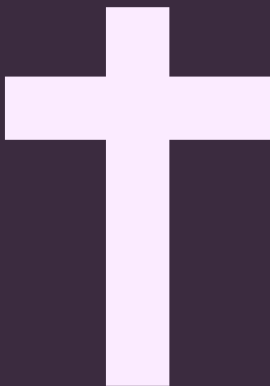


Nzryrngkxtr Kc Ate
Rut x Sam



The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the Natügu
language of the Solomon Islands

**Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate Rut x Sam
The New Testament plus Ruth and Psalms is the
Natügu language of the Solomon Islands
Buk Baibel long langguis Natqgu**

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Natqgu (Natügu)

Translation by: SITAG

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-11-17

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

fb2b7f06-e254-5fb7-b59d-ee21d5d7a93f

Contents

Matiu	1
Mak	89
Luk	143
Jon	231
Aposol	289
Rom	365
1 Korint	402
2 Korint	441
Galesia	466
Efisz	480
Filipae	493
Kolosia	501
1 Tesalonika	509
2 Tesalonika	516
1 Timoti	520
2 Timoti	532
Taetus	539
Filimon	544
Hibru	547
Jemes	577
1 Pita	587
2 Pita	597
1 Jon	604
2 Jon	614
3 Jon	616
Jud	618
Nzaelwapxngr	623

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Matiu

Aposol Matiu, mrlx Alfizs ☆ yrle buk lc. Kzdz kz drtqde Livae. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkqle-ngrde nide mz nzprtrkrde mz ncblo nedeng, nide ncblo kxatakqti takes mrkc Kzpznm. Lr Jiu kcng nzokatrllr lr Rom mz nzatakqtkrdr takes nztrkalrngr kztedrng. Murde nzokatrllr lr Rom kcng tzngi enqmi r lr Jiu mz nzaclve-krdr kandre nyzdr. X kxnzatakqting takes kxnzkqlung nzangqngutitllr leplz nedrng x nzryrlqtrpzng trau namyaszlzle trau kx pi gzpman ngr lr Rom. X nzyrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctrpz nangi scdr. Matiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx Jiszs sa na-abrtzlvzle doa kznike tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzlxngiti-krde nide, kxmule-esz' alwx ngrdeng nzkqlung.

Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai rpile kx Mevalu Kxnzmcp x navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs aelwapx-ngrmle kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' drtq kcng tqyr Matiu bletipxng mz buk sc Luk. Mc natq kxtopwz mz Matiu 1:1, 17

Mwx Matiu yrle buk lc mz mzllir yiz 45—68 AD mz nibr nzrmcng m z Jiszs. Yrbzle buk lc mz kztedeng lr Jiu, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle badr, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, yr Matiu kzdung natq mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, kcng tqangidatipeng Jiszs. Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Mak okatrl nigu nzkrllz-krgru kx Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Lepz, x mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. X mz buk sc Matiu, Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcp x King kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct na-atwzlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng, lr Jiu. X ni-kzde profet kc tqapule Mosis ☆ mz nzmnci-krdr rllrdr mz kzdq newz zbq kx nzpnu-pwx, x nzrsakrlrng rllrdr mz nzalvztr-krdr mz Louktr sc Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Jiszs alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nqm q kr doa neng Gct, mzli kc tzmnco-ngrmlr mz nra. [5—7]

Ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde kxmu nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. [dckrlzde 13]

Alvztr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, mz nzymntr-krde mzli kc
nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, mz nzrpijx-krde krkcng nztubqng
x krkcng nzvz-rbrng. [24—25]

Jiszs kabzle nzwzngr kxmyapx mz nzokatrngr leplz x
nzalvztrngr nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. [28:18-20]

Melrmqng Jiszs

¹ Krlc nzryapwxtrngr mz be ngr melrmqng Jiszs Kxnm-
cpx. Jiszs Kxnmcpv vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, x King
Devet vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam. *

² Ebraam mrlxde Aesak,
x Aesak mrlxde Jekop.

Jekop lc mrlxde Judz nidr badr mzledeng kcng nzpnu-
esz'-nrade-esz', (kcng tzvzpx-ngrmqng nqvi lr ncblo
kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) Israel, kc tqngi kzdq drtq
Jekop).

³ Judz mrlxde Peres x Seera, lxedr kxtrngiulrJiu, drtqde
Tama.

Peres mrlxde Hesron,
x Hesron mrlxde Ram. ✧

⁴ Ram mrlxde Aminadab,
Aminadab mrlxde Nason,
x Nason mrlxde Salmon. ✧

⁵ Salmon mrlxde Boas. Boas lc lxede drtqde Reab,
kxtrngiulrJiu.

X Boas mrlxde Obed, x lxede drtqde Rut, kxtrngiulrJiu kz,
murde vzkimle mz drtc' ngr Moab.

X Obed mrlxde Jesi. ✧

⁶ Jesi lc, mrlxde King Devet. ✧

⁷ Devet x Batsibz mrlxdr King Solomon. Batsibz nide kc
tqngi kai olvz ngr Yuriz mzli kc trznibqka-ngrde.

Solomon mrlxde Reoboam.

X Reoboam mrlxde Abaeja.

X Abaeja mrlxde Asa. ✧

⁸ Asa mrlxde Jeosafzt.

X Jeosafzt mrlxde Jehoram.

Yusaea melrmqde Jehoram. ✧

⁹ Yusaea mrlxde Jotam.

Jotam mrlxde Eas.

Eas mrlxde Hesekaea.

¹⁰ Hesekaea mrlxde Manase.

* **1:1** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz King Devet kx Kxnmcpv navzpxm mz nqvi lrde.
[2 Samwel 7:11-17; 23:5; Sam 89:3-4, 19-37] X esalz-kz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx sa
na-amrlzle leplz amrlx mz ncblo lc navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. [Nou 12:2-3] ✧ **1:3**
1 Be Ngrdr 2:4, 9 ✧ **1:4** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:10-11 ✧ **1:5** 1 Be Ngrdr 2:11-12; Rut
✧ **1:6** Rut 4:22; 1 Samwel 16:1 ✧ **1:7** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:5, 10; 2 Samwel 11—12
✧ **1:8** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:10-11

Manase mrlxde Amon.
X Amon mrlxde Josaea. ✨

¹¹ Jekonaea nidr badr mzledeng, melrmqdr Josaea. Mz mzli nyz mzle-lzbq lcnq, nide kc tzrtulrtr-ngrbz mz lr Israel nzvz-krdr Bxbilon mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng elr. ✨

¹² Mz nibr nzrvzmingr lr Israel Bxbilon, Jekonaea mrlxde Seartil, Serubabel melrmqde Seartil.

¹³ Serubabel mrlxde Abiud. Abiud mrlxde Eliakim, x Eliakim mrlxde Aso.

¹⁴ Aso mrlxde Sadok. Sadok mrlxde Akim.

X Akim mrlxde Eliud.

¹⁵ Eliud mrlxde Eliesa, Eliesa mrlxde Matan

x Matan mrlxde Jekop.

¹⁶ Jekop mrlxde Josip, Josip lc yrlztile Mxri, kc tqngi lxede Jiszs, kc tzrpibz Kxnzmcpx.

¹⁷ Nzmu narlwxq nrpr ngr leplz lcnq, yzuo mz mzli nyz Ebraam, krlzbzle King Devet, e nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. X yzuo mou, mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzbzle mzli kc lr Israel tzapusr-ngrdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Bxbilon, nrpr ngr leplz krlz-mopwzle kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx. Yzuo mou, mzli lc x sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kc tzrmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, nrpr ngr leplz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx mou. †

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszs

✨ **1:10** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:13-14 ✨ **1:11** 1 Be Ngrdr 3:16-17; Estz 2:6; Jeremaea 24:1; 27:20; 28:4; 29:2 † **1:17** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu mz nzryngr nqvi lr leplz, kzdung drtq leplz trnzryou, murde trngiu da kx matq zlwz nzkrlzng drtqdr. A' kzdung mzli drtq leplz nzyro murde nzrpilr kx leplz nadeqpx mz drtwrdr drtq lcnq, da kc tqwaile mz dzu r nqvi lr leplz kcng tq mz ngalrde lcnq. Mcku kx Matiu yrlqpxle kcng drtq melrmqng Jiszs murde kzdung drtq lcnq mcku mz Nzryngrkxtr Kc Kai. X mz nzrlwx-kz-krqu Nrpakxmrlz kxyr Luk, namcku kx drtq kcng tqyrleng yzuo mz nqvi lr King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs bletipxngr mz drtq kcng mz buk sc Matiu. Kxmule-esz' a' nzryngr lcnq trnzvz-rbrung. Murde opxm kx nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Mxri, mz Devet. X drtq kcng tqyrng Matiu ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzpx-ngrm Josip, mz Devet. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trngi-angidru mrlx Josip mz nrkrdrdq, a' mz lou scdr lr Jiu, Jiszs nipede mrlx Josip angidr. Yiz siu-esz' mz mzli nyz King Devet krlzmle mzli nyz Jiszs. X ycbz nqvi lr doa kcng mz Devet kx nzrylz-etrng. Lrpzki kqlu kx naryapwx-nqblq-ngrbz mz nqvi lr Jiszs krlzbzle King Devet. Profet nzymnctr-pnz-ngrdr kx Kxnzmcpx navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet. Delc tqmyapx-ngrbzle nzaelwapxngr kx Jiszs vzpx-angidrm mz nqvi lrde. Be kxmule lc takitrde nzesz'-krde mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet. A' mrlztx zlwz be ngrde nzli-krdr, krsc Matiu x krsc Luk.

¹⁸ Krlc be ngr nzmcngr mz Jiszs Kxnmcp. Kzdz kc nzyrlzng nratubqtibz mz mzlr Mxri kc tqngi lxed x kzdq ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip xpexpele Mxri mz nzyrlzng. Kxmule-esz' Mxri trnzmwi-lxblrkang mz Josip, a' yrpe kai mz zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr. ¹⁹ Kx adcpbx Mxri nzyrpe-krde mz Josip, Josip aotitx pnz drtwrde nzaxt-krde Mxri, murde nide ncblo kx mnc-nqblq-zvzle Lou sc Mosis. A' rpile na-alekapqle murde ma tqamyabzle drtq Mxri mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu. ²⁰ Mzli kc tqatipengr drtwrde da lcng, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcp-lzbqz bade mz nzmwible-krde, rpibzle bade kx, "Josip, bzkq mwxlrq nztwz-krm Mxri nzngini-krde olvz rm. Murde nim nqvi lr King Devet, x doa la tqyr-ngrde ngibatrpz Mqngkxtr, a' trngiu ncblo. ²¹ Sa narmc mz doa x napibzme drtqde Jiszs, kc drtwr ngrde *Yawe arlapx*, murde sa na-arlapxle leplz mz nzbz-krdr mz alwx ngrdrng." ‡

²² Krlc atutrlc natq kc tqpibz Yawe mz profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, ²³ "Kzdz doa olvz *kxmc-kamel; narngine doa ncblo, x drtqde narpihz Imanuel*," kc drtwr ngrde Gct *mncm bagu*. ✧ ²⁴ Zbz Josip dvalzm x sc tqyrlztiptele Mxri, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le bade. ²⁵ A' Josip trmwimileu Mxri vz, vz, x krlzlezle mzli kx nzmcngr mz doa nede. X yrlq-kzpz Josip drtqde Jiszs.

2

Gct Aelwa-ngrbzle Nzmcngr Mz Kxnmcp Mz Kzdzng Leplz Kxtrngiulrju

¹ Jiszs mzte nzmc mz taon kc Betleem mrkc Judiz provins mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde King. Mzli trboiu kzdzng ncblo kx nzkrz-angidrlr drtwr ngr vri sc tzvzpemqng Jerusalem. Ncblo lcng nzvzmqng rlu me prkilzm nepi.*

² Mzli kc tzkrzpe-ngrmlr Jerusalem, sc tzveatipebzlr mz leplz kx, "Myx me nzmcngr mz doa kc tqtopwz nanginide King r lr Jiu? Mckr vri kc tqplzpxle nzmcngr mzte mz nzmnc-krgr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X vz-ngrmgr mz nzangio-krgr nide."

‡ **1:21** Drtq lc tzipibz Jiszs mzli kc nzipibz *Yesus* mz natq lr Grik. A' mz natq kx ycmengr Mxri, Josip x Jiszs kc tzipibz *Erameik*, Jiszs nzipibzlr *Yesua*. Drtq lc dekc tzipibz mz Inglis *Joshua*. ✧ **1:23** Asaea 7:14; 8:10

* **2:1** Trkrz-angidruu mzli kx nzvz-ngrmlr. A' nangi mz nibr Mxri x Josip nzkape-krbzlr blz krdr mz nzalqngi-moungr mz zbq kranzpn-pwx mz nibr nzmikangr doa. Murde mzli lc nzkabzlr blz kxtpwz ngr nran kcng li. Mc Luk 2:22-24. A' nzmu ncblo lcng narka-kaipzlr gol badr, mwx blz krdr nangi da kxetu. Kxmule-esz', a' mwx mzli r nzvz-krmlr kapupxe yiz kxes' mz nibr nzmcngr mzte mzli lc Mxri x Josip tzmncbe-ngdr Betleem, murde nzvzkimlr me boi.

³ King Herot mz nzxlrpe-krde nrpa lc, nabzde kc tqtalv-zope, murde king lc mzte tzmc ate ma tqmyaszlzle nide. X nabz lr Jerusalem amrlx talvzo kz, murde nzmwxlr-tilr nzngyagr drtwr King Herot. ⁴ Herot ayrlwrtr-lxblrlr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis mz nzveati-krbzle badr kx, “?Drive ke nzpi profet neng Gct namcngr mz Kxnmcpx?”

⁵ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxnmcpx mzte namc mztea Betleem, mrka mz Judiz provins. Murde profet Maekz yrle natq Yawe kx, ⁶ *‘Nimu lr Betleem, kxmule-esz’ taon nyzmu mrkc tzmncngr nqvi lr Judz, ngi taon kxtpowz, a’ nangi kz taon kxmyalzbz mz drtc’ nyz Judz. Murde sa naprpxm dq bamu kxetu kx na-aclvele lr Israel, kcng tznginidr leplz nengeng.’*”

☆ ⁷ Zbz King Herot esz'-krde sc tqkqlepele ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi x nzpi-angidrbzlr bade mzli kx nzmc-aynrn-grdr vri kc. ⁸ A' rngidrtx-ngrbzle mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Vzamu Betleem x rtangrtiamu doa la topwz. X kx tqmcamu nide, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nyzylu-mou-kramu bange, murde navz-kzpo mz nzangio-krnge nide.” King Herot kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc badr murde naesabrtile nidr.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X sc tzkalkpe-mopqng mz nzvz-krdr. A' mzli kc tzvzne-ngrpwzlr mz lrpzki, sc tzmcpemoulr vri kcpwz tzmcpnz-kailr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi. X mzli kc tzmcpemou-ngrdr vri kc, sc tzabrtztx-zlwzpe-moung. Vri kc sc tqrtwayzpe-kaipz badr, vzbz krlz-zpwxzbzle nztuo-amc-krbzle ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm doa kc tqtopwz mrkc Betleem. ¹¹ Nzdwatrpzng brma, sc tzmcpelr doa kc tqtopwz ncdrlxede Mxri. X sc tzatuopebzng zpr mz nzangio-krdr nide. X sc tzkapebzlr bade da kcng tqmyapxbz badr, krlcng gol, frankinsens x mrr. †

¹² Mz nyzylupe-mou-krdr mrnyzdr nzo-zli-alzulr kc lrpzki kzble, murde Gct ycmnebz badr mz nzmwiblengr kx bzqk nyzylupebzng mz King Herot.

Josip, Mxri X Jiszs Nzrlakitr lr Ijpt

¹³ Mz nibr ncblo kcng nzvzpe-krdr, enjrl ne Yawe kc tqadcpz-lzbqpe-mopwz mz Josip mz nzmwible-krde. Rpihle kx, “King Herot sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrde kzdung ncblo mz

☆ **2:6** Maekz 5:2, 4; 2 Samwel 5:2; 1 Be Ngrdr 11:2 † **2:11** 2:9-10 Mz mzlir Jerusalem x Betleem takitr kilomita kx rtqmz. 2:11 Frankinsens nzwzngz mz bqlr be nounc kx nztwzkimle mrkc Arabia. Ngi rxx ngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Gct. Dekc tzange-ngrbz bqlr nounc mz Gct mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mrr ngi kzdq kz bqlr be nounc kx mnrte sz'pq-esz'ngr x ngi dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq ncblo kxbz mz nzryrtzmqngz. Ngi rxx ngr nzngini-krde blz mz nzbz-krde leplz. Gol kx lqngi x lqlwx-esz'ngr ngi rxx ngr nzngini-krde king. Da lcng tq takitxtrpwzle nzrka-ngrbz mz king.

nzrtangrti-krdr doa ncblo lc topwz mz nznibq-krdrle. Mz nzmukrde lc, tutxlz-anipwzmu badr doa la x lxede, x plc-aniamu mrkc Ijpt. Mnc-txpwzmu elr. X napi-zpwxbo mzli r nzrlasz-mou-krmule.” ‡

¹⁴ Josip tumitxlz-animle Jiszs x lxede mz nrlckxbq kc, x sc tzvzki-anipelr mrkc Ijpt. ¹⁵ Nzmnng Ijpt krlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx Herot bz-ngrde. Dekc Yawe tqatutrl nike pi-pnzbzle mzli kc bqnc mz profet Hosia, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Ninge Yawe, kqletrx mrlxnge mz nzvzpx-krmle Ijpt.*” ✧

King Herot Nibqtile

Doa Ncblo

Kxnztopwztibeng Amrlx Ngr Betleem

¹⁶ Mzli kc Herot tqkrlzpe-ngrde kx ncblo kcng tzvzkimlr mrkc tqprkilzm nepi nzangngutitrlpelr nide, drtwrde kc tqngyape. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqtilr doa ncblo amrlx kx yiz ngrdr libe x kxnztopwztx-zlwbeng tzmncng Betleem x kzdung kz mztea kxnzesotr-pzng. Murde drtwr lc vz-nqblqle natq ncblo kcng mz nzpi-krbzlr bade mzli kx vri kc aelwapx-lzbq-ayrnr-ngrbzle badr.

¹⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, lr Betleem nzyrnitipelr doa nedr kcng tzbztipeng. X nzyrningr lc sc tqatutrlpele nzyr-pnzkr profet Jeremaea mz kzdq mztea kx esotrpz Jerusalem, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ¹⁸ “*Kzdq kc natq txlrltrpz mztea Rama, x krlc natq ngr nzyrningr mz drtwr kx vz zlwb. Resel tqyrnimile doa nedeng. Rblx nzamnc-lrpingr nide, murde doa nedeng nzbztipeng.*” ✧ §

Josip, Mxri, X Jiszs Nzrlaszlr Ijpt

¹⁹ Zbz Herot kc tqbzpe, x enjrl ne Yawe sc tqadcpz-lzbqpe-mopwz mz nzrmwiblekr Josip, mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde Ijpt. ²⁰ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, “*Tulz, otibz doa ncblo la x lxede kz x yzlukipe-mouamu mz mrnyzmu mrkc Israel, murde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nznribqngr doa la topwz nzbzpeng.*” ²¹ X Josip ncdr doa ncblo kc x lxede sc tzyzlukipe-moulr Israel.

²² Mzli kc Josip tqxlrpe-ngrde kx mrlx King Herot, drtqde Akelezs kc tqnginipede king r Judiz Provins, sc tqmwxlrpe nzmnc-mou-krdr mrlcde. X Gct ycmne-mopwz bade mz nzrmwiblengr nike na-alele, x sc tqvzkipele Gzlili Provins.

‡ **2:13** Nzvzng ycpwz pipz nztakitrkr zbq kxnzpnue-sz' le. ✧ **2:15** Hosia 11:1

✧ **2:18** Jeremaea 31:15 § **2:18** 2:16 Herot mwxlrli-lzbq kx doa lc topwz tqngi Kxnzmpcx ma tqtekqtrle nide mz nzngini-krde King. 2:17-18 Natq profet drtwr ngrde tresz'u. Mz natq lc, kzdq drtwr vzpem mzli nyz profet Jeremaea esz'-krde. Mrlc ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde mztea Rama. A' natq lc atutr-moule mz mzli nyz King Herot. Tqycmnetr-ngrde Betleem mrkc tzyrtzmqngr Resel, murde Resel kc tqngi olvz r Jekop tu-ngrde leplz ngr Israel amrlx kcng tzyrning.

²³ Naszret sc tqngipe mztea nyzde. Mz nzmukrde lc, natq kx nzpi-pnzng Kxnmcp x sc tqutr-angidrpe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnmcp narpipe-ngrbz nide doa lr Naszret." *

3

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vzpxm lzke ngr Judiz Provins, x sc tqryapwxpebz mz leplz. ² Rpibzle kx, "Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ycp pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr."

³ Jon nide kc tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzryr-krde kx, "Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde, na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.' " *

⁴ Jon lc nide kzdq ncblo kx rpxingr lrpz kx nzwzng m n rpnr kamel x nrkalode ngi bekzu. Dakxznng nade ngi txpwz kionabr x hane kzpeto. *

⁵ Leplz kxznkqlung mrkc Jerusalem x me nzycaepztimqng mz provins kc Judiz, x mrkcng amrlx tqo-ngalele LueJodzn, nzvzmqng mz nzlaltq-krbzlr mz Jon. ⁶ Nzplxtipxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon mz LueJodzn.

⁷ Mzli kc tqmcngr Jon kx Farzsi x Sadiusi kxznkqlung sc tzvzpe-kzpqng bade mrkc tqawrkxtr-ngrde leplz, drtwrde trmrlzu, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxznzodang! ?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? " *

⁸ Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwz esz'-krde trna-arlapxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka kx ycpm mz nabzmu. ⁹ X bzkq rpianu mz nimu esz'-krmu kx, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcp x Gct.' Murde napibo bamu kx nzm trnavz-nqblqwuamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle neidu lr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmr mz rplz lcng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. * ¹⁰ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akesscde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde

* **2:23** 2:19 Nzmnckrdr Ijpt trtakitru yiz kxli. 2:23 Nzycmnengr lc tryclzpwzu mz Nzryrgrkxtr lcng tqycpem bagu mzli ka, x trkrlz-angidrkuu me vzkimle.

* **3:3** Asaea 40:3 * **3:4** Krlcng lrpz x dakxznng nan ncblo kx mncpxm lzke, da kc tqwai profet Elaeja mzli kc bqnc. [2 King 1:8] * **3:7** Matiu 12:34; 23:33

* **3:9** Jon 8:33, 39

trnzpax-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxng; murde nqm q krdr trtubqu x nzpaxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdrle. ✱

11 "Awrkxtrx leplz mz lue txpwz namcng kx tekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu kc tqtrka. A' kzdq la ncblo sa navzm mz nibrnge. X da kx na-alele namyaszlz-moule ninge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge kzdq profet, a' trtakitrdeu ninge nzwztrkrbo bade, x trtakitr-kzpwu nzrmalene-ngrbz sadol scde, murde myaszlz-zlwzle ninge. Sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr x nyr kx na-alqngile nimu. 12 Mz nzvz-krmle naoliqtineme nzrpipx-krde nqm q kr leplz. Nakapxmle leplz kx nzmrlzng mz leplz kx nztrkang, mz nzamncangidrpe-krdeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sc tqangcpele ng mz nyr kx ngc alo."

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22

13 Mzli lcde Jiszs rkalzm Gzlili Provins x vzm mz Jon mrkc mz LueJodzn mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nide. 14 A' Jon abzle nzarlax-lzbqng mz nzawrkxtr-krde Jiszs. Rpibz Jon kx, "Nzmu na-awrkxtrbze ninge! Trtakitrdeu nzawrkxtrkrbo nim!" 15 A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Rlr-ngrbz kx nakxmupelle lc mzli ka. Murde mz nzale-krge da lc, dekc na-atutr-ngrge me pnz drtwr Gct." Zbz sc tqaolvzpebz Jon natqde.

16 Mz nibr nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs, mzli kcpwz tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, Heven lvxpx-lzbqzb bade. X mcle Mqngrkxtr vzom bade apule nran, x wxbuobz bade. 17 Zbz kzdq natq rpiomle Heven kx, "Mrlx lc nide Mrlxng Kxnzmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide." ✱ †

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

1 Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele Jiszs lzke, murde narlr-ngrbzle mz Setzn nzrtamitingr nide. 2 Mnctile lzke zbq nzpnu-pwx mzli kc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X mz nibrde nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. 3 Mzli lc Setzn sc tqvzpem bade, rpibzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lng nalrtipxlr bret." 4 A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Trtingr, murde

✱ 3:10 Matiu 7:19 ✱ 3:17 Sam 2:7 † 3:17 Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalde lng 16-17, mcku leplz keng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpibz Tqtrbz. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38; x 8:16 x natq kxnztopwzng elr.

nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *'Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmukrde dakxnzng, a' lu-kz-ngrde natq Gct.'* " ☆

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqvzmipele Jiszs Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr, sc tqamncopemle mz kzdq me yctxlz zlwz mz Mangrnzangiongr Yawe. ⁶ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. Trpnzngr nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, *'Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nzaclve-krdr nim. Nzglqlr nim mz mqdr, murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.'* " ☆ ⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, *'Bzkq atalzamu Kxetu Yawe, Gct rmu.'* " ☆

⁸ Zbz Setzn vzmilz-kzle Jiszs mz newz kx myatxlz. Sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tqulul tzaclvelr king r nrlc. ⁹ Zbz rpibz Setzn mz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu narweome bange zpr mz nzangio-krm ninge mzli ka, e da lcngr amrlx sc tqkatipebong bam." ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Rlasz ninge Setzn! Nzmu trangiowxu nim, murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *'Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe, kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wztxtprpwz bade!'* " ☆ ¹¹ Zbz Setzn kc tqrlaszpele Jiszs, x enjrl neng Gct nzvzmqng sc tzaclvepelr nide x tzkapebzng nade dakxnzng.

*Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15*

¹² Zbz kzdq ncblo adcpbxzle mz Jiszs kx Jon Kxawrkxtr nzadwatrpe mz presin. Zbz Jiszs sc tqrkalzpem Judiz Provins tqyzlupe Gzlili Provins. ¹³ Mz nyzylu-krde mrlcde trmncu mztea Naszret, a' mnc Kzpznmz, kzdq taon kx yco mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. Kzpznmz yc mz nrlarnrlc kc tzmncngr neidu lr Sebyulon x Naftzli, lr Israel kcng bqnc. ¹⁴ Da lc tqale Jiszs atutrle natq profet Asaea kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ¹⁵ *"Nimu lr Jiu namncamu mz mzlr kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nrlarnrlc kcng Sebyulon x Naftzli. Drtc' nyzmu yc-aepztrpz mz lrpzki kc tqo-zlile Dxbu Gzlili, krlzbzle nqlvi r Luejodz n me prkilzm nepi.* ¹⁶ *Alwx ngr leplz kxnmzmrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz' a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr, kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr, murde na-aopbxzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr."* ☆

¹⁷ Mzli lc tqmncpengr Jiszs Kzpznmz, sc tqayzutrpele nzwz-krde. Rpibzle mz leplz kx, "Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde Gct ycpe pipz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr."

*Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr**Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11*

¹⁸ Kzdzq zbzq Jiszs kx o-zlile kc nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili, rmctile ncblo nzling kx nzmwang. Saemon kc tqngi kz drtqde Pita, x mzlede Adru. Sc tzapoong br Dxbu Gzlili. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tqkqlepxpeng Jiszs, rpibzle badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz kx nangi nengeng." ²⁰ X mzli kcpwz nzrlashtx-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide.

²¹ Jiszs o-zli-mopwzle nabz drta', rmcti-moule mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon, mrlxng Sebedi. Nzmnmomqng badr trtedr mz bot scdr, tzngqtitrbr br scdr. Zbz sc tqkqlepxpebz Jiszs nidr. ²² Mzli kcpwz nzyrlqtxdr nzwz-krdr, x nzrlashtpplr trtedr mz bot scdr, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr Jiszs.

*Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng**Luk 6:17-19*

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea ngr Gzlili amrlx, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nznginikrde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka. ²⁴ Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzpe tqtalvzpxpele provins kc Siriz. X leplz ngr mztea lcng amrlx nrvzmmomqng mz Jiszs lr ma nyzdr kxnzdwatibz zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. Kzdung nzyagox-zpwxng, kzdung drtqdr vetq, kzdung nrkrdrtdr bz, kzdung nzglqng nimz, x kzdung nzdwaszng drka'. Jiszs amrlz-moule leplz lcng amrlx. ²⁵ Mzli lc, zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzma-nqblqtipelr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nznginidr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namclr da kx na-alele. Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nrlarnrlc kcng mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mz Provins kc Gzlili, Provins kc Judiz, x mzteadau Jerusalem x mz nrlar LueJodznc kc tqprkilzm nepi.

5*Nqmq Kr Doa Neng Gct**Luk 6:20-23*

¹ Mzli kc tqmcmngr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng tzvzmomqng bade, sc tqvzdzpe mz kzdq nra mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. X ncblo nedeng nzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. *

² X sc tqrppebzle mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx,

* 5:1 Krlc nqmq kr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Matiu 5:2—7:27 nzrpihz Nzalvztrngr mz Nra. Mz nzalvztrngr lc, Jiszs ycmnebz mz krkng tzlxngitipelr nide, kxmule-esz' leplz kxnzklung nzlalztq-kzpzng bade.

3 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzkrllz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx vzpxm mz nzngini-krde King rmu.

4 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzvzkr drtwrmu, murde Gct sa namqtrpzle nabzmu. ✧

5 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu zmatq mz nzaclve-krmu mz nrlc. ✧

6 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzpqkr nabzmu mz nzrtangrti-krmu Gct, murde Gct sa naokatrle nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. ✧

7 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzyckr drtwrmu leplz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, murde Gct sa nayc kz mz drtwrde nimu.

8 “Ngi da kxmrlz nztubqkr nabzmu, murde sa nakrlz-angidramu Gct x nqm qxtubq. ✧

9 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzaodutr-lxblr-krmu leplz mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrw, murde Gct sa narpile kx nimu doa nedeng.

10 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, murde mnclzbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu. ✧

11 “Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatigr x nzrpibqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge mz nrlc ka. ✧ 12 Mzli ka na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu profet ne Gct kcng tzatrkatini pnz melrmqmung. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzamu da kc tqmyapx-esz'ngr.” ✧

Doa Neng Gct Nzapulr Dcpiz X Zyzlr

Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35

13 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, “Napuamu dcpiz kxmrlz mz nrlc ka. Murde na-amnc-angidr-kzamu leplz da kc tqwai dcpiz nzayc-angidr-krde dakxnzng. A' nzmu nilwz dcpiz kx tqmrbrle la, trpengr nzamrlz-moungr. Trpnzng da kx takitrd, a' takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxng mrkc tzvz-ngrdr leplz. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz, bzkq esaki nzvectr-krmamu leplz bange mz nzarlax-krnge nidr. 14 X nzmu na-apu-kzamu zyzlr kc namailzbzle leplz mz Gct. ✧ Murde nztubqkr nqm qkrmu naopx-angidrbz badr, da kc tqwai zyzlr ngr taon kx ycom mz newz tryc-kapqu.

15 X navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, murde trpnzng doa kx rtekatr lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralalvzo-kzleu toplu. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmr brma. 16 Mz nqm qkrmu, na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu mz leplz nztubqkr nqm qkrmu, kc navz-nqblqzlr mz Trtemu kc Heven, mz nzglqz-krdr nide.”

✧ 5:4 Asaea 61:2 ✧ 5:5 Sam 37:11 ✧ 5:6 Asaea 55:1-2 ✧ 5:8 Sam 24:3-5

✧ 5:10 1 Pita 3:14 ✧ 5:11 1 Pita 4:14 ✧ 5:12 2 Be Ngrdr 36:16; Aposol 7:52

✧ 5:14 Jon 8:12; 9:5

Natq Gct

¹⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx vzmc mz nzayrkrpx-krnge Natq Gct kxnzyro mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u mz nzayrkrpx-krngele, a' mz nzatukztr-krngele. †

¹⁸ Dekc tqvz-ngrmc mz nrlc. X trpnzngr natq kxpipz mz Lou sc Gct kx nakatpxx mzli ka bongavz x nrlc tqycbe-ngrdr. A' natq deng amrlx na-atutr-kaing. ☆ ¹⁹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, doa kx rnzlvzole kzdq natq Gct, x alvztr-rbrle da, sa nanginide ncblo kxmane mz leplz amrlx keng tzmnczlbzng mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ncblo lc rpile kx natq lc mane. A' kx vz-nqblq-zvzle natq Gct x alvztr-angidr-ngrde leplz, sa nanginide ncblo kxetu mz drtwr Gct. ²⁰ Napibo bamu, rblx nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu, a' ngi txpwz nzmuzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Gct namyaszpxle Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis keng tzvz-nqblqlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr.”

Bzkq Drtwrm Ngya

²¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Bzkq rnibqq leplz. Murde sa na-ayrplapxx doa kx rnibq leplz.’ ☆

²² A' rpibo bamu kx Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle mrlx kc tqngyati drtwrde kztede, kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nide. X nide kc tqrpibzle mz kztede kx, ‘Nim dcvi r leplz,’ o ‘Nim brmrda ngr leplz,’ sa navzmi nide mz Kansrl. X nekc mz drtwrde rpile kztede takitrde Hxl, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, ‘Nim bongqngu,’ takitrde Gct nzrtctr-krde nide mz nyr ngr Hxl.

²³⁻²⁴ “Mz nzmukrde lcde, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem kc tqngyati drtwrde nim. Na-aleq da lc nzmuzvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzrka-krm blz mz olta, a' dcpz mz drtwrm kx kzdq doa nyati drtwrde nim. Bzkq kaq blz kc, a' yrlq txpwz ena, x tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz kztem. Zbz takitrde nyzylu-kr-mopwe' Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzrka-krm blz kc. ☆

²⁵ “Mz nqmqq kcpwz, mz nzvz-krmu mz lrpzki, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz ncblo kc natwzle nim mz kot. Murde ma tqaprcbzle nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim

† **5:17** Nzatutr-krde natq Gct drtwr ngrde nidr seleng: 1) Atutrle natq Gct kxnzplzpx amrlx kx nzyapwxtipxng Kxnzmcpx. 2) Atutr-kzle da amrlx keng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng. 3) Vzm mz nzngini-krde ncblo kx tubq-esz'ngr kx trpnzngr alwx ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde lou sc Gct amrlx. 4) Vzm mz nzalvztr-krde drtwr angidr ngr natq Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai. 5) X vz-kzp mz nzrka-krbzle kzdu-kzng nzalvztrng; murde Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai x natq deng namwitr-lxblrng. ☆ **5:18** Luk 16:17 ☆ **5:21** Nzrlaszng 20:13; Lou Kcpwz 5:17 ☆ **5:23-24** Nou 4:4-7; Nzyrplapxng 15:8; Asaea 1:10-15; Jeremaea 6:20; Emos 5:21-24

mz pulis, x pulis sc tzadwatrpelr nim mz presin, ²⁶ mrkc namnc-ngrn x nakrlz-zpwxzbzle nzxpepx-krm trau amrlx kcnq nakapxq.”

Bzkq Kcmnzng r Mzpq Doa Kx Trngiu Krnalzm

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘*Bzkq rmwimi q doa kx trngiu krnalzm.*’ ✧ ²⁸ A' rpibo bamu kx mrlx kx mzte rkcmmnzng r doa, x rpile namwimile, mz nabzde rnzlvzopele natq Gct kc tqrpile kx bzkq rmwimi q doa kx trngiu krnalzm.

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclveti-lzbq kz. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim. A' mz mzli r nzatalzng r arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzng r kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzwz-kato-krm mz nzmncng r kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr.” ✧

Bzkq Axtxbzme Krnalzm

Matiu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘*Ncblo kx na-axtxde krnalzde, naka-kaipzle bade pepz ngr nzaki-lzbq-krdr.*’ ✧ ³² A' rpibo bamu kx ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble batrpzle bade nztao-krde mz alwx ngr nzrmwingr ncblo kzble nzm nayrlz-moule. X ncblo kc tqyrlztile olvz lcde tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz.” ‡

Bzkq Yrlq Nzesalz-krm Mz Kzdq Da

³³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘*Bzkq pokiaq mz nzesalz-krm, a' atutr zvz da kx esalz-ngrbzme mz Gct.*’ ✧ ³⁴ A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da, murde rblxbz bam nzatutr-krm natqm, a' da amrlx yc mz mq Gct. Bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz Heven murde ngi me mncng r Gct. ³⁵ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz nrlc ka, murde nyz-kzde. X bzkq yrlq-kzq nzesalz-krm mz Jerusalem, murde krlc mzteadau kx nzangiongr Gct, King kxmatq. ³⁶ X bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz narm, murde rblxbz bam nzaprkingr x nzabongr nqnginarm, murde da lc yc kz mz mq Gct. ³⁷ Setzn kc Tqdrka'ng r tqngi nou da kxtrka

✧ **5:27** Nzrlaszng r 20:14; Lou Kcpwz 5:18 ✧ **5:29-30** Matiu 18:8-9; Mak 9:43-47; Luk 17:1-2 ✧ **5:31** Lou Kcpwz 24:1 ‡ **5:32** Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, ncblo txpwz kx krlzle nzaxtx-krde olvz rde. A' mz nztwz-krqu drtwr lc mz nzmnc-krqu, nakrlzku kx drtwr ngrde doa amrlx bzkq nzaxtxdr krnalzdr.

✧ **5:33** Livae 19:12; Nzklq-krdr 30:2; Lou Kcpwz 23:21, 23

amrlx batrpzle mz leplz nzpokia-krdr x nzrpilr nayrlqlr nzesalz-krdr mz kzdq da. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da kx napi-tpwzme mz nzymne-krm, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr.' A' bzkq pokiaq x bzkq yrlqq nzesalz-krm mz kzdq da." §

Bzkq Ayzluq Da

Luk 6:29-30

³⁸ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Nzayrplapxngr narsakrlr-ngrpwz mz nike nzvz-rbrngr. Doa kx tz-batrpzle mz kztede, natz-batr-kzpzle mzte. X doa kx tzlqpxbzle nqngi kztede, natzlpqx-kzpzle nqngide.' ✧ ³⁹ A' rpibo bamu kx bzkq ayzclubzme nike nzwaisr-ngrm, a' ayzlu-alzupwz mz nivz. Nzmu ncblo naobqszole nim mz nztztr-krbzle blzmznaom kxrtc, bzkq ayzluq, a' ao-lxlvr-kzpz nrlarde kxmc mz nztz-kz-krpzlele. ⁴⁰ X nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nrz scmqqng nangi scdeng, ka-kzpz bade bot scm. *

⁴¹ X nzmu kzdq kxetu kx rtulrtrpzle bam nzglq-krbzme bxli scde mz kilomita kxesz', bzkq kabzme, a' glqtibzle kilomita nali. ⁴² Doa kx rlxzb bam da murde rpile nangi scde, x mcq kx takitrde nzokatrngr, kabz. X kx rlxtibzle da scmqqng mzli kxmrbcne, rlr-ngrbz." ✧

Bzkq Mwati Drtwrm Enqmi Rmqng

Luk 6:27-28, 32-36

⁴³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Krlzamu kx mzli kc bqnc Gct kabzle natq lc mz melrmqgung, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Mrlzti kztemqng, a' namwati drtwrm enqmi rmqng.' ✧ ⁴⁴ A' rpibo bamu kx namrlzti-kzamu enqmi rmung. X nakrka-ngrnamu leplz keng tzatrkatilr nimu. ⁴⁵ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa nangingimu mrlxng Gct Trtemu kc Heven x na-apuamu nide. Murde mrlztile leplz kxmule-esz' kxdrka'-ngrng o kxnmrlzng, mz nzati-krbzle nepi x nzadc-krbzle tewa mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁶ Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct ma trkapwzleu da kxmrlz bamu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnzatakqting takes nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁷ Nzmu narpi-tpwzmu kx, 'Nimu la,' mz kztemung,

§ 5:37 Mzli knike ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, opxm kx nide kxpokia, murde natqdeng esz'-krdr trtakitrdeu nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. A' kxmule-esz' ncblo yrlqle nzesalz-krde mz kzdq da, a' kzdung mzli pokia. Delc na-aelwapx-ngrgu mz nqmq krgu kx pi-zvzku da angidr. X na-atutr-zvzku da kx piku. Mc Jon 8:44 x Jemes 5:12. ✧ 5:38 Nzrlaszng 21:24; Livae 24:20; Lou Kcpwz 19:21 * 5:40 Nzymnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu ncblo natwzle nim mz kot murde rpile nzqk scm kc qyctxttr kai nangi scde, ka-kzpz lrpz ngr zbao scm. ✧ 5:42 Lou Kcpwz 15:9-11; Sam 112:5, 9; Nzyrplapxngr 19:17; Luk 6:35 ✧ 5:43 Livae 19:18

trmyaszpxleu leplz kc-kzng. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, x kxnmnc-mrbrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ⁴⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namrlztiamu leplz amrlx, da kc tqwai Trtemu kc Heven nzmrlzti-zlwz-krde leplz amrlx.”

6

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzokatrngr Leplz

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz me nzyrlwr-lxblrngr, kx muq naglqpxngr leplz nim. Murde nzrglqpxngr lc sa nangipepwz da kx natwzq, a' trtxpnzngnr nztwz-mou-krm da kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven. ² Mz nzmu-krde lc, mzli kznike rka-ngrn da mz nzokatr-krm leplz, bzkq aleq mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung, da kc tzwai leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Nzalelr da lc murde naglqlzngnr leplz nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr kx nakabz Trtem kc Heven, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ³ A' mz nzokatr-krm doa, bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz nzkrlytitr-krbzlr. ⁴ Murde Trtem kc Heven tqrkrlyz angidr da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.”

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Luk 11:2-4

⁵ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kznike krka'-ngrn, bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzkrka'ng mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung x nzobq-kztilr nidr. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr da kx natwz-moulr, a' ngi txpwz nzglqlzkr leplz nidr. ⁶ A' nim, mz nzkrka'-krbzme mz Gct kc trnzmcu, krka' me trnamc-ngru leplz nim. Murde Gct kc tqmcle da amrlx, sa narkabz bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq.

⁷ “X mz nzkrka'-krm, bzkq apuq kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzrpiting natq kxkqlu kx trpnzngnr drtwr ngrdeng. Murde mz drtwrdr krkcng tzangiolorng sa nakabzlr badr da navz-nqblqle nzboikr nzkrka'-krdr. ⁸ Bzkq kxmule lc mz nzkrka'-krm da kc tzwailr, murde Gct Trtem krlzpe-kaile da kcng narlxtibzme trycpwzu bam. X suti drtwrde nzka-krbzle da lcng bam. ⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzkrka'-krm rpi kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr, nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, ¹⁰ x nzmncly-krbzkr bam mz nzngini-krm King rgr. Murde navz-nqblq-kzkr me pnz drtwrm, da kc tzwai lr Heven. ¹¹ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. ¹² X ipqpxbz nzvz-rbr-krgr navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletrpqng da kx vz-rbr bagr. ¹³ X arlapx nigr mz zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. X awi mz nzayzlu-khme natqgr, mz

nzngini-alo-krm king rgr, mz zmatq ngrm kc tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.' "

¹⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Murde nzmu naipqq krkng tzaletpznng da kx vz-rbr bam, e Trtem kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nim. * ¹⁵ A' nzmu trnaripqwg leplz, e Trtem kc Heven tripq-kzleu nim."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzaxtxngr Da

¹⁶ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Mzli kznike axtx-ngrn da mz nzmnc-aeptzr-krbzme mz Gct, ale txpwz mz Gct. X bzkq apuq leplz kx narpi-rbz nidr kxnzrlxngiting. Leplz lcng nzablqkitilzbqng mz nzaxtx-krdr da, murde leplz namclr kx nidr kxnztrng. A' napi-angidrbo bam kx trpengr nztwz-mou-krdr da, a' ngi txpwz nzglqzkr leplz nidr. ¹⁷ A' mz nzaxtx-krm da, yangi narm x abrngzti-lzbq. ¹⁸ Murde ma tzkrlztrpz leplz kx axtxq da, a' namc txpwz Gct kc trnzmcu. Murde Gct kc tqrkrlzle da amrlx sa nakabzle bam da mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqale-kapqq."

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Nzrngiscngr Da

Luk 12:33-34

¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzkq atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da mz nrlc ka, murde ma tqyrtil ninr x ma tqpnz mepyr rde, x tzpnati ncblo. * ²⁰ A' na-atamutilzq nzrngisc-krm da Heven, mrkc trpnzngr da kx atrkati da, x trpnzngr kx pna da elr. ²¹ Murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrn dztum, dekc tqyc-kzngr nabzm.

²² "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, da kcng tqpqr mz nabzm nzaelwapx-ngrdr nzngini-krm doa kxmrlz o kxtrka. X doa kxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde yrbulzm mz da angidr x nivz lr Gct mz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle da mz leplz. *

²³ A' doa kxtrka aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzde kamrbrngr. Murde trkibrvlzle nzrngisc-krde mz nrlc ka. X rblxbz bade nzobqplxtr-krde natq Gct. Delc tqale-zvz-ngrde alwx.

²⁴ "Rblx doa nzwztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz'. Murde sa napqtirpe drtwrde kzdq, x sa namatirpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nzmu-krde lcpwz, rblx nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzrngiscngr da. *

²⁵ "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rpibo bamu kx bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqamu x namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz daxnzng x lrpz. ²⁶ A' na-aoti drtwrmu etc. Trpnzngr da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung

* **6:14** Mak 11:25-26 * **6:19** Jemes 5:2-3 * **6:22** 6:21 Da kcng nakabz Gct bam mz nzabrtzlvz-krde da kc tqaleq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Jiszs, krlcng nzrngisc-krm Heven. 6:22 Jiszs ycmnetr-angidr-ngrde mz ncblo nzngini-krde zyzlr ngr nrkrdrtdqde. Mz kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa kxrka-nrbalq x mz kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa kxtrkibr. * **6:24** Luk 16:13

dakxnzng, x trpnzngr nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde Trtemu Gct aclvele nidr. A' nakrlzamu kx nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nqmq lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁷ Mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu x rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu.

²⁸ "X mane nzyc-zvzkr drtwrmu mz trnzrngisc-ngru lrpz. Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqpckr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrkxsilvzung scdr lrpz. ²⁹ Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu nrpq mqmya lcng. ³⁰ Murde Gct la tqapqtipx mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu, murde sa nambrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszlz-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz!

³¹ "Mz nzmu-krde lc, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu, lue kx namnqamu, x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. ³² X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr da lcng. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng da kx tryctrpwzu badr. A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu kc Heven krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³³ X narlr-lzbqzbmu mz nzmnciz-ngrbz bade x mz nzvz-nqblqng natqde, x mz nibrde da lcng sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu. ³⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kx naprtz kalrla. Murde kalrla sa na-aoti drtwrmu da kx takitrde kalrla. X dalr zbqka takitxtrpwzle mzbq ka. Bzkq atamutilzamu dalr kalrla mz nzwzkr mzbq ka." ✨ †

7

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Luk 6:37-38, 41-42

¹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ² Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nqmq krmu mz nqmq kcpwz tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-ayrplapxle

✨ **6:34** Luk 12:22-31 † **6:34** Jiszs tr-ripileu kx bzkq ryrlqku drtwr ngr kalrla. A' rpile kx bzkq yc zlwz mz drtwrgu da kx rblxm bagu nzaclvengr o nztekqtrngr. Murde da lcng nzycng mz mq Gct kc tqaclvele nigu.

leplz mz nqm̄q krdr. X sa napi-kzpzle bamu kx navz-nqblqamu natq kcn̄gpwz tq̄pibzmu mz leplz, kx navz-nqblqlrng.*

³ Murde mz nzrpi-krm kx doa takitrde nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrde, obqtiq alwx ngrde kc tq̄topwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tq̄wzpx. Opxm kx obqtitrpzme d̄cvi kc tq̄topwzne mz mz m̄zlem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tq̄yrbqpxm mz m̄zpq. ⁴ Dekc tq̄rpi-ngrbzme mz m̄zlem kx, 'E m̄zlenge e, nakatxpxbo ena d̄cvi la tq̄topwzne tq̄ycpxm mz m̄zpq.' ?Memule tq̄kxmu n̄zycmne-krm lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tq̄ycpxm mz m̄zpq! ⁵ Nim leplz kx narpi-rbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tq̄yrbqpxm mz m̄zpq, x n̄zmu m̄zpq kc tq̄opxpe mz n̄zrmcnḡr d̄cvi kc tq̄topwzne tq̄ycpxm mz m̄zlem. Atubq̄ti-lzbq̄ kai mz alwx ngrmq̄ng x kztemq̄ng kc ate.

⁶ "A' bzkq̄ abzq̄ nzalvztrnḡr leplz kcn̄g t̄zpxt̄px-zvz-ngrdr Nzryrnḡrkxtr. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc opxm kx katxnebzme natq̄ kxtr mz kuli kzpeto, kcn̄g nalxl̄vrtimlr nim mz n̄zmakx-krdr nim. X apu-kzle n̄zrtct̄x-krbzme d̄ztu Gct mz poi, kcn̄g narnzlvz̄tineol̄rng mz drtc'."

*Nakrka'-zvzbzku Mz Gct
Luk 11:9-13*

⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Rlxbz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvxp̄xbz. ⁸ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangr̄tile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvxp̄xbz bade. †

⁹ "Murde trpnznḡr trte doa kx rkabz mz mrl̄xde rplz mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nade dakxn̄ng. ¹⁰ X trkapwzleu ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹¹ Nimu kcn̄g trn̄ztubq̄-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq̄ mz n̄zrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' myapx-mopwz, Trtemu kc Heven krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq̄ mz n̄zrka-zvz-krbzle da kxmrlz̄ti zlwz mz krkcnḡ tzrl̄xbznḡ bade da.

¹² "Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtw̄rmu na-alebz bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwz̄lru bamu. Murde krlc nzatutrn̄gr nzalvztrnḡr amrl̄x mz Nzryrnḡrkxtr."

*Naonrx Kxtotaki Mz Lrpzki Kc Tq̄vz Heven
Luk 13:24*

* **7:2** 7:1 Kxmule-esz', a' takitrde nzatubq̄ti-kr̄gu nzvz-rbrkr doa negung x krkcnḡ tq̄acl̄vekung. X na-aleku mz nqm̄q ngr nivz. A' bzkq̄ yapwxtinebzku nidr mz leplz. 7:2 Trnḡiu drtw̄r ngrde kx bzkq̄ m̄cku nzvz-rbrkr leplz. A' mz n̄zmc-kr̄gule, bzkq̄ yapwxtinebzku mz leplz, a' nakrka'-n̄gr̄gu nide mz nzkr̄lz-krde nzvz-rbr-krde. Mc kz Matiu 18:23-35 x Mak 4:24. † **7:8** Gct sa naka-txp̄wzle da mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krde me pnz drtw̄rde.

13-14 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, naprtr̄q mz naonrx kxtotaki mz nzkr̄lz-krbzme lrpzki kc tqvz Heven. A' nakrlz̄q kx naonrx lc tq̄totaki x lrpzki lc tq̄topwzne rblx nzo-zlingr. Leplz trnz̄kqluung kx nzrm̄ctilr naonrx lc. A' bzk̄q prtr̄q mz naonrx kc tq̄etu, murde ma tq̄rm̄ctiq̄ lrpzki kc tq̄vzkile mrkc tzodatingr leplz mz Hxl. Leplz kxn̄zkqlung nzvz-rbr̄ng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki lc tq̄yryz murde tr-rblxu nzo-zlingr.” ‡

Nzalvztrkr Jiszs Mz Profet Kxnzalvztr-rbr̄ng
Luk 6:43-44

15 Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, bzk̄q vz-nq̄blqamu lrpzki r profet kxnzalvztr-rbr̄ng. Sa naprtr̄pzng bamu mz nzapu-krdr kxn̄zrl̄ngiting, a' nzrpilr naodatilr nzrl̄ngiti-krmu, murde nidr angidr kxdr̄ka'-ngr̄ng. 16 Sa naglxamu nidr, murde nqm̄q krdr aelwapx-ngr̄de namrlzu r leplz kc tq̄nginidr. Apule nounc amrlx kx nzglx-ngr̄dr nradr kcng t̄zapx-ngr̄dr. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole, x dx mz nc lrpz. 17 A' nounc kxmrlz papx-ngr̄de nranc kxmrlz. X nounc kxtr̄ka papx-ngr̄de nranc kxtr̄ka. 18 Opx angidr kx nounc kxmrlz tr̄papx-ngr̄deu nranc kxtr̄ka. X tr̄pnz-kznḡr nounc kxtr̄ka kx papx-ngr̄de nranc kxmrlz. 19 Nounc kx trnz̄papx-ngr̄dr̄u nradr kxmrlz nzlakit̄iong x nzrtclz-ngr̄ng mz nyr. ☆ §

20 Mz nzm̄u-kr̄de lc̄de, sa naglx-ngr̄namu kxnzalvztr-rbr̄ng mz da kxtr̄ka kx nzvzpxmq̄ng mz nqm̄q krdr.” ☆

Doa Kx Takit̄rde Nzprtr-kr̄de Heven
Luk 13:25-27

21 Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Leplz kcng amrlx t̄zrpim̄lr bange kx ninge Kx̄etu Lod rdr tr̄naprtr̄ung amrlx ngr̄dr Heven, a' nangi t̄xpwz kr̄kcng tzvz-nq̄blqlr me pnz dr̄twr Tr̄tenge kc Heven. 22 Murde mz Mzli Kxmat̄q kc na-ayzlu-ngr̄bz Gct da mz leplz, leplz kxn̄zkqlung nar̄pim̄lr bange kx, ‘Kx̄etu Lod! Pl̄zpxbzkr̄ mz leplz nat̄q Gct mz dr̄tqm̄, x rmaszlr̄pxkr̄ dr̄ka', x ale-kzkr̄ da kxmat̄q̄ng kxkqlung mz dr̄tqm̄!’ 23 Kxm̄ule-esz', a' sa nar̄pi-angidr̄bo badr kx, ‘Nimu

‡ 7:13-14 Naonrx lc tq̄totaki dr̄twr ngr̄de nzrl̄ngitingr Jiszs. X lrpzki lc tq̄topwzne dr̄twr ngr̄de nzrvz-nq̄blq̄ngr nat̄qdeng. ☆ 7:19 Matiu 3:10; Luk

3:9 § 7:19 X mz nqm̄q lcpwz leplz kxdr̄ka'-ngr̄ng nzangc lc nidr mz Hxl.

☆ 7:20 Matiu 12:33

*kxdrka'-ngrng! Vzkipeamu kc! Trkrlzwxu nimu murde trvz-nqblq-angidr wamuu ninge.' " ☆ **

Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzngr

Luk 6:47-49

²⁴ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx xlrmlc natqngeng, x yrllq-angidrleng, apule ncblo kxyrplapx kx wzti-angidrle ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng kxmngi, vzo la mz rplz. ²⁵ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqq x nubla ngr lue yrle-zlwz-kzp, nzrpir na-awxolr x nayrvilr ma kc. A' trmrtuu murde nctrpou ngrde tu-amqngio mz rplz. †

²⁶ "A' doa kx xlrmlc natqngeng x tryrlq-angidrleu, apule ncblo kxngqngu kx awxbutxopwzle ma nyzde mz drta'. ²⁷ Mz nibrde, trlipu r tewa x nenq kc tqvzpem. Nenq wqq x nubla ngr lue yrle-kzp nzvztitrlr ma kc. X ma kc mrtuo x ngilialz-pnzm mz trlipu kc."

²⁸ Mzli kc tqyrkrxpengr nzalvztrkr Jiszs, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. ²⁹ Murde trapuleu Kxnzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr. ☆

8

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqvzo-ngrmlc mz nra kc mz nibr nzalvztrngr lc, zbo ngr leplz kxnzctung sc tzma-nqblqpelr nide. ² Zbz kzdq ncblo kx ycngr lepz vzm, x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X rpibzle bade kx, "Kx tqsutu drtwrm le, krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!" ³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz kxsqki lepz kc mztxtr pnz kz. ⁴ Zbz rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nrkrdrtqm, murde namcpzle kx

☆ **7:23** Sam 6:8 * **7:23** Leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Jiszs nzalztq-zvzbzng bade—mz nzkrka'ngr, mz Nzryrngrkxtr, x mz nzatutr-krdr natqde. A' leplz kxnzkqlung nzesabrti-lzbqng. Murde mz drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz makxtr batrpzle nzngini-krdr kxnzrlxngiting, a' trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru Jiszs. X kzdu mzli nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nqm q krdr esz'-krdr o nqm kr makxtr nyzdr. Tr-rblxu nztaongr mz trtxki sc Setzn mz nzvz-nqblqngr da kxmrlzbx mz leplz, mz trnzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdr Jiszs esz'-krde. Nzwzkr makxtr ngi nzokatnngr nigu mz nzvz-nqblqngr Jiszs x natqdeng amrlx. † **7:25** Ma kc drtwr ngrde nzmncr doa mz nrlc. X rplz kc drtwr ngrde Jiszs x da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde. Trlipu lc drtwr ngrde kzdq mzli r nzcxpungr x nzbzngr mz nrlc ka. Nztu-amqngikr ma kc drtwr ngrde nzvz-zvzkr nzmncr ncblo. Murde nzlungr kx mqngitr-zvzbz mz Kraes vz zvz, kxmule-esz' bz kalr. ☆ **7:29** Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32

mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz blz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr.”
☆

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Kxnzawz Kxyagox

Luk 7:1-10

⁵ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz taon Kzpnizm, mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili. X kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100), vzm mz nzmcti-krde Jiszs, murde rpile Jiszs naokatrpzle nide. ⁶ X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Kxetu, kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge sc tqyrbqpe ma nyznge. Nrkrdrtdqde bz x sc tqtangigx zlwz.” ⁷ Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, “Mrlz. Sa navzmc ma nyzm na-amrlzbo nide.”

⁸ A' rpihz kxetu kc mz Jiszs kx, “Eke, Kxetu! Bzkq kxpuneme nzvz-ngrm ma nyznge. Murde trtakitrpwc'u nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlwz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe. ⁹ Murde mnclz-kzpo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, ‘Vz!’ x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, ‘Vzm!’ x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, ‘Da kx na-aleq se!’ x sc tqalepele.”

¹⁰ Kx xlrhz Jiszs natqdeng, kctitxpx-zlwzle. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz keng tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, “Napi-zpwxbo bamu, nzrlxngitigr lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitingr lc! ¹¹ X napi-kzpo bamu, mz nrlc tulvzo leplz kxkqlu kxtrngiulrJiu sa naptrng mz nzmungr kxetu x namu-lxblrng badr melrmqgung Ebraam x Aesak x Jekop, mzli kc Gct na-acle-ngrde nrlc kxmna kalr mz nzngini-krde king.
*

¹² A' nimu lr Jiu keng tqrpiamu kx sa naptramu Heven, sa nartctxrng Gct nimu mz nzlo ngr Hxl, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nqm q krde. X mz nzmnc-krmu mrlcde, sa nayrni-aloamu mz nzetqkr drtqmu x sa namadqtiamu nqngimu mz zngya, murde mnc-rlrupebzmu bade.”

¹³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle mz kxetu kc kx, “Vzpe ye ma nyzm. Mzli ka da kc tqlxngitiq, sa narmctiq.” X mzli lcpwz, doa kc sc tqmrlzpe.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzklung

Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

☆ **8:4** Livae 14:2-32 * **8:11** 8:8 Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr mz ma nyz kx trngiulrJiu, batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr nzprrngr mz nzangiong. **8:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, leplz keng trngiulrJiu trpnzng nzprr-krdr Heven badr doa angidr neng Gct.

¹⁴ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvzng mz ma nyz Pita. Jiszs kx dwatrpzle kc brma, sc tqmcpELE kZdo Pita kc tqngi olvz, sc tqmnz me mnz-ngrde murde drtqde pqpXm. ¹⁵ Zbz Jiszs vzbz malebzle mqde mz nzamrlz-krde nide, x zyagox kc yrkrtpX pnz. X tulzm sc tqolqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

¹⁶ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz, lr Kzpznmz sc tzryrkrmipemqng doa kXkqlu kx nzdwaszng drka'. Zbz Jiszs sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde drka' amrlx mz leplz lcnG mz zmatq ngr natqde. X amrlzti-kzle leplz kx nzyagoxting amrlx. ¹⁷ X mz nzalekr Jiszs le, atutrlE natq kc tqplzpx pnz profet Asaea mz nzymnetr-krde mz KxnzmcpX. Rpile kx, "Ncblo lc ayrkrpxpele nzmewe-krGung, x amrlzpele nzyagox-krGung." ☆

Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs

Luk 9:57-62

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kXkqlu nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-krdr badr mz nrlar dxbu kc. ¹⁹ A' mzli kc tzoliq-ngrdr nzalilvckio-krdr, kzdq kXalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis vzm mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, sa navz-nqblqX nim drlve keng vzkiq." ²⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpXm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokus nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla r nounc. A' ninge Mrlx LepLz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyzngeng nzpXtpX-ngrdr ninge. X sa napXpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kXmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?"

²¹ Zbz kzdq kz ncblo kx vz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, na-ale-kaipo nikeng pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibrE nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim." ²² A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trtingr! Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kXnginidr kx nabzng. A' nim, vz-nqblq ninge!" †

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqprtze mz bot scdr kXetu, x ncblo nedeng nzprtze-kzpzng x sc tzalilvcopeng. ²⁴ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpE-ngrdr kzdq nenq kXetu. X dxka kXetuting sc tqvzopebz mz nabz bot kc. A' mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqmwi.

☆ **8:17** Asaea 53:4 † **8:22** 8:20 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: "Trpnzngr nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne." A' leplz kXnzqklung nZrpilr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulrJiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. KXmule-es' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kXnzetu kcng trngiulrJiu, a' nzpXtpX-ngrdr Jiszs kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 8:22 Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs namyapXpwz mz nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q ngr mrnyzm.

25 Zbz ncblo nedeng nzvzbzng bade x sc tzameopelr nide. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, arlapx nigu! Nabzpeku!"

26 A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "?Memule tqmwxlrtx-zlwz-ngrnamu? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?" Zbz tulzm, sc tqqlclvzpele nenq x dxka. X mzli kcpwz nrw x otx pnz. ☆ 27 X nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzkctitxpxpelr Jiszs, tizrpi-etrlpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x dxka nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kxnzxprrng Mz Ncblo Nzling Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39

28 Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzkrlzopebzlr nrlar dxbu kc, mz nrlarnrlc kc taon Gergesa, me nzmnc-ngrdr kxtrngiulrJiu. ‡

X ncblo nzling kx dwasz drka', nzmncng mz butqbr mrkc tzyrlqngr leplz kxbz. Mrlx lcng nzxplr-zlwzng x nzatrkatikzlr leplz. X leplz nzmwxlrrng mz nzvzki-krbzlr mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Ncblo lcng sc tzvzpxpemqng mz butqbr nyzdr mz nzmcti-krdr Jiszs. 29 X sc tzkabomipebzlr bade kx, "Vrr! Mrlx Gct! ?Nike tqotime? Bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrtqgr mzli ka, murde trkrlzkapzle Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxng."

30 X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu, sc tzmung. 31 Drka' kcng nzyrnititrlpzlr bade kx, "Kx tqmaszlrpx-ngrn nigr, atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc." 32 Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz drka' kcng kx, "Prpxamu!" X drka' kcng kx nzprpxlr, nzdwasz-pnzlr poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, sc tzvopxpeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzbzting amrlx ngrdr mz lue.

33 Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlrrng, sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea, myapxbz kxmu nzmncpekr doa kcng nzling tzprszpxpelr drka'. 34 Mz nzmuc-krde lcde, leplz kxnzkqlung ngr taon kcma sc tzyrkrpeng mz nzmuc-krdr Jiszs. X kx nzkrzlbzlr nide, nzyrnititrlpzlr bade kx navzpe.

9

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdq Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

1 Zbz Jiszs prtz mz bot, nidr badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvcope-moung mz taon Kzpznmz mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr.

2 Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpznmz, kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqlmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtikr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krbzle kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mrlxngc, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo."

☆ 8:26 Sam 65:7; 89:9; 107:29 ‡ 8:28 Mz kzdung nzyrnrgr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

³ Kx nzxlrbz kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpipehr mz drtwrdr kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. ?Mz drtwrde apule Gct?" ⁴ Jiszs krlztitrpebzle da kx ycpxm mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka kxmule lc. ⁵ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqpxpebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzrmcng. A' nzmu narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz x vzpe,' opx angidr nzrmcng. *

⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Leplz, rngisc-kzngc zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqde tqbz kx, "Mrlxngc, tulz, oti nqni pnrm x vzpe mrnyzm!" ⁷ X ncblo kc tulzm x sc tqvzpe mrnyzde. ⁸ Kx nzmc zbo ngr leplz da lc, nzamatqlr Gct. X nzglqpxlr nide x awi-ngrbzlr bade nzrka-krbzle zmatq ngrde mz ncblo murde na-amrlzngr leplz x naipqpxngr alwx ngrdr.

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlc, x mz nzvz-krde mcle ninge, ncblo kx atakqti takes drtqngc Matiu. Sc tqwxbux mz ofis nyzngc kc tzxpekitr takes, x rpim Jiszs bange kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Zbz tutxlzmc, axtxbo da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpx nide.

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyzngc. X kztengeng kx nzatakqting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqmq krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz mu-lxblr-kzkr badr. ¹¹ Mzli kc tzm-c-ngrm Farzsi da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike kxakrlz ngrmu tzm-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnzmulr lcng?" †

¹² Xlrbz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Leplz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. ¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu drtwr ngr Nzryrn-grkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, 'Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng naye mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmr bange blz.' ☆ Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzrkqlengr leplz

* **9:5** 9:2-3 Mz nzrpi-krbzle mz ncblo kc kx ipqpxbzle alwx ngrdeng, Jiszs arsakrlrmile nide Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx. Mz drtwr kxnzetu lcng Jiszs pivxile Gct x takitrde nznrbqng nide. **9:5** Lr Jiu lcng nzlxngitilr kx nzmrlz-moukr leplz mz zyagox aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Gct ipqpxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz zamrlz-moukr Jiszs ncblo lc, aelwapx-ngrde kx rngisc kz zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx. † **9:11** 9:9 Livaengi kzdq kz drtq Matiu, x nide kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc. **9:11** Mz nzmu-lxblrk Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr lcng, a' rpilc na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr. ☆ **9:13** Hosia 6:6; Matiu 12:7

kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzrklengr kxnaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng.”

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtxpwzlrz Dakxnzng

Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁴ Mz nqm̄q krgr, nigr lr Jiu, nzaxtx-krgr dakxnzng zbq li mz wiki kxes' mz nzkrka'ngr. Zbz oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvzm̄ng mz Jiszs x sc tzveapebzng bade kx, “Nigr badr Farzsi axtxbzkr dakxnzng. ?A' nike ncblo nem̄ng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlrz da?” ¹⁵ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nzm̄-krde lcpwz trtakitrdeu drtwr leplz nzvz-krdr mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzngr, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqm̄ncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.”

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Nzycm̄ne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpx-ngrdr nqm̄q krnge kxm̄na. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxm̄na mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxnge mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr. X sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ¹⁷ X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxm̄na mz ncblei kx nzrbzltrpengr dakxnzng. Murde ncblei kxm̄le lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzm̄rnabekr dakxnzng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkatipeng. A' dakxnzng kxm̄na nabzltrpwz mz ncblei kxm̄na murde namrlzpwzng rilldr.” †

Inyx Kzdq Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycm̄nebe-ngrde, kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr vzbz x rweobz zpr bade. Rpibzle kx, “Inyxnge mw̄x bzpe mzli ka. A' vzm, maletrpz nrkrdr̄tqde, x sa nalu mou.”

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs tulzm x sc tzvzpeng ncd̄r x nigr ncblo nedeng kz.

²⁰ Mzli lc kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz vzm mz nibr Jiszs. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz-nrade-li (12). Sc tqmaletrpzebze lrpzde. ✧ ²¹ Murde rpi drtwrde kx, “Nzmu namaletxtrpwo ye lrpzde, nrkrdr̄tqnge sc tqm̄rlzpe.” ²² Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle m̄q, sc tqm̄cpele olvz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, “Inyxnge, bzkq nabzm talvzope, murde

† **9:17** Nqm̄q kcng tqm̄na tqprmitrp Jiszs bletpx-zlwzngr mz nqm̄q kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrd̄r nzesz'ti-krdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm̄q kcng pnz nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄q krdr, mz nztwz-krdr nqm̄q kxm̄na. ✧ **9:20** Livae 15:19-30

nzlxngiti-krm ninge sc tqamrlzpele nim." X mzli lcpwz olvz lc sc tqmrlzpe.

²³ Mz nibr nzamrlzkr Jiszs olvz kc, sc tqvzpe mou. X kx krlzbxkr ma nyz kxetu kc, sc tqmcpelle kxnvzvutrnng ncblei x zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrni-katong mz mzli r nzbzngr. ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Yrkrpxamu yz! Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!" A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. ²⁵ Mz nibr nzvzpxkr leplz amrlx kcng yz, sc tqvztrpe brma. Rtrngztiobzle mq doa olvz kc x sc tqtulzpem. ²⁶ X nrpa ngr nzamrlz-krde doa olvz kc vz x talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc.

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kxmztr Mwi Nzling X Ncblo Kxnabu

²⁷ Jiszs rkalzm mz ma kc, x mzli kc tqvz-ngrde nzrvz-nqblqbnzng kcng ncblo kx mztr mwi nzling. Sc tzkqlepelr nide, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr!" ²⁸ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvztrpe mz kzdq ma, ncblo kcng nzling sc tzvztrpe-kzpzng bade. X rveabz badr kx, "?Lxngitiamu kx krlzx nzamrlz-ngrbz nimu?" X nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eu, Kxetu!" ²⁹ Zbz Jiszs bxtrpzle mztr x rpibzle kx, "Amrlzx nimu murde drtwrmu br kx rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzalengr da lc tqrlxtiamu." ³⁰ X mzli lcpwz mztr kc tqobqpxpe. A' xplrmibz natq Jiszs mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Bzkq pinebzmu da lc mz leplz!" ³¹ Kxmule-esz', a' nzvzng x sc tzyapwxtinepelr nrpa mz nrlc amrlx mz nrlarnrlc kc.

³² Mz nibr nzvzpekr ncblo kc nzling, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc mz Jiszs ncblo kx batrpz drka' nznabu-krde. ³³ X mzli kcpwz tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrbz Jiszs drka' kc, ncblo kc sc tqycmnepe. X zbo ngr leplz kcng nzkctitxpxlr da lc x nzrpilr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka mrka Israel!" ³⁴ A' kzdung Farzsi nzrpilr kx, "Setzn ela, kxetu r drka', nide kc tqrkabz zmatq mz Jiszs mz nzmaszlrpx-krdeleng."

Kxnzwztrpzng Mz Gct Nzpipzbenng

³⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqvztipele mztea amrlx mrlcdeng, tqalvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqyapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Mzli lc Jiszs amrlz-kzle kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka. ³⁶ Mzli lc tqmcpengr Jiszs zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde nabzdr talvzo x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzmcti-krdr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trtxpnzngr kxacvele nidr. ☆ ³⁷ Rpimle bagr, nigr ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzwzng nzpipzbenng

kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr mz leplz. ³⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte kc tqoliqtile nabz leplz kcnqg tzbtrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatrng mz nzvzmi-krmrl leplz bange." ☆

10

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li X Atwzlrpx-ngrde Nidr Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luk 6:12-16; 9:1-6

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nigr aposol kcnqg nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncz-krbzkzr bade, sc tqrkapem bagr zmatq kx narmaszlrpx-ngrgr drka' x na-amrlz-ngrgr kxnzyagoxng x kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kxtrka.

² Drtqgr nigr aposol kcnqg nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) nidr seleng: kx ayrrngr

Saemon, kc kzdq drtqde Pita, x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes mrlx Sebedi, nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

³ *Filip*, x

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natznel),

Tomas x ninge

Matiu kc tqatakqti ena takes, (kzdq kz drtqngce Livae), x

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs, x

Tadizs (kc tizrpi-kzpz Judzs), x

⁴ *Saemon* kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tizrpir namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judzs Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

⁵ Jiszs atwzlrpx-ngrde nigr aposol mz nzryapwpxp-krgr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpimle bagr kx, "Bzkq vznamu mz mztea nyz kxtrngiulrjiu x mztea nyz lr Szmariz. ⁶ A' vzbzmu mz leplz negung mrka Israel murde trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip kcnqg tzmrbneng. ☆ ⁷ Drlve keng vzkiamu, yapwxtipxamu Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzrpi-krbzmu kx, 'Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade. X mzli ka mzli r nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu.' ⁸ X amrlzamu kxnzyagoxng x kxnzyc-ngrng lepz, x maszlrpx-ngrnamu drka', x alu-mouamu kxnzbzng. A' mz nzokatr-krmu nidr, bzkq rlxamu da, murde mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, da amrlx ka-nrbalqbo bamu. ⁹ X bzkq rtwzamu trau mz nzvz-krmu. ¹⁰ X bzkq rtwz-kzamu bxli, nzqk krali, sadol krali, x nctoko.

Murde leplz kcng naokatramu takitrde nzka-krbzlr da lcng bamu.

¹¹ “Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', nakrlzbzle mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde. ¹² Mzli kc tqdwatr-ngrnamu mz kzdq ma, rpibzmu mz lr ma lcde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu!’ ¹³ Nzmu leplz lcng kx tzabrtzlvzlr nimu, Gct sa na-angidatibzle nzkrka'-krmu. A' nzmu leplz lcng kx tzpctxpx-ngrdr nimu, trpnzngr nzangidatingr natqmu, a' sa nayzlu-mop bamu. ¹⁴ X nzmu kzdung lr ma o lr mztea kznike nzpctxpx-ngrdr nimu x trnzlalztqpwzung bamu, mzli kc tqrlaszpe-ngrnamu nidr rtc-ngrbzmu rplz, nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbrng. ¹⁵ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx mzli kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kalr, nzayrplapx-krde nidr sa namyaszpxle lr Sodom x lr Gomora, kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc.” ☆

Lepzl Sa Na-atrkatilr Lepzl Neng Jiszs

Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17

¹⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “X nakrlz-angidramu kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwx-krbzmu mz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng, mz nzapu-krmu sip mz mzlr kuli kzpeto. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, acvetioamu nidr x bzkq vz-rbramu. ¹⁷ Acvetio-angidramu, murde leplz sa nalolvzlr nimu x navzmilr nimu mz kot. X naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. ¹⁸ X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu ngr mrkzbleng x mz king mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu, murde vz-nqblqamu ninge. X mzli nyzmu lcpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz kxnzetu lcng x kxtrngiulrjiu kxnzkqlung. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nalolvz-ngrmu, bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nrpa kx napiamu x kxnamu nzymne-krmu. Murde mzli lcde Gct sa nakabzle bamu nrpa kc napiamu. ²⁰ X natq lcng trnavzpxpwqung bamu, a' nabatrpz Mqn-grkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trtemu.

²¹ “Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrng. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngr nidr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlz mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrng. ²² Lepzl kxnzkqlung sa napctxpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nzmu natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngitikrmu krlzbzle nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu. ²³ Mzli kc tzatrkat-ngrmu mz kzdq mztea, vzki-alzuamu dq mztea kzble. X nakrlz-angidramu kx trpnzngr nzayrkrpx-krmu

nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea amrlx mrka Israel, x ninge Mrlx Leplz sc tqyzlupemc. *

²⁴ “Trpnzng r oblacz kx myaszlze kxakrlz ngrde, x kxnzawz trmyaszlzeu kxetu rde. ✧ ²⁵ A' nimu oblaczngeng x kxnzawz nengeng na-abrtzlvzamu nzapu-krmu ninge, kxetu rmu. A' kx tzrpilr ninge kc tqngi Trtemu *Beelsebol* kc tqngi Kxetu r Drka', sa nakqle-ngrbzlr nimu drtq kx nztrkazlvzng mz nznngini-krmu lr ma nyzngeng.”

Bzkq Mwxlrtiamu Leplz A' Mwxlrti-tpwzmu Gct

Luk 12:2-9

²⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, “Kxmule-esz' leplz na-atrkatilr nimu murde vz-nqblqamu ninge, a' bzkq mwxlrtiamu nzyapwx-krbz badr. A' ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbz da kx nzyrlq-kapqting. X pipxbz da kx nzxpqbrlvzlr me naxlr-lxblr-ngrdrle. ²⁷ Mz nqmq lcpwz, nike pibo bamu esz'-krmu, aopxbzmu mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblrngr. ²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrtiamu nznribqkr leplz. Murde krla tznibq-tpwzlr nrkrdrtqmu. A' namwxlrti-tpwzmu Kxetu kc tqodatile nrkrdrtq x mqngr leplz kxnztrkang mz Hxl. ²⁹⁻³¹ Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxli trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzng boblz kx nabz, a' ngi tpxwz kx rlrpxngr Gct nzbz-krde. A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Trtemu kc tqaclvele nimu. Mz nzm-karde lcde, bzkq mwxlrtiamu leplz.

³² “Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz Trtenge mrkc Heven. ³³ A' doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz Trtenge.”

Leplz Sa Na-aki-lzbqng Mz Nzrlxngitingr Jiszs

Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27

³⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Bzkq rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nrtwz-krmc nrwx mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' vz-ngrmc murde kxnzrlxngiting x kxtrnzrlxngitiung drtwrdr trnaesz'tiu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Mz nzm-karde lcde, enqmi r doa sa navzpxm mz ma nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lxxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcng amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge. ✧

³⁷ “Doa kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, mrlxde o inyxde. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. ³⁸ Murde doa kx takitrde

* **10:23** Mwx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nzvz-krmle krali, mzli kc na-acive-ngrde nrlc kxmna mz nznngini-krde King. ✧ **10:24** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20

✧ **10:35-36** Maekz 7:6

nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, naglqlzle kros ngrde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krmle bange, navz zvz kxmule-esz' bztrp bange. ³⁹ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namalelvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi." ✱

Mrlx Kx Abrtzlvzle Doa Neng Gct Sa Natwzle Da Kxmrlz Mak 9:41

⁴⁰ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle nimu mz nznngini-krmu doa nengeng, lxngiti-kzle ninge. X krkc tqlxngitile ninge, lxngiti-kzle Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ✱ ⁴¹ Mrlx kx abrtzlvzle doa kx ngi menrpa ne Trtenge murde plzpxle natq Trte, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz menrpa lcde. X mrlx kx abrtzlvz-kzle doa kxtubq murde nztubq-krde, Trtenge sa nakabzle bade da kxmrlz kcpwz tqtwz doa lc tqtubq. ⁴² Mrlx kx rkabz lue kxbao kx namnq doa txne kx vz-nqblqle ninge, Trtenge sa naka-angidrbzle bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide."

11

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr

Luk 7:18-35

¹ Mz nibr Jiszs nzalvztr-krde nigr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz da kx napibzkr mz leplz, nigr kc tqvzpekr. Zbz Jiszs rkalz-kzp mrlcde, x sc tqvzpe mz nzalvztr-krde x nzryapwpx-krde mz kzdung kz mztea ngr Gzlili Provins.

² Mzli lc Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqmnc mz presin. Kx xlrle da kcng tqale Kraes, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng oblamzdeng bade. ³ Sc tzveapebznq bade kx, "Nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzpi kx navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dq ncblo kzble?"

⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, "Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqxlramu x tqmcamu mrka mz nzatutr-krnge natq Profet Asea mz nzymnetr-krde Kxnzmcpk. ⁵ Rpile kx, 'Kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqszong.' ✱ ⁶ Sa namrlzbz mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpk."

⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr menrpa neng Jon, Jiszs kc tqpipeb-zle mz leplz kcng nzmyalzkr Jon. Rpihle kx, "Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke mz nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr

✱ **10:39** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jon 12:25 ✱ **10:40** Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20 ✱ **11:5** Asea 29:18-19; 35:5-6; 61:1

nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzm mu naxlramu natq angidr. ⁸ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu nzmc-krmu ncblo kxrngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. ⁹ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzm murde namcamu kzdq profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlzle profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwzkrde myaszlzle nzwzkr profet amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnmcpw. Da kc tqwai nzipxkr Gct le mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx, 'Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzm.' " ☆

¹¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc, kx myaszlzle Jon Kxawrkxtr, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Kxetu namyaszlzlr nide. *

¹² Murde abzo mzli kc Jon tqryapwpx-ngrde nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr drtwr krlzmle mzli ka, Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz lrpzki kxmra, mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr. X leplz kcng drtwrdr tqpqr mz nzngini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amqngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlax-krde nidr. ☆ ¹³ A' mzli kc pnz nzryrkr profet x Mosis amrlx nzyapwxtimlr bagu kx Gct mrlz x sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle Kxnmcpw bagu. A' mzli ka Jon Kxawrkxtr pipxle kx vzpem. ¹⁴ X nzm naxngitiq natq profet lcng, naxngiti-kzq kx Jon nide profet kc tqapule Elaeja, tqrpi Nzryrnrkxtr kx navz-kaip x Kxnmcpw kc ate. X naxngiti-kzq da kx ycmnetr-ngrde mz Kxnmcpw. ☆ ¹⁵ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwzkrde drtwr ngr natq lc."

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. Apuamu doa kxntopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdq dzbede tzrkrkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, ¹⁷ 'Ngr-ngrbzk nabz ngr nz-abrtzng, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzk nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!' ¹⁸ Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmnqne-kzu waen. A' nzipi leplz kx, 'Drka' mncpxm bade!' ¹⁹ X ninge Mrlx Lepz vzmc, x mux dakxnzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' nzipilr kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kx nztrka-kzng!' A' nadcpw mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx

☆ **11:10** Malakai 3:1 * **11:11** Lepz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng nznnginidrlmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlr leplz kxnlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, Devet x Jon Kxawrkxtr. ☆ **11:12** Luk 16:16 ☆ **11:14** Malakai 4:5; Matiu 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13

atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rlilrgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr.”

*Kxnpztxpx-ngrdr Jiszs X Kxnzabrtzlvzlr Nide
Luk 10:13-15, 21-22*

²⁰ A' leplz ngr taon kcng tqalengr Jiszs da kxnzmatqng kxkqlu trnztekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ycmne-plztitrle nidr kx Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr. ²¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqm q nr drtwrmu, kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnzmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzmu rkx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdrng, lr mztea lcdeng nzmu nzpxi-pnzng dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. ✧ ²² X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapxkrde lr Taea x Saedon. ²³ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpznm murde pxtpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitrmu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrlr nimu mz Hxl! Lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. ✧ Murde nzmu rkx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlr mz taon nyzdr, e lr taon lcde natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x taon lc naycbe mzbq ka. ²⁴ X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle lr Sodom.” ✧

²⁵ Mzli lc tqkrka'ngr Jiszs, rpile kx, “Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzrpilr kx nzyrplapxng. ²⁶ Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu.”

Nzkxpu-zlwzkr Leplz

²⁷ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Nzrkrlzngr x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzngr leplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpwz Trtenge. X trpnz-kzngr leplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpxx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr. ✧ ²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lc, nimu amrlx navzmamu bange. Murde nzkxpu-krmung nzmrlcpu-zlwzbzng bamu, x rblxbz bamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq amrlx kcng tzkapxbz kxnzetu rmung bamu. X sutitx zlwz drtwrnge naokatrpno nimu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krmu. ✧ ²⁹ Mnclzm bange x rlr-ngrm nzalvztr-krnge nim,

✧ **11:21** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:6; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 ✧ **11:23** Asaea 14:13-15; Nou 19:24-28 ✧ **11:24** Matiu 10:15; Luk 10:12 ✧ **11:27** Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 ✧ **11:28** Sam 95:7-11; Hibru 3:7—4:13

murde nawztr-lxblrki. X avzo-lzbqx murde nabzmu nayc-zpwxng. ✧ ³⁰ Mzli lc nzalvztr-krngeng x natqngeng kcong nakabo bamu, trnarblxpwzung bamu murde trnzapulru natq kxnzetu rmung.”

12

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, zbq lc nzrpiwb Sabat, Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng o-zlikr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Zbz sc tqcpqpxpekr nra wit x sc tqngqtipekr, murde nelzgr brtale. (Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpcpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzbleng, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude.) ✧ ² Nzmcpcz kzdung Farzsi, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “Mc ena da kc tzale ncblo nemqng! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krdr mz Sabat?”

³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✧

⁴ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct badr kztedeng, x nzngqdr bret kxtr kc tzngqpwzlr pris.” ✧ *

⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “X na-aoti kz drtwrmu pris neng Gct kcong tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz Sabat kang kqlu mz nzwz-krdr mz zbq lc. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr kc tqkabzle badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrkrlz-krmu mz Lou ngr Sabat vz-rbr. ✧ ⁶ A' nakrlz-angidramu kx myaszpxx Mangr-nzangiongr x Lou ngrdeng. ⁷⁻⁸ Murde ninge Mrlx Leplz, kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat. Otxpx angidr kx trkrlz-angidr wamuu drtwr ngr natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Da kx mrlzm bange, doa nengeng nayc mz drtwrdr leplz mz nzokatr-krdr nidr namyaszpxle nzrka-krmlr bange blz.’ ✧ Murde nzmu nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngr Natq Gct lc, e tr-rpiwamuu kx ncblo nengeng nzvz-rbrng.”

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

⁹ Jiszs rlaszle mrlcde, x sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr Farzsi lcong. ¹⁰ X rmctile kzdq ncblo kx mqde bz. Kzdung nidr nzrtangrtrpzng da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Zbz

✧ 11:29 Jeremaea 6:16 ✧ 12:1 Lou Kcpwz 23:25 ✧ 12:3 1 Samwel 21:1-6

✧ 12:4 Livae 24:9 * 12:4 Mz nzobqkr Gct, trpnzng da kx avz-rbr Devet. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmlle bagu nzokatrngr leplz. ✧ 12:5 Nzqqlu-krdr

28:9-10 ✧ 12:7-8 Hosia 6:6; Sam 40:6; 50:14; 51:16-17; Matiu 9:13

sc tzveapebzngr bade, nzrpibzlr kx, “?Mz drtwrm, tubq nizamrlz-moungr doa kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?”¹¹ Zbz Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc sip kx tatxo mz gq kx vzo la mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlz mzli lapwz, kxmule-esz' xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat! ¹² Leplz nzmyaszpxlr sip! Delc Lou scgu rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatr-krgr leplz mz Sabat!” ¹³ Zbz sc tqrppebzngr mz ncblo kc kx, “Atwztqpx mqm.” X atwztqtxpxle mqde, x mrlztx pnz mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai mqde kc tqmrlz. ¹⁴ A' Farzsi kcng nzrlasztzdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x sc tzycmne-etrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Nide Kxnzawz Ne Gct Kxmyapxbz

¹⁵ Jiszs krlzle drtwr kc tzyrlqrl Farzsi, x sc tqrlaszpele mrkc. Leplz kxnzkqlung nzvz-nqblqrl nide x amrlzle amrlx ngrdr kcng tzyagoxng. ¹⁶ A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzpine-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Alele da lcng murde na-angidatingr natq profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx,

¹⁸ “Gct rpile kx, ‘Krlc kxnzawz nenge kx mcpxx. X nzmrlzti-krnge nide myapx-esz'ngr x abrtzlvz-zlwzx nide. Sa na-avzobo Mqngrkxtr bade murde narngisc zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. X sa nayapwx-tipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubqkr nzmnc-krdr mz nzobq-krnge. ¹⁹ Trtxpnzng kalm nznqnti-lzbq-krdr badr leplz x nzymne-kato-krbzle badr. X nate trnaetuneu mz lrpzki mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. ²⁰ A' Kxnzmcpx lc sa natubz mz nibr leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, mz nzatubx-krde nidr. X sa na-apqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx talvzo, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kx rpile namzpe mz nzyagltitrmou-krde nidr. X sa navz zvz, nakrlzbzle mzli kx aovxiongrde, mz nznigini-krde lrpzki r nzatubqtikr Gct leplz. ²¹ X kzdung leplz kcng tzycmneng mz natq amrlx mz nrlc sa na-abrtzpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzarlapx-krde nidr.’ ” *

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23

²² Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzmwikr mzte x nznabu-krde. A' mzli kc Jiszs tqamrlzpe-ngrde nide, sc tqobqpe x tqycmnepe. ²³ Zbz leplz nzktitxpxlr da lc x sc tzrpipekr kx, “Mwx krlc Kxnzmcpx kc navzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet!”

²⁴ A' kx nzxlr lr natq lc, sc tzrpipekr kx, “Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx x sc nide kc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz.”

†

25 A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr. X mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, x mzli kxpipzne sa naodating. Mz nqm̄q lcpwz doa lr mztea o ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa nayrkrtpxbzng. 26 X mou, nzmu Setzn nmaszlrpx-ngrde drka' nedeng mz leplz, apule kx nzotablrg mz nidr esz'-krdr. Nzmu namule lc, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. 27 Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmg nzrmaszlrpx-kzng mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzkrzlzr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! 28 A' me ngi daki-angidrle se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. 29 A' Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. X napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz mz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlapx-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

30 "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Neke trmncckileu mz nrlarde nyznge nide enqmi rnge. Krkc trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade. 31 Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzipqpx-krde alwx x nzrpivxitingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc, kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Setzn, pivxitiamu Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi angidr nou zmatq lc. X rblx nzipqkr Gct doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr. 32 Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzipqpx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmu natekqtrle nqm̄q nr drtwrde. A' trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr, kxmule-esz' mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. †

33 "Na-aoti drtwrmu ninge x na-aolvzamu nznngini-krnge ncblo kxmrlz o ncblo kxdrka'ngr mz da kcng tqalexng. Murde nzmrlzkr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxmrlz. A' nztrkagr nounc aelwapxngr nrade kxtrka. ✧ Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpax-ngrdr. 34 Nimu doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang. X rblxbz bamu nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlz. Murde ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. ✧ 35 Nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzatrkatikrde leplz.

36 "Nakrlz-angidramu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz mz natqdrng amrlx kcng trmrlzu

† 12:32 Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzmc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr trpnzngr nzmc-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleng mz Gct. X trpnzngr nzipqkr Gct nide. ✧ 12:33 Matiu 7:16-20; Luk 6:43-44 ✧ 12:34 Matiu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Luk 6:45

mz nzobq-krde. ³⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-aclvetio-lzbqamu mz nikeng piti-ngrnamu ninge. Murde Gct sa na-ayzclubzle da bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqmung. X mzli lcde, nztubqkr doa o nzvz-rbr-krde sa navzpxm mz natqdeng kcng tqpitileng mz nrlc ka. X doa kx natqde trka takitrde nzayrplapxngr nide.”

³⁸ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzirpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz, ale dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krm kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct.” ✧ ³⁹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka-ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxrtiamu kx na-alebo dq rxx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rxx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rxx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ⁴⁰ “*Jona mnctipxmle mz nelz besilr zbq tq.*” ✧ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ninge Mrlx Lepz, sa namnctilz-kzpc' mz gq zbq natq. ⁴¹ Mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nzlxngitilr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr x nztekqtrlr nqm nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka, doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtekqtrwamuu nqm nr drtwrmu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamuu nrpa ngr Gct da kc tzwailr. ⁴² X mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc kwiln kc tqaclvele kandre kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlr mz nzlaltq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxngr. ✧ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtpx-ngrnamu nzlaltq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwiln kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlaltqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxngr.” §

Nyzlu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpx-krde Ncblo

Luk 11:24-26

⁴³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtangrne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzm trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, ⁴⁴ sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, ‘Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpemc.’ Zbz yzlu mou x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqm q krde mrlzpe x trpnzng mqngr kzble kx mncpxm bade. ⁴⁵ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-zlwzng mz nide. Nzvzmqng sc tzmncpxpemqng

✧ **12:38** Matiu 16:1-4; Mak 8:11-12; 16:1; Luk 11:16, 29-32 ✧ **12:40** Jona 1:17—2:10 ✧ **12:42** 1 King 10:1-10; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 § **12:42** Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Jona x Solomon.

bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai. *

X mz nqm̄ lcpwz, nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kang mzli ka trkatx-zlwzamu myaszpxle mzli kc trvzka-ngrpc'. Murde pxtpx-ngrnamu ninge!"

Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng

Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, lxede x mzledeng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng. Nztutrpqng yz x nzpitrpzlr mz kzdung leplz kx naycmneng badr Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz kzdq nidr rpibzle bade kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng la tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr naycmneamu badr."

⁴⁸ Kx krlz Jiszs krlc mzli kxmrlz nzalvztrngr mz da kxmyapxbz, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzleengeng?" ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqlxpeme nigr ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle kx, "Doa kxnmulr lcng nidr lang tqngi lxenge x mzleengeng. ⁵⁰ Murde doa kcng tzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Trtenge kc Heven, nidr lang mzleengeng x inwengeng x lxenge angidrng."

13

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8

¹ Mz zbq lc, Jiszs kx dwapxmle ma kc, sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. X sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztrkrde leplz. ² Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwrngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mz bot, mz nzalvztrkrde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz. ³ Yapwxtipxbzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztrkrde nidr da kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

Rpibzle kx, "Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng. X mz nibrde rpile nayrkqlvzoleng mz drtc'. ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nzngqtilzmqng etc. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmex, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtxng x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzmqng lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr. ⁸ X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmrlz.

* **12:45** Leplz kznike nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-ngrbzle alzu Mqn-grkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, x kzdung kz mou.

Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr pipz.

⁹ "Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

*Nike Jiszs Tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrde Da
Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10*

¹⁰ Mz nibrde vzbzkr bade rpibzkr kx, "?Nike tqrycmne-ebzpx-ngrbzme da mz leplz?" ¹¹⁻¹² Rpim Jiszs kx, "Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct mz nznigini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. Murde neke lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzrkrlz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung, rblxbz badr nzrkrlz-krdr da angidr, murde drtqdr sa nzlalztq-krmlr bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakatxpxbzle nzrkrlzng kznike ycbz badr. ✧ ¹³ Ycmne-ebzpxbo da badr murde kxtrnzlxngitilru ninge nzmcpelr da kx alex, a' trnztwzlr drtwr ngrde. X kxmule-esz' nxlrlpelr natqngeng, a' drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpx-krngeng tryrplatitrpwzu nardr. ¹⁴ Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzlalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatitrpwzu. X kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr. ¹⁵ Nardr nzamqngipebz, nradrtqdr nzangq, x mztr nzakcpebz, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzm-krdr; nxlrl-krdr; x nzlxngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.' " ✧

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "A' mrlzbz bamu mz nzbatr-krbz Gct bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natqngeng x rkx kcng tqalexng. ¹⁷ Murde profet x leplz neng Gct nzqqlung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnmcpx ne Gct, x da kang tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da kang tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzngr."

*Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm q Kr Leplz
Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15*

¹⁸ Rpi-mop Jiszs kx, "Lalztqmamu bange mz nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr drtc' lcng pwx. ¹⁹ Nra drtwr ngrde nrpa kx Gct sa tqvectrple leplz bade mz nznigini-krde King rdr. Drtc' kc pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. Murde leplz kcng nardr tryrplatitrlru natq Gct nzapulr lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, murde Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr vzm x katxpxbzle nrpa lc mz nabzdr. ²⁰ Leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo nzapulr drtc' kc tqmelx, murde nxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle. ²¹ A' natq Gct trpnzngr dzbrde x trvzou la mz

✧ **13:11-12** Matiu 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18; 19:26 ✧ **13:15** Asaea 6:9-10; Luk 19:42; Jon 8:43-44; Aposol 28:26-27

nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtzttingr nzcxpungr x nzatalzngr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. ²² Leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu nzapulr drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrir natq Gct, a' trnzbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrle kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolz nabzdr, x trpnzngnr nradr. ²³ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng tzvectrplr nzkqlutx-zlwzng, kzdung mzli nzkqlung, x kzdung mzli nzpipzneng."

Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzlr Wit

²⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpibzle kx, "Nzaclevekr Gct leplz kcng tzm-nclzbzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule lrnardzng kx arlx nra wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁵ Zbz mz nrlckxbq mzli kc tzmwipengr leplz, ncblo kx mwati drtwrde nide vzm, sc tqarlxepele nra nabr kxtrka mz mzlr wit. Yrkrpxbz x sc tqvzpe. ²⁶ Zbz wit x nabr kxtrka sc tzyrbalzpemqng x sc tzetulzpemqng. X nabr lcng rlihrdr kxmu nzobq-krdr esz'. A' mz nibr nzpa-bclzkr wit kcng, sc tqglxtipx-lzbqpe kx kzdung nabr kxtrka nztu-lxblrng badr wit kcng. ²⁷ Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzwz-nrbalqng nabr kxtrka kcng mz nrlanc nyz kxetu rdr, nzvzbzng bade x sc tzrpipebzlr kx, 'Kxetu, nra wit txpwz kcng tqarlxq mz nrlanc nyzm. ?A' myx me nztwztim nabr kxtrka kcng tztu-lxblrpeng badr wit nyzm?' ²⁸ Rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Nabr lang arlx ncblo kx mwati drtwrde ninge.' Sc tzrpipebzlr mz kxetu rdr kx, '? Suti drtwrm naotibzkr x nabolvztitxbzkr?' ²⁹ Rpibzle badr kx, 'Bzkq, murde nzmu nabolvztilmamu nabr kcng tqtrka, sc tqvzmlzpe-kzp kzdung wit. ³⁰ A' natu-tpwzng ena rlihrdr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli r nzbrkr wit. X mzli lc sa napibo mz ncblo kx nzwztrng mz wit kx, *Yrviti-kaiamu nabr kcng tqtrkating x rtclz-ngrnamu mz nyr: Zbz sc tqlakilz-atemamu wit, x twzamu me nayc-ngrdr:'* "

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19

³¹ Jiszs ycmne-ebzpx-moule da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nzkqlukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Trtenge mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nzmq nyzde. ³² Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, a' mz nibr kzdung mzli

etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. *X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrlardeng.*" * *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Luk 13:20-21

³³ X Jiszs yapwxtipx-mopwzle kc nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "Nzwzkr leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng mz Trtenge apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz. Sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. X mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc." †

³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde zbo ngr leplz lcng. X trpnznggr mou da kx alvztr-ngrde, a' ngi txpwz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. * ³⁵ Krlc atutrle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Sa naryapwxbo mz leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo dalr mzli kc bqnc kx trgalr kxrkrzl." *

Drtwr Ngr Nabr Kxtrka Kcng Tztung Mz Mzilir Wit

³⁶ Mzli kc Jiszs tqrlasz-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc x tqvztrpe brma, vzbzkr bade, sc tqrpipebzk kx, "Yokaetipxm ena bagr drtwr ngr nabr kxtrka kcng tztung mz mzilir wit."

³⁷ Rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Ncblc kc tqarlx nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde ninge, Mrlx Leplz. ³⁸ Nrlanc drtwr ngrde nrlc ka. X nra kxmrlz drtwr ngrde doa neng Gct kcng tzmncclzbzng bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. A' nabr kxtrka drtwr ngrde doa neng Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ³⁹ X kxmwati drtwrde ninge drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mzli kc tqbrpengr dalr nrlanc drtwr ngrde Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayrplapxnggr. X kxznwzng mz nrlanc drtwr ngrde enjrl neng Gct. ⁴⁰ Murde mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, kzdung leplz sa nartctxlz-ngrng mz nyr mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxtrka. ⁴¹ Murde mzli lcde, ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nzayrlwr-lxblr-krdr leplz kcng amrlx tzalebzng da kxdrka'ngr, badr leplz kcng amrlx tzbatrpzlr mz doa nzale-krdr alwx. ⁴² X leplz lcng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya. ⁴³ A' Trte sa navzmile doa nedeng Heven mrkc tqngini-ngrde King. X sa nayzlrpxng nzapulr nepi murde nztubq-esz'ngrng. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

* **13:32** Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 * **13:32** Dzbede ne Gct, mz nyzutr-krde, leplz ngrde nzpipzneng, mz nzapu-krdr rtq nc seri. A' mz nibrde sc tzkqlunexpeng, mz nzapu-krdr nounc. X utc kcng drtwr ngrde leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung. Murde zamrlzng mz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr badr kxznrlxngiting.

† **13:33** Nzwzkr kxznrlxngiting kxznzpipzneng krlzle nznngi-batr-ngrbz nrpa ngr Jiszs nztalvzpx-krde nrlc atwrnnggr mz nzapu-krdr yisti. * **13:34** Mak

4:33-34 * **13:35** Sam 78:2

Nznginingr Doa Ne Gct Myapx-esz'ngr

⁴⁴ Jiszs yapwxti-mople kc nzymcne-ebzpxngr. Rpimle kx, "Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apule ncblo kc tqwz mz kzdq drtc'. A' mz nzekq-krde, sc tqrmctipele kzdq da kx yrbulzm mz gol. Gol lc yrlq pnz kzdq ncblo, a' bzszepele x trpnzngr kx rkrlz mrlcde. X trpnzngr ncblo kzble kx rngisc, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kc tqrtwz drtc' kc. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx mc ncblo kc le, abrtzlvzle x ekqlvzo-moule. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nzrngisc-krde trau kx takitrde nzxpengr drtc' lc.

⁴⁵ "X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr nznginingr doa ne Gct apu-kzle ncblo kc tqrtangr da kx mrlzvxi. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tqrmctipele da kx otr-zlwzngr drtwrde. Zbz vz x amwale dztudeng amrlx mz nzrngisc-krde trau kx natakitrde nzxpengr da lc tqmrlz-esz'ngr." †

Nzapoongr Br

⁴⁷ Jiszs yapwxti-kzple nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpimle kx, "Nzaclvekr Gct leplz kcng tzmnczbzng bade apule kzdung ncblo kxnmwang kx nzapoong br. ⁴⁸ Mzli kc br scdr tqyrbupe-ngrde mz nc, sc tzvectrpemlr mepz. X sc tzakixpelr nc kcng. Nc kxmrlz nzyrlqolr mz topla. A' nc kxtrka nztctx-ngrdr. ⁴⁹ X mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, enjrl nengeng sa na-akipxlr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz kxnztubqng. ⁵⁰ X kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx sa nartclz-ngrng mz nyr mz Hxl, mrkc nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr x namadqtilr nqngidr mz zngya."

⁵¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "?Narmu yrplatr-kzpz mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr lcng?" X rpibzkr kx, "Eu." ⁵² Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipemle kx, "Sa tqmrlz, murde twzpeamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr kc pnz, x mzli ka twzpe-kzamu nzalvztr-krngeng kxmrna. Mz nzmukrde lcde, narmu yrbupxpem mz nzalvztrngr lcng li. X doa kznike kx apule nimu mz nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct, apule ncblo kx ngi bcnyr kx rnginyz me nzryrlqngr da kxnzmrlzting scde. Murde narde ngi me yrlq-ngrde nzkrlz-krdeng amrlx. X krlzle nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nzkrlzngr lcng, apule bcnyr kx rkapxm da mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz, kxmule-esz' da kx blzlongr o da kxmrna."

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret *Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30*

† **13:46** Mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr lcng li, Jiszs rpile kx nznginingr doa ne Gct kx nalu alo Heven myaszpx-zlvzle dalr nrlic amrlx. Takitrde nzrlr-krbzku bade da amrlx kcng tzrpwa'-ngrmlr bagu nzmncz-krbzku bade.

⁵³ Mz nibr nzyapwxti-krm Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng, sc tqrkalzpemgr badr mrlcde. ⁵⁴ X sc tqvzpekr badr mztea nyzde, Naszret. Zbz sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr. X nzkctipxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrngisc zmatq. Nzrpilr kx, “? Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ?Myx kxmu nzalekrde rkx kcng tqxlrkung? ⁵⁵ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlrmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ?X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Josip, Saemon x Jud? ⁵⁶ ?X trngiu inwedeng lcng amrlx tqmncu badr mrka? ?Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq.” ⁵⁷ Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide.” ☆ ⁵⁸ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, trpnzngr da kxmatq kx alele mz mztea nyzde.

14

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

¹ Mzli lc King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleti Jiszs. ² X sc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, “Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzngr. Dekc tqale-ngarde rkx kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr.”

³⁻⁴ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlube, kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngibz alwx mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. ☆ Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrbzle ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatr lr mz presin. ⁵ Herot rpile nanibqle Jon, a' rblx murde mwxlrtile leplz kxkqlu ma tzotablrg. Murde mz drtwrdr, Jon nide profet ne Gct.

⁶ Zbz mz zbq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcnggr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmunggr mz ncblo nedeng. Zbz abrtzlvzle inyx Herodizs, mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmnzngr nide. ⁷ Rpibz Herot bade kx, “Nike narlxtime bange, esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam!”

⁸ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq lxedede, rpibzle kx, “Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, murde nakrlzx kx bz-angidrpe.”

⁹ Herot drtwrde vztz, a' ycakalqpe. Murde esalzpe kai, x nzmu trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz lc, ngi da kx

myangr drtqde mz mzlr kxnzetu kcng. ¹⁰ X sc tqatwzlrpe-
ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin, kx nalakipxbzle nar
Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqlakipxpebzle
narde. ¹¹ X sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz
kc. X sc tqtwzpebzle mz lxede. ¹² Zbz oblamzng Jon sc
tzotipelr namz ngrde, tzyrtzmqpelr. X sc tzvzpemqng mz
Jiszs, tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da kc tqprtzt.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

¹³ Mzli kc tqxlrngr Jiszs nrpa ngr Jon, sc tqprtztpekr badr
mz bot, mz nzalilvc-krgr mz kzdq nrlc kx namnc-ngrgr
esz'-krgr. A' kx nzxlr leplz ngr taon nzrkalz-krmgr mz
bot, sc tzyrkrkipemlr mepz, mz nzrmcti-krdr nigr mrkc na-
alilvckitrkr. ¹⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrmle mepz, sc
tqmcpelz zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzaenzlilr nide.
X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr x amrlzle kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁵ A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, "Nrlc
ycpe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcng
dakxnzng. Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea kcng tzyctineng
mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr dakxnzng." ¹⁶ A' ayzlu-ngrm
Jiszs natqgr kx, "Trmrlzu nzvz-krdr mz nelzdr kxbrtale. A'
nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." ¹⁷ Rpibzkr kx, "Yctxpqng
bagr bret nzlvqn kx topwztine x nc kxsupe li." ¹⁸ Rpim Jiszs
kx, "Twzmamu bange."

¹⁹ Sc tqpipebzle mz leplz kcng nzwxbuo-krdr mz nabr.
Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc
kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz
mz Gct. Zbz lopxitile bret kcng, x sc tqkapemle bret x nc
kcng bagr, tqakipebzkr mz leplz kcng. ²⁰ Nzmung x nelz
leplz amrlx krlctxtrpz. Mz nibr nzmu-krdr, nulvzokr toplu
nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kcng tqyctxo.
²¹ Ycpwz pipz nzkriz-krbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000) mz ncblo, a'
trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21

²² Mzli lcde, Jiszs pimle bagr kx naprtzkr mz bot x na-
alilvckio-kaikr mz nrlar dxbu kc, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde
leplz kcng mrnyzdr. ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz esz'-
krde mz nzkrka'ngr. X mz nina sc tqmncbe esz'-krde. ²⁴ A'
bot scgr sc tqdwatrbep mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqtzpeng
ebio x tqalxngitine ebio ngr nenq.

²⁵ Mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqvzpem bagr mz lue. ²⁶ A'
mzli kc tqmc-ngrbzkr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tqmwzlrpekr.
X tqneplapekr x tqrpipekr kx, "Eke! Drka!" ²⁷ A' mzli kcpwz

Jiszs sc tqycmnepem bagr. Rpimle kx, “Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!”

²⁸ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, “Kxetu, kx tqngini-zpwxm la, pim bange napoobo mz lue x navzbo bam.” ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Vzm!” Zbz Pita poom mz bot x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs mz lue. ³⁰ A' kx mcle ebio nzprtz-krmle, sc tqboope mz nzmwxlr-krde. X sc tqkqlepele Jiszs, tqrpipeline kx, “Kxetu! Okatrp ninge!” ³¹ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs vzbz, otibzle mqde, x sc tqveclzpeple. X sc tqrpipeline mz Pita kx, “?Memule tqrnrc-ngrn x trbrti-ngru drtwrm ninge? ?X memule nzlxngiti-krm ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde?”

³² Mzli kcpwz sc tzprtzpemqng mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. ³³ Zbz nigr kcng tzmncng mz bot sc tqangiopekr nide mz nzrpi-krbzkr bade kx, “Ni-zpwxm Mrlx Gct!”

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret

Mak 6:53-56

³⁴ Zbz sc tqalilvckipe-moukr mz kzdq nrlar dxbu kc. Sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret. ³⁵ X leplz ngr mrlc nzglxlr Jiszs, x sc tzpi-anipebzlr nrpa ngrde mz leplz amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. X nzvzmibzlr kxnzyagoxng bade. ³⁶ X nzyrnitirpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxtxtr-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kcng tzyagoxng tzbxtirpzlr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

15

Nqm̄q Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqm̄q Kr Melrmqung

Mak 7:1-13

¹ Kzdq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkimlr Jerusalem. X nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs kx, ² “?Memule ncblo nemqng tznzlvzo-ngrdr nqm̄q kr melrmqung? Trnzvz-nqblq̄ru nqm̄q krgu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate.”

³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “?A' memule tqrnzlvzo-ngrnamu Lou sc Gct mz nztekqtr-krmule mz nzalvztr-krmu nqm̄q krmung? ⁴ Murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr Gct rpibzle kx, ‘Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem. Murde doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibq̄tile nidr; takitxtrpwzle nznribq̄ngr.’ ⁵⁻⁶ A' rpi-alzu-ngrnamu kx takitrde doa trokatr-ngrdeu trtede x lxede mz trau scde, nzm̄u dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlq̄px-bekapele nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. A' mz nzale-krmu da lc

☆ 15:4 Nzrlaszng 20:12; 21:17; Livae 20:9; Lou Kcpwz 5:16

yrllqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm̄q krmung. *

⁷ Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu, murde narpi-ngrbz kx vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Gct, a' mrlz txpwz bamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm̄q krmu! Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kxnzaplur nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, ⁸ 'Leplz lcng nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqngē murde nqm̄q nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange.

⁹ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrnge murde nzrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.' " ✨

*Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdru Nzprtrngr Mz Nzangiongr
Mak 7:14-23*

¹⁰ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Lalztq-angidrmamu bange x abzamu nzyrlq-krmu da kc napibo bamu. ¹¹ Da kcng tzmale leplz mz mqdr x tzyrlqtrlr mz naodr trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakit-krdr nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz kx nzbatrpzlr trnztakit-krdr nidr."

¹² Zbz vzkr x rpibzkr bade kx, "Krlz-kzq kx nzycmne-krm nzxngitrlr Farzsi?" †

¹³ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Trtenge kc Heven sa natabotilzmlē nzalvztrngr amrlx kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq lalztqbmz mz Farzsi lcng. Murde kxnzetu lcng nzaplur ncblo kx mztr mwi kcng tzmilzblzlr leplz kcng mztr tzmwing mz Gct. A' mz nzale-krdr da lc, dzbede lcng li nztaong rllrdr mz gq mz nzvz-rbr-krdr."

¹⁵ Zbz Pita rpibzle bade kx, "Yokaetipxm bagr nzycmne-ebzpx-krm mz da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao leplz." ¹⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? ¹⁷ ?Trkrlz-zpwxkalamu kx da kcng tzyrlqtr leplz mz naodr vztr mz lzng krdr, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdrdq? Da kxnzmulr lcng trnzbatrpwzlr trnztakit-krdr nidr. ¹⁸ Natq kxtrka amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nao

* **15:5-6** 15:2 Mc Matiu 15:12 x natq kxtpwz elr. 15:5-6 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nyrka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33] ✨ **15:9** Asaea 29:13 † **15:12** Farzsi kcng nzvz-nqblqlr kzdung nqm̄q kxnzyrlq-pnzng mz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm̄q lcng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqlēu nqm̄q kr melmqdr lcng, trtubq-kzu mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz kzdq nqm̄q kr melmqdr lcng, leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr x dakxnzng mz lue, x sc tzmu-ateng. X ncblo neng Jiszs nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm̄q lcng mz zbq kang kqlu. A' Jiszs alvztr-ngrde kx nqm̄q lcng trtubqu, murde nzvzpxmqng mz ncblo, a' trnzvzpxpqqngqu mz Gct. Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, atrkati-kzle nzalvztrkr Farzsi. X batr-kzpzle trnzmnc-zpwx-krdru badr.

leplz, nzvzdz-kaipqng mz nabzdr. X nzbatrplzlr trnztakitr-krdru nidr. ¹⁹ Murde drtwr kxtrka lcng nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzrpokiatitrngr leplz, nzpnangr da, nzrnibqngr, nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr, x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²⁰ Da kxnmulr lcng nzbatrplzlr trnztakitr-krdru leplz x trnztubq-krdru mz nzobqkr Gct. A' mz trnzycpq-ngru mq x leplz kc tqmupe, trbatrplwzleu trnztakitr-krdru leplz.”

Olvz KxtrngiulrJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu

Mak 7:24-30

²¹ Zbz rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzkipekr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. ²² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtrngiulrJiu kx mnc mrlcde, vzm mz Jiszs x sc tqycmne-katopebz bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxetu, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge! Inyxnge drtqde etqtx zlwx mz drka' kc tqmncpxm bade.” ²³ Kxmule-esz', a' Jiszs traotrplwzleu nrlarde bade x trayzlupwzleu natqde. Zbz sc tqrpipebzkr bade kx, “Ayzlutxpe olvz lc, murde sc tqkq-nqblq-zvzmle nigu.” ²⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, “Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzokatr-krnge txpwz lr Israel kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.” ²⁵ Kx xlrbzle natqde lcng, vzm x sc tqrweopebz zpr bade, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Kxetu, okatrp ninge!” ²⁶ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr kx, “Trmrlzu nzoti-krbzme dakxnzng nan doa kxnztopwzng x kabzme mz kuli.” ²⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, “Kxetu, da zpwxtx la tqpiq, a' nzrlr-kz-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol.” ²⁸ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, “Olvz lc, nzbtrtkr drtwrm ninge etu-esz'ngr! Sa na-alebo da kc tqsutu drtwrm.” X mzli kcpwz drka' kc sc tqprszpxpele inyxde x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mou. †

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000)

Mak 8:1-10

²⁹ Rlaszkr badr nrlarnrlc kc, x sc tqyzlupe-moukr Dxbu Gzlili. Vzdzkr mz nrlar kzdq nra x Jiszs sc tqwxbuope. ³⁰ Zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng bade. Nzrvzmimqng kxnzvtengineng, kxnzbxplong, kx mztr mwi, kxnznabung, x kzdung kz kxnzdwatibzng zyagox kx bletipx-lxblrng. X

† **15:28** Mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng angidr kcng tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwapx-ngrde kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, x takitrdc nzokatr-krde nide.

amrlzle nidr. ³¹ X leplz kxkqlu nzcktipx-zlwzlr nzrmc-krdr nzvznekr kxnzvx-tengineng, nzmrlz-moukr kxnzbxplong, nzobqkr kx mztr mwi, x nzymnekr kxnznabung. X nzglqlzlr x nzawibzng mz Gct rdr, nidr lr Israel.

³² Jiszs kc tqkqlepemle nigr x tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Ycpengr drtwrnge leplz lcng. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrtxpe. Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtclvrne mz lrpzki." ³³ A' rpibzkr bade kx, "Trpnzng me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka." ³⁴ A' Jiszs veam bagr kx, "?Bret tqlvr kx ycbz bamu?" Rpibzkr kx, "Rlimz, x nc kxsupe pipzne."

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuong. ³⁶ Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz x nc kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxititxdeng, x sc tqkatipemleng bagr tqakipebzkz mz leplz kcng amrlx. ³⁷ Nzmung amrlx x nelzdr krlc. X atakqtikr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nulvzo-ngrgrle topla kxetu rlimz. ³⁸ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwz krlzbzle siupwx (4,000) kcng tzmung mz zbq lcma, a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng. ³⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng. X sc tqprtzipkr mz bot, sc tqalilvckiopekr mz nrlarde kc Magadan.

16

*Nzrkrlzng Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct
Mak 8:11-21; Luk 12:54-56*

¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi x Sadiusi nzvzmng mz nzatalz-krdr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq rkx kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct, murde nzrpilr na-amyabzlr drtqde mz trnzale-krdeleu. ² A' Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Mz nzmncngr nzpckr dcbz mzli kc mz nina, nzrpingr kx, 'Kcma mz nrlckxbq nrlc namrlz.' ³ A' mz nourla, mz nzrlxlzkr bongavz, nzrpingr kx, 'Nrlc trnamrlzpeu.' Kxmule-esz' krlzamu drtwr ngr nzmncngr rkx mz bongavz, a' rblxbz bamu nzkrz-krmu drtwr ngr nzmncngr rkx ngr nzwz-krnge. ⁴ Nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzesablqtilr Gct. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rkx kxmatq-esz'ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rkx kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rkx kc tqalebz Gct mz Jona kc bqnc." Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nidr. *

* 16:4 Jona 1:17—2:10; Matiu 12:40

* 16:4 Nzngqbapxkr besilr Jona ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. X nztulz-mou-krp Jiszs ngi rkx kx vzpxm mz Gct.

⁵ Zbz sc tqprtzepekr badr mz bot. X mzli kc tqalilvcope-ngrgr mz dxbu, mrbrtr mz drtwrgr nzrtwz-krgr bret. ⁶ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Rngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi.” ⁷ Zbz sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrgr, mz nzxlr-krgr kc yisti, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, “Jiszs tqkxmu nzymne-krmle lc murde trpnzngr bret kx twzmgü.”

⁸ Kx xlrn Jiszs da kc tqycmnetr-ngrgr, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “?Memule nzlxngiti-krmu ninge tqtopwzbe-ngrde? ? Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnzrtwzne-krmuu bret? ⁹ ? Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu? Nadcpz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopxiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000). Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo. ¹⁰ X nadcpz kz mz drtwrmu mzli kc tqlopxiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx. Mzli lcde nulvzoamu topla rlimz mz muli dakxnzng kx yctxo. ¹¹ Mzli ka na-aopxbz bamu kx Gct krlzle nzka-krbzle bret. A' trycmnetrwxu mz bret, murde da kc tqpibo bamu narngidrtioamu yisti scdr Farzsi x Sadiusi.”

¹² Zbz nargr kc tqyrplatr-atebz, kx trpileu bagr nzrngidrtio-krgr yisti mz bret, a' rpimle kx narngidrtiokr nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi x Sadiusi.

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpz

Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21

¹³ Rlaszkr badr Gzlili Provins x sc tqvzdzpekr, vztrkr mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kc Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tqkaputrpe-ngrbzkr, Jiszs rveam bagr kx, “?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge, Mrlx Leplz?” ¹⁴ Rpibzkr kx, “Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbzng. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja o profet Jeremaea yzluope-mop Heven. ☆ X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc.” ¹⁵ Zbz rpimle bagr kx, “?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-knamu ninge?” ¹⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita kx, “Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqllu alo, x Mevalu kc tqmcpzle.” ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Saemon, mrlx Jon, sa namrlzbz bam, murde Trtenge kc Heven nide kc tqrkabz drtwr lc bam. A' trvzpxpuu mz ncblo. ¹⁸ X mz nzmu-krde lcde, pibo bam kx nim Pita. Drtqm drtwr ngrde rplz. X natqm lc apule nou rplz murde sa na-axvctr-ngrmc leplz mz lrmakxtr. ☆ X rblxbz mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr natq angidr lc. ¹⁹ X sa nakabo bam ki mz nzlvxpx-krm naonrx ngr Heven mz nzprtrkr leplz elr. X mz nzwztr-krmle bange, Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrm mz

☆ **16:14** 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6 ☆ **16:18** Efiszs 2:20-22

nzesz'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrn x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrn mz nrlc ka." ²⁰ Zbz Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrmle bagr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzkzr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnmzcpz ne Gct. †

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Mak 8:31—9:1; Luk 9:22-27

²¹ Abzo mzli lcde, Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nigr da kx naprtzbbz bade. Rpile kx navz Jerusalem mrkc na-aetqti-ngrbz drtqde mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzetur r lr Jiu sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe-mop. ²² A' katxpxm Pita bagr x sc tqvzmitxpxpele rlr xkxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krm lc. Murde da kxmule lc nzmu trnawaisr-ngrpqngqu!" ²³ A' Jiszs lxlvrz x sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn, mz nzrpwa'-krme bange nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nzrkrz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz." ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ✱ ‡

²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngz drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namalelvile nzlungz kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde vz-nqblqle ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungz kxboi. ²⁶ Mane nznginingz bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. Murde trpnzngz da mz nrlc ka kx takitrde nzxpepxngz nzlungz kxboi. ✱ ²⁷ Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, mzli trnaboii x ninge kc tqyzlupemc mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zluli r Trtenge. *X mzli lcde, nzayzlu-krbo da mz doa navz-nqblqle da kx aleleng mz nrlc ka.* ✱ ²⁸ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc ninge, Mrlx Leplz na-aelwapx-ngrne zmatq rnge mz nzvectr-krmc

† **16:20** 16:18-19 Zmatq lc kabz Jiszs mz aposol [Matiu 18:18] x leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpznz mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide. [Matiu 28:20] Mc kz Jon 20:23, Asaea 22:22 x Nzaelwapxngz 3:7. ✱ **16:24** Luk 14:27 ‡ **16:24** 16:23 Na-avzo-lzbqku mz nzalvztr-krng leplz. Murde ma tqapuku Pita mz nzrpi-krde natq Gct mz kzdq mzli x nzrpi-krde natq Setzn mz kzdq kz mzli. 16:24 Jiszs pi-angidrlle kx, "Nagllqle kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingz drtq mz nzbzngz. Mc kz Matiu 11:38. ✱ **16:26** Sam 49:7-9 ✱ **16:27** Sam 62:12; Matiu 25:31; Rom 2:6

leplz bange mz nznngini-krnge King rdr." §

17

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq

Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

¹ Mz nibr zbq kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x mzlede Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. ² Mzli lcpwz, ncblo kcng nztqng nzobqbnzng nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli. X mzte nznpr-krde apule nepi, x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe apule zyzlr. ³ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu, mrltx angidr nzmnc-krgru mrka. Mwx nawztibo du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis, x nangi nyz dq Elaeja."

⁵ Mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwatxpx-lzbqngr x akqlvtxde nidr zmyo ngrde. Natq Gct vzxpm mz dcbz kc, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxnge Kxnmrlzti. Abrtzlvz-angidrx nide. Lalztqbnzmu bade!" *

⁶ Kx nxlrlrle kc, nzmwxlr-zlwzng x sc tzlaopeng mz drtc'.

⁷ Zbz Jiszs vzm, x bxtrpzle nrkrdrdqdr, x rpibzle kx, "Tulzamu. Bzkq mwxlramu." ⁸ X nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde.

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq pinenamu nike mcamu nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-krmc ninge Mrlx Leplz, mz nzbz-krnge." ¹⁰ Zbz ncblo kc nztqng sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "?Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzrpi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnmcpz kc tqvz-atem?" ✧ ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. ¹² A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzxpm. A' leplz trnzglxlr nide x nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikrdr Elaeja kc bqnc. X mz nqm q lcpwz sa na-aetq-kzpzlr drtqngc."

§ **16:28** Kxnzeturng mz Nzryrnrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcnq tq: mz mzli r nztokqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, [Matiu 17:1-13] mz mzli r nztulz-krmlc mz nzbzng, [Matiu 28:1-10] o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. [Aposol 1:6-11] Murde mz mzli lcnq tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxnngiti-krdr nide. *

17:5 Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Mati 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

✧ **17:10** Malakai 4:5

13 Zbz kztegrng nardr kc tqyrplatr-atebz kx krlc tqycmnetr-
ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr. †

Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'
Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43

14 Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlz-ngrmlr
mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr zbo ngr leplz kcnq, kzdq ncblo
vzm mz Jiszs x yrngzobz bade. 15 Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu,
naokatrpzme mrlxngc. Murde dwatibz drka'lz x aetq-
zlwzbzle drtqde mz nzglqkr nimz le. X zvz nztalz-krde
mz nyr x nztao-zvz-krde kz mz lue kxvo. 16 Vzmimc mz
ncblo nemqng mz nzamrlz-krbzlr nide, a' trnzyatrpwzu."
17 Jiszs rpimle kx, "?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-
krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x
narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange." 18 Zbz sc
tqpnanatipele drka' kc, x sc tqpipebzle nzprszpx-krde doa
kc. X mzli kcpwz sc tqprszpxpele doa kc x sc tqmrlzpe mou.

19 Zbz mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrgr esz'-krgr badr Jiszs, veabzkr
bade kx, "?Nike tqrblxti-ngrde nigr nzrmaszlrpxngr drka'
lc?" 20 Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, "Da angidr lc napibo
bamu. Rblxbz bamu murde nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz-
zlwzbe. A' kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule
nztopwzkr rtq nra seri, doa kxesz' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-
ngrbz mz kzdq newz kx, 'Dwasz mrla x vzki mrkc,'
x Gct sa nabatrpzle nzvz-krde. Nzmu nzrlxngiti-krmu
nakxmule lc trpnzngr da kx narblxbz bamu. 21 A' drka' kx-
mule la nzmaszlrpx-ngrpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr
dakxnzng." ‡

Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde
Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45

22 Zbz yrlwr-lxblr-moukr badr Gzlili Provins. X Jiszs sc
tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz
zmatq ngr kxnmwati drtwrdr ninge. 23 Nanibqlr ninge, a'
mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop
mz nzlungr." Zbz drtwrgr kc tqvz-zlwzpe.

Jiszs Xpele Takes Ngr Mangr-nzangiongr

† **17:13** Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz,
mz nzrngisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmnc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai
Kwin Jesebel rpile nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribqng
Jon. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rkx ngr da kx naprtzbx mz Jon
mz nibrde. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Mak 7:11-13] ‡ **17:21**
Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcnq pnz ngalrde kc 17:21 trnzyrou. Nakrlzku kx kzdung
drka' nzxplr-krdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kx drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu
ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku, navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr,
nakrlz-zpwxzbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele.

24 Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr badr mz taon Kzpznmzm, kzdung ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem nzvzbzng mz Pita. X nzrpibzlr kx, “? Myx kxmule, kxakrlz ngrmu xpe kz takes ngr Mangr-nzangiongr?” 25 Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Eu, xpe kz.” Mzli kc Pita tqvztr-ngrbzle brma, Jiszs sc tqycmnepekaipz bade. Rpihzle kx, “?Saemon, myx kxmu nzkrzlkrmle? ?King nzatakqtibz trau mz mrlxdrng o mz leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng badr?” 26 Pita ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Kxnmnczlbzng mz king.” Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Mz nzmukrde lcde, mrlxng king trnzxpelru takes. §

27 Kxmule-esz', a' naxpeki, murde ma tqbatrpzki nznxngitrkrdrle. Vzo mz dxbu x rtpxngtr trmrtao scm mz nzmwangr. Mz nao nc kc naveclz-ayrnr-ngrme, sa namcq trau kx natakitrde nzxpe-krm takes scgi. Twz x kabz badr.”

18

Bzq Rpwa'-ngrn Doa Kx Nalxngitile Gct

Mak 9:33-37, 42-50; Luk 9:46-48; 17:1-2; 15:3-7

1 Kzdq zbq vzmgr mz Jiszs, sc tqveapebzkr bade kx, “? Neke myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct?” 2 Zbz vzmim Jiszs kzdq doa kxtpowz x atumle mz mzlirgr. 3 X sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx trpnzng nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rmu nzmukrde kx trtekqtrwamuu nqm qkrmu mz nzapu-krmu doa lc. ✱ 4 Mz nzmukrde lcde, mrlx kx avzo-lzbq mz nzapu-krde doa lc, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz leplz amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Gct. 5 Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtpowz kxmule lc mz drtqngc, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge.”

6-7 “A' aclvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatiq nzrlxngitigr doa nengeng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitigr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-kai-krde mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitigr doa kxmule lcng. Murde nzayrplapxng nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr me boongr prla. Da kcng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputrp. Kxmule-esz', a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! Murde kalr Gct sa na-ayrplapx-alole nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl.

§ 17:26 Trau ngr takes kc ngi dalr nzaclvengr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz yiz kang kqlu, ncblo ngr Jiu amrlx nzxpelr trau kx takitrde nzwrtzngtr mz zbq kxli. A' kx trnaxpelru takes nidr seleng: kxnlxng da, pris, x kxnlxngtr-zvzbzng mz Gct, da kc tqwai Jiszs. Jiszs trtakitrdeu nzxpe-krde takes mz drtwr lcde seng li: Nide ncblo kxwztrpz mz Gct x nide mrlx Gct kc tqngi nyzde Mangr-nzangiongr.

✱ 18:3 Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17

8-9 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbq kz. Bzsq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzacive-krde nim. Mz mzli r nzatalzngr arlapx-lzbq. X katxpx-lzbqm mz nzatalzngr kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm. Murde nzwz-kato-krm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm Heven kalr, myaszpx-zlwzle nzaxtx-krbzme nzrlxngiti-krm mzli ka, x nzmnc-zvz-krm mz Hxl kalr." *

10 Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzsq obqsoamu kzdq doa kxtpwz kxmule lc, murde nzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct Trtenge. X enjrl kcng tzaclvelr nidr nzkrzlzr nzrlwa-ngrbz bade mrkc tzmnc-tr-ngrbzlr bade Heven. 11 Ninge Mrlx Lepz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnmrbrng." *

12 Zbz yapwxtibz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde doa kcng tzmnc-mrbrng. Rpihle kx, "?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' x mrbr kc esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amnctxde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz mz nra, me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqvztxe. 13 X mz nzmc-krdele, nzabrtzlvz-krdele myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz tzmnc-zpwxng. 14 X mz nqm q lcpwz, Trtemu kc Heven trsutiu drtwrde kzdq doa kxtpwz kxmule lc nmrbr-krde x nzprtr-krde mz Hxl."

Nztaokr Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Alwx

15 Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Nzmu kzdq kztem kxrlxngiti nataole mz alwx, vz-kaipz x pibz bade nzvz-rbr-krde. A' bzkq nzkrzltibz nzycmneti-krbzme alwx ngrde. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngitibzle nzycmne-krbzme x tekqtrle nqm nr drtwrde, sa namnc-lz-mopwz mz Gct. 16 A' nzmu kx trtekqtrleu nqm nr drtwrde, vzbzmu du badr leplz naesz' o nali mz nzycmne-kr-mopwzmu bade. Mz nzmu-krde lc, vz-nqblqamu nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, 'Bzsq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzycmne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde.' * 17 A' nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnzalztq-krpwzleu bamu, pibzmu da amrlx mz lrmakxtr. X rlr-ngrbzmu mz mq kxnzetu ngr lrmakxtr mz nzycmne-krbzlr bade. Nzmu kx tqvz-zvzle trnztekqtr-krdeu nqm nr drtwrde, nimu lrmakxtr na-aprtxpxpeamu nide murde apule kxmnc-mrbr."

18 "Napibo bamu kx Gct kc Heven sa natubz mz nibrmu mz nzes'ti-kzkr drtwrde mz da kcng tqrpwa'-ngrnamu x da kcng tqrlrpx-ngrnamu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz mz nrlc ka. * 19 X napi-mopwc' bamu kx mzli kznike krka'ngr kzdu

* 18:8-9 Matiu 5:29-30 * 18:11 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzylolru ngalrde 11. A' yc mz Luk 19:10. * 18:16 Lou Kcpwz 19:15; 2 Korint 13:1; 1 Timoti 5:19 * 18:18 Matiu 16:19; Jon 20:23

nimu kxli o kxtq mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu kx da kx rlxtibzmu mz Trtenge vz-nqblq-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde, sa nakabzle bamu. ²⁰ Murde mzli lc tzmncr-lxblr-ngrdr mz drtqnge, ninge la tqmncr badr mz nzmailz-krnge nidr."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzawz Kx Px-ngrde Nzipq-krde Kzt-ede

²¹ Zbz Pita vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Kxetu, nzwrde natqlvr kx naipq-ngrne kztenge kx alem da kxtrka bange? ?Nzwrde kxrlimz mrlz?" ✱ ²² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Trtingr. Murde nzipq-krm kztem trnaesakiu, kxmule-esz' krlzbzle nzwrde kx nzkqlu-zlwzng, a' sc tqvz ye. ²³ Murde nqm q kr Gct mz nzaclve-krde leplz nedeng apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc nayapwxtibo.

"Kzdzq mzli kzdq kc king rpile narlwx-lxblrle kaon scdr kxnzawz nedeng. ²⁴ Mzli kc tqabzo-ngrdele, nzvzmim kzdq nidr kc tqkaontibzle bade dola kxnyrmz. ²⁵ A' kxnzawz lc tryatrpepwzu nzxpe-krde kaon lc Murde trpnzng kx rtakitr nzrteqtrngr. Zbz king kc sc tqpipebzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx ncblo kc na-amwatx x navzmitr olvz rde x doa nedeng mz nzngini-kz-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X na-amwa kz dztudrng amrlx naxpengr kzdu kz kaon kcng. ²⁶ A' ncblo kc tqrweobz zpr mz king x sc tqyrnitrpebzle bade kx, 'Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kcng amrlx!' ²⁷ Zbz sc tqycpengr drtwr king kc nide, tqipqpele nide x katxde kaon kc. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle nzvz-krde.

²⁸ "A' ncblo kc kx vzle, rmctipele kzdq kz kxnzwzng badr kx kaontibzle bade trtqki r dola (100). Lolvzbqzbzle drtwrde x sc tqamwxlrpele nide mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Ka-dwzlr-ngrm trau kc tqkaontime!' ²⁹ A' ncblo kc rweobz zpr bade x sc tqyrnitrpebzle bade kx, 'Krlzu ena, a' kam du bange mzli mz nzxpepx-krbo kaon kc atwrnrngr!' ³⁰ A' trlaltqpwzu bade, x adwatrle ncblo kc mz presin, namncpxm mrlcde krlzbzle mzli kx nzxpepxngr kaon scde. †

³¹ Kx nzmcpz kxnzwzng badr da lc, drtwrdr vztz zlwz. Nzvzbzng mz king, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr da amrlx bade.

³² Zbz sc tqkqlepe king kc kxnzawz kc. X rpibzle bade kx, 'Ni-zlwzm kxnzawz kxdrka'ngr. Katxpxbo kaon scm amrlx murde yrnitrpe' bange. ³³ X takitrde nzyk-kzkr drtwrm kztem x naipqq nide, da kc tqwaisr-ngrne nim. A' tryc-ngru drtwrm nide.' ³⁴ King kc drtwrde ngyatx zlwz, sc tqpipebzle

✱ **18:21** Luk 17:3-4 † **18:30** Mzli kc pnz ncblo kx trxpeleu kaon scde, nzadwatr mz presin, namncpxm elr nakrlzbzle mzli kx kztedeng nzxpepx-ngrbzlr kaon scde. Nzmu trnaxpepwzlr le, mnctxpx-zvzm mz presin, x bzpxm elr. Kxpresin kxmule lc mnc-xgle-tpwzle kxnginideng mz nzapu-krdr nide.

mz kxnzaclveng mz presin kx navzmilr ncblo kc x na-aetq-zvzbzlr drtqde murde tryatrpepwzu nzxpe-krde kaon scde.”

³⁵ X rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, Trtenge kc Heven sa na-ayrplapx-alole mrlx kx tripq-angidrlieu kztede mz nabzde mz da kxtrka kcng tqalebzle bade.”

19

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzyrlzngr X Nzaxtxngr Krnalz

Mak 10:1-12

¹ Jiszs kx yrkrpxbz kc nzalvztr-krde, sc tqrlaszpekr badr Gzlili Provins x tqvztrpekr Judiz Provins mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi. ² Zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqmlr nigr mrlcde, x amrlzbzle kztedr kxnzyagoxng.

³ Kzdzung Farzsi nzvzm̄ng mz Jiszs nzabzlr nzatalzng nide mz kzdung da kxvz-rbr. Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwrde esz'-krde?” ⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, “Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde rlwxamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx mzli kc ayrrngr ‘Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' kx namnctr-lxblrng. ⁵ Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngrdr; nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdr̄tq x leplz kxesz.’” ⁶ X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Mz nzmukrde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrde nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzng.” ⁷ Zbz Farzsi nzveabzng bade kx, “?A' memule tqrlrpxngr Mosis le mz nzrpi-krde kx nzm ncblo *nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde napibzle kx ptxpe-ngrde nide x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide?*” ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mosis yr-ngrde natq lc murde nar leplz m̄ngi. A' trkxmuleu lc mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct leplz. ⁹ Mzli kc ncblo tzaki-lzbq-ngrdr mz olvz rde kx tr-rmwimiu ncblo kzble, x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr. Murde mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqyrlztibebe olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprt̄x̄de nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzng mz mz Gct.”

¹⁰ Zbz rpibzkr bade kx, “Kx tqmule lcde, rlrpxngr Gct leplz nzaki-lzbq-krdr mz da lc esz'txu, mw̄x takitrde bzkq nzyrlzng.” ¹¹ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr kx, “Leplz trnz̄k̄qluung kx mrlzbz badr trnz̄yrlz-krdr̄u, a' ngi t̄xp̄wz krkcng tqokatrng Gct mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqm̄q lc. ¹² Mz ncblo kcng tqrb̄l̄xbz badr nzmwimi-krdr olvz, kzdung nidr

✧ 19:5 Nou 1:27; 2:24; 5:2; Mak 10:7-8; Efiszs 5:31; 1 Korint 6:16 ✧ 19:7 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4

nrkrdrtdr trmrlzu mzli kc mztr tzmc-ngdr. X kzdung nidr nrkrdrtdr nzvzpx, murde narblxbz badr nzrmwimi-krdr olvz. X kzdung leplz nzmcpplr trnzrylr-krdr murde nawztrpwnzng mz Gct. X leplz kcng tzkrlzlr nzmnc-nqblq-krdr nqmqlc, nzabrtzlvzlr nqmqlc murde vzpxm mz Gct."

*Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr
Mak 10:13-31; Luk 18:15-30*

¹³ Zbz kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwnzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrtdr x nzkrka'-krbzle badr. A' lclvzbzkr. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwnzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr." ¹⁵ Mz nibr nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde badr mz nzamrlz-krde nidr, sc tqrlaszpele mrkc.

¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo vzm mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Kxakrlz, da kxmrlz kznike na-alex natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?" ¹⁷ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "?Nike tqveati-ngrme bange da kxmrlz? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. Mz nzprtr-krm mz nzlungr kxboi, navz-nqblqq natq kcng tqkapx Gct." ¹⁸ Ncblo lc vea-mopwz kx, "?Natq kznikeng?" Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Krlcde seleng: 'Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz. ¹⁹ Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem. X kzdung mou. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.'" * ²⁰ Ncblo lc rpibzle bade kx, "Vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx. A' mwz trtakitrdeu. ?Nike mou na-alex narlapx-ngrne?" ²¹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Kx tqrpiq natubq-esz'ngrn mz nzobqkr Gct, amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm sa namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge." ²² A' ncblo lc drtdqde tqbrpe, kx xlrbzle kc natq Jiszs. Sc tqvzpe, drtwrde vztx zlwz. Murde nznrgiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

²³ Zbz Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz kxnzrngiscng nzmnczlz-krbzlr mz Gct! ²⁴ Napi-mopwc' bamu kx kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. X nzrblxkr kxnzrngiscng nzmnczlz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc." ²⁵ Kx xlrbzkr natq lc kctitxpxkr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzkx kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!" *

* **19:19** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kepwz 5:16-20; Livae 19:18; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14 * **19:25** Mz mzli nyz Jiszs, leplz nzpnzkr drtwrdr le nznrgiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide, nzmu leplz kxnzrngiscng kx trnaprtrlu Heven e trpengr kx naprtr elr. A' drtwr lc vz-rbr.

²⁶ Jiszs mzte aprtxmle bagr x rpimle kx, “Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzng r da kx rblxbz bade.”
²⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, “Rlaszpekr dtzogr amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim. ?A' nike natwzkr kalr?”
²⁸ Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, “Nakrlzamu kx mz mzli kxmrna kc navzm, sa nangininge King mz nzwxbuo-krmc mz tron nyznge kxmatq. X nimu lcng tqvz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, sa napu-kzamu king mz nzwxbuo-krmamu mz tron mz nzacive-krmu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).
²⁹ Murde mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrde nangi trtqki lxblr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. X sa natwz-kzle nzlung r kxboi.
³⁰ Mzli lc, kzdung leplz kxnzetzung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnzetzung mz nrlc kc navzm.”

20

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Ncblo Kcng Tzwnzng Mz Nrlanc

¹ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, “Nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlung r kxboi apule nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Kzdg kc ncblo nyzde kc nrlanc. Kzdg zbq, mzli kc mz nourla kxtopwz, vz mz nzrtangr-krde ncblo kx nawzng mz nrlanc nyzde.
² Rmctile kcng ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade mz zbq lc. X rpibzle badr trau kc nakabzle badr trnablepxu, a' narsakrlrtx-ngrpwz, krlc trau kxesz'. Murde krlc narnabr mz nzxpengr leplz mzli lc.
³ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqrpwxmz, sc tqvzpe me nzamwangr da, sc tqrmctipele kzdung ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng.
⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, ‘Vzamu x wz-kzamu mz nrlanc nyznge. X sa nakabo bamu narnabr kx takitrde.’
⁵ Zbz sc tzvzpeng. X sc tqvzpe mou mz nzale-krde da kcpwz mzli kc bea x mz nabz nepi kc tqtq.
⁶ Zbz mz nabz nepi kc tqnzlvqn, sc tqvzpe, x sc tqrmctipele kzdu-kzng ncblo kx nzmnc-txneng. Rpibzle badr kx, ‘?Memule tqmncxtne-ngrnamu mzbq ka boi?’
⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, ‘Trpnzng r ncblo kx rpim bagr nzwzng.’ Rpibzle badr kx, ‘Vz-kzamu mz nzwzng r mz nrlanc nyznge.’

⁸ “Zbz mzli kc nataopengr nepi, ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, rpibzle mz kxetu r kxnzawzng kx, ‘Kqle ncblo kcng tzawzng. X xpe nidr, yzutr mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng x nayrkrpx mz krkcng ttabzo-kailr nzwzng.’ ✧

⁹ Ncblo kcng nyzutrlr nzwzng r mz nabz nepi kc nzlvqn nzrtwz-lxblrng trau kxesz'.
¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc

naxpepengr krkcng tzwz-kaing, mz drtwrdr nartwzng trau kxkqlu murde nzwztilr nabz nepi nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). A' nztwz-kzlr trau kcpwz esz'. ¹¹ Nztwzlr trau scdr x drtwrdr kc tqltrpebz mz kxetu r nrlanc kc. ¹² Nzrpibzlr kx, 'Ncblolcng nzwzti-tpwzlr nabz nepi esz'. A' nigr wztikr mzbq ka atwrnrngr mz nepi. A' se tqarsakrlrkr badr mz nzrka-krme bagr trau kcpwz tqkabzme badr!' ¹³ Kx rnginyz nrlanc kc rpibzle mz kzdq nidr kx, 'Mzlenge, trangngutitrxw x nim. Murde krlzpeq kx natwzq trau kxesz' mz nzwz-krm mz zbq kxesz'. ¹⁴ Twz trau lc, x vzpe. Murde trpnzngr scm drtwr kx yctr elr. A' suti drtwrnge nzka-krbo mz leplz kcng tzwz-belqng trau kcpwz tqkabo bam. ¹⁵ ?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrm trmrlzu nzwz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwrnge mz nzayrbzq-krnge trau scnge? ?Nide kc tqdobu-ngrn murde nivz lrnge nzmrlz-krbzle badr?' "

¹⁶ Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "X nzprtrkr leplz mz nzlungr kxboi kxnamu-kzle lc. Murde kzdung leplz txneng mzli ka sa na-avzdzng, x kzdung leplz kxnzetung mzli ka sa na-avzong." ☆ *

*Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbbz-krde
Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34*

¹⁷ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki mz nzwzakilz-krgr Jerusalem, Jiszs katxpxmle nigr ncblol nedeng, vzkitxpxkr rlrlo kxpipz x rpimle bagr kx, ¹⁸ "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mqdr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. ¹⁹ Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz mqdr lr Rom kxtrngiulrjiu mz nznribqngr ninge. X lr Rom lcng sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, naviplalr ninge x natqlvztrlr ninge mz kros. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tzatulzpe-mop mz nzlungr."

*Doa Kx Rpile Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz
Mz Leplz Amrlx*

Mak 10:35-45

²⁰ Zbz olvz r Sebedi vzm mz Jiszs, nidr badr Jemes x Jon, mrlxde kcng li. Rweobz zpr bade x rlxibzle da kx na-alebzle bade. ²¹ Jiszs rveabz bade kx, "?Nike suti

☆ **20:16** Matiu 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 * **20:16** Be lc alvztr-ngrde kx leplz kcng amrlx navzng Heven naxpepengr nidr narsakrlr-tpwzng, krlcde nzlungr kxboi. Krlc da kx rka-nrbalqngr Gct. A' trvzpxpuu mz nzwztr-ngrbz bade mzli ka mz nrlc. Murde leplz kcng tzrlxngiting yzutr mzli kc tzngi-oblaben-grdr nzrtwz-krdr trnamyaszpxleu krkcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqyzutr mzli kc nabzpe-ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz trnarsakrlr-ngru mrkc Heven. Murde Gct sa nakale da kxmrlz kalr mz nzwz-nqblq-krde da kxmrlz kcng tzalelr mzli ka mz nrlc.

drtwrm na-alebo bam?" Ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Rlr-ngrbz mz mrlxnge lcnq li nzwxbu-krmu badr, kzdq mz nrlarm kxrct, x kzdq kz mz nrlarm kxmc, murde nanginidr kxnzeturng kxnzmyapxbzng." ²² A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Trkrlz-angidr wamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ?Nzmu rlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtilzle ninge?" Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!" ²³ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqng. A' trpnzngr scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcnq. Murde Trtengc kx rmcpxpwz krkcng nawxbuong mz tron lcnq."

²⁴ Mzli kc tqxlz-ngrbzkr da lc, drtwrgr kc tqltrpebz badr rilldr. ²⁵ Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepemle nigr amrlx ngrgr x rpimle bagr kx, "Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr. ²⁶ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde mrlx kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzacive-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ²⁷ X mrlx kx rpile nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz bamu. ☆ ²⁸ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlurkngc mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnzkqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzng."

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Li Kx Mztr Mwi

Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43

²⁹ Mzli kc tqrlaszpe-mou-ngrgr badr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblqmlr nigr zbo ngr leplz kxetu. ³⁰ X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tqo-zlikr, nzwxbung elr ncblo li kx mztr mwi. Mzli kc tzxlzpe-ngrdr kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki, sc tznepxpeng mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!" ³¹ A' leplz lcnq nzlcivzlr nidr x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrping. A' sc tzaetunelz-zlwzlr natqdr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Kxetu! Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm nigr!" ³² Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqkqlepele ncblo kcng li, rpibzle kx, "?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?" ³³ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moukr." ³⁴ Jiszs yc mz drtwrde nidr x maletpzle mztr. X mzli kcpwz mztr obqtxpx pnz. X sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

21

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzwztr-krde Jerusalem

Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

☆ **20:27** Matiu 23:11; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:25-26

¹ Zbz krlzbzkr badr Jiszs mztea Betpeji mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. ² X Jiszs sc tqrpipelinebzle mz kzdu nigr nzling kx, "Vznamu mz mztea lcomnr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq dcngki nidr mz neide, nzatolvangr mz nqvi. Yokaepxamu nqvi lrdr x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx tzrpibz kzdu leplz nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki lang, rpibzmu kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' X mzli lcpwz ncblo la sa narlr-ani-ngrbzle bamu."

⁴ Da lc atutrle nzrpikr Profet kx, ⁵ "*Pibz mz lr Jerusalem kx, 'King rmu dese tqvzpem mz nrwx, votrp mz nei dcngki.'*"

⁶ Kztegrng nzvzng x sc tzalepelr da kc tqpibz Jiszs badr. ⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc x neide mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlr nzqk scdr mz nibrdr, x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem mz nei dcngki kc. ⁸ Kzdz bo ngr leplz kxetu nzprlxitiolr nzqk scdr krali mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplamesitipxmng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. *

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbzng mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr nim Mrlx Devet! *Glqpxkr Kxnzmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe!* Ngrlvzkr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!" *

¹⁰ Mz nzvotr-krbz Jiszs kc Jerusalem, lr mzteadau amrlx drtwrdr rvea x nzyrkr-lxblrqmng. X leplz kxnzkqlung nzrpilr kx, "Ncl krlc?" ¹¹ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, "Krlc Jiszs, profet ngr mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili."

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22*

¹² Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alznubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tzteqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznugu-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz. ¹³ Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng elr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.' * A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcng tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" *

¹⁴ Zbz leplz kxkqlu kcng mztr tqmwiti x kxnzvtz-tengineng nzvzbzng bade Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nrkr-drtqdr. ¹⁵ A' kxnzvetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis drtwrdr ngyatx zlwz mzli kc tzmc-ngdrdr da kcng

* **21:5** Asaea 61:11; Sekaraea 9:9 * **21:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nznigini-krde Kxnzmcpk kc tqngi King. * **21:9** Sam 118:26 * **21:13** Asaea 56:7 * **21:13** Jeremiaea 7:11

amrlx tqmrlzting tqalele. X drtwrdr lc, mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr doa kxnztopwzng mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr mz natqdr nztu-krde mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr nim, kx Mrlx Devet!" ¹⁶ Nzveatibzlr mz Jiszsz kx, "?Xlr-kzq da kc tqvz-rbr tzpplr?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszsz natqdr kx, "Eu. A' trvz-rbru. Murde rlwx-zvzamu mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm, doa kxnztopwzng nzglqlzlr nim.'" * ✨

¹⁷ Sc tqrlaszpekr nidr mrkc Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszsz. X sc tqvzpekr mztea Betzni mz nzmwi-krgr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzngr Nrade

Mak 11:12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr Jerusalem. Jiszsz nelzde brtale. ¹⁹ Mcle kc nc fiki mz nrlar lrpzki. Vztrpz mz noude, a' mc-tpwzle leu rde. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Trpnz-moungn nzpa-krm!" X mzli kcpwz nounc kc sc tqglrpe. ²⁰ Kx mckr kc nzglrtx-ani-krde, kctitpxkr x rpibzkr bade kx, "?Myx kxmule nounc lc tqglr-anitx-ngrpwzle?" ²¹ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszsz natqgr kx, "Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Bzkq drtwrmu li, a' nzm drtwrmu nabrle, krlzamu nzalengr da kcpwz tqwaisz-ngrne nounc lc. X krlz-kzamu nzrpi-krbzmu mz newz lc kx, 'Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.' X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bamu nike rlxtiamu. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa nakabzle da amrlx kx rlxtiamu vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu." †

Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszsz

Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

²³ Jiszsz vztrpz mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X mzli kc tqalvztr-ngrde leplz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade kx, "?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?" ²⁴ Rpibz Jiszsz badr kx, "Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, a' ayzlu-kaipa'mu nzvea-krbo bamu. ²⁵ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon twzmle drlve? ?Kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?" Sc tzalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpiplr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, '?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' ²⁶ A' nzm narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwxlrtiku leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet." ‡

* **21:16** Sam 8:2 † **21:22** 21:21-22 Mz mzli nyz Jiszsz, natq lc "nzabrkalz-ngrm newz" tqngi nzymne-ebzpxngr. Mc kz 1 Korint 13:2. Drtwr ngrde nzkrlzngn nzalengr da kx rblxbz mz leplz, murde tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. A' rlrtx-ngrpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ‡ **21:26** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszsz nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide 'Nei Sip ne Gct.'

27 Zbz sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzkru." Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, "X trpengr nzpi-kz-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Mrlx Ncblo Kcng Li

28 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Na-aoti ena drtwrmu be lc. Kzdg kc ncblo mrlxde nzling. Vzbz mz mrlxde kxetu x rpibzle bade kx, 'Mrlxnge, vztx x wz mz nrlanc kc.' 29 Mz trnzamrlue-krdeu trtede, rpibzle kx, 'Bzkqtxnge.' A' mz nibrde tekqtr-moule drtwrde x sc tqvzpe mz nzwzng. 30 Mzli lc trtede vz-kzpz mz mrlxde kc tqtopwz x pi-kzpzle da kcpwz. X rpibzle mz trtede kx, 'Eu. Ninge la navzx.' A' trvz-pnzuz mz nzwzng. 31 Pimamu ena bange. ?Kznike tqotibzle nzwzng kc tqpibz trtedr?" Kxnzetu r lr Jiu kcng nzrpibzlr kx, "Krkc tqetu." Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da kx napi-angidrbo bamu dese. Mz nqm q lcpwz, srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nztekqtrlr nqm nr drtwrdr; nzmnczbzng mz Gct x sa naprtr-kaing Heven. A' nimu kc tqvz-zvzbeamu nzpctxpx-krmu nide. 32 Murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm mz nzaelwapx-krbzle bamu lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' trlxngitiwamuu nide. A' srlx x kxnzatakqting takes nzlxngitilr nide. Kxmuleesz' mclamu da lc, a' trtekqtr-kzwamuu nqm nr drtwrmu mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide." ✧

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

33 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Lalztq-mouamu mz kzdq kz nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Kzdg ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep mz drtc' nyzde. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwzng waen, x wz-kz-ngrde kc me na-aukzng mz nrlanc kc. ✧ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz kzdung ncblo kx narbilqng x naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, tqvzpe rlr mrkzble. 34 Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kcng kxnzawz nedeng kx nayzlumibzlr du nra grep kx nangi mqde. 35 A' kx nzkrzlbzlr nrlanc kc, nzlolvztitxdr krkcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc. Nztztilr kc, nznibqlr kc, x nzvaeputilr kc. 36 Zbz atwzlr kcng kxnzawz nedeng badr, nzmyaszpxlr krkc kaing. A' ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc nzatrkatikzlr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr krkc kaing. 37 Zbz mz nibrde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mrlxde. Murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng sa na-amrluebzlrl mrlxnge x sa nakabzlr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzrbilqng.' 38 A' mrlxde kc kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc le, sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc

tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku, murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.’³⁹ Nzlolvzlr nide, nzrtctxpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc, x nznibqlr nide.

⁴⁰ “X mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu r nrlanc kc, krlzpeamu da kx na-alebzle mz ncblo kcng tzrbilqng!”⁴¹ X leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade nzrpibzlr kx, “Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nabilq-alzupwz ncblo kzbleng kx narkabzng bade nra grep mz mzli r nzbrpe-krdr, nangi dalr nzrbilqngr.”

⁴² X rpibzle badr kx, “Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrn-grkxtr lc tqrpilc kx, ‘Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzrwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzwbz. Da lc, Yawe kxrwzng: X abrtztx-zlwz-ngrgu.’”⁴³ Mz nzm-krede lcde, Gct sa nakatxpxle nimu lr Jiu mz nznigini-krmu leplz nedeng. X sa navectrple bade leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng namnc-nqblqlr nqm q krede, murde namnczbzng bade mz nznigini-krdr leplz nedeng.⁴⁴ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpx Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzpxtxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, apule kx rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr.” §

⁴⁵ Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzymne-ebzpxkr Jiszs lcng, nzkrzlr kx Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde trnzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q kr Gct.⁴⁶ Zbz nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide. A’ nzmwxltilr leplz kxkqlu ma tznibqlr nidr, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide profet.

22

Nzymne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven

Luk 14:15-24

¹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kcng tzyrlwrng Mangr-nzangiongr. ² Rpibzle badr kx, “Napibo bamu kxmu nzvectr-krm Gct leplz bade mz be lc. Kzdq kc king oliqtile kc nzmungr kxetu mz nzyrlzkr mrlxde. ³ Atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng kx napibzlr mz kxnzaveating kx navzpemqng. A’ nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-krmr. ⁴ Mz nibrde atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle kxnzawz nedeng mz kxnzaveating mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx, ‘Mzli ka da amrlx mrlzpe. Murde kzu nznibqtipe x nzbipeng. Vzpemamu mz nzmungr mzli ka!’

☆ **21:42** Sam 118:22-23 § **21:44** 21:41 Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nznigini-krede Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulr Jiu. 21:42-44 Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs kc tqngi Kxnzmcpx. Doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nide, sa na-atwzlrngr Gct mz Hxl.

⁵ “Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru nrpa kc. X matitr drtwrdr zbq lc x nzvz-bekang mz nepu nr drtwrdr. Kzdung nzvzng mz nrlanc nyzdr. X kzdung nzvzng mz nzwzng. ⁶ X kzdung nzlolvzlr kxnzawz neng king, nztzlr nidr, vz x nzbzng. ⁷ King kc drtwrde nygatx zlwz. X atwzlr- ngrde ami nede x nznibqtilr leplz kcng tznibqtilr kxnzawz nedeng x nzkatrpzlr nyr ngr mztea nyzdr.

⁸ “Zbz kqlele kxnzawz nedeng x rpibzle badr kx, ‘Nz- mungr oliqtpe.’ A' leplz kcng tqaveatixng trnztakitrdru nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. ⁹ Vznamu mz lrpzki amrlx x rvzmimamu leplz amrlx kx rmctiamu, navzmqng mz nzmungr lc. ¹⁰ Kxnzawz nedeng nzvzng mz lrpzki x nzayrlwr-lxblrlr leplz amrlx kcng tzrmctilr, kxmule-esz' kxnzmrlzng o kxnztrkang. X ma nyz King yrbupxm mz leplz.

¹¹ “A' mzli kc king tqvzpe-ngrmle mz nzmc-krde leplz amrlx, rmctile kc ncblo kx trpxi-ngrdeu lrpz kx kabzle mz leplz lcng amrlx, mz nztakit-krde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr lc. ¹² Rpibz king bade kx, ‘?Mzlenge, memule tqvztr-ngrme mrka, trpxiwq lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabo?’ A' ncblo kc anabu txpwz. *

¹³ Rpibz king mz kxnzawz nedeng kx, ‘Peamu mrlx lc x rtcpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadtqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.’ ”

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzrpi- krbzle kx, “Kxmule-esz' Gct aveatile leplz kxnzkqlung mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde king, a' kxnzmcpxng nzipzng.”

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

¹⁵ Zbz Farzsi nzvzng x sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlq- krdr drtwr ngr nzrtxtio-krdr Jiszs br mz nzymne-krde, murde nalolvzlr nide. ¹⁶ Nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kcng oblamzng Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr- ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr- krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzeting. ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pim ena bagr nike pnz drtwrm. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr?” ¹⁸ A' mcplxrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle *Eu*, lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle *Trtingr*, ncblo neng King Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou

* **22:12** Lrpz kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz King drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs.

sc gzpman ngr Rom. Rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu blzpokiang! ? Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? ¹⁹ Aelwangrmamu dq ena srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes." Nzaelwangrbzlr kc srlrni. ²⁰ X sc tqveapebz kx, "?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" ²¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom." Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct." ²² Ncblo kcng kx nzxlrbzlr da lc nzkcitixpxlr natqde, murde trprtz-pnzuz mz trtxki scdr. X sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr

Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

²³ Mz zbzq lcpwz, kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jisz Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. ✧ Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkatingrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. ²⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, rpi Mosis kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kx bzszle olvz rde x trpnzngr neder doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz lc, murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqtrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc tqbz x natwzle dztudeng.' ✧ ²⁵ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc tqtetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzszpele olvz rde, trpnzngr neder doa. X olvz rde natwz alzu mzlede krali. ²⁶ Da lc nzwai mzlede krali x kratq. Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz. ²⁷ A' trpnzngr neder doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe kz. ²⁸ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ?Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ? Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz'?"

²⁹ Jisz ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnrngr. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr. ³⁰ Mzli kc na-alu-moungr Gct leplz mz nzbzngr, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzyrlzpeung, x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ³¹ X Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Gct kc tqrpibzle bamu kx, ³² 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' ✧ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka."

✧ **22:23** Aposol 23:8 ✧ **22:24** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8-10; Rut 4:5-10

✧ **22:32** Nzrlaszng 3:6, 15

³³ Kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz natq lc, nzktitxpxlr nzalvztrkrde.

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28

³⁴ Kx nzxlr dzbe Farzsi nzamyati-krbz Jiszs drtq dzbe Sadiusi x awx-nabule nidr, sc tzyrlwr-lxblrpeng mz nzryrlqkrdr drtwr ngr nzatalz-krdr nide. ³⁵ Zbz kzdq nidr kc tqngi kz kxalvztr mz lou sc Mosis, vzbz bade x sc tqveapebz bade kx, ³⁶ “?Kxakrlz, lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?” ³⁷ Ayzlungrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “*Doa kxesz' mz nimu, namrlztiq Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr; x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr.* ✧ ³⁸ Krlc lou sc Gct kx ayrrnrngr x kx myapxbz. ³⁹ X lou krali apupwzle nide. Rpile kx, ‘*Esz' mz nimu, namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.*’ ✧ ⁴⁰ Lou lcngr li ngi nou da amrlx mz Lou sc Mosis x nzalvztrkr profet.”

Nzrveatingr KxnzmcpX Ne Gct

Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzyrlwrbengr Farzsi kcng mrkc, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, ⁴² “?Mz drtwrmu neke tqngi KxnzmcpX, x vzpxm mz nqvi lr ncblo kznike?” Nzrpi bzlr bade kx, “Vzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet.” ⁴³ Zbz Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, “A' memule tqbatr-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz Devet nzrpi-krde kx KxnzmcpX nide kxetu rde. Murde rpi Devet kx, ⁴⁴ ‘*Yawe rpi bzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngc kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwx bzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmety-krbzlr bam.*’ ✧ ⁴⁵ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx, KxnzmcpX ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kxnamu KxnzmcpX nzniginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnmcka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” † ⁴⁶ A' nzveakr Jiszs trpnznggr kx ayzlubz. X abzo mz zbzq lc, trpnz-moungr kx veabz bade da, murde ma drtqdr tqmya zVZ.

23

Bzq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46

¹ Zbz Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nigr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng. ² Rpile kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi nznrgisc zmatq mz nzalvztr-krdr x nzyokaetipx-krdr Nzryrnrgrkxtrng. ³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu da

✧ 22:37 Lou Kcpwz 6:5 ✧ 22:39 Livae 19:18 ✧ 22:44 Sam 110:1 † 22:45 Jiszs na-aelwax-ngrbzle badr kx KxnzmcpX trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct amyalzle nide. A' trpnznggr nidr kx yrplattir narde natqde.

amrlx kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu. A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm q krdr, murde trnzvz-nqblqru da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz. ⁴ Nzaleti-katong nqm q krdr kxkqlu kx nayrlqtr-mopwzlr mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdr leng. Murde nqm q lcng nzapupelr da kxmrlpu, kx nzyrlqzbzlr mz nabx leplz kx naglqlr. A' nidr esz'-krdr, trnzvz-nqblqru nqm q lcng. X trnzokatrlru leplz nzrglqngr da kcng tqmrleputi.

⁵ "A' da kx myapxbz badr, leplz na-amrluelr nidr mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr ncblo kxnztrng. Krlc nou da amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde bokis kxtpowz kcng tzpetrlr mz rtrlrmsztr x mqdr tqyctrngr Nzryrngrkxtr, nzaetunepxlr. X nctq nqvi kcng tzdotitrng mz lrpz scdr nzaboiti-kzlr. Murde nzrpilr narpingr leplz kx nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. A' trtingr. *

⁶ X mrlzbz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng.

⁷ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, kxetu,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da.

⁸ A' bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx na-amrluelr nimu mz nzalvztr-krmu nidr me pnz drtwr Gct. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu mzle-lzbq x ile-lzbq mz nzmncz-krmamu bange.

X ninge kxakrlz kxmyapxbz kx takitrde nzamrluengr. ⁹ X bzkq rpianu kx rblxbz mz kxnzakrlz ngrmung nzvz-rbrngr.

X bzkq armyalzamu nidr x rpibzmu badr *trte*. Murde nimu amrlx ngrmu trtemu esz'txu kc tqmncm Heven. X mz nzalvztr-krde nimu tubq zvz x trvz-rbru.

¹⁰ X bzkq pibzmu mz kztemung kx nalalztq-tpwzng bamu mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr drtwr ngr natq Gct. Murde ninge Kxnzmcp, kxacleve kxmyapxbz kc tqyokaetipxbzle bamu natqdeng.

¹¹ Murde mrlx kx namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ✧ ¹² Murde mrlx kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' doa kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

Jiszs Ycmne-plztitrle Kxnzetu Rdr Lr Jiu

Mak 12:40; Luk 11:37-52; 13:34-35; 20:47

¹³ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq-ngrwamuu nzmncz-

* **23:5** Bokis x nqvi lcng nzwz-krdr esz'. Krlc da kx na-adcpvz-zvzng drtwrdr natq Gct x navz-nqblq-zvz-kzlr. Kzdung mzli nzpetr-kzlr bokis kcng mz mqdr. X natq Gct rpile kx na-adoitrlr nqvi lcng mz nctq lrpz kcng pwx. Nctq nqvi lcng nzapulr mrkc tqyalqlitipx mz nqvi nrkalodr mama ngr COM mzbq ka. Mc Nzrlaszng 13:9, 16, Lou Kepwz 6:8; 11:18; 22:12, Nzqqlu-krdr 15:38-40 x Matiu 6:1. ✧ **23:11** Matiu 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 22:26

ngrbz bade. X nzalvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzlXngiti-krdr nide.

¹⁴ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krmu kxnzrmailzng, angqngutitramu olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krmu dztudrng amrlx. X mzli kcpwz aboitiamu nzkrka'-krmu mz nzyrlq-kapq-krmu alwx ngrmung. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz Hxl namyatxpx esz'ngr.

¹⁵ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde vznenamu rlr x alilvcamu rlr mz nzrmcti-krmu kzdq doa kx naprtrpz bamu mz nzangiokr lr Jiu. A' mz nzalvztr-krmu nide, nqm q krde myaszpx-zlwzle nztrkkr nqm q krmu.

¹⁶ “Agrmplz nimu kxnzrmailz-rbrng. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Rpi bzmz mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr gol ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁷ A' trtingr! ?Neke angqngule nimu? Me pnz drtwrmu vz-rbrtx. Mangr-nzangiongr myaszpxle gol murde nide kc tqatrlr gol kc tqycpxm elr. ¹⁸ Rpi-kzpzmu mz leplz kx nzmu naesalz-ngrdr olta ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trmatqneu. A' nzmu naesalz-ngrdr da kc tqycom mz olta, na-atutrlr nzesalz-krdr. ¹⁹ Narmu kc! Olta myaszpxle da kc tqycom elr murde nide kc tqatrlr da lcdeng. ²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzesalzkr leplz olta, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x da kcng amrlx tqycong elr. ²¹ X mz nzesalz-krdr Mangr-nzangiongr, nzesalz-ngrdr nide x Gct kc tqmnc elr. ²² X mz nzesalz-krdr Heven, nzesalz-ngrdr tron nyz Gct x Gct kc tqwxbuom elr.

☆

²³ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpn ngr da amrlx bade mz da kxtpowzng kx trmyapxpwzu. A' trkxtx-pnz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. Murde tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqbz mz leplz, tryc-ngru drtwrmu nidr, x tratutr-kzwamuu natqmu. A' takitrde nzale-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzung. ☆ ²⁴ Mz nzale-krmu da lc, rmailz-rbramu! Murde yc zlwz mz drtwrmu da kxtpowzting mz Lou sc Gct, a' yrlqtxoamu da kcng tqmyapxbz. Apule kx rbotilzamu lxbi kxtpowzting mz nrlanc nyzmu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu poi kc etu tqekqtile nrlanc nyzmu atwrnrngr.

²⁵ “Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Yc

zlwz mz drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxmrlz mz nzobqkr leplz, murde rpianu na-amatqlr nimu. A' mzli kcpwz nabzmu drka'-ngrng murde trkibramu x prlvz mzpu da. Apule kx ycpq-txpwzmu nibr kap x plet, a' da kxtrka kcng tqycpxm mz nabzmu tzatrkatilr nimu. ²⁶ Nimu Farzsi vz-rbramu! A' na-atubqti-kaiamu nabzmu, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x da kcng amrlx tqaleamu natubq-kzng mz nzobq-krde.

²⁷ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Nabzmu nzapulr gq lr kxbz kcng tzabrngzti, a' mz nabzdr la yrbulz-ngrm nrvr, zmibi, x zbrtu. ²⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzmckr leplz nimu, mz drtwrdr nimu ncblo kxnztubqng, a' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpokianger x da kxdrka'ngr.

²⁹ "Agrmplz nimu blzpokiang, nimu Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Angrlotiamu gq lr profet x aluliti-kzamu gq lr kxnztubqng. ³⁰ X rpianu kx, 'Nzmu namnckr mz mzli nyz melrmqgrng, e trprtrpwzkru badr mz nznribqngr profet neng Gct.' ³¹ A' mz nzymne-krmu lc, plzpxamu kx vzpxmamu mz nqvi lr kxdrka'-ngrng lcng tznibqlr profet neng Gct murde npxtxpx-ngrdr nzlaltq-krbzlr badr. ³² ?Myx kxmule, ptxpx-kz-ngrnamu natqng? Sa tqmrlz ye. Nibq-kzamu ninge, da kc tzwai melrmqmung nznibqti-krdr profet kcng bqnc. Murde trblepxpwzmuu badr.

³³ "Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng kxnzodang x doa neng kxdrka'-ngrng, x mrnyzmu kalr Hxl. ³⁴ A' vz zvz, murde rpibo bamu kx profet, ncblo kxnzyrplapxng, x kxnzakrlzng nengeng sa navzmqng bamu mz nzipix-krbzlr bamu natqng. A' kzdung sa nanibqamu mz nztqlvztr-krmu nidr mz kros. X kzdu-kzng sa naiklaamu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzmung. Zbz sa namaneutipx-zvzamu nidr mz mztea amrlx. ☆

³⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa narmcti-ngrnamu nzayrplapx-zlwzngr nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr nznribqngr kxnztubqng amrlx, abzo mz Ken nznibq-krde Ebol, krlzmle nznribqngr Sekaraea, mrlx Berekaea, kc tznibq mz mzlir Mrkc Tqtr x olta. †

³⁶ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu nzayrplapxng kx nzvzpxmqng mz nznribqngr kxnztubqng amrlx, murde nzbz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu.

³⁷ "Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmuleesz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu

☆ **23:34** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **23:35** Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx nznibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx rnmnrpe-ngrbz nznribqng.

bange. ³⁸ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X trpnzng nzoekatr-mou-krde nimu. ³⁹ Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmcmou-krmu ninge nakrlz bzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x sa narpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnzmcp x kc tqvzm mz drtqm.' " ☆

24

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs narlaszpe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, vzmgr bade sc tqlx tpebzkrng kxmu nzlrmtziongr nzwzngr. ² Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu kx da lcng amrlx tqmcamu, x Mangr-nzangiongr lc trnatu-alou. Trpnzng rplz ngrde kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr."

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx krlz bzkr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr. Zbz kzdung kztegrng sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli r nzyzlu-krme mzli kc naykrpx-ngrbz nrlc." ⁴ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzapokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁵ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpi-bzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Mevalu Kxnzmcp x.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr.

⁶ "X mou, bzkq nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu natqdr dalr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlu. Da kxnzmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzykrpxpe-krbz nrlc. ⁷ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Dzbi kxetu sa navzmqng, x nengq kxetu sa navz-kzpqng. ⁸ A' da lcng tqprtzing nzapulr nztangqgz-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpwz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ "Mzli lc sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu, x sa nalolvzlr nimu, x nanibqlr nimu. Murde leplz mz natq amrlx x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzmwati drtwrdr ninge sa namwati kz drtwrdr nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nengeng. ¹⁰ Mz mzli r nzxpungr lcng, kzdung leplz kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr ninge, sa trnalxngitilru ninge. Zbz mz nzmwatikr drtwrdr leplz nengeng, sa na-aprcbzlr nidr mz kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹¹ X

profet kxnpokiang nakqlung. X sa naesabrtilr leplz mz nzmilz-rbr-krdr nidr mz nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹² Mzli lc, nqm̄q kr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng sa naetunepx mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbaokr nivz mz nrlc. ¹³ A' nimu kcng tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbxle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

¹⁴ "X mzli lc, leplz nengeng sa nayapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxm-rlz mz leplz ngr drtc' x natq amrlx mz nrlc, kx Gct vectrple leplz mz nzngini-krde King rdr murde narlapxng, x nrlc kc tqyrkrpx ate."

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. X nimu kcng tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, a' trtakitrdeu nide nztuo-krmle elr. ☆ ¹⁶ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz murde namnc-kapq-ngrnamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁷ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asaq nzvoo-krme x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁸ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateq. ¹⁹ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng x krkcng tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ²⁰ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde ma nzrdwasz-krmu tqkaputrp mz Sabat kc tqngi zbq kxnzamati o mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ²¹ Murde ztrka ngr nzxpxngr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrnrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmlc mzli ka. X trpengr nzwrde kxnamule lc kx naprtz kalr. ☆ ²² Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbctr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzyrkrtrng. X amrbctrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcng tqmcpxpeleng.

²³ "Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcomnr Kxnmcpx kc tqmnc mrkc!' o 'Obqkim ka nide se tqmnc kibzle ka!' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁴ Murde mevalu kxnpokiang x profet kxnalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-leting rkx x da kx naktipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr. ²⁵ Lalztq-angidramu! Napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem. ²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcomnr Kxnmcpx kc tqmnc lzke!' o 'Obqkim ka

nide se tqmncpxm ma ka!' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²⁷ Murde ninge Mrlx Lepzl nyzylu-krmc sa naotxpx mz mzpu. Sa napule nzrpnaxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁸ X mz nzmc-krdr da lc, me mnc-ngrne naopxbz mz leplz amrlx."

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Lepzl

Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28

²⁹ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mz nibr mzli r nzkxpungr lcnq, 'Gct sa na-aycngrlrtilc dalr bongavz kcng tzmatq amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnzpxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz.' ✧ ³⁰ Ninge Mrlx Lepzl. X mzli lc, sa namclz rkx rnge mz bongavz. X kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx sa namclz *Mrlx Lepzl mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz* mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. X sa nayrning murde nzklzlr kx mzli trnaboipeu x sc tzayrplapxpeng. ✧ ³¹ X mzli lc, *trpu kxetu nayrni* x sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmimlr *leplz neng Gct kcng tqmncpxleng.*" ✧

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

³² Zbz rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrlar nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem. ³³ Mz nqmq lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcnq tqpibo bamu sc tqtutrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpe-kzamu kx mzli r nzvz-krmc esotrpem. ³⁴ Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcnq amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzyrkrtr-ateng. ³⁵ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr, murde sa nangidating amrlx."

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

³⁶ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Trpnzng kxrkrzlz zbq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzklzlr enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trkrzlz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trtenge esz'-krde. ³⁷ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtxpx-ngrdr nzlaltqngr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. ³⁸ Mzli lcde leplz nzmung, nzyrlzng, x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzlaltqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngrdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem. ³⁹ Murde kxdrka'-ngrng lcnq

✧ **24:29** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-20; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ **24:30** Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-14; Matiu 26:64; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16 ✧ **24:31** Nzrlaszng 19:16; Asaea 27:13; Sekaraea 9:14

trnzkrzlru kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' dcpxpengr drtwrdr nzvo-krm nubla mz nzaboo-krde nidr. X kxnamu-kzle lc mz zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmc. ⁴⁰ Mzli lc ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct krkc tqtubq. X narlaszpe krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge, mz nzodatingr nide. ⁴¹ X olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng mz dakxznng. Navzmipe kc x narlaszpe kc. ⁴² Mz nzm-krde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trkrllzwamuu zbq kxnaniginide. ⁴³ Ncblo kx pna da trnzkrllzu zbq kx napna-ngrde da brma. Mz nzm-krde lcde naoliqti zvz nzvz-krmle. ⁴⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz, naoliqti-zvzamu nzvz-krmc, murde ninge Mrlx Leplz sa navzmc mz mzli kx trnakrllzwamuu."

*Kxanzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde
Luk 12:41-48*

⁴⁵ Jisz rpi-mople bagr kx, "Napibo bamu kxmu kxanzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge. Sa na-apule kc kxetu kx aprcbzle mz kzdq kxanzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxanzawz kxyrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxanzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzvz-krde. ⁴⁷ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxanzawz lc mz nzaclve-krbzle dztudeng amrlx. ⁴⁸ A' nzm nangingide kxanzawz kxtrka, sa narpile mz drtwrde kx, 'Kxetu nge trpnzng nrvz-ani-krmle.' ⁴⁹ Zbz sc tqabzope-kzle nzibrti-krde kztedeng. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzmngngr. ⁵⁰ A' kxetu kc ylum mz mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxanzawz lc. ⁵¹ Zbz kxetu kc sa na-ayrplapx-zlvzle nide x natwzlr-ngrde nide mrkc leplz nayrni-alo-ngrdr mz nzetqkr drtq x namadtill nqngidr mz zngya, badr leplz kx narpingrbz kxanzawzngiting."

25

*Nzymne-ebzpxngr Olvi Kcng Nzpnu
Luk 12:35-40*

¹ Jisz rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King, sa naglx-angidrx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr ninge x navzmix nidr Heven. Mzli lc leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr olvi kcng mz be lc nayapwxtibo.

"Kzdq nrlckxbq kzdu kcng olvi nzpnu-esz' tzaenzling mz ma nyz olvi kc nayrlz. Nzvz-krdr nzyangrle-krdr nyr mz lrpzki kc nao-zli ncblo kc nayrlz mzli kc navz-ngrmle, mz nibr nzatubqtingr narnabr ngr nzyrlz-krde. ²⁻⁴ Olvi lcng nzlvqn nzyrplapxng, murde nzoliqtilr da kqlu kx nayangrlelr mzli kxboi. A' nzlvqn nzngqngung, murde

nzoliqti-txpwzlr da kx esz' kx nayangrlelr mzli kxmrbc txpwz. ⁵ Ncblo kc nayrlz trvz-anipuu. X mztr kc tqone-mwitipe, x sc tzmwipeng.

⁶ "A' mzli kc mz aurnrlc, sc tzxlrpelr ncblo kx nate etu, rpile kx, 'Ncblo kc nayrlz sa tqvzpem! Dwalzmamu x rmctiamu nide.' ⁷ Olvi kcng nzpnu nzdwalmqng, x sc tztekatrpelr da kcng nayangrlelr. ⁸ Olvi kcng tzngqngung nzrpibzlr mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx, 'Kamamu du bagr da scmu kcng tzyangrle, murde kx pnrgrng yrkrtrpe.' ⁹ A' krkcng tzyrplapxng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr kx, 'Trtingr. Trtakitrpepleu nigu amrlx ngrgu. Murde mz nzyangrlegr nyr, navz nakrlzbzle ma nyz trte ncblo kc nayrlz. Mz nzmurde lcde, vznamu x rpwxamu scmu da kx nayangrleamu x nayctrpz du.' ¹⁰ A' mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz nzxpengr da lcng, ncblo kc nayrlz sc tqkaputrpem. X olvi kcng tzoliq-angidrng, sc tzvzpebzng badr mz ma nyz trtede, mz nzprtrkrdr mz nzmungr kc etu mz nzyrlzngr lc. ¹¹ Mz nibrde olvi kcng tzngqngung sc tzkaputrpemqng ma kc. X sc tzipi-katotrpelzlr kx, 'Kxetu! Kxetu! Lvpxpm naonrx! X nadwatr-kzpzkr!' ¹² A' rpipxmle brma kx, 'Trtingr. Trkrlzwxu nimu.' "

¹³ Zbz Jiszs ayrkrpxle natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzmurde lcde, naoliqti-zvzamu nyzylu-krmc. Murde trkrlzwa-muu zbq o nabz nepi kx nayzlu-ngrmc." *

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxanzawz Kcng Tq

Luk 19:11-27

¹⁴ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da mz leplz nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzalelr. X sa nakabo da kxmrlz mz krkcng tzaleng da kxmrlz. Mzli lc, leplz mz nrlc ka sa na-apulr kxanzawzng mz be lc.

"Kzdzq mzli kzdzq kc kxetu oliq mz nzvz-krde mz nrlarnrlc. A' kqle-kaile kxanzawz nedeng nztqng kx brti drtwrde mz nzaclve-krbzlr dztudeng. ¹⁵ Aprc-lxblrbzle badr da kx takitrde nidr. Kabzle badr bxli r srlrni kx ngi gol. Kzdzq twzle bxli nzlvqn, kzdzq bxli li, x kzdzq bxli esz'. Zbz sc tqrkalzpem. ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxanzlvqn, vz x sc tqmwapxpe-ngrde gol kcng. X atatrple bxli nzlvqn mou kx nangi sc kxetu rde. ¹⁷ X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, atatr-kzple bxli li mou kx narngisc kz kxetu kc.

* **25:13** 25:12 Tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmungr kc etu kc tqkrlzbzle zbq kxrlimz. Murde trnzoliqung mz nzvz-krmle x nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx trnzamrluelru nide. 25:13 Leplz kcng tzlxngiti-zvzlr Jiszs x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde, sa naoliqng mz nyzylu-krmle.

18 A' ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxes', twzle x yrtzmqlc mz drtc' murde mz drtwrde nalc angidr.

19 "X mzli kzblepe, kxetu rdr sc tqyzlupem. X kqleleng rtqlrdr mz nzrlwa-krbzlr bade nikeng nzatatrplr mz gol scde. 20 Ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kx nzlvqn, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, kame bange bxli nzlvqn, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli nzlvqn kx nangi scm.' 21 X rpibz kxetu kc kx, 'Mrlzvxix angidr. Nim kxanzawz kxmrlz kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle natqngel! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidr q nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.' 22 Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxli, vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, aprcme bange bxli li, x mwapxpe-ngrne x atatr-mopwc' bxli li kx nangi scm.' 23 X kxetu lc rpi-kzpzle bade kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxanzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr da kxkqlu, murde atutr-angidr q nzwz-krm mz da kxpipz. Vzm x prtr mz nzmungr lc etu murde abrtzlvzx nim.'

24 "Zbz ncblo kc tqrtwz bxli kxes', vzm bade x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxanzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. 25 Mwxrlvzx gol scm murde ma tqamrbrbo. Mz nzmukrde lcde, yrtzmqtxbo mz drtc' murde nalc angidr. Gol scm kc tqkame bange dese.'

26 "Rpibz kxetu kc bade kx, 'Nim kxanzawz kxtrka x drtqm sa! Krlzq kx suti drtwrnge kx nike na-ale kxanzawz nengeng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' gol mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. 27 ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu gol scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzylu-krmc, gol kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz x na-atatr-mople du trau?' 28 Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpibezle mz leplz nedeng kx, 'Kapxbzmu bxli scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxanzawz kc tqryrlq bxli kx nzpnu.' "

29 X Jiszs ayrkrpx-ngrde natqde kx, "Mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc', doa kx acive-angidrle da kx kabo bade, sa nartxlvzlxbo nikeng kabo bade, murde dztudeng nakqluzlwzng. A' doa kx traclve-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxxbo bade. 30 X sa na-apux kxetu kc tqrpibzle mz kxanzawz nedeng kx, 'Kxanzawz kxtrka elc, rtpx-ngrnamu yz, mrkc tqtungr nzlo x tzyrningr leplz mz nzetqkr drtqdr x tzmadrqi-ngrdr nqngidr mz zngya.' " †

† 25:30 Dztugu amrlx sc Gct, murde nzvzpxmqng mz mqde. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng tlxngitilr Jiszs naokatrku leplz mz da amrlx kx kamle bagu — mz da scgung, mz trau scgung, mz drtc' nyzgung, x mz nzrkrz-krngung, murde dzbleplz nedeng naetunepx.

Mzli Kxmatq Kc Nawxbuo-ngrm Jiszs Mz Tron Nyzde Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

³¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Mzli kc ninge Mrlx Leplz nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King kxluli, sa navzmimc enjrl nengeng amrlx. X sa nawxbuomc mz tron nyznge kxmyalz-esz'ngr mz nzpipx-krbo mz leplz mz nrlc tulvzo nztubq-krdr o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ☆ ³² Leplz amrlx mz drtc' amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa nayrkrmqng bange. X sa nakipxx nidr mz dzbede kxli, da kc tqwai kxacive sip nzakipx-krde sip mz gout nedeng. ³³ Mzli lc sa na-amncx leplz kcng tztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct mz nrlarngc kxrtc, x leplz kzbleng mz nrlarngc kxmc. ³⁴ Zbz sa narpibo mz leplz kcng tzmncng me matq mz nrlarngc kxrtc kx, 'Trtengc amrlzle nimu amrlx. Vzمامu x twzمامu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng Gct tqesalz-ngrde nakabzle bamu Heven, mz nzngini-krnge King rmu. Murde oliqti-pnzle da kxmrlz lcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. ³⁵ Takitrde nztwz-krmu da kxmrlz lcng murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne rkamamu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzngr drtwrngc rkamamu mqngc lue, x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu adwatramu ninge ma nyzmung, ³⁶ x mzli kc trpnzngr scnge lrpz rkamamu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne aclveamu ninge, x mzli kc tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin oklatimamu ninge.'

³⁷ "Zbz leplz kxnztubqng sa narpimlr bange kx, 'X Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x rkabzkr nam dakxnzng? X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm x rkabzkr mqm lue? ³⁸ X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzngini-krm lrnarnrlc x adwatrkr nim ma nyzgrng? X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr trpnzngr scm lrpz x rkabzkr scm? ³⁹ X mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzyagox-krm o nzmncpx-krmc mz presin x oklatibzkr nim?' ⁴⁰ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike okatr-ngrnamu leplz nengeng, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrngc okatrpeamu ninge.'

⁴¹ "X mzli lc sa napi-kzpo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlarngc kxmc kx, 'Nimu kcng tzmncclzbzng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct, vzpeamu. X vzمامu mz nyr ngr Hxl kc tqngctx alo, tqoliqti Gct mz nzayrplapx-krde Setzn badr drka' nedeng amrlx. ⁴² Nzayrplapxngr lc takitrde nimu murde mzli kc tqbrtale-ngrne tr-rkapwa'muu nange dakxnzng, x mzli kc tqbrlxkzngr drtwrngc tr-rkapwa'muu mqngc lue, ⁴³ x mzli kc tqngini-ngrbo lrnarnrlc bamu tradwatrwamuu ninge ma nyzmung, x mzli kc trpnzngr

scnge lrpz tr-rkapwa'muu bange lrpz, x mzli kc tqyagox-ngrne x tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin traclvewamuu ninge.'⁴⁴ Zbz leplz lcng sa narpimlr bange kx, 'Kxetu, mzli kznike mc-ngrgr nzbrtale-krm x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrm, x nzngini-krm lrnarnrlc, x trpnzng r scm lrpz, x nzyagox-krm x nzmncpx-khme mz presin x trokatrkru nim?'⁴⁵ X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, 'Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu leplz, kxmule-esz' nidr leplz txneng, mz drtwrnge pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzokatr-krmu ninge.'⁴⁶ Zbz leplz lcng sa naprtrng mz Hxl mz nzayrplapxng kx kc tqyctx alo. A' kxntubqng sa naprtrng Heven mz nzlungr kxboi."

26

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

¹ Mzli kc Jiszs tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngr lcng, rpimle bagr kx, ² "Krlzamu kx ycbep zbq lang li x zbq kxtr kc tzrpibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Mzli lc ninge Mrlx Leplz sa nalolvz x natqlvztr ninge mz kros."

³ Kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng r lr Jiu nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz ma kc etu nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris. ⁴ Nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nzlolvz-kapq-krdr Jiszs x nanibqlr. ⁵ A' nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz zbq kcng tqetung, murde ma tqrkatrpxzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotablrng."

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8

⁶ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. ⁷ Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide. ⁸ Kx mckr da lc, drtwrgr ngya, sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "? Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtix-ngrde tolo lc narncbr ngrde lqlwx?" ⁹ Takitrde nzamwatxngr mz narncbr kc tqqlwx, x nakabz traungrde mz nzokatrng leplz kxtrnzngiscung!"

¹⁰ A' rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu lctrpz bade. ? Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange. ¹¹ Doa kx trnzngiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, a' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu. ¹² Aelule ninge tolo, mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqng ninge kc ate. ¹³ Napi-angidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxng Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipx kz, mz nzrdctipxng drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

*Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs**Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6*

¹⁴ Zbz Judzs Iskariot, kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), vzbz mz kxnzetu rdr pris. ¹⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, “?Nakamamu bange natqlvr mz nzaprc-krbo Jiszs bamu mz nzlolvz-krmu nide?” X sc tzrlwxpxpebzlr bade trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq (30). ☆ ¹⁶ Zbz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr. *

*Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr**Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30*

¹⁷ Mz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngr Bret kx Trpnzngr Yisti Ngrde, veatibzkr mz Jiszs kx, “?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkr dakxnzng kx nangq mz Nzamyangr?” ¹⁸ Jiszs rpile kx navzbzng mz kzdq ncblo mzteadau x narpibzlr bade kx, “Kxakrlz ngrgr rpibzle bam kx, ‘Mzli kc tqmcpX Gct mz nzbz-krnge ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X sa namulvzkr badr ncblo nengeng Nzamyangr mz ma nyzm.’ ” ¹⁹ Kzdung kztegrng nzalelr da kc tqpibzle badr mz nzoliqti-krdr Nzamyangr. ²⁰ Kx krlzbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs x nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tqwxbuopekr mz nzmu-krgr. ²¹ X mzli kc tqmupe-ngrgr, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng.” ²² Kx xlrzkr le, drtwrgr vztX pnz. X sc tqycmne-esz'-lxblrpebzkr bade, tqtulzm kc nigr tqrpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” ²³ Ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, “Mrlx kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc, tqwxbutrp bange, sa na-amwale ninge. ☆ ²⁴ Ninge Mrlx Lepz nabzx navz-nqblqlq Nzryrnrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxngr nide kalr sa namyatpx-esz'ngr.” ²⁵ Zbz Judzs kc na-amwale nide, rpibzle bade kx, “?Kxakrlz, trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, “Dela tqplzpxpeq.”

*Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr**Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25*

²⁶ Mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lpxile, kamle bagr x rpimle kx, “Twzamu x ngqnamu murde krlc ncvr drtqnge.” ²⁷ Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kamle bagr x rpimle bagr kx, “Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. ²⁸ Murde krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlepx-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr

☆ **26:15** Nzrlaszng 21:32; Sekaraea 11:12-13 * **26:16** 26:15 Mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, trau kx ngi silvz nzpnu-tq takitrde nzxpengr nznribqngr kxnzawz-nrbalq. X nztwz-krde narnchr lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Judzs trmatqu mz drtwrde Jiszs. ☆ **26:23** Sam 41:9

leplz, mz nzipqpx-krde alwx ngrdr. ²⁹ Da zpwxtx, trpengr nzrmnq-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc narmnq-lxblr-nrggu waen kxmRNA mz nrlc kxmRNA kc na-acive Trtenge kalr." ³⁰ Mz nibrde ngrtx-ngrgr kc Sam ngr nzrglqpxngr x sc tqrlaszpekr mzteadau, tqvzdzpekr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi.
†

*Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide
Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*

³¹ Zbz rpim Jiszs bagr kx, "Koma mz nrlckxbq mzli kc nalolvzngR ninge nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge. X krlc sa na-atutrlle Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Yawe, sa nanibqx kxacive sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.' ✱ ³² A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzngR, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krGU elr." ³³ A' Pita rpibzle kx, "TrtxpnzngR nzdwasz-krnge nim mzli kc nalolvzngR nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcnG nzdwang amrlx!" ³⁴ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwRde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzWq ninge x kio kc tqkya' ate." ³⁵ A' Pita rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "TrtxpnzngR nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!" X pi-kzpzkr nigr kztede kcnG amrlx.

*Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni
Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46*

³⁶ Zbz vzokr badr Jiszs krlzbzkr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpimle bagr kx, "Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne mrkc." ³⁷ Vzmile Pita, x mrlx Sebedi kcnG nzling. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwRde. ³⁸ Sc tqRpipebzle mz rtqlrdr kx, "Nzvzkr drtwRnge etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu."

³⁹ Vzspxle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqpengR mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Rpile kx, "Trtenge, nzmu kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwRnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzngR. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwRnge, a' nangi zvz me pnz drtwrm." ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcnG nztq, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqRpiopebzle mz Pita kx, "Rblx-zlwzbz bam nzobq-krm ninge mz nabz nepi kxesz'?"

† **26:30** 26:28 *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngR mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengR nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcnG. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde *Nzesz'tikr Drtwr* lc, Gct anulvzlzpebzle alwx ngrngung mz Jiszs. X kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. **26:30** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmQ kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungR mz NzamyangR, nzngR-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzdung Sam nzngR-kai-ngrdr, x sc tzmU-ateng. X nzngR-ngrdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmungR lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwx trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'! ✱ **26:31** Sekaraea 13:7

41 Aukzpwzmu x krka'namu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrmu nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu trtakitrdeu."

42 Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde krali, x rpi-moule kx, "Trtenge, nzmu kx tqpnz drtwrm nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng, kxnamupele lape!"

43 Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwibe-moung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi.

44 Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou mz nzkrka'-krde nzwrde kratq. X pi-moule natqde kcng pwz. 45 X kx yzlu-mople badr, mz nzykrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, mcle sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpibezle kx, "Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. A' mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpem. Obqzbmu, ninge Mrlx Leplz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx.

46 Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqzbmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvzpem."

Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni

Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

47 Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpbez. Nide kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo kxetu. Nzatwzlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea. 48 Judzs rka-kaipz badr r kx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krk natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu."

49 Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, "Nim la, Kxakrlz!" x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde. 50 Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqde kx, "Mzlenge, aniti nike nartrngztibzme." Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzlolvzpelr nide. 51 A' kzdq nigr kx tu mrlcde yrlqzbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpxbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris. 52 A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde krkcng tzotang mz toki r vea, sa na-abz-kzng mz toki r vea. 53 ?Trkrlzwamuu kx nzmu narlx tibo mz Trtenge nzokatr-krde ninge, mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ami ngr enjrl kx myaszpxle nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nztu-ngalelvz-krdr ninge? 54 A' nzmu na-alex le, Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzipilr kx da lc nakaputrp sc trnatutrpung." 55 Rpibz Jiszs mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng kx, "? Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamuu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ?Opxm kx ninge kxmailz ncblo mz nznrlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman? Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? 56 A' krlc tqmusr-ngrnamule lc, na-angidale natq profet kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr." Zbz nigr amrlx sc tqdwaszpekr nide.

*Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu**Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24*

⁵⁷ Kx nzlolvzlr kc Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz Kaefzs, kc tqngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxbl-rngrdr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁸ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmc-krde nike naprtz. ⁵⁹ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nzrtangrng ncblo kxnzpokiang kx napilr da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nanibqlr nide. ⁶⁰ A' trpnzng kxnzrmctilr, murde kxmule-esz' leplz nzklung nzpokiatitrlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. Zbz ncblo nzling nztulzmqng. ⁶¹ Nzrpihzlr mz Kansrl kc kx, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, 'Sa na-awxtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr Gct, x nayctitxde zbq nali x zbq kratq dekc nawzti-mou-ngrnele.'"

⁶² Zbz Nardr Pris tulzm, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs kx, "?Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcng?" ⁶³ A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. Zbz Nardr Pris rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mz drtq Gct kc tqllu, napi-angidrme bagr. ?Ngini-angidrm Kxnzmcpx? ?Nim Mrlx Gct, o trtingr?" ⁶⁴ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X napibo bamu kx sa namcamu ninge, *Mrlx Leplz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.* X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz." * ⁶⁵ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzkl scde, x sc tqrpipebzle mz Kansrl kx, "Pivxipele Gct! Trpengr nzrtangr-krgr ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! Murde sa tqxlrbzmu natq kx pivxiti-ngrde Gct! * ⁶⁶ ?Nike aotitprz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Nzrpihz ncblo kcng mz Kansrl kx, "Vz-rbrtx-atwrnrngr x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde." ⁶⁷ Zbz kzdung nidr nzbyatitprzlr mzte, x nztzlr mz mqdr. X kzdung nidr nzviplatilr mz mqdr. ⁶⁸ Tzrpihzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc Kxnzmcpx, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." ‡

*Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs**Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27*

⁶⁹ Mzli kc Pita tqmnclz-ngrmle mz makoa ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxnzawz vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. X sc tqrpipebzle

* **26:64** Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13; Matiu 24:30; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

* **26:65** Livae 24:16 ‡ **26:68** 26:65 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesalile lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmqr kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx Nardr Pris bzkq pesalile lrpz scde. 26:68 Mc Mak 14:65 x Luk 22:64. Murde mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpx trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpi-krde neke tzle nide.

bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Gzlili." ⁷⁰ A' Pita pokiatrixbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn." ⁷¹ Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrpe mz naonrx. Kzdq kz olvz kx mcle Pita, sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs kc Naszret." ⁷² Zbz Pita pokia mou. Rpibzle kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange." ⁷³ Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzvzmqng mz Pita nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde rblx nzyrlq-kapq-krm nzngini-krm lr Gzlili." ⁷⁴ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la. Nzmu kx tqpokiaabo nayrplapx zvz Gct ninge." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe. ⁷⁵ X sc tqdcpxpe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzwwq ninge, x kio kc tqkya' ate." Zbz Pita sc tqvzpxpe, x tqbztiptele nzyrningr.

27

Nzado-lzbqkr Judzs

Aposol 1:18-19

¹ Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng nzymcne-lxblrng x drtwrdr esz'ti kx Jiszs nabz. ² Nzpetxbzlr mqde x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

³ Judzs kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng, kx mcle kx sa nanibqlr Jiszs, drtwrde vztz zlvz. X twz-mopwzle trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) tqngi silvz mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, "Alex alwx kxetu zlvz mz nzamwatx-krbo bamu ncblo kc trz-rbru. X mzli ka sa nabzpe-ngrde da kc tqalex." Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Trpnzng scgr da kx yctrpz mz da la tqpiq. Krla me pnz drtwrm." ⁵ Zbz Judzs rtctxo-ngrde trau kcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqdwapxpe. Vz x sc tqado-lzbqpe. *

⁶ Kxnzetu rdr pris nzkalzmlr trau kcng, x nzrpilr kx, "Lou scgu tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzyrlqtr-krqu trau lcng mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Murde trau lc ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo." ⁷ Zbz sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzxpengr drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzng pct mz drtc', kx nangi me nzyrtzmqnglr lr mrkzbleng. ⁸ A' mzbq ka nzrpibz drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr, murde nzxpeng mz trau kx ngi dalr nzbzkr ncblo. ⁹ X krlc atutrle natq profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nztwzlr trau kcng nzpnu-tq (30) kx ngi silvz, murde krlc narnchr kx nzyrlq lr Israel

* **27:5** Kxmule-esz' drtwr Judzs vztz, a' trtekqtrleu nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzipq-krde nide.

nzxpengr nide. ¹⁰ *X nzxpeir drtc' nyz ncblo kc tqrwzngr pct mz drtc'. Da lc vz-nqblqle natq kc tqkam Gct bange.”* ✧

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹¹ Mzli lc, Jiszs sc tqaycmnetrpe Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqngi gavzna, mz nzvea-krbzle bade kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?” Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, “Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge.” †

¹² A' mzli kc tizrpi-ngrbz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvzng kx vz-rbr; trayzlpwzleu natqdr. ¹³ Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade kx, “?Trxlwrq da kxkqlu kcng tzipilr kx oti-rbrbzme?”

¹⁴ A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzycmne-krdeu. X trpnzng natq kxes' kx ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr. X Paelzt sc tqkctitpxpele nzanabu-krde. ✧

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹⁵ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitprz lr Jerusalem. ¹⁶ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyrlwrngr leplz kxkqlu, Paelzt rveabz badr kx, “? Neke suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu, Barabas o Jiszs kc nzrpibz Kxnzmcpx?” ¹⁸ Krlc tqkxmu nzycmne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprcpebz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Paelzt tqwxbuo-ngrbeple mrkc tzipipxng nztubqkr doa o trtingr; olvz rde atwzlr-ngrbzle nrpa. Rpihzle kx, “Bzkq da kx nawaisr-ngrn ncblo la. Murde trpnzng da kx ale-rbrle. X mwiblex nide kau x atalvzo-zlwzmlc drtwrnge.”

²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng kx narlxti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas, x nanibqle Jiszs. ²¹ Paelzt rveabz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, “?Neke mz mrlx lcng li kx suti drtwrmu narlr-ngrbo bamu?” Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Barabas!” ²² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne Jiszs kc tzipibz Kxnzmcpx?” A' nzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!” ²³ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!” ²⁴ Paelzt krlzpele kx rblxpebz bade nztekqtr-krbzle drtwrdr, x ycpe pipz nzotablkr leplz kxkqlu mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide mz nzycmne-krde. Zbz otile lue, sc tqycppele mqde, x rpihzle badr kx, “Krlc rlx

✧ **27:10** Sekaraea 11:12-13; Jeremaea 32:6-10 † **27:11** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq lc tqngi “King r lr Jiu” nangi drtq kx pipxle kx nide Kxnzmcpx. Suti drtwrdr kx Paelzt nalxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr king kxetu mrkc Rom, mz nzngini-krde kz king. ✧ **27:14** Asaea 53:7

kx aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbzkr ncblo lc trtutrpuu bange. A' nzbz-krde tutrpz bamu." ²⁵ X leplz lcnng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Nzbz-krde natutrp bagr x doa negrng." ²⁶ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle Barabas badr. X rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx naiklallr Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

²⁷ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrlr Jiszs mz nabxbz ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx. ²⁸ Nzavotxobzlr nzkq scdeng, x sc tzakqpelr mz nzkq kxpc. ²⁹ X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. Nzyrlqtrpzlr kc mz mqde dapunc sc kxrmailx. Zbz sc tizrweopebznz zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. Sc tzxtrngalvztitrpeir x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, "Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnc-krm naboi." ³⁰ Nzbyatilr nide x nzkatxpxbzlr dapunc kc x nztakrti-ngrbzlr narde nzwrde kqlu. ³¹ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzkq kc pc x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzkq scde. X sc tzvzmipxpeir mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27

³² Kx nzprpxbzlr kc mz nrlarde kx yz ngr mzteadau, sc tzrmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X sc tzrtultrrpe-ngrbz ncblo ngr vea kcng bade nzglq-krbzle kros, murde drtq Jiszs mewetx-zlwzpe. ³³ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlz. ³⁴ Nzkabzlr bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr. Abztrle kxpipz, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✧

‡
³⁵ Zbz sc tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ✧ ³⁶ Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng sc tzewxbupeng x tzaulkztipwzlr nide. ³⁷ Mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyrtr kcng natq mz kzdq da x nztqlvztr mrkc tqyc-zbzlr narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC JISZS, KING R LR JIU.

³⁸ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ³⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpitilzbznz natq kxtrkating bade. Nzycngrlrlzbzlr nardr. ✧ ⁴⁰ X nzrpilzbzlr

✧ **27:34** Sam 69:21 ‡ **27:34** 27:33 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*. 27:34 Mrr, kala ngrde bla. Nzwzngnr mz lue lr be nounc kxlala nzrpibz *mrr*. Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu, x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingr zvetq. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zvetq atwrnrngr x naxngitrl nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. ✧ **27:35** Sam 22:18 ✧ **27:39** Sam 22:7; 109:25

kx, “Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngrn mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtXu, e vZom mz kros la mz nzarlax-lzbq-krm! Krlzq nzale-krmle nZmu nangi-zwpxm mrlx Gct!”

⁴¹ Mz nZmu-krde lCdepwz, kXnzetu rdr pris x kXnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x lrtzlvzng nZxtrnga-kz-ngrdr JiszS mz mZlirdr. ⁴² Nzrpilr kx, “Krlzle nzarlax-krde kZdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrlzleu nzarlax-lzbq-krde. NZmu kx tqngini-angidrlle King r Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqLXngitipeku nide. ⁴³ Drtwrde abrtrpzle mz Gct, x rpile kx nide mrlx Gct. *Namcku ena na-arlapxkr Gct nide mzli ka, nZmu mrlzti-zlwzle nide.*” *

⁴⁴ X mz nqmQ lcpwz, ncblo kcng nZling tzpnang da tzdo-kzng mz kros, nZrpiti-kzpzng natq kXtrka bade. §

Nzbzkr JiszS

Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nZlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc tulvzo, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. ⁴⁶ X mzli lcpwz, JiszS sc tqetumipe natqde, nZrpi-krde kx, “Eli! Eli! ?Lama sabaktani?” Drtwr ngrde kx, “Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngrn ninge?” * ⁴⁷ Kzdung leplz mrkc nZxlr-rbrbZlr natq JiszS, x sc tZrpielr kx, “?XlrBzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bQnc mz nZokatr-krde nide!” *

⁴⁸ KzDq nidr otile kc kZDq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kXrkx, x sc tqglalzpebzle x katrpzle mz nao JiszS.

* ⁴⁹ A' kZdung kz leplz nZrpibZlr kx, “Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nZvz-krm Elaeja mz nzarlax-krde nide.” ⁵⁰ Zbz JiszS netxpx-kato mou x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbZle mQngrde mz Gct. *

⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nZpesalikiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li. X mzli lc nengq kXetu vzm x rplz kXetuting nZbxpizting. ⁵² X butqbr x gq kcng tZyrbqpx-ngrm namz nZlvxpx-lzbqng x nrkrdrTq leplz neng Gct kXkqlu nZtulz-mopqng mz nZbzngR.

⁵³ NZrlaszlr butqbr kcng x mz nibr nZtulz-mou-krm JiszS mz nZbzngR, sc tZvztrpeng mzteadau kXtr Jerusalem, x nZmc leplz kXnzKqlung nidr elr.

⁵⁴ KzDq kXetu kx aclevele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ngr Rom kc trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros badr kZdung kz ncblo

* **27:43** Sam 22:8 § **27:44** JiszS krlzle nzarlax-lzbq-krde. A' murde rpile na-arlapxle leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, tekqtrle nidr mz nZayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dekc trarlax-lzbq-ngru JiszS. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nZrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. *

* **27:46** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2 * **27:47** 27:45 Nzetqkr drtq kc tqprtilzle JiszS mz Matiu 27 nZplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrgung dekng tqbatrpzle nZvzszkr Gct JiszS. 27:46 Natq lr Jiu mzli kc pnz ngi Hibru. X Eli apu-kzpwzle nZrpinger drtq Elaeja. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. *

* **27:48** Sam 69:21

* **27:50** Sam 31:5

ngr vea mz nzaukzlr-krbzlz mz Jiszs. Kxnmclr nengq x da lcng tqprtzing, nzmwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. X sc tzipelr kx, "Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct."

⁵⁵ Kzdung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng tzuwaisrgr Jiszs. Olvz lcng nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr nide. ⁵⁶ Kzdung olvz lcdeng nidr seleng, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxe Jemes x Josip, x lxe Jemes x Jon.

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tqycpe pipz nztaokr nepi x Sabat kc tqyutrpe, kzdq bcnyr vzm. Nide ncblo ngr taon Arimatia, drtqde Josip x lxngitile Jiszs. ⁵⁸ Vzbx mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs, kx nayrtzmqle. X sc tqpipebz Paelzt mz ncblo nedeng kx narlr-ngrbzlz bade. ⁵⁹ Zbx Josip glqle nrkrdrdq Jiszs x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kxprki. ⁶⁰ X sc tqyrlqtrpele namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lr kxnbz nyzde, kc tqekqtitr-atele mz butqbr. Alqlitrpzle kc rplz kxetu kx na-apqbrtr-ngrbzlz naonrx ngrde, x sc tqvzpe. ⁶¹ Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzwxbutrpzng yz mz butqbr kc, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqaleting Josip.

Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng Mz Gq Lr Jiszs

⁶² Zbq kc navz-mop ngi Sabat. X kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi nzvzbzng mz Paelzt. ⁶³ Nzrpibzlz bade kx, "Kxetu, dcpz mz drtwrgr mzli kc tqlubengr blzpokia kc, rpile kx, 'Zbq naotx natq, x ninge kc tqlupe-mopwc.'" ⁶⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kapx natqm kx navz du ncblo ngr vea nemqng mz nzaukz-krdr mrkc tzyrtzmqng nide, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr zbq kcng tq. Murde ncblo nedeng ma tzvzmqng, tzpnatipelr namz ngrde, x sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kx lupe mou. Nzpokianger lc sa naetutx zlwz namyaszpxle nzpokianger kx nide Kxnmcpz." ⁶⁵ Rpihz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu du ncblo ngr vea nengeng x namctr mz nzaukz-krdr kx trpnzng kx vznebz mrlcde." ⁶⁶ Zbx sc tzvzpeng x tzamqngitripelr butqbr mz nzamnc-krdr ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzaukz-krdr elr, x mz nzayrlenitrng kadol mrkc tqmwitrng rplz kc mz butqbr kc. Murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx rlvxtrpe kc naonrx mz nzmrglckr dalr kadol kc.

28

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat kc, mz nourla kxtpowz mz Sade, Mxri kc Makdala x kzdq kz Mxri nzvzng mz nzoklati-krdr butqbr kc tzyrtzmqng Jiszs. ² Zbx kzdq enjrl ne Gct vzom

Heven, vzmim nengq kxetu. Vztr mz butqbr kc, x sc tqalqlipxpele rplz kc etu tzapqbrtrngr naonrx kc, x sc tqwxbuopem elr. ³ Nzpnapr-krde apule bzlrpc, x lrpz scde prkitpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. ⁴ Ncblo kcng tzaukzng nzmwxlrng x nznrcti-lzbqng x nztaong mz drtc' nzapulr ncblo kxnbzpeng.

⁵ Enjrl kc rpibzle mz olvz kcng kx, "Bzqk mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrtiamu Jiszs kc tztqlvztr mz kros. ⁶ Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde lupe mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbzlele bamu. Vzmamu x mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbqng namz ngrde. ⁷ A' yzlu-aniamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng kx, 'Jiszs tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng, x sa nartwayzpe kai Gzlili. Sa narmctiamu nide elr.' Nrpa kx napibo bamu delape." ⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tzngrlr-anipeng mz nzpi-krmlrle bagr. Kxmule-esz' nzmwxlrbeng, a' drtwrdr elalz-zlwz-kzp.

⁹ A' mz nzvz-krdr, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr nzadcpz-lzbq-krbz Jiszs badr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nimu la!" Nzvzmqng x nzyrngzobzng bade, x nzmaletpplr nanycde, mz nzangio-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Bzqk mwxlramu. A' vznamu x pibzmu mz mzlengeng kx navzng Gzlili x sa narmctilr ninge elr."

Nzrlwagr Ncblo Kcng Tzaukzng

¹¹ Mzli kc tzvzng olvz kcng, ncblo kcng tzaukzng nz-tulzmqng, x kzdung nidr nzvzng Jerusalem, sc tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris da amrlx kcng tqprt. ¹² Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr lrtzlvzng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, nzrkabzng trau kxkqlu mz ncblo ngr vea kcng. ¹³ X nzrpibzlr badr kx, "Mz da kc tqprt, napibzmu mz leplz kx, 'Ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng mz nrlckxbq mzli kc tqmwi-ngrgr x nznpatilr nrkrdrtdde.' ¹⁴ X nzm Paelzt, kxetu rmu kc tqngi Gavzna naxlrle da lc, sa naycmnebzkr bade ma tzayrplapxlr nimu." *

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea lcng nztwzlr trau kcng x nzvz-nqblqlr natq pris kcng. X krlc be kx nzyapwxtine vzvz mz mzlr lr Jiu, vz-krlzmle mzli ka tqyr-ngrne buk lc.

Nzwzng Kx Myapx Kx Kapx Jiszs

Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

* **28:14** Gavzna nide kxetu r gzpman ngr Rom kx myapxbz mrkc Israel. Ncblo ngr vea lcng trnzypwzung mz da kc tqale enjrl. A' nzm napibzlr mz leplz kx krlc enjrl, rblx nzlxngiti-krdrle. A' nzm napibzlr kx nzmwing, rblx kz nzlxngiti-krdrle, murde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom bzqk nzmwing mz mzli r nzwzng. X nzm kxnzetu rdng naxlrle, na-adwatrlr nidr mz presin. Kxmule-esz', a' nzm nzpdxpx-ngrdr nzipx-krdr kx nzmwing, kxnzetu r lr Jiu lcng ma na-adwatr-kzlr nidr mz presin, murde trnzalelu nzwz-krdr.

¹⁶ Nigr kcngr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) vzkr Gzlili mz newz kc tqpm Jiszsz navzdz-ngrgr. ¹⁷ Mzli kc tqmc-ngrgr nide, angiokr nide, kxmule-esz' kzdung nigr drtwrdr litrbepz bade. ¹⁸ Jiszsz vzm bagr x rpimle kx, "Gct aprcpemle bange zmatq mz doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka. ¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, vznamu mz zmatq rnge. X okatramu leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu x natq amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge. X awrkxtramu nidr mz drtq Gct mz nzngini-krde Trte, Mrlx, x Mqngrkxtr. ²⁰ X alvztramu nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx kcngr tqkabo bamu. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqmcpz Trte nayzlu-ngr-mopc'." †

† **28:20** Drtq Gct lc esz', murde Gct esz'txu, a' leplz ngrde tq, kc tzrpibz *Tqtrbz*. Delc nzycmnengr lc trvz-nqblqleu nzycmnengr kc tqxlr-zvzku mz nzrpngr kx, 'Mz drtq Gct Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr.' O 'mz drtq Gct Trte, Gct Mrlxde, x Gct Mqngrkxtr.' Murde nzxlrng opxm kx drtq tq o tropxu, a' nangi drtq kxesz'. Mz Nzryrngkxtr, ngalrde lc tpxwz kx pi-zpwle leplz kcngr tq mz Gct kc esz' mz mzli kcpwz. A' mcku *Tqtrbz* kz mz nzwrkxtrkr Jiszsz mz Mati 3:16-17, Mak 1:10-11, x Luk 3:22. Mc kz natq kxtpwz elr vzmi Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16. Leplz nzxqlung nzlxngitilr kx aposol kcngr nzrngiscng zmatq kx myapxbz mz nigu kcngr tzrlxngiti-belqng. A' Jiszsz pibzle badr kx nzalvztr-krdr leplz navz-nqblqlr natq kcngr amrlx tqkabzle badr, vzmi nzamrlzng nrkrdrdq kx nzyagoxng, nzalu-mou-ngrm kxnzbzng, nzrmaszlrpxngr drka', x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, me pnzm drtwr Jiszsz bagu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting amrlx navz-nqblq-kzku natq kcngr tqkabzle mz aposol. Murde rngiscgu zmatq kcpwz tqkabzle badr, krlc zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrpakxmrly Kx Yr Mak Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrly Kx Yr Mak

Mak kc tqryr Nrpakxmrly lc nide mrlx Mxri kc Jerusalem.
 ✧ Kzdzq kz drtqde Jon Mak. ✧ Nide kave kr Banabas, ✧
 x mz nzvzpxkr Pol mz Banabas kc ayrrngr, nzvzng badr.
 ✧ Mz nibrde Pol trbrtiu drtwrde Mak, murde rlaszle nidr.
 Kxmule-esz', a' nzwz mou badr Banabas. ✧ X mz nibr
 kzdung mzli sc tqmnc-zpwxtrebez mz Pol. ✧ Kzdung leplz,
 mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Mak nide kzte Pita, murde mzli
 kc pnz buk kc tzrpilz *Nrpakxmrly kx Yr Pita*. Mwx Pita
 okatrlle Mak nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs ✧ x pibzle da kcng kqlu
 bade, tqyroleng mz buk lc. Mwx ni-kzde **obla** kc tzmale-
 lvi mrkc Getsemzni. ✧

Mwx Mak yrle buk lc mz mzliir yiz 50—70 AD mz nibr
 nzrmcngz mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde ncblo ngr vea ne Rom
 sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz
 yiz 70 AD. Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx Nrpakxmrly lc nzyr
 kai. A' kzdung nzrpilr trtingr. Yrle buk lc mzli kc tzmnc-
 ngrdr Rom badr Pita. Mzli lc Pita sc tqngipe lrtzlvz, x
 ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. X opx angidr kx yrbzle mz leplz
 kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqmqr kr lr Jiu x nzyr-krde
 natq ngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kc Kai nzpipzng. X yr-kzle kzdung
 nzalvztrngr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtq kxnzrlxngiting x nzbzngz
 murde nzrlxngiting ✧ kc naokatrlle lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting
 mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzliir nzkxpu-krdrng.

Nrpakxmrly kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu
 nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Mati u okatrlle nigu
 nzkrly-krgru kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Luk,
 Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk
 sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz, mz
 nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrdqdr mz zyagox x mz nzbz-krde nidr
 mz kros mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdrng. Mak tryrleu nqvi lr
 Jiszs, murde trtakitrlleu kxnzawz kxavzo-lzbq.

Mrkcng Mz Buk Lc

Kraes wztitrlpzle mz Gct x leplz nedeng mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-
 krde.

Jiszs alvztrle leplz nedeng kx narlrpx-lzbq-kzng mz
 nzwztr-krbzlr mz leplz. [8:34-37; 10:43-45]

✧ : Aposol 12:12 ✧ : Aposol 12:25 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10 ✧ : Aposol 12:25;
 13:5 ✧ : Aposol 13:13; 15:37-39 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10; Filimon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11
 ✧ : 1 Pita 5:13 ✧ : Mak 14:51-52 ✧ : 8:34-38; 13:9-13

Mak rlwapele da kxnmzmatqng kxnmzktipxng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rpwxmz (19) mz nzaelwapx-krde kx Jiszs ni-kzde Gct.

Nzryapwpxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Krlc nyzutrkr Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnmzmpx, Mrlx Gct. A' mzli kc tryzutr-ngrka nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr vz-kaip mz nzyapwx-krbzle mz leplz. ²⁻³ Asaea, profet kc bqnc, yrole da kx pibz Gct mz mrlxde. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx,

“Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme. ☆ Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpilc kx, ‘Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.’ ” ☆

⁴ Zbz mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr tupxm lzke mrkc Provins kc Judiz. X yapwxtipxbzle nrpa lcde seleng, “Tekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X rlr-lzbq-ngrmamu mz nzawrkxtr-krbo nimu mz nzaelwapx-krmu nzvzkr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, murde Gct naipqle nimu.” ⁵ Leplz kxkqlu zlwx mrkc Jerusalem x mz provins kc Judiz, vz zvz nzvzpx-krmr mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Jon. Nzplxtitxpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng, x sc tqawrkxtrpeleng mz LueJodz.

⁶ Jon vz-nqblqnepwzle nqm q kr ncblo kx tr-rngibau, da kc tzwai profet kcng bqnc. Pxine-ngrpwzle lrpz kx nzwzngzr mz nrpnr kamel. X amqngitr-ngrde lrpxi rde nrkalo kx nzwzpx-ngrm mz bekzu. X dakxznzng nade ngi tpxwz dalr lzke, krlcng kionabr x hane. ⁷ X Jon sc tqyapwxtipxbzle kx, “Kzdq la ncblo kc sa navzm mz nibrnge, namyaszlzle ninge. X trtakitrpwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxng nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. ⁸ Awrkxtrtxpwo nimu mz lue, a' sa na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.”

Mz Nzwrkxtrngr X Nzatalzngzr Jiszs

Matiu 3:13—4:11; Luk 3:21-22; 4:1-13

⁹ Mzli lcde, Jiszs vzkimle mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins. Vzm mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpe Jon nide mz LueJodz. ¹⁰ Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqvzdz-ngrmle mz lue kc, mcle Heven nzlwxpx x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade, apule nran. ¹¹ X

natq Gct vzom Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlxngc Kxnmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwzx nim." ☆ *

¹² X mzli kcpwz Mqngkxtr sc tqngi-batrpebzle nzvztrkrde lzke. ¹³ X mnctipxmle mrkc zbq nzpnu-pwx, tqtamiti Setzn nide mz nzatao-krde nide mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz. Kxmule-esz' animol kxnmztrkating nzmncng badr, a' enjrl neng Gct nzaclve-angidrlr nide.

Jiszs Yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz X Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr

Matiu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11

¹⁴ Mz nibr King Herot Antipas nzadwatr-krde Jon Kxawrkxtr mz presin, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz Gzlili Provins mz nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa ngr Gct. ¹⁵ Rpile kx, "Tekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu x rlxngitramu mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde mzli ka Gct sc tqvectrple leplz bade, mz nzmnczkrbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr."

¹⁶ Kzdq zbq Jiszs kx vnzede kc mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, sc tqrmctipele kc ncblo kxnmzwang nzling, Saemon nidr ncdmzlede Adu. Tzmwaneng mz br scdr. ¹⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Vz-nqblqmamu ninge, murde na-alvztrpo bamu nzrtangrngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng." ¹⁸ X mzli kcpwz nzrlasztx-pnzlr nzwz-krdr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs.

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs vznebz kxpipz mz nrlar dxbu kc x sc tqrmctipe-kzle kzdq mou mzle-lzbq nzling, Jemes x Jon. Trtedr drtqde Sebedi. Tzmnczmqng mz nabz bot scdr, tzngqtitrlr br scdrng. ²⁰ X mzli kcpwz sc tqkqlepe-kzng Jiszs nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. X nzrlasztxdr trtedr Sebedi mz nabz bot kc badr ncblo kcng tzawzlrng, x sc tzvz-nqblqpe-kzlr nide.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdq Drka'

Luk 4:31-37

²¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzwpxng sc tzvzpeng mz taon Kzpznmz mrkc Dxbu Gzlili. Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Kzpznmz, sc tzvztrpeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr lr Jiu mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz Satde, kc tqngi Sabat nyzdr. ²² Leplz amrlx nzkctitpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde. Murde trapuleu kxnmzakrlz kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr, a' ycmnemile zmatq angidr.

²³ Zbz kzdq kc ncblo kx mnepx-ngrm drka' sc tqdwatrpebz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. ²⁴ Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr!

☆ **1:11** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 * **1:11** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlxde. Delc mz ngalrde lcg 10-11, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpibz *Tqtrbz*. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20; Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kxnmztopwzng elr.

Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim!
Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!”

²⁵ Ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpibzle kx, “Mnc-lrpi!
Dwapxm mz ncblo la!” ²⁶ X drka' kc arnrctitxde ncblo
kc, netxpx, x sc tqprszpxpele nide. ²⁷ Dzbe leplz kcng
nzktitxpx-pnzlr x sc tzveatine-etrpelr mz nzrpi-krdr kx,
“Eke! ?Nike tqpile? ?Krlc nzalvztrngr kxmrna? Rngisc
zmatq mz nzrka-krbzle natq mz drka' kcng, x nzlxngitibzlr
natqde!” ²⁸ Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng tqaleti Jiszs sc tqvztx-
anipepwz mz Gzlili Provins tqlvzo.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzqqlung

Matiu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41

²⁹ Mzli kc tqyrkrxpx-ngrpwz nzkrka'-krdr, Jiszs badr
Jemes, Jon, Saemon x Adu, ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblq-kailr nide
nzrlasztldr mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. X sc tzdwatrpeng mz ma
nyz Saemon ncdr Adu.

³⁰ Kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz sc tqmnz me mnz-ngrde
murde yagox x drtqde pppxm. Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle
mrkc, lr nabz ma kc sc tzpipebzlr bade olvz lc tqyagox.
³¹ Jiszs vzbz bade, otibzle mqde x sc tqokatrpele nzatulz-
krmlele. Zyagox kc yrkrxpx pnz, zbz sc tqoliqtipebzle
dakxznzng nadr.

³² Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, x Sabat kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz,
lr Kzpznmz nzvzmitimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kxnzyagoxng x
kxnmncpx-ngrmqng drka'. ³³ Lr mztea kxnzkqlung nzyrl-
wrtrpzng yz mz ma kc tqmncpx-ngrm Jiszs. ³⁴ X amrlztib-
zlng leplz kxkqlu mz nzyagox-krdrng amrlx. X maszlrpx-
kzpzlng drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. A' tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz
drka' lcdeng nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrzlr kx nide Mevalu
kc tqmcpz Gct.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Luk 4:42-44

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqbqbe-ngrde, mzli boibe x nrlc kc tqbr-
lawxpxpe, Jiszs dwalzm x rlasztxde ma kc, vzpx mz nrlarde
kx yz mz taon kc me tu-nabungr, x sc tqkrka'pe. ³⁶ Mzli
kc tzdwalz-ngrmlr, Saemon nidr badr kztedeng trnzmpelru
Jiszs. X sc tzvznepeng mz nzrtabrti-krdr nide. ³⁷ Mzli kc
tzrmcti-ngrdr nide sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “Leplz kcng tzrtabrtilr
nim!”

³⁸ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Kxmule-esz', a' navzki-
kzx du mztea kzbleng mz nzyapwpx-kz-krbong badr
Nrpakxmrlz. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzo-krmc mz nrlc ka.”

³⁹ Zbz sc tzolvxtipe-kzlrng mztea amrlx mz Gzlili Provins. X

sc tqyapwxtipxpebz Jiszs Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng, x tqrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrbz drka' kxkqlu badr.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16

⁴⁰ Kzdz zbq kdz ncblo kx ycngr lepz vzm x rwetxobz zpr mz Jiszs. X sc tqyrnitrpebz bade mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kx tqsutu drtwrm le, krlzx kx nzmu krlzq nzamrlzngr ninge!"

⁴¹ Jiszs yctx pnz mz drtwrde mrlx kc. Kxmule-esz' mz Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq."

⁴² X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-pnzle ncblo kc, x nrkrdrdqde mrlztx pnz. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx, "Vzpe! X da lc, bzkq ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris, x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq. Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzngr nim, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x nakrlzngr leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." *

⁴⁵ A' mrlx kc pitxnede da lc mrkcng kqlu tqvzkile. X rblxbz mz Jiszs nzvztr-krde mz mztea lcng murde dzbe leplz kx nzyrlwrng mrkc nzkqlu-aning. Delc tqmncpe-ngrmle rlr, a' kxmule-esz' lr mztea kang kqlu sc tzvzmqng ye bade.

2

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdz Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde

Matiu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

¹ Mz nibr kzdung zbq, Jiszs sc tqyzlupe mou Kzpznmz. A' leplz kxznkqlu nzxlr kx sc tqmnc mrkc. *

²⁻³ Zbz sc tzyrkrpebzng mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. Nznulvzlr ma kc x nzyrlwrtrpz kcng yz. Mzli kc Jiszs tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr, ncblo nzpwxng nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr nqni. ⁴ A' rblxtx nzglqtr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde leplz kqlu zlwz mrkc. X sc tzglqlz-alzupelr mz nibr ma kc, x nzlvxlzlr mrkc tqmnc-zbzlbz Jiszs. Zbz sc tzavoopelzlr ncblo kc mz nqni mnrde.

⁵ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mrlxnge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxpebo."

⁶ Kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Loukxtr kcng tzwxbung mrkc, sc tzipelr mz drtwrdr kx, ⁷ "Rlr! Mrlx lc tqpivxitile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzippxng alwx!"

* **1:43-44** Livae 14:1-32 * **2:1** Mz nibr Jiszs nzabzo-krde nzyapwpx-krde sc tqapusrpe-ngrde Kzpznmz mztea nyzde kxmna trngipeu Naszret.

⁸ Mzli lcdepwz mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, Jiszs krlztitrpebzle mz mqngrde da kx yc mz nabzdr. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Bzqꝑ nzaokrmu drtwrmu da kxmule lc. ⁹ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo kxyagox lc kx, 'Ipqꝑxbo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzmrcngr. A' nzm narpibo bade kx, 'Tulz, oti nqni pnm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzmrcngr. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, namrlzbo nrkrdrdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepzl, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzipqꝑxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrdqde tqbz kx, ¹¹ "Mrlxng, tulz, oti nqni pnm x vzpe mrnyzm!" ¹² X ncblo kc sc tqtulz pem mz mztr amrlx ngrdr, otilc nqni mnrde x sc tqvzpe. Lepzl amrlx nzktitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdr nide, x nzglqꝑxl Gct mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Rlr! Trgalr da kx mcku kxmule ka."

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

¹³ Jiszs yzlu mou mz nabz drta' Dxbu Gzlili. Zbo ngr leplz nzykrmqng bade x sc tqabzopele nzalvztr-krde nidr. ¹⁴ Mzli kc tqvzne-ngrde mz nabz drta' kc, mcle kc ncblo drdqde Livae. X kzdq kz drdqde Matiu. Ncblo lc nide mrlx Alfiz, x sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc txxpekitr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." Livae tutxlm, axtxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs.

¹⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs sc tzmupeng badr ncblo nedeng mz ma nyz Livae. Zbz kzdung ncblo kx nzatakting takes x kzdu-moung leplz kx nqmꝑ krdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz nzm-lxblr-kzng badr. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcng nzklung nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nide. ¹⁶ Mzli kc tzmc-ngrbzlr Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da lc, drtwrdr trmrlzpeu. Murde mz drtwrdr trtakitrdeu ncblo kxmrlz nzngini-krde kzte ncblo kxnztrkang. X sc tzveapebzng mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike Jiszs tzm-lxblr-ngrdr badr leplz kxnmulr lcng?" †

¹⁷ Xlrpebz Jiszs natqdr x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Lepzl kx trnzyagoxung trnzutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesabltilr alwx ngrdrng."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwlzru Dakxnzng

Matiu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39

¹⁸ Mz nqmꝑ kr lr Jiu nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnzng zbq li mz wiki kxesz' mz nzkrka'-krdr. Kzdq zbq oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr x kr nedrng Farzsi kcng nzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxnzng. X kzdung

† **2:16** Mz nzm-lxblrkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr.

leplz nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, x sc tzveapebzngr kx, “?Nike ncblo nemqng trnzaxtx-ngr-kzpzlrz dakxnzngr?”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzngr mz mzli r nzabrtzngr mz nzyrlzngr, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzngr mzli ka mz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde nzabrtz-ngrdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngrmc badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzngr mz nzkrka'-krdr. ²¹ Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqm q krnge kxmrna. Murde trpnzngr ncblo kx rkxsilvztr dzlvq lrpz kxmrna mz nzakqlvztr-krde me bxnge mz lrpz kxblzlongr. Nzmu nawailele, dzlvq lrpz kc tqmrna sc tqbxplixpem mz lrpz kcma tqblzlongr, x sc tqbxplix-zlwzpe myaszpxle mzli kc kai tqbxpli-ngrde. ²² X trpnz-kzngr ncblo kx narbzlutr dakxnzngr kxmrna mz ncblei kx nzrbzlutrpengr dakxnzngr. Murde ncblei kxmule lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrnabekr dakxnzngr, x da lcng li sc tzatrkatipeng. A' dakxnzngr kxmrna nabzlutrpwz mz ncblei kxmrna.” †

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5

²³ Mz kzdq zbzq ngr nzangiongr, zbzq lc nzrpibz Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng, sc tzcpqpxpemqng nra wit mz nc ngrdr. §

²⁴ Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, “Mc ena da kc tzalelr! ?Nike tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krdr mz Sabat?”

²⁵ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle natqdr, rpibzle kx, “Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melrmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbrtale-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng. ☆

²⁶ Nzvztrng mz ma nyz Gct mzli kc Abiata tqngini-ngrde Nardr Pris. X Nardr Pris lc kabzle mz Devet bret kc tqngi blz, kxmule-esz' rpwa'ngr Loukxtr scgu. Murde bret kxtr nangqpwz pris. A' Devet ngqde bret lcde x ka-kzpzle mz dzbede nede. X nakrlzamu kx mz nzobqkr Gct, Devet trpnzngr da kx avz-rbrle. Murde Lou sc Gct rlr-ngrmle bagu nzokatrngr leplz. ☆ ²⁷ Murde Gct wz-ngrde Sabat mz

† **2:22** Nqm q kcng tqmrna tqprmitrp Jiszs bletpx-zlwzngr mz nqm q kcng pnz. X rblxbz mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzes'tikr drtwrdr badr, murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm q kcng pnz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm q kxmrna. § **2:23** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzbale, a' bzq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] ☆ **2:25** 1 Samwel 21:1-6

☆ **2:26** Livae 24:9

nzokatr-krde leplz. A' trwz-ngrdeu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou ngr Sabat. ²⁸ Delc ninge Mrlx Leplz, tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X tqrngiscnge zmatq mz nzpnrkr drtwrnge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat."

3

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat Matiu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

¹ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, mz nzvztrkr Jiszs mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, rmctile kc ncblo kx mqde bz. ² Kzdu kcng Farzsi tzyrlwr-kzng mrkc nzrtangrtrpzng da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs. Sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr mz nzmc-krdr nzmu na-amrlzle doa kxyagox mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr zamrlzng doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzng. ³ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, "Vzpxm x tu mrlc." ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "?Nike rlrpxngr Loukxtr scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatrngr leplz o nzatrkatingr? ?Nzarlapxng nzlukr ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Murde krlz-angidramu kx Loukxtr scgu rlrpx-ngrmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat." A' leplz kcng nzmnc-lrpi-tpwzng murde nzkrzlzr kx mrkc tqvzki nadr vz-rbr. ⁵ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr. X drtwrde ngya x talvzongrde nzrsaprlr-krdr natqdeng. X sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztpx mqm." X atwztpxple mqde, x mrlztx pnz mou. ⁶ Zbz Farzsi kcng nzrlasztxdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X sc tzvz-anipeng mz nzymne-etr-krdr badr ncblo neng King Herot Antipas, mz nzrpi-krdr kxnamu nznibq-krdr Jiszs.

Zbo Ngr Leplz Kxetuting Nzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs

⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzabrkapx-lzbqmng mz mztea, x sc tzvzpeng Dxbu Gzlili. A' kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting ngr Gzlili Provins sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nidr. ⁸ X leplz kzbleng nzyrkr-kzpqng mz Jiszs mzli kc tzxlrtngrdr rrx kcng tqaletileng. Nzvzkmrlr taon kxetu Jerusalem, x mz mztea ngr Judiz Provins amrlx, krlzbzle me nzmncngr lr Edom kcng trngiulrjiu. Nzvz-kzpqng kcng mz nrlar LueJodznc kc tqyctxo. X nzvz-kzpqng kcng Taea x Saedon, taon kxetuting nyz lr mrkzbleng, mrkc Prla Meditrenia. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Leplz kxnzyagoxng amrlx sc tzapetr-lzbqbnzng mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nzbxtr-krbzlr nide. Murde nzrpilr na-amrlz-kzpzle nidr da kc tqwai zamrlzpe-krde leplz kxkqlu. Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naoliqtibzlr dq bot kx nadwatr-ngrmle dxbu mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Murde ma tzolikilvztilr nide mz nzalvztr-krde. ¹¹ X mzli kznikeng drka' kxnzmncpx mz leplz nzmncpebzlr nide, sc tztaopebnzng bade, tzrpipebr mz

nznepx-krdr kx, "Nim mrlx Gct!" ¹² A' Jiszs rngidrlvztx-ngrbze badr kx bzkq nzpinebzlr da lc mz leplz.

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

¹³ Zbz Jiszs vztzlz-ngrde kc newz x sc tqaveatipele krkcng tqsutu drtwrde, sc tzykrpebzng bade. ¹⁴ Mcpxle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx nanginidr ncblo nedeng kxnzmyatpxbzng, kx na-alvztrleng. Murde, mz nibrde natwzlrpx-ngrdeng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁵ X narngiscng zmatq mz nzrmaszlrpx-krbzlr drka' mz leplz mz drtqde. ¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) tqmcpxleng nidr seleng:

Saemon, kc tqyrlq-kzpz Jiszs drtqde Pita,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon kcng tznginidr mrlx Sebedi, x Jiszs kabzle badr drtqdr

Boanrjis, drtwr ngrde *mrlxng bzlrmei*, murde nardr mrbc,

Adu (mzle Saemon Pita),

Filip,

Batolomiu (mrlx Tolmai, kc kzdq drtqde Natznie),

Matiu (kc kzdq drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes kc tqngi mrlx Alfizs,

Tadizs (kc tzipi-kzpz Judzs, mrlx Jemes),

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzipilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel, x

Judzs Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs yzlu mou bzq mrkc mztea Kzpnizm. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetuting nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-moulr nidr badr ncblo nedeng. Sc tqrbxltxpe nzmu-krdr kxpipz mz nzokatr-krdr leplz lcng. ²¹ Mzli kc lr ma nyz Jiszs tqxlr-ngrdr da lcng, sc tzkalzpemqng mz nzoti-krdr nide. Murde nzrpilr leplz kx ngqngupe-ngrde nzwz-kato-krde.

²² X mzli lcpwz kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nzvzkiplr Jerusalem sc tzipipelr kx, "Mrlx la mncpx-ngrm Beelsebol, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq mz nzmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

²³ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle kx nayrkrmqng bade. X sc tqryapwxpebz badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lcde sele. Rpihzle kx, "Trtingr! Murde Setzn rblx nzmapulrpx-krde

* **3:22** Mz natq lr Grik drtq Beelsebol drtwr ngrde *kxetu r ma ngr wq*, kc tqngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

drka' kztedeng mz nabz leplz! ²⁴ Murde kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede sc tzota-etrpeng, e mzli kxpipzne trnatu-amqngiung. ²⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, nzatrkatilzbqng. ²⁶ X mou, nzmu Setzn badr kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr x nzakilzbqng, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe x tqyrkrpxpebz. ²⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr zlwz. A' napebqtx kai, x ncblo kc tqdwatr-atebz ma nyzde mz nztwz-krde dztudeng. Da kc tqwai nzarlapx-ngrbz leplz mz mqde.

²⁸⁻³⁰ "Rpiau kx nabzng mncpx-ngrm drka'. A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Gct krlzle nzipqpx-krde alwx x nzrpivxitingr amrlx. A' mz nzrpi-krmu lc zmatq rngvzpxm mz drka', pivxitiamu Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou angidr zmatq lc. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct leplz kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr; murde atao-lzbq mz alwx kx yctx alo." †

*Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng
Matiu 12:46-50; Luk 9:19-21*

³¹ Zbz lxede Jiszs x mzledeng nzkrlzbzlr ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' rblx nzprtr-krbzlr brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc. Nzatwzlrtr-ngrbzng nrpa bade kx navzpx-kaip badr. ³² Kzdu leplz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr Jiszs, nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng sc tztutrppng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim."

³³ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?A' nekeng tqngi angidr lxenge x mzleeng?" ³⁴ Obqtxbz mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Doa kxnzapulr nimu lang tqngi lxenge x mzleeng!" ³⁵ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblql me pnz drtwr Gct, nide la mzleenge x inwenge x lxenge angidrng."

4

*Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx
Matiu 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8*

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs dwapx ma kc x sc tqvzope mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kcng kxnzetunepxlr kc, sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr nide. X sc tqdwaope mou mz bot, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kcng tzyrlwrpxbzng mepz. ² Yapwxtibzle badr kzdung nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzalvztr-krde nidr da

† **3:28-30** Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr pxtxpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblx doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrlr leplz mz nzmc-krdr alwx ngrdrng. Doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr trpnzng nzmckrde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleeng mz Gct. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct nide.

kxkqlu. X mz zbq lcde Jiszs yapwxtibzle badr nzymcne-ebzpxngr lcde seleng.

³ "Lalztqmamu bange! Kzdzq mzli kzdzq kc ncblo oliqtile drtc' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drtc' mz nibrde. ⁴ A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrdeleng, kzdung tationg mz lrpzki kx drtc' ngrde mqngi, x nzngqtilzmqng etc. ⁵⁻⁶ X kzdung nztaong mz drtc' kxmex, murde ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrting x nzmztx-ani-moung mz nepi, murde dzbrdr trvzou la. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drtc' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr x trnzpa-pnzung. ⁸ X kzdung nztao mz drtc' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. Kzdung nradr pipz, kzdung nradr kqlu, x kzdung nradr kqlutx zlwz. ⁹ Doa kx yrplapx, nabzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Drtc' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm q Kr Leplz

Matiu 13:10-23; Luk 8:9-15

¹⁰ Mz nibrde mzli kc Jiszs tqmnc-ngrde esz'-krde, aposol badr kzdung kz leplz nedeng, sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx nayapwx-dalitipxbzle badr nike tqngi drtwr ngr nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc. ¹¹ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Ayrbq-angidrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng. Murde doa kx lxngitile Gct, Gct sa na-aetunepxbzle nzrkrz-krde da angidr x sa na-axplrzbzle nzrlxngiti-krde. A' mz leplz kcng tzpxpx-ngrdr nzxl-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymcne-ebzpxngr. ¹² Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nyrpipxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlrzru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzlalztqng, a' nardr tryrplatrpwzu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz badr nyzylu-krmlr bange mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzdr.' " ☆

¹³ Kctipx Jiszs trnzkrz-krdr nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Tryrplatitru narmu nzymcne-ebzpxngr lc? Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa narblxbz bamu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr nzymcne-ebzpxngr amrlx. ¹⁴ Drtwr ngr nzymcne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo ngi natq Gct. ¹⁵ Drtc' pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. Lrpzki lc drtc' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nardr tqmqngi mz nzxl-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxl-ngrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Setzn vzm x katxpxbzle badr. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Drtc' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Kxmule-esz' nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrde x trvzou la mz nabzdr. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztng nzkxpungr

☆ 4:12 Asaea 6:9-10

x nzatalzngr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzrlxngitingr. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Drtc' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Kxmule-esz' nzxrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Murde nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu nzapulr lxbi kcng tqyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzngr nardr. ²⁰ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlxngitilr natqde, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. Kzdung mzli leplz kcng nzvectrplr nzpipzneng, kzdung mzli nzkqlung, x kzdung mzli nzkqlutx-zlwzng."

*Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx
Luk 8:16-18*

²¹ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, "Lam trnztekattru sc tzalalvzope toplu. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namctr zyzlr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ²² Mz nqmq lcpwz, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrlzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. Murde mzli lc, sa nayrplatitr nardr x na-aelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbepz badr. ²³ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Na-aoti angidr drtwrmu natq Gct kc tqxlramu murde natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Mz nqmq kcpwz tqrka-ngrnamu, sa na-ayzlubz Gct bamu. A' nzrka-krde myaszlzle kxmu nzrka-krmu. ²⁵ Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, sa natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwz-mouleu nzyrplapxngr. Kxmule-esz' nzrkrlzngr kx topwzne ycbz bade, a' sa nakatpx-kzpz Gct bade."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Nznginikr Gct King

²⁶ Jiszs pi-mopwzle kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Rpibzle kx, "Nzwzkr Gct mz nzvectr-krmle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule ncblo kx pe rtq wit mz nrlanc nyzde. ²⁷ Mz nibrde sc tqaletipele kzdung kz nzwzng. Mwi angidr mz nrlckxbq x traotipeu drtwrde rtq wit kcng tqpetile. Nzlvcpulzmqng x nzetulzmqng, a' ncblo kc tqpe, trkrlzleu kxmu nzyrlvzlz-krmlr. ²⁸ Murde drtc' esz'-krde kc tqwztr mz nzyrlvzlz-krmlr x nzpa-krdr. Da ayrrngr kx yrlqbzle nzpa-bclz-krdr, x mz nibrde nztcngzlkz nrpq nradr. Zbz nradr kcng tztutrpebzng. ²⁹ X mzli kc tzbrpengr nradr, kx ngi nyz nrlanc lc otilc toki scde, sc tqlakitilzpemleng, murde mzli r nzrkqng nradr kaputrpem."

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri
Matiu 13:31-35; Luk 13:18-19*

³⁰ Zbz sc tqrpibez Jiszs kx, “?Nzklukr leplz kcng namnclzbzng mz Gct kalr mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrde nayokaetipx-ngrbole? ³¹ Apule rtq nc seri kx peti ncblo mz drtc'. Kxmule-esz' topwz zlwz, ³² a' mz nibr kzdung mzli etulzm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc kxetu. *X utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz zmyo ngrde.*” ☆ ³³⁻³⁴ Jiszs yapwxtibzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu kxmule lcng mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz nrpa ngr Gct. Alvztrle zbo ngr leplz mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr txpwz, murde da kx takitrde nzyrplatitr-krbz nardr kxpipz nzalvztr-krde delc. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc namncpe-ngrdr esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng, sc tqyapwxtipebzle ng drtwr ngr nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng badr.

Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu

Matiu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

³⁵ Mz zbq lcpwz mzli kc tqvzopengr nepi, Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc.” ³⁶ Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tzprtze-kzpzng mz bot kxetu kc tqwxbuope-ngrm Jiszs, x sc tzalilvcopeng. X kzdung kz leplz nzvo-nqblqopebzlr nidr mz bot kcng tzdwa-kzng mrkc. ³⁷ Zbz sc tzpwrkilvcpe-ngrdr kzdq nenq kxetu. Ebio kxnzetuting prtzm x nzvztiobzng mz nabz bot kc. X sc tzmulr naboopeng. ³⁸ A' mzli lc Jiszs sc tqmwi mz mrtwz' kxrm, glz mz pilo. Nzvzbzng bade sc tzameopelr. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, okatr nigu! Nabzpeku!” ³⁹ Jiszs tulzm x lclvztxde nenq x ebio, rpibzle kx, “Esakiamu! Mnc-lrpiamu!” X mzli kcpwz nrwx kc tqvope. ☆ ⁴⁰ Zbz sc tqrpibezle mz ncblo nedeng kx, “?Memule tqmwxlrlzlwz-ngrnamu? ?Trlxngitikalamu ninge?” ⁴¹ A' nzmwxlrlzwbeng, sc tZRpi-etrpelr kx, “Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Nenq x ebio nzvz-nqblqlr natqde.”

5

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdq Ncblo

Matiu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkaputrpzng mz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrjiu. X kzdq taon lcdeng dekc tqngi Gergesa. *

² Mzli kcpwz Jiszs tqpoo-ngrmle mz bot, vzm bade kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. ³⁻⁴ Dekc tqmncpx-ngrmle mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz. Apule ncblo kxayo,

☆ **4:32** Sam 104:12; Esikel 17:23; 31:6; Daniel 4:12 ☆ **4:39** Sam 65:7; 89:9;

107:29 * **5:1** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz, taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

xplr-esz'ngrtx x rblx nzamnc-moungr nide x nzatolvangr. Nzwrde kqlupe kx nzpe-ngrbz mqde x nanycde mz nqvi x sen, a' zvz tqnikitileng x sa tqvz. ⁵ Zvz, ngrlx x nrckxbq, nzvzne-krde mz butqbr x mz nra, tqkabo x tqtakrti-lzbq mz rplz.

⁶ Kx mcpxmle kc Jiszs rlr, sc tqnglrpebz, rweobz zpr bade mz nzangio-krdele. ⁷⁻⁸ Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Drka', prszpx mrlx la!" Sc tqnepe, tqrpipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Esalzngz mz drtq Gct kx bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrqtngel!" ⁹ Jiszs veabz kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqngel Siu Kqlu, murde kqlu-zlwzkr." ¹⁰ X sc tqyrnititr-zvzbzle mz Jiszs kx bzkq atwzlr-ngrde nidr mz nrlarnrlc kzble.

¹¹ X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdq nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. ¹² X drka' kcng nzyrnititr-mopwzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Atwzlr-ngrbz nigr mz nrtrq r poi kc, murde namncpx-alzupgr badr." ¹³ Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Jiszs nzvz-krdr. Drka' kcng nzprsrpxlr mrlx kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc, poi ngrde siu-li (2,000), tznglropeng mz nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, x nzboong amrlx.

¹⁴ Zbz ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nzngrlrg sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x nabz nrlanc kcng. X leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzykrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt. ¹⁵ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs x nzmcpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' siu kqlu, wxbulrpipe, drtwrde opxpe, x pxipe. Kx nzmc leplz kxnzkqlule, sc tzmwxlrpe-ngrdr zmatq ngr Jiszs. ¹⁶ Leplz kcng nzmckaing da amrlx kcng tqprt nzpinebzlr mz kzdung kz leplz be ngr Jiszs ncd ncblo kc, x drka' x poi kcng. ¹⁷ Zbz leplz kcng nzyrnitirpzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe.

¹⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs naprtzpe-ngrde mz bot, ncblo kc tqamrlzle vzm bade sc tqyrnitirpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr.

¹⁹ A' tr-rlrtx-ngrpwzu Jiszs. Rpi-alzupwzle bade kx, "Yzlubz mz lr mrnyzm x pibz badr da kxmrlz kc tqalebz Gct bam mz nzokatr-krde nim." ²⁰ Zbz mrlx kc rkalmz x sc tqayotipele nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kcng nzpnu-esz'. Tqyapwxtinepele da kxmrlz kcng tqalebz Jiszs bade. X leplz amrlx kcng tzxlrbzlr nzyapwx-krde nzktitxpxlr zmatq ngr Jiszs.

Inyx Kzdq Kxetu R Mangr-nzkrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqmaletr-pzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs

Matiu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56

²¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzalilvckio-moulr nrlar dxbu kc x zbo ngr leplz sc tzyrlwr-ngalelvzpe-moulr nide mz nabz drta'. ²²⁻²³ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxo-lzbq-ngrbz mz

nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitrpebzle kx, "Inyxnge yagox x sc nabzpe. Vzm bagr x maletprz nrkrdrdqde x sa namnc zpwx mou." ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tzvzpeng ncdr. Nzmnpcpxmqng mz mzlir leplz kxkqlu, kxnzrdrlvzti-lzbqng mz nzvz-krdr.

²⁵ Zbz kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz prtr-kzpz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ☆ ²⁶ Nzabzpebz dckta kxnzkqlung nzamrlz-krbzlr nzetqkr drtqde, x trau scdeng yrkrtype mz nzxpeti-krde nidr x lue kxpiz kxkqlu. Tzrpilr nzamrlzng drtqde, a' trpnzng. X sc tqetunepx zlwz. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Olvz lc xlrle nrpa ngr nzamrlzkr Jiszs kxnzyagoxng. Sc tqrpipe drtwrde kx, "Nzmu namaletxtrpo ye lrpzde, drtqng kc tqmrlzpe." Sc tqrbinginetrpebz mz zbo ngr leplz kcng mz nibr Jiszs, x sc tqmaletrpebzle lrpzde. ²⁹ X mzli kcpwz mepyr ngr drtqde sc tqmingrtrpe x tqxngipebzle kx drtqde mrlzpe. ³⁰ X sc tqxngipe-kzpz Jiszs kx zmatq vzpxpem kcng mz drtqde x amrlzpele kzdq leplz. Lxlvrkimle mq x mzte kc tqvecpe mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng x sc tqveapebz kx, "?Neke tqmaletrpele lrpzng?" ³¹ Ncblo nedeng nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde kx, "Rlr! ?Trmcwq zbo ngr leplz kang tqmncpx-ngrme? ?Memule tqveati-ngrn kx maletrpzle nim?" ³² A' Jiszs mzte sc tqvec zvz, murde namc-zpwxle leplz kc tqbxtprzle lrpzde. ³³ Olvz kc kx krlztrpele mz drtqde nzmrlzpe-krde, sc tqnrncnexppebz mz zmwxl. Kxmule-esz' mwxl a' atuobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krdele, x sc tqpipebzle da angidr kc tqveatile. ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Inyxnge. Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim. Vzpe x bzkq da kx pnzpe drtwrm, nzmrlz-alo-krm lape." †

³⁵ Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbe Jiszs, kzdung ncblo kxnzatwzlr-ngrmqng mz ma nyz Jaerzs sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzrpibzlr mz Jaerzs kx, "Kxetu, inyxm bzpe. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la." ³⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Kxmule-esz', bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge." ³⁷ X trpnzng mou leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krdr badr, a' ngi txpwz Pita, Jemes, x mzlede Jon. ³⁸ Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc ma nyz Jaerzs, sc tzxlrpelr nzyrni-katokr leplz kcng amrlx mrkc. ³⁹ Nzdwatrpzng x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Bzkq yrni-katopeamu. Doa lc trbzu, a' mwine ye!" ⁴⁰ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, avztxpleng yz amrlx ngrdr. X sc tzvztrpeng badr trte x lxe doa kc mrkc tqyrbqng nide. ⁴¹ Zbz malebzle mqde, sc

☆ **5:25** Livae 15:19-30 † **5:34** Mwxlrli-lzbq zlwz mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x batr-kzpzle doa kcng nabxtprzlr nide, trnztakitr-kz-krdr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Mc Livae 15:19-30.

tqrpipeline kx, "Tzlitz, koum!" drtwr ngrde "Doa olvz lc, tulzm!"

⁴² X mzli kcpwz doa olvz kc tulzm x sc tqvznepe. Kx nzmc lxede x trtede da lc nzktitxpxlr. (Yiz ngr doa olvz lc nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li.) ⁴³ A' rngidrtxtr-ngrbz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzlenedr nrpa ngr da kc. X rpi-kzpzle kx, "Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa la."

6

Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret

Matiu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30

¹ Jiszs rkalzm mrkc, sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo nedeng mz mztea nyzde Naszret. ² Kx krlzbzle kc Sabat, Jiszs sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdr, mz nzalvztr-krde leplz nzklung kx nzalalztqng. X nzktipxlr nzalvztr-krdeng. Zbz drtwrdr lctrpz bade murde mz nzobq-krdr nide ncblo txne a' alvztrle nidr apule kxrngisc zmatq. Sc tzveatipe-moulr nide mz nzrpi-etr-krdr kx, "? Myx me twzkimle nzalvztrngr lc? ?Nzyrplapxkr nar kznika tqycbz bade? ? Myx kxmu nzale-krde rkx kcng tqxlkung? ³ ?Trnipleu mrlx ncblo kc tqrlmzti da kx wz-ngrdeng, mrlx Mxri? ? X trngiu mzledeng Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon? ?X trngiu inwedeng lcng tqmncku badr mrka? Mrlx lc trngiu ncblo kxmatq." Zbz sc tzpxpxpe-ngdrdr nide x nzalvztr-krdeng, x trnzlxngiti-kzlru nide. ⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipeline Jiszs badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde, x kxnginideng, x lr ma nyzdeng trnzamrluelru nide." ☆ ⁵ X mz trnzlxngiti-krdr lc nide, rblxbz bade nzale-krde da kxmatq mrlcde, a' ngi txpwz nzbxtkr mqde kxnzyagoxng kxnzpipzneng x nzmrlzng. ⁶ Jiszs ktitxpx-zlwzle trnzlxngiti-krdr nide.

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6

Mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz kzdung kz mztea mrlcde mz nzalvztr-krde. ⁷ Zbz sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade, sc tqrkapebz badr zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krdr drka'. Mrlz, sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng nzli-lxblrng mz mztea kxesz'. ⁸ Rpibzle badr bzkq da kx natwzlr, da kx apule dakxnzng, bxli, x trau. A' nangi txpwz nctoko scdr, ⁹ x sadol ngr nanycdr. A' bzkq nzrtwzng lrpz krali. ¹⁰ X rpi-kzpzle badr kx, "Mztea kznike nzabrtzlvzlr nzmnc-krmu badr, ma

kznike nzrlr-ngrbz namnc-ngrnamu, mncamu ma lcde esz', navz mzli kx rlasz-ngrnamu mztea lcde." *

¹¹ Nzmu lr mztea kx trnzamnc-zpwxlr u nimu x trnzalaltq-kzpwxung bamu, rlaszamu mztea la. X rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnmnc-mrbrng, x sa na-ayrplapx Gct nidr.

¹² Zbz ncblo neng Jiszs sc tzvzpeng mz mztea kxkqlu, mz nzpine-krbzlr mz leplz nztektqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. ¹³ X nzrmaszlrpxng drka' kxznkqlu mz leplz, x nzamrlz-kzng kxnzyagoxng mz nzaelu-krdr nidr mz tolo.

Nzrnibqngr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9

¹⁴ Mz mzli lcng, nrpa ngr Jiszs x da kx aletileng xlrta kz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili, murde leplz ngr mrkang kqlu sc tzymnetr-ngrdr Jiszs. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc, Jon Kxawrkxtr elc, tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Dekc tqale-ngrde rkx kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr." ¹⁵ Mz drtwr kzdung leplz Jiszs nide Profet Elaeja kc tqaleti rkx kxkqlu mzli kc bqnc. X kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nide profet kxmna kx apule profet kcng bqnc tznrgiscng zmatq. ¹⁶ Kx xlr kz Herot nrpa ngr Jiszs, sc tqrpipele kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr kc tqpibo mz ncblo ngr vea nengeng nalakipx-krbzlr narde, lupe mou."

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Nzbzkr Jon kxmule sele. Herot twzle olvz r mzlede Filip. X Filip lc sc tqlobe kx tqyrlzti Herot kc olvz rde. Drtq olvz lc Herodizs. A' Jon pi-zvzbzle mz Herot kx ngi-alwxbz mz Gct nzyrlzti-krde olvz r mzlede. Natq lc ngyangr drtwr Herodizs x rpile nanibq-ngrde Jon. Zbz Herot atwzlr-ngrde ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzlolvzlr Jon x na-adwatrlr mz presin. A' rblx nznibqkr Herodizs le, murde Herot mrlue mz drtwrde Jon x krlzle kx nide ncblo kxmrlz x tr, dekc tqamnc-zpwx-ngrdele. Suti drtwrde nzvz-krbz Jon bade mz nzlalztq-krbzle mz nzryapwx-krde, kxmule-esz' narde tryrplatrpxwz mz natqdeng amrlx.

²¹ A' kzdq z bq mrkc tqpnz drtwr Herodizs mz nznibq-krde Jon sc natutrpe. Mz z bq kc tqkaputr-ngrm nzrmcngr mz Herot, alebzle kc nzmungr badr ncblo kxnmzatq nedeng x kxnetung mz provins nyzde. ²²⁻²³ Mzli lc tzyrlwr-ngrdr, nzabrtzlvzlr inyx Herodizs mz nzela-krbzle badr mz nzelangr kx batrpzle ncblo nzrkcmzngr nide. Sc tqrpipebz King Herot mz doa olvz kc kx, "Nike suti drtwrm, rlxtim

* **6:10** Mz ngalrde 10, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzaykrpxlr ma ngr mztea mz nzmwi-krdr, da kc tzwai ncblo kxznrlxng da. A' namwi-ngrdr ma naesz'txu, murde namatq x namrlue angidr mz drtwr lr mztea nidr. X sa narkabzng badr dakxnzng, lrpz, x trau kx navzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr badr.

bange mzli ka, x sa nakabo bam. Nike narlxtime bange esalz-ngrne kx sa nakabo bam, kxmule-esz' kzdq nctq drtc' ka tqaclvex o dtzungeng kxkqlu!" ²⁴ Zbz doa olvz kc sc tqvzpebz mz lxede, rpibzle kx, "Nike narlxtime mz King?" Rpibz lxede kx, "Rlxtime nar Jon Kxawrkxtr." ²⁵ Doa olvz kc ngrlrbz mz King, rpibzle kx, "Suti drtwrnge nalakipxbzme nar Jon Kxawrkxtr x katim dis bange mzli ka, mz nzkrlez-krnge kx bz-angidrpe."

²⁶ King Herot trsutiu drtwrde nznibq-krde Jon. Drtwrde vztz, a' ycakalqpe. Murde esalz lukurnngr nzm trnakapwzleu nike suti drtwr doa olvz kc, ngi da kx myangr drtqde mz mzli kxzetu kcng. ²⁷ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde kc ncblo ngr vea mz presin kx nalakipxbzle nar Jon. Ncblo ngr vea lc vz mz presin, sc tqakipxpebzle narde. ²⁸ Zbz sc tqtwztipemle dis, tqkapebzle mz doa olvz kc. X tqtwzpebzle mz lxede. ²⁹ Kx nxlzr oblazng Jon nznibqngr nide, sc tzotipelr namz ngrde tzyrtzmqpelr mz gq kx nzwztrngr mz butqbr mz nra.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14

³⁰ Ncblo neng Jiszs nzyzlmqng bade mz nibr nzwzkrdr mz nzalvzkrdr x nzamlzti-krdr kxnyzaxogng, x sc tzpipebzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzalelrng x tzalvztr-ngrdrng. ³¹ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Narlasztx-kaiku ena zbo ngr leplz kang, navzku me yc-nrxngr x na-amatzku." Pibzle da lc murde trtxpengr scdr mzli kx namu-ngrdr x na-amatilr. A' leplz kxzkqlung sc nzyrkrmqng mz Jiszs, tzvzmqng kcng x tzyzlung kcng. ³² Zbz sc tzprtzipeng mz bot x tzalilvcopeng mz kzdq nrlc kx trngiu mztea murde namncng elr.

³³ A' leplz nzklung nzmclr nzrkalz-krmlr x nzglxlr nidr. Zbz leplz lcng, nidr badr leplz ngr mztea kxkqlu ngr nrlarnrlc lcde, sc tzvzkipebzlr mepz, x nzmnc-kaing mrkc na-alilvckitr. ³⁴ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqvztrpe-ngrbzle mepz, sc tqmcpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrng tzaenzlilr nide. X sc tqyctx-zlwzpengr drtwrde nidr. Murde rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krdr mz nzkrlez-krbzlr Gct, a' nzapulr sip kcng trpnzng kxaclele nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrpilr na-amang, a' alvztr-ngrde leplz lcng da kqlu. ✧

³⁵ A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq ncblo nedeng sc tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Nrlc ycpe pipz nzbq-krde, a' trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxng. ³⁶ Atwzlrpengr nidr mz mztea x mz nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlang, murde naxpeng nadr

dakxnzng.” ³⁷ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng.” Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Rblx nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng murde trau kqlu ela naxpengr.” ³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Vzamu x mcamu kx yrlqamu dakxnzng tqlvr.” Nzmctxdr x sc tzpipebzlz bade kx, “Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn x nc kxsupe li.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Zbz Jiszs sc tqrpibezle badr kx na-awxbuong leplz mz nabr mz dzbedeng kx krlzbzle trtqki-esz' (100) x nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzwxbuo-krdr, Jiszs kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr, x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitle bret, x sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng. Zbz aki-kzpzle nc kcng li mz leplz amrlx. ⁴² X nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz. ⁴³ Mz nibr nзму-krdr, ncblo nedeng nznulvzolz topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li mz nctq bret x nc kcng tqyctxo. ⁴⁴ X mz nzrlwxngr ncblo txpwz krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21

⁴⁵ Mzli lcde, Jiszs pibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx naprtzng mz bot x na-alilvckio-kailr mz nrlar dxbu kc tqycngr mztea Betsaeda, mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrde leplz kcng mrnyzdr. ⁴⁶ Mz nibrde, sc tqvzdzpe mz newz mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴⁷ Mz nina, ncblo nedeng sc tzmncrtpqng mz bot mz zpzu r Dxbu Gzlili, x Jiszs sc tqmncbe esz'-krde mepz. ⁴⁸ Zbz kzdq nenq kxetu sc tqwqpe x sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr bot scdr, x tzyapeng. Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, mzli kc tqkya'pengr kio, sc tqmcpxbzle nzyalvzkr ncblo nedeng nenq lc, x sc tqvzpebz badr mz lue. X mz nzvz-krbzle lc rpile namyape-ngrde nidr. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ A' mzli kc tzmc-ngrbzlr nzvzne-krmle mz lue, sc tzmwxlrpeng x tzneplapeng murde nzrpilr kx nzrmcpeng drka'. A' mzli kcpwz Jiszs sc tqycmnepebz badr. Rpibzle kx, “Ninge lc ye! Bzkq mwxlramu!” ⁵¹ Zbz sc tqprtzebz mz bot, x nenq kc tqamaope. X nzktitxpx-pnzlr nide. ⁵² Murde trnzkrzlzi-angidrkalr nzrngisc-krde zmatq amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzmctipelr rlx kc tqalele mz nzapu-krde zbo ngr leplz. Nabzdr mqngibe nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr rlx lcng tqaletileng.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Mrkc Ganeszret

Matiu 14:34-36

⁵³ Zbz sc tzalilvckio-moulr mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzkaputrpebzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Ganeszret, x sc tzadwatrpebzlr bot scdr mz nctq drta'. ⁵⁴ Mzli kc tzpoope-ngrmlr mz bot kc, leplz ngr mrkc nzglxtx-pnzlr Jiszs. ⁵⁵ X nzpine-anibzlr nrpa ngrde mz lr mztea amrlx ngr

nrlarnrlc lcde. X drlvekeng vzkile, kxnzyagoxng nzglqtibzlr nqni bade. ⁵⁶ X drlvekeng vzkile, mz mztea, mz taon, o nrlanc, leplz nzrglqtimqng kztedrng kxnzyagoxng me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr. X nzyrnititrpzlr bade kx narlr-ngrbzle mz kztedrng nzbxttrix-krpwzlr nctq lrpz scde. X leplz kxnzyagoxng kcng tzbxttrpplr lrpzde nzmrlzng amrlx.

7

Nqmq Ngr Gct Myaszpxle Nqmq Kr Melrmqung Matiu 15:1-9

¹⁻⁴ Nakrlzamu kx nigr lr Jiu rngiscgr kzdung nqmq kxyc pnz mzli kc bqnc. Kxnzalvztrng kxnzetung mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlqlr nqmq lcng mz nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztr-krdr. A' trpiu Lou sc Mosis kx leplz na-alelr da lcng. Murde nqmq lcng nzyrlqnetrpzlr leplz. A' Farzsi nzalvztr-ngrdr kx ncblo kx trvz-nqblqleu nqmq kr melrmqgrng, trvz-nqblq-kzleu Lou sc Gct. Kzdq nqmq kr melrmqgrng lcng rpilc kx leplz naycpq-kailr mqdr mz lue, x sc tzmu-ateng. Mz nqmq lcpwz, mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrmlr me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr leplz kxkqlu, naycpq-kailr mqdr o nakipong, x sc tzmu-ateng. Nzalvztr-ngrdr kx navz-nqblqkr nqmq kr melrmqgrng lcng murde natubqbkzr mz nzobqkr Gct. X nzkqlung mz nigr nzvz-nqblqlr nqmq kqluti-moung mz nzrycpq-krdr da kx nzmutiong: kap, belue, baol, x tebol.

Kzdq zbq kzdung Farzsi x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzvzkmilr mrkc Jerusalem mz nzmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs. Ncblo lcng nzkrlzlr kx ncblo neng Jiszs trnzvz-nqblqlru nqmq kr lr Jiu mz nzrycpq-kaingr mq x ncblo kc tqmu ate. ⁵ Zbz nzveabzng bade kx, “?Memule ncblo nemqng tznzlvzo-ngrdr nqmq krgung?” ⁶ Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, “Gct ycmnetr-ngrde leplz kx nzapulr nimu mz nzngi-batr-krbzle mz profet Asaea nzryr-krde kx, ‘Leplz lcng nzamrlue-tpwzlr ninge mz naodr. A' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqngc murde nqmq nr nabzdr yc-rlrup bange. ⁷ Nzangio-krdr ninge mane mz drtwrncge, murde nzrpilr da kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz nzvzpxmqng bange. A' trtingr.’ ” *

⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Trvz-nqblqmwamuu Lou sc Gct, a' krlang tqvz-nqblqamu nqmq kx nzyrlq leplz. ⁹ Krlztx-angidramu nzrkatzpxngr lou angidr sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqpwzmu nqmq krmu. ¹⁰ Kzdq me aleki-kzamule nide sele: Gct rpilc mz Lou kc tqkabzle mz Mosis kx, ‘Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem.’ * x ‘Doa kx tramrlueleu trtede x lxede, a' pibqtile nidr; takitxtrpwzle nzrnibqngr.’ * ¹¹⁻¹² A' rpi-alzu-

* **7:7** Asaea 29:13 * **7:10** Nzrlaszng 20:12; Lou Kcpwz 5:16 * **7:10** Nzrlaszng 21:17; Livae 20:9

ngrnamu kx takitrde doa trnzamlrue-krdeu trtede x lxedu mz nzrlr-krbzle trau scde badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, nzmu dzu r da kx naokatrle nidr yrlqpx-bekapele kx nangi blz kxtr sc Gct. ¹³ A' mz nzale-krmu da lc yrlqtxpxamu Lou sc Gct, murde navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krmu nqm̄q krmu. X vz zvz nzale-krmu da kxkqluting kx nzbatrpxlr mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm̄q kr melrm̄qm̄ung x nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct." *

*Leplz Kcng Trnztakitrdr Nzprrngr Mz Nzangiongr
Matiu 15:10-20*

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqle-moule zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lalztq-angidrnamu bange x yrlqamu da kc napibo bamu. ¹⁵ Da kcng tzyrlqtr mz nrkrdr̄tq leplz trnzbatrpxwzlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr mz nzprrngr mz nzangiongr. Trtingr. A' ngi da kcng tzvzpxm̄qng mz leplz kx nzbatrpxlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr. ¹⁶ Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

¹⁷ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng x tzdwatpe-ngrdr kc ma. X sc tzveatipebzlr bade nike drtwr ngr nzalvztr-krde lc. ¹⁸ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Rlr! ?Narmu tryrplatrkapz mz natq lc? Trngiu dakxnzng x m̄q kx trnzycpqu kx nzbatrpxlr trnztakitr-krdr leplz mz nzprrngr mz nzangiongr. ¹⁹ Murde vztr mz lzng kr leplz, x mz nibrde sc tqvzpxpe-mop mz nrkrdr̄tq." Natq Jiszs lc drtwr ngrde kx takitrde nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx. ²⁰ X sc tqrpipe-mopwzle kx, "A' da kx nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz, nidr lang tzbatrpxlr trnztakitr-krdr nidr mz nzprrngr mz nzangiongr. ²¹⁻²² Murde drtwr kxtrka lcng nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz. X nzmailzlr nidr mz nzale-krdr alwx lcde seleng: nzkcmnzng, nzdobungr, nzglqpx-lzbqng, nzngqngungr, nzesabrtingr, nzrpibqtingr leplz, nzpnangr da, nzrnibqng, drtwr kxmwa, nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr, nzamqmiti-rbrngr mz nrkrdr̄tq, x kzdung kz da kxtrka. ²³ Da kxdrka'ngr lcng amrlx nzvzdzmqng mz nabz leplz x alwx lcng nzbatrpxlr trnztakitr-krdr leplz x trnztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct."

*Olz KxtrngiulrJiu A' Nzrlxngiti-krde Etu
Matiu 15:21-28*

²⁴ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzkipelr mz nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz mrkc Siriz Provins, mz taon kc etu Taea. Provins lc nyz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz drtwr Jiszs namnc-nrwxngr mrlc murde trpnzng kx

* **7:13** 7:11-12 Blz kx myapxbz mz nzobqkr Gct ngi nzvz-nqblq-kaingr natqde, x nzrka-ngrbz blz bade kc ate. [Sam 4:5; 34:10-14; 50:15; 51:16-17; 73:24; 81:83; Hosia 6:6; Mak 12:33]

naglxlle nide. A' nrpa ngr nzkaputr-krbzle ani txpww nztalvzpx-krde mrkc. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Kzdzq olvz lr Taea, kx xlrle kc nrpa, sc tqvzpem bade, murde inyxde kxtpowz mnpcx-ngrm drka' kxtrka. Olvz lc trngiulrJiu, sc tqyrngzopebz bade mz nzyrnitr-krbzle nzmaszlrpx-krbzle drka' kc mz inyxde. ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kx, "Doa kxnztopwzng namu-kaing. Murde trmrlzu nzotikrbzme dakxnzng nandr x kabzme mz kuli." ²⁸ Rpibz olvz kc kx, "Kxetu, kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz mz kuli nzngq-krdr dakxnzng kc tqtao mz nabz tebol." ²⁹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Nzayzlu-krme natqng mrlzvxitx! Vzpe ma nyzm murde drka' kc rlaszpele inyxm." ³⁰ X mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle ma nyzde, sc tqmcpelle inyxde nzaonepxpe-krde drtqde mz bet nyzde. Drka' kc rlaszpele nide. †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Kx Nradrtqde Ngq X Nzycmne-krde Tropxu

³¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr taon Taea. Sc tzo-ngalekipemlr nrlarnrlc nyzdr leplz kcng trngiulrJiu x nzkrizbzlr taon Saedon, x nrlarnrlc kc mztea nzpnu, mz nyzlu-krdr Dxbu Gzlili. ³² Kzdzung leplz nzvzmi-moplz kc bade kzdq ncblo kx nradrtqde ngq x nzymne-krde tropxu. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzyrlqo-krbzle mqde mz ncblo kc murde namrlz mou. ³³ Jiszs vzmitxpxle ncblo kc rlrn mrkc tzyrlwr-ngrdr zbo ngr leplz kcng. X yrlqtrpzle nratoki r mqde mz nradrtq ncblo kc, byatx x bxtr-kzpzle nalzpqde. ³⁴ X mz nzyckr drtwrde nide, krka'lz mz bongavz, x rpibzle kx, "Lvzpx!" Natq lc nzrpibz lr Jiu kx, "Efata!" ³⁵ Mzli kcpwz nradrtqde kc tqxlzpe x nzymne-krde otzpx pnz kz. ³⁶ Pibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng bzkq nzpitiitxnedr da lc. Kxmule-esz' rpwa'-zlwz-ngrbz Jiszs nzpine-krdrle, a' sc nzyapwxtitz-zlwzlr. ³⁷ X mzli kc tzxlzpe-ngrdr leplz nrpa, nzktipxlr x sc tzrpipele kx, "Jiszs da amrlx kx aleleng mrlzvxi esz'ngr! Amrlzpeleng leplz kcng nradrtqdr tqngq x krkcng tqrbx nzymne-krdr."

8

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-pwx (4,000) Matu 15:32-39

† **7:30** Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, doa kxnztopwzng drtwr ngrde lr Jiu, x kuli drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrJiu. Dakxnzng drtwr ngrde da kxnzmrlzti kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct. Suti drtwr Gct nzamrlz-krde leplz amrlx mz nzwzkr lr Jiu, leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. Delc Jiszs tqvz-kai-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Be lc drtwr ngrde kx trmrlzu nzamrlz-krde kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu kc ate. A' natq olvz kc aelwax-ngrbzle kx lxngiti-angidrlle Jiszs, x takitrdre nzokatr-krde nide.

¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibr nyzylu-krmlr Dxbu Gzlili, kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-mopqng mrkc tqmncngr Jiszs. X mz nibr kzdung zbq dakxnzng nadr kc tqyrkrpe. Jiszs kc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng x tqrpipebzle badr kx, ² "Yctxpe mz drtwrnge leplz lcng. Murde nzmncipemlr bagu mrka zbq tqpe x dakxnzng nadr yrkrtxpe. ³ Trmrlzu nzatwzlrtngr nidr mz nelzdr kxbrtale, ma mztr tqtclvrne mz lrpzki, murde kzdung nidr nzvzkimlr rlr." ⁴ Ncblo nedeng nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trpnzng me nzxpe-ngrgr dakxnzng kx natakitrde leplz lcng mrka." ⁵ A' Jiszs veabz badr kx, "? Bret tqivr kx ycbz bamu?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Rlimz." ⁶ Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz kcng amrlx nawxbuong. Zbz otitxde dapu bret kcng rlimz, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxititxdeng, x sc tqkatipebzle mz ncblo nedeng tzakipebzlr mz leplz kcng amrlx. ⁷ X yc-kzpz badr kcng nc kxtpwzting. Zbz awi-kz-ngrbzle nc kcng x rpibzle badr kx na-aki-kzpzlr mz zbo ngr leplz kcng. ⁸ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlc. X nzatakqtilr mulide kcng tqyctxo x nznulvzo-ngrdrle topla kxetu rlimz. ⁹ Zbz sc tqatwzlrpengr Jiszs leplz kcng mz mztea nyzdrng mz nibr nzmupe-krdr amrlx ngrdr. Ycpwz pipz nzkrly-krbzle siu-pwx (4,000) mz ncblo txpwz kcng tzmung mz zbq lcma. ¹⁰ Mzli lcde, sc tzprtzipeng mz bot badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzalilvckiopelr mz nrlarde kc Dalmanuta.

*

*Nzrkrlzngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct
Matiu 16:1-12; Luk 12:54-56*

¹¹ Zbz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng x sc tzalwzpeng badr Jiszs. Nzrlxtibzlr bade nzale-krde kzdq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx vzpx-angidrm mz Gct. ¹² A' Jiszs nabzde talvzotx murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr nike aelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct badr. X rpibzle badr kx, "Trpengr nzaelwapx-krbo rkx kc tqrlxtiamu."

¹³ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzalilvckiopelr mztea Betsaeda. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mz nzalilvcobe-krdr dxbu, Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Rngidrtioamu yisti sc Farzsi x King Herot." Zbz sc tzcymnetrpe-ngrdr, x mz nzxlr-krdr kc yisti, mz drtwrdr Jiszs kc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde trnztwzne-krdru bret, x bret esz'txu kx ycnebz badr mz bot. ¹⁷ Kx xlrbz Jiszs nike tzcymnetr-ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "? Nike tqyc-zlwzngr mz drtwrmu trnztwzne-krmuu bret? ? Myx kxmule, trkrlzkalamu? ?Drtqmu sa nzrtwzngr nikeng aelwapx-ngrbz Gct bamu? ¹⁸ Opxm kx trpnzngr mzpu x trpnzngr nradrtqmu. Murde mrbtr mz drtwrmu rkx

* **8:10** Trpnzngr kx rkrlz me ycng mrkc tzrpibz Dalmanuta, murde Mak esz'-krde kx yrle drtq mrlc. A' mc kz Matiu 15:39.

kcng tqmctipeamu. ☆ 19 ?Mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng nzlvqn, tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-nzlvqn (5,000), topla tqlvr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxznzng kcng tqyctxo?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzpnue-sz'-nrade-li (12)." 20 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Dela. ?X mzli kc tqlopixiti-ngrne bret kcng rlimz tqapu-ngrne ncblo kcng siu-pwx (4,000), topla tqlvr kx nulvzoamu muli dakxznzng kcng tqyctxo?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Topla rlimz." 21 Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Myx kxmule, mz drtwrmu alvztr-ngrne nimu bret o nzalvztr-rbrkr Farzsi?" †

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba

22 Mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea Betsaeda, kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba mz Jiszs x nzyrnititrpzlr bade nzmaetr-krbzle drtqde. 23 Jiszs malebzle mqde, vzmitxpxle rlrz mz mztea kc. Zbz byatrpz mz mzte x yrlqtr-kzpzle mqde mz mzte. Jiszs rveabz bade kx, "?Myx kxmule, rmcpeq da?" 24 Mrlx kc obqlvxtxde nrlc x sc tqrpipele kx, "Eu, mcpex leplz, a' tropx-angidrka nzmc-krnge nidr. Nzapunebelr nounc kxznzvneng." 25 Zbz Jiszs yrlqtr-mopwzle mqde mz mzte. X mzli lc mzte kc tqopx ate x tqrmc-angidrpe. 26 Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "Vzpe, a' mz nzvz-krm bzkq tavaunetrq mz mztea mz nzvz-krm ma nyzm." ‡

Pita Glxle Kx Jiszs Nide Kxnmcpz

Matiu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21

27 Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x sc tzvzdzpeng x nzvztrng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae. Mzli kc tzvzne-ngrbzlr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?" § 28 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr yzlupe-mop mz nzbz-krde. X kzdung nzrpilr kx nim profet Elaeja yzluope-mop Heven. X kzdu-kzng leplz nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kxmyalz kc bqnc." ☆ 29 Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "?A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?" Rpibz Pita

☆ 8:18 Jeremaea 5:21; Esikel 12:2 † 8:21 Jiszs rpile na-avztr-ngrde nidr kx yisti kxpipz krlzle nzaetunepxngr dapu bret nzqqlu-krdr, mz nqmq lcpwz nzalvztr-rbrngr kxpipz nzkrzlr nzatrka-atwrnr-krdr nzmncngr. A' Jiszs nzm tr-rlxpwz bret badr, murde krlzle nzrka-krbzle bret mz leplz kxznkqlung.

‡ 8:26 Lr Jiu nzpnzkr drtwrdlr le nqbya ngr nao ngi kzdq luekxpiz mz nqmq krdr. Krlc ngi kzdq mzli kx nzyrtxopwz mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kx Jiszs trangida-ngrdeu nzamrlz-krde leplz mzli kc ayrrngr tqale-ngrdele. A' mwx kx prtz-kzpz kzdung kz mzli. X mzli kx krka'-nrgu leplz mz nzmrlz-krdr, bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrgu nzmrlz-krdr mzli lapwz. A' navz zvz nzkrka'-krgu nidr nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx namrlz-ngrdr. § 8:27 Mz nzmncr Jiszs mz nrlc nzkrzle-krde nikeng tzaoti drtwrdlr leplz, vzpxm mz Mqngkxtr. A' trkrzleu da amrlx. ☆ 8:28 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 14:1-2; Luk 9:7-8; Nzaelwaxngr 11:3-6

kx, "Nim Kxnmcpx!" ³⁰ A' Jiszs rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nzngini-krde Kxnmcpx ne Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27

³¹ Zbz Jiszs alvztr-ngrde nidr da kx naprtzbz bade mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Leplz. Rpile kx drtqde sa na-aetqbz mz da kxkqluting. X kxnzeturung r lr Jiu sa napxtxpx-ngrdr nide, krlcng lrtzlvz ngrdr, kxnzetur rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. X sa nanibqlr nide. A' mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krde, sc tqlupe mou. ³² Nzpi-krbzle badr da lc opx angidr. A' katxpxm Pita mz kztedeng x vzmitxpxle rlru kxpipz. X rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzymne-krm lc." ³³ A' Jiszs lxlvrzbz x obqtxbz mz ncblo nedeng, sc tqpnanatipele Pita. Rpibzle kx, "Esopx Pita! Bzkq apume bange Setzn. Murde nzkrlz-krm vz-nqblqle drtwr leplz, a' trngiu me pnz drtwr Gct."

³⁴ Zbz Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng badr leplz kcng amrlx, x rpibzle badr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. * *

³⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngnr drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namalelvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge x Nrpakxmrlz, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi.

³⁶ Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrlc ka x amrbtrxtlrle nzlu-krde mz nrlc kc navzm. ³⁷ Murde trpnzngr da mz nrlc ka kx takitrde nzxpepx-krde nzlungr kxboi. * ³⁸ Leplz ngr nrlc ka nidr kxdrka'-ngrng kcng trnzangiolru Gct. Krkcng tzipxtxpx-ngrdr ninge x natqngeng mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrne nidr mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz nzvzmi-krmc enjrl kxnztrng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge."

9

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde

* **8:34** Luk 14:27 * **8:34** 8:33 Kxmule-esz' Pita pipx-kaile kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx, a' trkrlz-atwrnr-ngrdeu nike drtwr ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, na-aclvetio-kzku kxmu nzyokaetipx-krng natq Gct x da kx aelwapx-ngrmle bagu. 8:34 Jiszs pi-angidrle kx, "Naglqle kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq mz nzbzngr. * **8:37** Sam 49:7-9

zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr
bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr." *

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq
Matiu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

²⁻³ Mz nibr z bq kcng esz'mz, Jiszs vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon, x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz kxetu mz nzmnc-krdr esz'-krdr. Mzli lcpwz, ncblo lcnq nztqng nzobqbnzng nrkrdrdq Jiszs tekqtr-lzbqpe mz zluli x lrpz scde prkitxpxpe x aglqpp'pe, myaszpxle lrpz kxprki mz nrlc tulvzo. ⁴ Zbz nzmclr Mosis nidr mz Elaeja, profet kcng bqnc, nzymne-krdr badr Jiszs. ⁵⁻⁶ Mz nibrde sc tqrpipebz Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krgru mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nangi nyz dq Mosis x nangi nyz dq Elaeja." A' krlc tqycmne-ngrbz Pita lc, murde nidr badr kztedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng x trkrlzleu da kx napile. ⁷ Zbz kzdq dcbz akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X natq Gct vzxpm mz dcbz kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxngc Kxnmrlzti. Lalzqbzmu bade." ⁸ Mz nibr natq lc, nzobq-mopwzng, Jiszs kc tqtutxpepwz mrkc esz'-krde. †

⁹ Mzli kc tzvzneobe-ngrmlr mz newz kc, rpibz Jiszs badr kx bzkq nzpinedr nike nzmclr nakrlz-zpwxbzle nztulz-kr-mop Mrlx Lepz mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Yc-lrpi mz nabzdr esz'-krdr, a' vz zvz nzveati-etr-krdrle kx nikeng tqpnz drtwr Jiszs mz nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzng. ‡

¹¹ Zbz sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "?Nike kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzipi-ngrdr kx profet Elaeja nayzluo-kaip mrka mz nrlc x Kxnmcpk kc tqvz-atem?" ☆ ¹² Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natqdr kx, "Kxnzalvztrng nztubq-angidrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Elaeja navz-kaip mz nzoliqti-krde da amrlx. A' trnzaopxpwzu badr kx Nzryrgrkxtr rpi-kzle kx Mrlx Lepz na-aetqzbz drtqde x naobqszo nide x na-atrkati nide. ¹³ A' napibo bamu kx ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja vzxpm. A'

* **9:1** Kxnzetung mz Nzryrgrkxtr, nzipilr kx natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcnq tq: mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcnq tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxnngiti-krdr nide. † **9:8** Natq Gct lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs x nzalvztr-krde myaszpxle ncblo kxnzetu lcnq li, kxmule-esz' Elaeja nide profet kxmyapxbz x Mosis yrle Lou Kxtr. X aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct, x trngiu ncblo kxmatq txpwz. ‡ **9:10** Rblxbz badr nztwz-krdr drtwr kx Kxnmcpk ne Gct nabz. ☆ **9:11** Malakai 4:5

leplz nzatrkatikzlr nide, da kc tzwai nzatrkatikrdr Elaeja kc bqnc, mz nzvz-nqblqngr Nzryrngrkxtr." §

*Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmazlrpx-kdr Drka'
Matiu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43*

¹⁴ Mzli kc Jiszs badr Pita, Jemes x Jon tzkrlzope-ngrmlr nou newz kc, sc tzmctipelr zbo ngr leplz kxetu tzyrlwrngalelvzlr ncblo nedeng kcng tzmnczlbzng mrkc. X sc tztalwzti-lzbqng badr kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ¹⁵ Mzli kc leplz kcng tzmce-ngrdr Jiszs, nzktipxlr x sc tzngrlrpebzng bade x tzalalvpelr nide. ¹⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Nike tqtalwzti-lzbq-ngrnamu?" ¹⁷ Kzdq ncblo rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, vzmimc mrlxngc mrka mz nzamrlz-krbzme nide, murde drka' kc tqmncpxm bade tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzymne-krde. ¹⁸ X mzli kznikeng drka' lc dwasz-ngrde nide, sc tqprtizpe nimz x tqrtctxope-ngrde mz drtc', vz vz nqbya ngr naode tqwxbutxtrpebz, madqlvztxde nqngide, x sc tqululwxkz'pe. Rlx tibo mz ncblo nemqng nzmaszlrpx-krbzlrle, a' rblx tile nidr." ¹⁹ Jiszs rpibzle kx, "?Nike nawaimopwc' bamu? Nzmmc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe. Vzmimamu doa la bange." ²⁰ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr bade. A' mzli kc drka' kc tqmce-ngrbzle Jiszs, sc tqprtizpe nimz tqnrnce x sc tqrtcope-ngrde mz drtc'. Sc tqtaligxpe x nqbya ngr naode kc tqwxbutrpebz.

²¹ Jiszs veabz mz trte doa kc kx, "?Myx mzli kx dwa-ngrbz zyagox lc bade?" Rpibzle kx, "Abzo pnz mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrde. ²² Vz zvz nzngi-batr-krbz drka' lc nztalz-krde mz nyr x nztao-krde mz nabzde kxlr, murde rpile nanibqle nide. Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x okatrp nigr, nzmu kx tqkrlzq nzale-ngrbz da bade." ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Nike tqrpi-ngrme kx nzmu krlzx? Trpnzng da kx rblxbz mz doa kxnzlxngitilr Gct." ²⁴ A' trte doa kc ani txpwz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Eu, lxngiti-angidrx. A' okatr-kzp ninge mz nzngrgokr nzrlxngitikrnge." ²⁵ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmc-ngrde leplz kxzkqlung tzngrlringrmlr bade mz nzmc-krdr nike tqalele, sc tqpnanatipele drka' kc mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Drka' ngr nzangqngr nradrtq

§ 9:13 Trnzaopxpwz mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnmcpx na-aetqz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12.] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx Kxnmcpx nangi king kc etu na-aovxiole enqmi rdng amrlx x na-acle-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng. Jon Kxawrkxtr ngi ncblo kc tqngi Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz, mz nzrgisc-krde zmatq kcpwz, x mz nzmmc-krde kz lzke. X da kc tqwai Kwin Jesebel rpile nanibqle Elaeja, Kwin Herodizs kxrngi-batr-kzpz nznribqngr Jon. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzmncr Elaeja ngi rlx ngr da kx naprtzbx mz Jon. [1 King 19:1-18; 21:23-24; Malakai 4:5-6; Matiu 17:11-13]

x nzanabukr leplz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bam prszpx doa la x bzkq dwatr-mopwzme bade!" ²⁶ Zbz drka' kc sc tqnepe, x sc tqrtcope-ngrde doa kc mz drtc'. Zbz sc tqprszpxpele nide. Doa kc sc tqyrbqtxpe mrkc mz drtc' trycnglrpeu x apupele kxbzpe. Kxnzmc leplz kxnzqqlung le, sc tzipelr kx, "Doa la bzpe." ²⁷ A' mz nzkrizkr Jiszs kx doa kc mrlztx-angidrpe, rtrngztiobzle mqde x sc tqokatrapele nztulz-mou-krmle.

²⁸ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzmncpxpe-ngrmlr mz kzdq ma, nzveabzng bade kx, "?Nike tqrblyti-ngrde nigr nrmaszlrpxngr drka' kc?" ²⁹ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "A' drka' kxmule la nzmaszlrpxpwz mz nzkrka'ngr vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxnzng." *

*Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde
Matiu 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45*

³⁰ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr mztea Sisaria Filipae x sc tzvzkitrpele Gzlili Provins. Jiszs trsutiu drtwrde nzkriztikr leplz me mnc-ngrde. ³¹ Murde rpile namnc-tpwzng esz'-krdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzalvztrkrde nidr. Pibzle badr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnzmwati drtwrdr ninge. Nanibqlr ninge, a' mz zbz kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge, ninge kc tqtulzpe-mopwc'." ³² A' ncblo nedeng trnzkrizlr drtwr ngr nzrpi-krde kx Kxnzmcpx sa nabz. A' naodr mya nzveati-krbzlr drtwr ngrde. ✧

*Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct
Matiu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48*

³³ Mz nibr nzyzlu-kr-mop Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng mztea Kzpnizm, sc tzvztrpeng mz ma kc tzmnc-ngrdr. Zbz Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Nikeng tqycmnetr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqvz-ngrmgu mz lrpzki?" ³⁴ A' naodr mya nzayzlu-krbzlr natqde, murde tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke kx myatpxpbz mz nzobqkrde. ³⁵ X sc tqawxbupele aposol kcng, tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mrlx kx nangi doa kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz kztedeng amrlx." ³⁶ Zbz vzmibz Jiszs kc doa kxtpwz, atubzle mz mzliodr. X lolvztrple doa kc bade x rpihbzle badr kx, ³⁷ "Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvzkrde doa kxtpwz mz drtqng, abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X krkc tqabrtzlvzle ninge, trabrtzlvzleu ninge esz'-krnge, a' abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." ✧

* **9:29** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz trnzyrou natq lcnq 'vzmi nzaxtxngr dakxnzng.' Nakrlzku kx kzdung drka' nznplrkrdr nzmyaszpxlr kzdung kz drka'. Mzli kc drka' trprszpx-ngrdeu ncblo mz drtq Jiszs, nakrka'ku nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kx prszpx-ngrdele. X kzdung mzli nakrka'ku navzmi nzaxtx-ngrbz dakxnzng. ✧ **9:32** Mak 8:31-33; 9:11-12 ✧ **9:37** Matiu 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44

*Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs**Luk 9:49-50*

³⁸ Zbz Jon rpibzle bade kx, “Kxakrlz, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.” ³⁹ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzm bade! Mrlx kx alele da kxmatq mz drtqng, rblxbz bade nzpibqti-krde ninge. ⁴⁰ Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrmleu bagu nzale-krqu nzwz-krqu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzgu. ⁴¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlx kx rkabz mqmu lue mz nzngini-krmu doa nengeng, sa nakabz Gct bade da kxmrlz mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nide.

*Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitkr Kzdu-kzng Leplz**Matiu 5:29-30; 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2*

⁴² “Aclvetio-lzbq murde ma tqatrkatik nzrlxngitkr doa neng Gct. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle ncblo kx ataole mz alwx doa kxpobe mz nzrlxngitingr. Nzayrplapxngr nide namyaszlzle mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nznribqngr nide mz nrlc ka mzli kc tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitkr doa ne Gct, myaszpxle nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nide mz alwx lc kalr. ⁴³⁻⁴⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbq kz murde ma tqatrkatilzbqq. Mz mzli r nzatalzng dwatx ani. Mz nzatalzng kx batrpzle nztao-zvz-krm mz alwx, katxpx-lzbqm bade. Nzvztr-krm Heven kalr myaszpxle nzmnc-nrwx-krm mz nrlc ka. X nzaetq-krm drtqm mz nzmncngr kxtubq mz nrlc ka, myaszpx-zlwzle nzprtr-krm mz Hxl kalr, *mrkc nzayrplapxkr Gct kxnaleng alwx tresakiu apule be kc trbz, x nzetaqr drtqdr tryrkrpxpwzu apule nyr kx ngctx alo.* ✨ ⁴⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nrlc ka nzkxpu-krmung nzapulr nyr mz nzalqngi-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁵⁰ Nzxpungr lcng mrlz. A' rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu nzrlxngiti-krmu nzmu napxtxpx-ngrnamu nzatubqtingr kc navzpxm mz nzkxpungr lcng. Rlr-ngrbzm nzkxpungr lcng nzatubqti-krdr nimu murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr kztemung.” †

10*Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Nzylzng X Nzaxtxngr Krnalz**Matiu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18*

¹ Zbz Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzrlaszlr mztea Kzpnizm mrkc Gzlili Provins x nzvztrng Judiz Provins mz nrlar

✨ **9:43-48** Asaea 66:24 † **9:50** 9:49-50 Rblx nzpi-angidrngr drtwr ngr ngalrde lcng. Murde trnzkrlyzu nike drtwr Jiszs mz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. Vz-nqblqkr drtwr kxes' mz nzteqtr-ngrdeng.

LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvz-mopqng bade mrlcde, x Jiszs sc tqalvztrpele nidr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. ² Kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdr nide mz nzale-krde kzdung da kxvz-rbr. Nzveatibzlr bade kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, Lou sc Gct rlrpx-ngrde ncblo nzaxtx-krde olvz rde?” ³ Jiszs rvea-mopwz badr kx, “? Myx kxmule nike pi Mosis mz nzaxtxngr?” ⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Mosis rlrpx-ngrde. Murde rpile kx nzmu *ncblo nayrbzle dq letz mz olvz rde, napibzle kx nzaxtx-lzbqpeng ncdr x sc tqatwzlr-ate-ngrde nide.*” * ⁵ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mosis yrng-rde natq lc murde leplz nzdrka'-ngrng x nardr mqngi. ⁶ A' Gct aelwapx-ngrde me pnz drtwrde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpimle bagu kx mzli lc ayrrngr, ‘Gct wz-ngrde ncblo esz' x olvz esz' mz nzmnc-tr-lxblr-krdr.’ * ⁷ ‘Delc mzli kc tzetupe-ngdr, nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnc-tr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. ⁸ Murde doa lcng li nznginipedr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz.’ * X napibo bamu kx trnzlipeung, a' nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. ⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzng leplz kx takitrdc nzakipx-krde krkcng tqaxvctrpeng Gct mz nzyrlzngr.”

¹⁰ Mz nibrde, mzli kc tzmncnepe-ngdr esz'-krdr brma badr ncblo nedeng, nzveati-mopwzlr bade nike drtwr ngrde. ¹¹ Rpibzle badr kx, “Mzli kc ncblo nzaki-lzbq-ngdr mz olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr, murde mz nzobqkr Gct sa tqyrlztibebe olvz rde kc ayrrngr. Mz nzmwimi-krde olvz krali lc, ayzprtnde nzesalz-krbzle kc mz olvz rde kc ayrrngr mz nzyrlzngr mz mz Gct. ¹² X kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kx axtxde ncblo ngrde x yrlzti-moule kc ncblo kzble.”

*Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr
Matiu 19:13-30; Luk 18:15-30*

¹³ Kzdq zbq kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxntzopwzng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrdqdr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' ncblo nedeng nzlclvzlr leplz lcng. ¹⁴ A' mzli kc tqmc-ngrbz Jiszs, drtwrde ngyatx. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnmulr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr.” *

¹⁵ X trpnzng nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trapuwamuu doa lcng.” ¹⁶ Zbz sc tqbrlctipele

* **10:4** Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4 * **10:6** Nou 1:27; 5:2 * **10:8** Nou 2:24; 1 Korint 6:16; Efisz 5:31 * **10:14** Kzdung mzli takitrdc nzngyatikr drtwrgu leplz kcng tzvz-rbrng mz nqm q kr Gct, x nzlclvz-krbzkuleng badr.

doa kxnztopwz kcng mz mqde, yrlqo-ngrbzle mqde badr, x sc tqamrlztipele nidr.

¹⁷ Zbz mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng narkalzpe-ngrmlr, kzdq ncblo ngrlrm mz Jiszs, atuobz zpr bade, x rveabz bade, rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike naalex mz nztwz-krnge nzlungr kxboi?" ¹⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange mrlzx? Murde trpnzng kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. ¹⁹ Krlzq natq kcng tqkapx Gct. Krlcde seleng: 'Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem. X bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiati leplz. Bzkq kx naryrlqpx da kx nakabz mz leplz.' X kzdung kz da mou kxnmulr lcng." ✱

²⁰ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Kxakrlz, abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx." ²¹ Jiszs obqtxbz mz ncblo kc mz nzmrlzti-krde nide. Zbz rpibzle bade kx, "Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx na-aleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzng scdr. Nzmu naaleq da lc, nzrngiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblqm ninge." †

²² Mzli kc ncblo kc tqxlr-ngrbzle natq Jiszs, drtqde blotx pnz x sc tqvztxpe, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde nzrngiba-krde etu x trsutiu drtwrde nzalvetx-krdeleng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

²³ Jiszs obqlvztxde nrlc, zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct, murde trnzkrzlru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx!" ²⁴ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr natqdeng. A' Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Doa nengeng, rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁵ Kamel trkrzlzeu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxng nridil. X nzrblxkr kxnzrngiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc." ²⁶ Ncblo nedeng nzpwrkilvc-zlwz-ngrdr natqde x nzrpibzlr bade kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!" ²⁷ Jiszs mzte aptxbzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Rblxbz mz ncblo, a' tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct. Murde trpnzng da kx rblxbz bade."

²⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita bade kx, "Rlaszpekr dtugrng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu. Mrlx kx rlaszpxle ma nyzde, o mzledeng, o inwedeng, o lxede, o trtede, o doa kxnztopwz nedeng, o drtc' nyzdeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge x nzlepx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, ³⁰ Gct sa naxpe-moule nide nzwrde nangi

✱ **10:19** Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 † **10:21** Jiszs krlzle kx nzrngibakr mrlx lc rpwa-ngrbzle bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde nide, murde dztdeng nzapubzlr bade mqngr da kx nzlz kx angioleng.

trtqki lxblr (100) mz nikeng rlaszpxle. Mz nrlc ka sa natwz-moule du ma nyzde, mzledeng, inwedeng, lxedeng, doa kxnztopwz nedeng x drtc' nyzdeng, vzmi nzatrkatizlwzkr leplz nide murde vz-nqblqle ninge. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi. ³¹ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx kzdung leplz kxnzetung mz nrlc ka, sa nangi leplz txneng mz nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr kxnzetung mz nrlc kc navzm."

Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde

Matiu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

³² Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki mz nzvzkilz-krdr Jerusalem, Jiszs rtwayzbz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide. X ncblo nedeng nzmwxlr-zlwzng murde nzkrzlzr kx kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide. Zbz katxpxmle nidr, vzmitxpxleng rlr kxpipz x sc tqpipe-mopwzle badr nikeng naprtzbz bade. ³³ Rpibzle badr kx, "Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc nakrlztr-ngrbzku Jerusalem, sa nakaobz ninge mz mq kxnzetu r pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Zbz navzmibzlr ninge mz Kansrl x drtwrdr sa naesz'ti kx nabzx. Zbz nakao-mopwzlr ninge mz doa lr gzpman ngr Rom kxtrngiulr Jiu mz nznribqngr ninge. ³⁴ X lr Rom lcng naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge, nabyatilr ninge, naviplalr ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq ninge kc tqlupe-moux."

Doa Kx Namyalz Mz Nzobqkr Gct Nawz-nrbalqtrpz Mz Leplz Amrlx

Matiu 20:20-28

³⁵ Zbz Jemes x Jon, mrlx Sebedi kcng nzling, nzvzbzng mz Jiszs x nzcymneng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, nayc mz drtwrm nigr x kam bagr nike suti drtwrgr." ³⁶ Jiszs rveabz badr kx, "?Nike suti drtwrmu na-alebo bamu?" ³⁷ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzli kc na-amrluengr nim mz nznginikrm king, rlr-ngrm bagr nzwxbukr kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxrtc, x kzdq nigr mz nrlarm kxmc, mz nznginikrgr kxnzetung kxnzmyapxbzng." ³⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Trkrlz-angidr wamuu nike tqrlxtiamu! ?Krlzamu nzprtrngr mz nzetqkr drtq kc naprtlzle ninge? ?X narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz da kznike naprtzbz bamu, da kc nawai mzli lc navztrp?" ³⁹ Nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Eu, krlzkr nzalengr da lc!" Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da zpwxtx, drtqmu la naetq kz, da kc nawai nzetqkr drtqng. ⁴⁰ A' trpnzng scnge zmatq mz nzka-krbo me matq lcng. Murde Trtenge kx rmcpxpwx krkcng nawxbuong mz tronlcng." ‡

‡ **10:40** Jemes kc tznibqpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs. X Jon nzaetqti-kzpz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdele.

⁴¹ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrbz kztedrng da kc tzrlxtilr, drtwrdr kc tqcltrpebz mz Jemes x Jon. ⁴² Zbz Jiszs sc tqkqlepele nidr amrlx ngrdr, x rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kx king mz nrlc ka nzrtulrtr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmnczl-krbzlr badr. ⁴³ A' bzkq mz nimu. Murde doa kx rpile namyapxbz mz nimu mz nzaclve-krde leplz nengeng, nawztrpz bamu. ⁴⁴ X doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz, na-avzo-lzbq x nawz-nrbalqtrpz mz leplz amrlx. ⁴⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz, a' trngiu leplz kx nawztrpqng bange. X vz-ngrmc nzrlrpx-krbo nzlu-krnge mz nzxpepx-krbo leplz kxnxkqlung mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr."

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kx Mzte Kcba
Matiu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43*

⁴⁶ Mz nzvz-krdr kc Jerusalem, nzvztrng mz mztea Jeriko. X mzli kc tzrlaszpe-mou-ngrdr Jeriko, nzyrkr-nqblq zbo ngr leplz kxetu. X mz nrlar lrpzki lc tzo-zlilr, wxbu zvz elr kc ncblo kx mzte kcba, drtqde Batimezs, mrlx Timezs, mz nzrlx-krbzle trau mz leplz. ⁴⁷ Mzli kc tqxlrpe-ngrde kx Jiszs kc Naszret sc tqvz mz lrpzki, sc tqnepxpe mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs, Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁸ Leplz kcng nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc natqde tqaetunelz zlwz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mrlx Devet, nayc mz drtwrm ninge!" ⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqtupe, tqrpipebzle mz leplz kx, "Kqlebzmu, navzm mrka." Sc tzkqlepelr ncblo kc mzte tqkcba x tzrpipebzlr bade kx, "Tulzm x drtwrm naelalm, murde nide la tqkqlemle nim!" ⁵⁰ Zbz Batimezs aotxole lrpz ngr zbao, tutxlz-anim x sc tqvzpebz mz Jiszs. ⁵¹ Jiszs rpibzle bade kx, "?Nike suti drtwrm na-alebo bam?" Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu, naobq-moux." ⁵² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vzpe. Murde nzlxngiti-krm ninge dela tqamrlz-angidrpele nim." X mzli kcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz. X sc tqvz-nqblqpe-kzle Jiszs mz lrpzki.

11

*Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs
Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem*

Matiu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19

¹ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrzlbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Mrlc esotrpebz Jerusalem. Sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung ncblo nede nzling kx, ² "Vznamu mz mztea lcmonr tzmcpz. Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu kzdq nei dcngki kx nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu. ³ Nzmu kx

tzrpihbz kzdu leplz, nike tqvzmi-ngrnamu dcngki la, rpibzmu kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka." *

⁴ Ncblo kcng nzli nzvzng. Sc tzmpelr dcngki kc nztu-krde mz lrpzki, nzpetr mz kzdq nrlar naonrx ngr ma. ⁵ Mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrmlr nqvi lrde, kzdu leplz kx nztung mrlcde sc tizrveapebznq kx, "?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule la?" ⁶ Sc tzpipebzlz natq Jiszs kcng tqpihbzle badr, x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlz nzyzmi-krdrle.

⁷ Nzvzmimlr dcngki kc mz Jiszs, nzprlxobzlz nzkq scdr mz nibr dcngki kc x Jiszs sc tqwxbuopem elr. ⁸ Leplz nzkqlu nzprlxtiolr nzkq ngr zbao scdr mz lrpzki mrkc navokipx Jiszs. X kzdung nzrplameitipxmqng nabx nc paam, nzprlxlvzti-kzlr lrpzki. †

⁹ Leplz kxkqlu kcng tzrtwayzng x krkcng tzvzbznq mz nibr Jiszs, sc tzkabo-katomipelr kx, "Hosana! *Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe.* ☆ ¹⁰ Nim King kc tqmcpx Gct, tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Devet! Gct, ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr!"

¹¹ Jiszs votr Jerusalem, zbz sc tqvztrpe Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Kx obqlvztile da amrlx elr, sc tzyzlupe-moung mztea Betzni murde nrlc milzppengr.

Nounc Kx Trpnzngr Nrade

Matiu 21:12-27; Luk 19:45-48; 20:1-8

¹² Nrlc kx ngrlxobzle mz nourla x sc tzrlaszpelr Betzni. Jiszs nelzde brtale. ¹³ Kx nzvzbzlz kc mz lrpzki, mcle kc nc fiki kxyrlvi. Mz drtwrde sc tqdo kz, a' kx vztrpzle trpnzngr nrade kx mclzbzle, murde trngiu mzli r nzpakr nc fiki. ¹⁴ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz nc fiki kc kx, "Trpnzngr doa kx namu mou nram." X ncblo nedeng nzxlrbzlz nzpi-krdele. ‡

¹⁵ Kx nzkaputr-mopwzlr kc Jerusalem, Jiszs vztr mou Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcng tzxpeting x tzamwating dalr nzrkangr blz. X alznqubzle tebol nyzdr lr Jiu kcng tztekqtrpzlr trau r mrkzbleng mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznqu-kzpzle da kx nzwxbulvzo leplz kcng tzamwang nran kx nangi blz. ¹⁶ X rpwa-ngrbzele mz leplz kxnzkqlung mz nzrprwi-krmlr mz makoa

* **11:3** Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr ncblo lcng yrkrpx mrkc tqyrkrpxngr ngalrde lc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, 'Suti drtwr kxetu. X mzli lcpwz sa na-atwzlr-ngr-mople mrka.' † **11:8** Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-aclevele Israel mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King. ☆ **11:9** Sam 118:26 ‡ **11:14** Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nc fiki ngi nzymne-ebzpxngr lr Israel. Mz nqmq lcpwz kx nc fiki lc yrli a' trpnzngr nrade, lr Israel nzarmyalzlr Gct mz nzymne-krdr, a' trngiu mz nabzdr. Trpnzngr nradr kxmrlz mz nzmnc-krdr. X mz nqmq lcpwz tqlecbq Jiszs nounc lc, Gct sa nalcbq-kzle lr Israel kalr.

ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzvz-krdr mz kzdq nrlarde ngr mzteadau. ¹⁷ Sc tqalvztrpeleng, rpibzle kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc.' * A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kc tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" * §

¹⁸ Kx nzxlr kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis da kc tqale Jiszs, sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznribqngr nide. Murde nzdobutilr nide mz nzcktipxkr leplz amrlx nzalvztr-krde x nzabrtzlvzlr nide.

¹⁹ X mz milzpq lcng, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng sc tzrlaszpe-moulr Jerusalem.

²⁰ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzkrzl-moplr nc fiki kc tqlcbqle. X nzmcpelr kx nzglrnedz-krmle kc mz dzbrde, krlztxlzle wq. ²¹ Pita dcpz mz drtwrde nike pitrpz Jiszs mz nounc kc mz zbq kc kai, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxarklz, mc ena, nc fiki kc tqlcbqq, leu rde glrtipe!"

²² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nabrti drtwrmu Gct. ²³ Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Mzli kznike rlx-ngrbzmu da mz Gct, bzkq drtwrmu li. A' drtwrmu nabr kx sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle natqmu, x delc natwz-ngrnamu nike rlxtiamu. Apule mrlx kc tqpibzle mz newz kc kx, 'Brkalzm x tao prla mz zmatq ngr Gct.' X Gct sa narlr-ngrbzle bade nike rlxtile. ²⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, da kznike kx rlxtibzmu mz Gct, sa nakabzle bamu, nzm nalxngitiamu kx sa natwzamu da lcde. ²⁵ A' mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrnamu, naipq-kaiamu leplz kx ngyati drtwrmu, x Trtemu kc Heven sa naipq-kzle nimu x nakabzle nike rlxtiamu. ²⁶ A' nzm trnaipqwamuu leplz, Trtemu kc Heven tripq-kzleu nimu mz alwx ngrmung." *

²⁷ Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzvz-moung Jerusalem. Kx nzvznedr kc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kxnzetu rdr pris, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng, nzvzmqng mz nzvea-krbzlr bade. ²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcng tqaleq?"

²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Sa napibo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqale-ngrne da, nzm na-ayzlu-kaipamu nzvea-krbo bamu. ³⁰ ?Pimamu bange, zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?"

* **11:17** Asaea 56:7 * **11:17** Jeremaea 7:11 § **11:17** Da kc tqale Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa na-qltile Mangr-nzangiongr murde rpilc leplz na-armyalz-angidrlr nide o naodatitxde mz nzapu-krdr nc fiki kx trpnzng nrade. * **11:26** 11:12-22 Kxnzlxngiti-angidrlr Gct nzapulr nounc kxmrlz kx do vzv x nrade kqlu. 11:23 Mc kz natq kxtopwz mz Matiu 21:21-22. 11:24 Nakrlzku kx Nzryrngrkxtr pi-kzle kx narlxbzku da mz Gct navz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. 11:26 Ngalrde lc trycu mz nzryrngr kxkqlu mz nzryrngr kcng pnz, a' drtwr ngrde yc kz mz Matiu 6:15 x 18:35.

³¹ Sc tztalwzpeng mz nidr esz'-krdr, tzrpipełr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, '?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' ³² A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' namwłrtiku leplz kxnzkqlung ma tznibqlr nigu, murde nzlxngitilr kx Jon nide profet." ³³ Zbz sc tzrpipebzłr mz Jiszš kx, "Trkrlzkru." Rpiłbz Jiszš badr kx, "X ninge kz trpengr nzpi-krbo me twzkmc zmatq kc tqwz-ngrne." †

12

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc

Matiu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

¹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszš nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpiłbzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, "*Kzđq ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Lvztrle bz ngrde, oliqtile kc da kx narwznggr waen, x wz-ngrde kz kc me na-aukznggr mz nrlanc kc.* ✧ Zbz sc tqłrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, kx naxpebzłr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqłraszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rłru mrkzble. ² Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzłrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede kx nayzłumibzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. ³ Ncblo kc tqatwzłr-ngrbzle, kx krlzble kc ncblo kcng tzrbilqng nrlanc, sc tlıolvpelr nztztxdr x sc tzayzłu-nrbalqpelr. ⁴ Zbz Kxetu kc atwzłr-ngr-mopwzle kc kxnzawz nede badr. A' nzdwatibz ncblo kcng tzrbilqng, nztakrtibzłr narde x nzamyatibzłr drtqde. ⁵ Zbz atwzłr-mou-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz, krlc nzotibzłr nznibqlr. Mz nqmł lcpwz, kxnzawz kxkqlu kx atwzłr-ngrbzle badr, nztztilr kcng x nznibqtilr kcng.

⁶ "Ncblo kc mncbepz bade doa esz'txu kx na-atwzłr-mou-ngrbzle badr. Krlc mrlxde kx mrlzti-złwzle. Sc tqatwzłrpe-ngrbzle, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Ncblo kcng namrluebzłr mrlxnge x sa nakabzłr du bade nra grep kx nangi dalr nzrbilqnggr.' ⁷ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng nide, sc tzrpi-etrpelr kx, 'Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide ka. Nanibqpeku nide, x da nyz trtede sa nangi nyzpegu.' ⁸ Nzłolvzłr nide, nznibqlr x nrkrdrtqde nztctxpx-ngrdr mz nibr bz ngr nrlanc kc.

⁹ "X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc! Sa navzm nanibqtile ncblo lang. X nrlanc kc sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng." *

† **11:33** Jon yapwxtipxle kx Jiszš nide Kxnzmcpx, mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. Lr Jiu lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr mou kx nidr nounc kx trpnznggr nradr mz nzpctxpx-krdr profet ne Gct. ✧ **12:1** Asaea 5:1-7; Sam 80:8-17 * **12:9** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lř Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu drtwr ngrde Jiszš, kc tqrkabz Gct zmatq mz nznigini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulřiu.

10-11 Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “Zpwxtx! Krlz-angidramu Nzryrngrkxtr lc tqrpilc kx, ‘Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzrwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbb. Da lc Yawe kxrwzng: X abrtztz-zlwz-ngrgu.’ ” * 12 Zbz kxnzrmailzng ngr lr Jiu nzkrlztrpebzlr kx nzyapwxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr, x nzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' nzmwxlrtilr zbo ngr leplz ma drtwrdr tzngya. Zbz sc tzrlaszpelr nide.

Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes

Matiu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

13 Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr, kxnzr-mailz ngr lr Jiu nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr bade kzdung Farzsi x kzdung leplz ngr dzbede kc mz Herot. Nzrpilr naesabrttilr Jiszs mz nzymnengr murde nalolvzlr nide. 14 Nzvzbzng nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztr-ngrn tubq zvz. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzeting. Mz nzmukrde lcde, pim ena bagr. ?Tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom o trtingr? 15 ?Naxpeku o bzq?” A' mcplxtrpebz Jiszs drtwrdr mz nzatalz-krdr nide. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle ‘Eu,’ lr Jiu lcng nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle ‘Trtingr,’ ncblo ne Herot nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. Delc tqrpi-ngrbzle kx, “?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu na-atalz-ngrnamu ninge? Kamamu dq ena srlrni namcx.” 16 Nzkabzlr kc x sc tqveapebz kx, “?Mqngr nar nelc tqmztr mz srlrni lc, x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “King r Rom.” 17 Zbz Jiszs rpibzle kx, “Mz nzmukrde lc, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct.” X ncblo kcng nzkctitxpxlr natqde, murde trprtznzuz mz trtxki scdr.

Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40

18 Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nztulz-ngr-mop mz nzbzng. 19 Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpxle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzm ncblo kx bzsze olvz rde x trpnzngr ndr doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng. ” * 20 Nzm narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq nzrlimzng. Mzledr kc etu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc

tq̄bzpe, trpnzngr nede doa. ²¹ Zbz mzledr krali yrlzti-alzule olvz kc, x bz kz trpnzngr nede doa. X wai-kzle mzledr kratq. ²² Vz, vz, olvz kc nzyrlzti mzle-lzbq kcng nzrlimz, x trpnzngr nede doa. X mz nibrde olvz kc sc tq̄bzpe kz. ²³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ?Kx tq̄mule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulzngr mou leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq kcng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ?Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpq̄brlr-krde natq̄de mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo kcng rlimz mz mzli kxesz'?"

²⁴ Jiszs ayzlu-ngrbzle natq̄dr kx, "Nzao-krmu drtwrmu vz-rbrtx atwrnrngr. Murde tryrplatitru narmu zmatq ngr Gct x drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr. ²⁵ Mzli kc Gct na-alu-ngr-mople leplz mz nzbzngr, sa na-apupelr enjrl kcng tzmncng Heven. Trnzyrlzpeung, x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ²⁶ X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkcng tzbzpeng sa na-atulzmqng mz nzlungr. Murde krlz-angidramu natq̄ Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tq̄mrbz tq̄wou. Mzli lc Gct tq̄rpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, 'Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' ✧ ²⁷ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq̄ nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Delc mrkc tq̄pnzki drtwrmu le vz-rbrtx atwrnrngr."

Lou Kxmyapxbz

Matiu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28

²⁸ Mzli kc dzbe Sadiusi tztalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr badr Jiszs, kzdq kxalvztr mz Loukxtr rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "?Lou kznike myaszpxle lou amrlx?" ²⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natq̄de kx, "Lou kx myapxbz nide sele, 'Lxngitiamu, nimu lr Israel. Murde Yawe nide Gct rgu. X Yawe nide Gct kc esz'txu. ³⁰ Doa kx esz' mz nimu namrlztiq̄ Yawe, Gct rmu mz nabzm atwrnrngr, x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrngr, x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr, x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrngr.' ✧ ³¹ "Lou krali nide sele. 'Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tq̄waiq̄ nzmlzti-lzbq-krm.' ✧ Trpnz-moungr lou kx nzmyaszpxlr lou lcng li."

³² Kxalvztr mz lou kc rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Eu, da zpwxtx la tq̄piq̄. Yawe nide Gct kc esz'txu x trpnzngr mou gct kzble. ✧ ³³ X namrlztiq̄ nide mz nabzm atwrnrngr, x mz drtwrm atwrnrngr, x mz nzxplr-krm atwrnrngr. X namrlzti kztemqng da kc tq̄wai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm. ✧ Da lcng li nzmyaszpxlr nizrka-ngrbz da mz Gct x mz nzangc-ngrbz blz bade."

³⁴ Kx xlrbz Jiszs nzymne-angidr-krde, sc tq̄rpipebzle bade kx, "Opxm kx ycepe pipz nzmncz-krbzme mz Gct mz

✧ 12:26 Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15 ✧ 12:30 Lou Kcpwz 6:4-5 ✧ 12:31 Livae 19:18; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 ✧ 12:32 Lou Kcpwz 4:35; 6:4; Asea 45:21 ✧ 12:33 Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Livae 19:18

nzngini-krde King rm.” Mz nibrde leplz amrlx nzmwxl-rtxng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamyatx-mopwzle drtqdr.

Nzrveatingr KxnzmcpX Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

³⁵ Mzli kc tqalvztrpengr Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, “Kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc Tqmcpx Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet. ³⁶ Murde Mqngkrxtr batrpzle mz Devet nzymnetr-krde KxnzmcpX mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, **Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarng kxrtc, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmetx-krbzlr bam.**’ ✨

³⁷ Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx KxnzmcpX ngi kxetu rde. ?A' myx kx namu KxnzmcpX nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnmcka, x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?” Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzabrtz-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr bade. †

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnzalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Matiu 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47

³⁸ Mzli kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs leplz, rpibzle badr kx, “Bzkq apuamu kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbz badr nzqk-krdr nzqk kxboi mz nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, ‘Nim la trte,’ mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. ³⁹ X mrlz-kzpz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzng, murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴⁰ X mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangqngutitrlr olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dztudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitilr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatpx-esz'ngr.”

Nzrkangr Angidr

Luk 21:1-4

⁴¹ Mzli lcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs, wxbu aepztr mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr tzryrlqongr trau. Tqobqlvz-ngrde leplz amrlx nzrkatr-krdr trau. Leplz kxkqlu kxnzrngiscng nzryrlqong blzmr trau. ⁴² Zbz kzdq olvz kxtr-rngiscu x bzsze ncblo ngrde vztrpz yrlqole srlrni kxtopwzne li.

⁴³ Jiszs kqlele ncblo nedeng, rpibzle badr kx, “Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz

✨ **12:36** Sam 110:1 † **12:37** Jiszs na-aelwpx-ngrbzle badr kx KxnzmcpX trngi-txpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct armyalzle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplaitir narde natqde.

tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng. ⁴⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu a' kxpipzne la ye mz nzrngisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katxppele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele."

13

Rka Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Matiu 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

¹ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrm Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mc ena kxmu nzlrnzangiongr nzwzng Mangr-nzangiongr ka mz rplz lcng etuti, x mzte nzluli-krde lxngipx-esz'ngr."

² Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Mangr-nzangiongr lc tqpime mzte tqluli trnatu-alou. X trpnzng rplz ngrde kx nablo me ycngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung kalr."

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Matiu 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19

³ Kx nzkrzlbzlr kc Newz ngr Nc Olivi, Jiszs sc tqwxbupe elr, mrlcde nzmcpz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Zbz Pita, Jemes, Jon x Adru sc tzvz-lrpipebzng mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde.

⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde."

⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpokiati-krdr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. ⁶ Ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Kxnzmcpx.' X leplz nakqlung kalr nalxngitilr nidr mz nzpokia-krdr. ☆

⁷ "X mou, bzkq nelzmu tzprlzm mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr nzotangr mz vea kx esotrpq x nrpa ngr vea kx ycm rlr. Da kxnzmulr lcng naprtzti-kaing, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpxpe-krbz mz nrlc. ⁸ Murde mrkcng kqlu mz nrlc sa napnz-lzbqng. Nengq kxetuting sa navzmqng, x dzbi kxetuting sa navz-kzpqng. A' da lcng naprtzting nzapulr nztangqgx-zlwzkr olvz kxyr, mzli kc tqvz-ebir-ngrm nimz ngr doa kxtpwz, x sc tqrmika ate.

⁹ "Aclvetio-angidramu, murde nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge sa nalolvz kai kxnzetung nimu. Sa navzmilr nimu mz kot x naiklapxmlr nimu mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. X navzmibzlr nimu mz kxnzetu mrkzbleng x mz king kx-trngiulrJiu mz nzayrplapx-krdr nimu. X mzli nyzmu lcpe kz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu Nrpa rnge badr. ¹⁰ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc nale-kaipz mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc, x Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz kc ate. ¹¹ Mzli lc nalolvz-ngrmu mz nzvzmi-krdr nimu mz kot, bzkq da

kx nakxne drtqmu mz da kx napiamu. Murde natq kcong napiamu trngiu nrpa kx aoti drtwrmu, a' ngi nrpa kx nakatrpz Mqngkxtr mz nabzmu.

¹² "Mzli lcde, leplz sa nakabzlr mzledrng kcong tzvz-nqblqlr ninge mz enqmi rdr mz nznibq-krdrng. X trte doa kz sa nawaisr-ngrde kz doa nedeng mz nznibqngnridr. X doa na-atrkati-kzlr trtedr x lxedr x naka-kzpzlr mz enqmi rdrng mz nznibq-krdrng. ¹³ Leplz kxznkqlung sa napxtpx-ngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. A' nimu kcong tztu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krmu krlzbzle mz nzbz-krmu, sa na-arlapx Gct nimu.

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Luk 21:20-24

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxdrka'ngr kxmyapxbz kc tqtrka-esz'ngr sa navzm, mz nzatutr-krde da kx yro Daniel mz buk scde. ☆ X nimu kcong tzrlwxlr da lc nakrlz-angidramu drtwr ngrde. Murde Kxdrka'ngr lc sa natuom Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr, x trtakitrdede nide nztuo-krmle elr. Mzli lc nimu kcong tzmncng Judiz nangrlrlzamu mz newz, mz nzmnc-kapq-knamu nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqmncome mz nibr ma nyzm, bzkq asa qnzvzo-krmle x bzkq otrpeq dztum ma nyzm. A' ngrlrx pnz. ¹⁶ X nzmu kx tqwzq mz nrlanc, bzkq vzpeq ma nyzm mz nzoti-krm lrpzm, x sc tqngrlr-ateq.

¹⁷ "Agrmqng olvz kcong tzyrng x krkcong tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-ani-krdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. ¹⁸ Krka'-ngrbzmu mz Gct murde da lcng ma tzkaputrpqng mz mzli r zbao, mzli kc nrlc tqbao-zlwz-ngrde. ¹⁹ Murde ztrka ngr nzxpungr lcng sa namyaszpxlr ztrka amrlx abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. X trpnz-moungr nzwrde kxnakxmule lc kx naprtz kalr. ²⁰ Gct aotipe drtwrde nzamrbcnetr-krmle mzli lc, murde leplz ma tzykrxtxtrng. X amrbcnetrple mzli lc mz nzokatr-krde leplz kcong tqmcpxpeleng. ²¹ Mzli lcde, nzmu kx tzrpibz leplz bamu kx, 'Obqki lcmonr, Kxznmcpx kc tqmnc mrkc!' o 'Obqkim ka, nide se tqmnc kibzle ka!' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. ²² Murde Mevalu kxznzpokiang x profet kxznzalvztr-rbrng sa navzmqng. X na-aleting rkx x da kx nakctipxng mz nzesabrti-krdr leplz kcong tqmcpxpeng Gct, nzmu nakrlzlr nzyatr-krbzlr. ²³ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde napi-kaipo da lcng bamu x mzli rdr kc tqvz-atem."

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28

☆ **13:14** Daniel 8:13; 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 2 Tesalonika 2:3-4; Nzaelwapxng 13:14-15

24-25 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mz nibr mzli r nzcxpungr lcng, Gct sa na-aycngrrtile dalr bongavz kcng tzmataqng amrlx. Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz trnapnapxu. X vri sa natatio-lxblrmqng mz bongavz. ✧ 26 “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlic tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz mz zmatq kxetu x zluli. ✧ 27 X sa na-atwzlrpx-ngrne enjrl nengeng mz nrlic tulvzo, mz nzvzmi-krmlr leplz neng Gct kcng tqmcpxpeleng.”

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

28 Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Mwx natwzamu drtwr ngr nzplcokr leu r nc fiki. Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nrla nc fiki tzpooti-ngrdr x nzyrlqzbzlr leu rdr kxmna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesopem. 29 Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpibo bamu sc tqkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esotrpem mz nzvz-krmc. 30 Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlic sc tzykrtr-ateng. 31 Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlic sa nayrkrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzyrkrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliqti-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36

32 Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Trpnzng kxrklz z bq x nabz nepi kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Trnzkrzlru enjrl ngr Heven amrlx x trklz-kzwxu, a' krlz txpwz Trtengesz-krde. 33 Mz nzmukrde lcde, oliq-zvzamu murde trklz zamuu mzli rde. 34 Kxnamu narkalz-ngrmc x ninge kc tqvz pemc, na-apule ncblo kc tqrkalm ma nyzde tqvz mz narnrlc. X rkabz nzwzng mzxknzawz nedeng amrlx. X rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvele naonrx, na-aukz zvz mzli kx yzlu-ngrmle.

35 “Mz nzmukrde lcde, oliq-zvzamu, murde trklz zamuu mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmc, ma tqngi milzpq o aurnrlc o mz natq kio kc kai o mz nourla. 36 Trmrlzu trnzoliqti-krmu nzyzlu-krmc, x tqrmctipex nzpwrkilvc-krmu nzyzlu-krmc. 37 Mz nzmukrde lcde, natqngelcng tqpibo bamu, pi-kzpo mz leplz amrlx, kx naoliqti-zvzamu nzyzlu-krmc!”

14

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs

Matiu 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-57

✧ 13:24-25 Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ 13:26 Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

¹ Ycbep lang z bq li x z bq kxtr kc t zrpibz Nzamyangr sc tqkaputrpem. Z bq lc tqyzutrngr nzmulvzngr kxtr, mzli kc tzmuxt-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzngr yisti ngrde. Z bq ngrde rlimz. Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzrpilr nalolvz-kapqlr Jiszs x nanibqlr, bzkq nzkrlyti leplz kxkqlu. ² A' nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq lolvzku nide mz nabz z bq kcng t qetung, murde ma tqrkatr pzku mz leplz kxkqlu nzotabl rngr."

Nar Jiszs Nzaelu Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8

³ Jiszs mnc mztea Betzni mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo drtqde Saemon. Mrlx lc amrlz Jiszs mzli kc mz lepz kx dwatibzle nide. Mzli kc tqmungr Jiszs ma lcde, dwatrpz kc olvz. Twzbzle kc botol ngr tolo kx narnabr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. Lvxlzle botol kc x sc tqaelupebzle nar Jiszs mz nzarmyalz-krde nide.

⁴ Kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc drtwrdr nya, sc t zrpipetrpelr kx, "?Nike olvz lc tqayrkrtitx-ngrde tolo lc narnabr ngrde tqqlwx?" ⁵ Takitrde nzamwatxngr tolo la mz narnabr kx tqqlwx. Narnabr kx rsakrlrmingr nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. X nakabz trau rde mz kxtrnzr ngiscung." Sc t zpiqtipelr olvz kc.

⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq ycmnebzmu bade. ?Memule tqrpi-ngrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzmu da lc tqalele? Da kxmrlz-esz'ngr lc tqalemle bange. ⁷ Doa kx trnzr ngiscung mnc-zvzamu badr, x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznike pnz ngr drtwrmu le. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpc'u bamu. ⁸ Da lc tqale olvz lc, takitrde nide nzale-krmllele bange. Aelule ninge tolo mzli ka mz nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqngc mzli kc nabz-ngrne x nzyrtzmqngc namz ngrnge kc ate. ⁹ Napiangidrbo bamu, drlve keng nzyapwxtipxngc Nrpakxmrlz lc mrka mz nrlc, da kxmrlz lc tqalem olvz lc bange sa napipxkz, mz nzrdctipxngc drtwr nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs

Matiu 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6

¹⁰ Judzs Iskariot nide kzdq ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Vz bz mz kxnzetu rdr pris mz nzamwa-krbzle Jiszs badr. ¹¹ Kxnzxlrlr da lc, nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. Z bz Judzs sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz kx na-aprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr.

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:18-30

¹² Mz z bq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzngc Bret kx Trpnzngc Yisti Ngrde, nei sip kx nangq mz Nzamyangr sc tznibqpe. X

mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi sc tzmulvz-atelr Nzamyangr. Ncblo nedeng nzveabzng bade kx, “?Myx me naoliqti-ngrbzkrdakxnzng ngr Nzamyangr?”

¹³ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde kzdu nidr nzling, rpibzle badr kx, “Vztramuzmteadau Jerusalem, x sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide. ¹⁴ X kx tqkrlzbzmu la, ma kc nadwakitrle, rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, ‘?Kxakrlz rpilz nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr?’ ¹⁵ Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu mrlcde nzamrlzpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlcde dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxnzng nagu.”

¹⁶ Ncblo nede kcng tzvztrng Jerusalem, x da amrlx kcng tqpihz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng. Zbz sc tzoliqtipelr Nzamyangr.

¹⁷ Kx krlzbzle kc milzpq, Jiszs badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) sc tzvzpem ma kcma. ¹⁸ X mzli kc tzmulzpe-ngrdr mz tebol, rpibz Jiszs kx, “Napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdq nimu esz' sa na-amwabzle ninge mz enqmi rngeng. Kzdq nimu kang tqmu-lxblrku mzli ka.” ✨

¹⁹ Drtwrdr vztx pnz, x sc tzycmne-esz'-lxblrpebzng bade, tqtulzm kc nidr tqrpibzle kx, “?Trnipwc'u la tqpiq kx?” ²⁰ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqdr kx, “Kzdq nimu kang ncblo nengeng, kzdq nimu kc naleole bret nade mz dis lc tqwxbutrp bange. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Leplz nabzx navz-nqblqle Nzryrngrkxtr. A' agrmplz ncblo la na-amwale ninge. Murde takitrde bzkq mzte nzmc pnz, murde nzayrplapxng lc nide kalr namyatxpx-esz'ngr.”

Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr

Matiu 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Korint 11:23-25

²² Mzli kc tzmube-ngrdr, Jiszs kalzmlz bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, “Twzamu murde krlc ncvr drtqngz.”

²³ Zbz glqlzmlz kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x nzrmnqong amrlx ngrdr elr.

²⁴ Rpibzle badr kx, “Krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlepx-ngrde leplz kxkqlu, mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz. ²⁵ Nakrlz-angidramu kx trpengr nzrmnq-mou-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc narmnq-ngrne waen kxmrna mz nrlc kc na-aclve Gct kalr.”

²⁶ Mz nibrde nzngrtx-ngrdr kc Sam ngr nzrglqppxngr, x sc tzrlaszpelr mzteadau, tzvzdzpeng mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. *

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38

²⁷ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Koma mz nrlckxbq nimu amrlx ngrmu sa nadwaszamu ninge, mz nzatutrngr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Yawe, x sa nanibqx kxacleve sip, x sip nedeng sa na-akiting nrlc.' ☆ ²⁸ A' mz nibr nzatulz-moungr ninge mz nzbzng, sa nartwayz-kaipo Gzlili x navz-kzpzmu mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krgu elr."

²⁹ A' Pita rpibzle kx, "Trtxpnzng nzdwasz-krnge nim, kxmule-esz' kztenge lcng nzdwang amrlx!"

³⁰ Jiszs rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Napi-angidrbo bam, koma mz nrlckxbq, nzwrde natq nzrpi-krm trkrlzlwq ninge x kio nzky'a-krde nzwrde krali kc ate."

³¹ A' Pita natqde xplr-zlwzbz mz Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, "Trtxpnzng nzrpi-krnge kx trkrlzwxu nim! Kxmule-esz' nzabzminge nim!" X nzpi-kzpzlr kztede kcng amrlx.

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

³² Mz nzvzo-kr-moplr nzkrzlbzlr kzdq nrlc drtqde Getsemzni. Jiszs rpibzle badr kx, "Wxbupwzmu mrka mzli kc nakrka'-ngrne." ³³ Vzmile Pita, Jemes x Jon. Mzli lc nabz Jiszs talvzope x mrlepupe-ngrde nzvzkr drtwrde. ³⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr rtqlrdr kx, "Nzvzkr drtwrnge etutx-zlwzpe x rpile nanibqle ninge. Mncpwzmu mrka x aukzpwzmu."

³⁵ Vszspzle nidr kxpipz x sc tqrtco-lzbqppengr mz drtc' mz nzkrka'-krde. Krka'-ngrde kx nzmu kx tqrlrpxngr Gct le e bzkq drtqde nzaetq x nzabz. ³⁶ Rpile kx, "Abba! Trte! Rngiscm zmatq ngr nzalengr da amrlx. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlrpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi zvz me pnz drtwrm."

³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krde, yzlum mz ncblo kcng nztqng, a' sa tzmwing. Sc tqrpiopebzle mz Pita kx, "Saemon! ? Nike tqmwilvzq? ?Rblx-zlwzbz bam nzobq-krm mz nabz nepi kxesz'?" ³⁸ Aukzpwz x krka' murde natu-amqngiq mz

* **14:26** 14:24-25 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpile kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx ngrgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlpzpebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, namc-tpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde. 14:26 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu, mz nzmungr mz Nzamyangr, nzngr-ngrdr Sam 113—118. Kzdzung Sam nzng-kai-ngrde, x sc tzm-ateng. X nzngr-ngrdr Sam kzbleng mz nibr nzmungr lc. Mz nzvzdz-krdr mz newz lc, mwx trtakitru nabz nepi kxesz'. ☆ **14:27** Sekaraea 13:7

nzatalzngr. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrm nzalengr da kxtubq, a' nzxplr-krm esz'-krm trtakitrdeu."

³⁹ Zbz Jiszs vz mou mz nzkrka'-krde, x pi-moule natqde keng pwz. ⁴⁰ Kx yzlu-mople kc badr, mcle kx nzmwipemoung rtqlrdr, murde mztr one mwi zlwz. X trnzkrzlru da kx napibzlr bade.

⁴¹ X kx yzlu-mople kc mz nzwrdde kratq mz nzykrpx-krbz nzkrka'-krde, sc tzmwibeng. Sc tqrpibezle kx, "Elr! Nimu ka tqmwibeamu. Mrlzpe ena. Mzli kc tqpi-pnzbo bamu sc tqkaputrpem. Obqbzmu, ninge Mrlx Leplz se na-aprcpebz mz zmatq ngr ncblo kx nzaleng alwx. ⁴² Tulzamu, navzbzku narmcti-lzbqku badr. Obqbzmu, ncblo kc tqamwale ninge sa tqvpem."

Jiszs Nzlolvz Getsemzni

Matiu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12

⁴³ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmnebe-ngrde, Judzs sc tqkaputrpbez. Judzs lc nide kzdq ncblo nedeng keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x vz-nqblqm zbo ngr ncblo. Nzatzwlrpx-ngrmqng kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x lrtzlvzng. Nzrmaleng dalr nzotangr, bz x toki r vea.

⁴⁴ Judzs rka-kaipz badr rkx mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krk natcngix kcma, nide kc nalolvzamu x vzmiamu." ⁴⁵ Zbz Judzs vzm mz Jiszs. Rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz!" x sc tqtcngipebzle mqde. ⁴⁶ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Jiszs. ⁴⁷ A' kzdq ncblo nede kx tu mrlcde yrlqbzle toki r vea scde x lakitxpxbzle kzdq nradrtq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris.

⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "? Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamuu bz x toki r vea mz nzlolvz-krmu ninge? ? Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznrlvzongr zmatq ngr gzp-man? ⁴⁹ Mz zbq kang kqlu alvztr-zvz-ngrne Mangrnzangiongr. ? Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? A' kxmusr-ngrnamule lc mz nzangida-krde Nzryrngrkxtr." * ⁵⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng amrlx sc tzdwaszpelr nide.

⁵¹ Mzli lcde kzdq obla vz-nqblqne-kzle Jiszs mz nrlckxbq kcpwz, pxi txpwz lrpz. X nzrpilr nalolvz-kzlr nide. ⁵² A' nzmale-lvitxdr nide x dwaszle lrpz scde, x sc tqvope ycbly.

†

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Jiszs nzvzmilr mz ma nyz kx ngi Nardr Pris, mrkc tzyrlwrpx-lxblr-ngrdr kxnzetu rdr pris, lrtzlvzng, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁴ Pita kc tqma-nqblqnebzle

nidr. X dwatr-kzpz mz makoa ngr ma kc, sc tzwxbu-lxblrpeng badr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzmulq-krde nyr. ⁵⁵ Kxnzetu rdr pris x Kansrl nzrtangrng kzdq da kx vz-rbrti Jiszs, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, a' trpnzng da kxnzrmctilr. ⁵⁶ Murde leplz nzkqlung nzpokiatitrlr Jiszs, a' nzryapwx-krdr tresz'tiu. ⁵⁷ Zbz kzdu leplz nztulzmqng, sc tzpokiape-kzng. ⁵⁸ Nzrpilr kx, "Xlrkr nzrpikr Jiszs kx, 'Sa nawxtxobo Mangr-nzangiongr lc tzwzti ncblo, x nayctitxde z bq nali, x z bq kratq sa nawzti-mopwc' dq kxmrna kx trnzkrzlu ncblo nzwzng.' " ⁵⁹ A' natq kcng tzpiti-lxblrlr tresz'ti-kzu.

⁶⁰ Zbz Nardr Pris tutxlzm mz mzlirdr, sc tqveapebz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Myx kxmule, trpnzng natq kx na-ayzlu-ngrbzme natq ncblo lcng?" ⁶¹ A' Jiszs anabu txpwz. ☆ Zbz Nardr Pris vea-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Ngini-angidrm Kxnzmcpz? ?Nim Mrlx Gct kc tqglqlzkr?" ⁶² Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Eu, ninge mrlxde. X sa namcamu ninge, Mrlx Lepz, nzwxbu-krnge me matq esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' kalr mz nabz dcbz ngr bongavz." ☆

⁶³ Zbz Nardr Pris sc tqpesali-zlwzpele nzkg scde, tqrpipeline mz Kansrl kx, "Trpengr nzrtangr-krngu ncblo kx narpim bagu da kx vz-rbrti mrlx lc! ⁶⁴ Murde sa tqxlrbzmu natq kx pivxi-ngrde Gct. ?Nike aotitrpz drtwrmu mz mrlx lc?" Rpibz Kansrl kx vz-rbrtx zlwz x takitxtrpwzle nzbz-krde. ☆ ⁶⁵ Zbz kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl sc tzbyatipelr Jiszs. X nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tztzpelr mz mqdr, tzrpipebzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." X Jiszs nzvzmi-kzlr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x nztz-kzlr. ‡

Pita Rpile Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Mzli kc Pita tqmnclz-ngrmle mz nabxbz ngr ma kc, kzdq olvz kxwz mz ma nyz Nardr Pris vzm mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde. ⁶⁷ Kx mcle kc Pita nzmulq-krde nyr, sc tqobqlvzpele, x tqrpipeline bade kx, "Nim dq kz kx mnctrpz mz Jiszs kc Naszret."

☆ **14:61** Asaea 53:7 ☆ **14:62** Sam 110:1; Daniel 7:13 ☆ **14:64** Livae 24:16 ‡ **14:65** 14:63-64 Ncblo kcng mz Kansrl trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nzngini-krde Kxnzmcpz o Mrlx Gct. Nardr Pris pesali lrpzde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz', a' mz Livae 21:10 Gct pipxle kx bzq pesali Nardr Pris lrpz scde. 14:65 Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqkr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpz trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzipix-krde neke tzle nide.

68 A' Pita pokiatxbz, rpibzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn." Zbz tulzm x sc tqtutrpe mz naonrx, x kio kc tqkya'pe.

69 Kx mc mou olvz kc Pita, sc tqrpipebzle badr leplz kxnztung mrkc kx, "Mrlx lc nide dq kz ncblo ne Jiszs." 70 Zbz Pita pokia mou, rpile kx trngiu da zpwx kc tqpi olvz kc. Zbz mzli trboiu kzdung leplz kx nztung mrkc nzrpi-kzpzlr mz Pita kx, "Krlztx-angidrkr kx nim kzdq nidr, murde mz nzymne-krm otxpx kx nim lr Gzlili."

71 Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Naesalzbo bamu kx nangi bongavz, da zpwx lc tqpibo bamu. Trkrlzwxu ncblo la tqpimamu bange. Nzmu kx tqpokiaabo na-ayrplapx zvz Gct ninge." 72 X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe mz nzwrde krali. X sc tqdcpxpe mz drtwr Pita nzrpi-krbz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, nzrpi-krm trkrlzwq ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio krali kc ate." Zbz Pita sc tqyrnitxpe, bztitxde nzyrningr.

15

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

1 Mzli kc mz nourla kc topwz, kxnzetu rdr pris, lrt-zlvzng, kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x leplz amrlx mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu nzymne-lxblrng x sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr. Nzpetxbzlr mq Jiszs x sc tzvzmipelr tzaprcpebzlr mz mq Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz Provins.

2 Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs kx, "?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge."
*

3 Kxnzetu rdr pris nzrpibzlr kx Jiszs alele da kqlu kxtrkating. 4 Zbz Paelzt sc tqveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Memule trayzlu-ngrpwe'u natqng? ?Trxlrwq da kcng kqlu tzrpilr kx oti-rbrbzme?"

5 A' Jiszs sc tqvz zvz trnzymne-krdeu. Sc tqkctitxpxpe Paelzt nznabu-krde. ✧

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39—19:16

* 15:2 15:1 Lr Jiu, trpnzng scdr zmatq mz nznibq-krdr leplz, a' doa lr gzpman ngr Rom txpwz kcng tzaclvelr nrlarnlc nyzdr kxrngisc zmatq lc. [Jon 18:31] Kxnzrmailz ngr lr Jiu suti drtwrdr Jiszs nabz, a' da kx alele trtakitrdcu nznibqng nide mz lou sc lr Rom. Paelzt mnc zvz mz taon Sisaria. A' kzdung mzli vz Jerusalem, myapxbz mzli kcng tqkaputr-ngrm zbq kxetu scdr lr Jiu, mz nzrpwa'-krbzle badr nzotangr. 15:2 Mz drtwr lr Jiu, natq "King r lr Jiu" nangi drtq kx nalvr-ngrbz mz Kxnzmcp. Nzrpilr kx Paelzt lxngitile kx Jiszs avzole zmatq ngr King kxetu mrkc Rom mz nznngini-krde kz king. ✧ 15:5 Asaea 53:7

⁶ Mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt aprpxmle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin kx nzrlxtitprz lr Jerusalem. ⁷ Mzli lc kzdq ncblo kxayo drtqde Barabas mnc mz presin. Murde nidr badr kztedeng nznibqlr kcong ncblo ngr vea ne Rom mz nzota-krdr badr mz nzmaszlrpx-krdr nzaclvekr lr Rom nidr. ⁸ Zbz mz Nzamyangr kc, lr Jerusalem nzrlxtitprzlr mz Paelzt kzdq ncblo mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ X rpibzle kx, “?Narlr-ngrbo bamu King rmu, King r lr Jiu?” ¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Paelzt lc murde krlzle kx Jiszs nzaprzbz kxnzetu rdr pris bade mz nzdobulvz-krdr nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwr leplz nide. ¹¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris nzapqtrpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcong kx narlxiti-alzubzlr mz Paelzt Barabas.

¹² Zbz Paelzt vea-mopwz badr kx, “?Nike nawaisr-ngrne ncblo lc tqrpiamu King r lr Jiu?”

¹³ A' sc tznemipebzlr, tzrpibzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?A' memule? ?Da kxtrka kznike alele?” A' sc tznemi-katobzlr kx, “Natqlvztr mz kros!”

¹⁵ Paelzt suti drtwrde nzaelalz-krmle drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcong, x sc tqaprpxpebzle Barabas badr. A' rpibzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng naiklalr Jiszs x natqlvztrlr nide mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:27-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:2-3, 17-27

¹⁶ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvzmitrpepr Jiszs mz makoa ngr ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, x sc tzkqlepelr ncblo ngr vea kztedrng amrlx. ¹⁷ Nzotilr kc nzqk kxprpol sc king, sc tzakqpe-ngrdr Jiszs. X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku ngi kraon scde, nzalaobzlr mz narde. ¹⁸ Sc tzxtrngalvztitrpepr x tzmrgepe-ngrdr nide kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Nzmnk-krm naboi.” ¹⁹ Nztakrtibzlr narde mz dapunc x nzbyatilr nide. Zbz sc tztzweopebzng zpr bade mz nzapusr-krdr nide king. ²⁰ Mz nibrde sc tzavopxpebzlr nzqk kc prpol x nzavoo-mopwzlr nzqk scde. X sc tzvzmipxpepr mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

²¹ Nzvzng, x sc tzmctipelr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. X mrlxdeng drtqdr Aleksada x Rufzs. Tqvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' ncblo ngr vea kcong sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbzlr bade nzglq-krbzle kros ngr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe. ²² Ncblo ngr vea kcong nzvzmilr Jiszs mz kzdq newz drtqde *Gclgata*, drtwr ngrde *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlz. ²³ Nzkabzlr

bade kc waen kx ycmi luekxpiz nzrpibz mrr, a' trmnq-pnzleu. ✨ †

²⁴ Zbz sc tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea keng daes, mz nzkriz-krde doa kx narngisc. ✨

²⁵ Nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros mz nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla. ²⁶ X mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzngz Jiszs, nzyr keng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngdr nide mz kros. Rpile kx, "KING R LR JIU." ²⁷ X nztqlvztr kz mz kros kzbleng ncblo nzling kxnzpnang da taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ²⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, natq profet Asaea sc tqngidatipe, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzaotikr drtwr leplz, ni-kzde ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou." ✨ ²⁹ Mzli kc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, kzdung leplz kx nzvzkimlr mrlcde nzrpitilzbzng natq kxtrka bade. Nzaycngrlrlzbzlr nardr, nzrpilzbzlr kx, "Kx tqrpiq kx matq-esz'ngm mz nzawxo-krm Mangr-nzangiongr x wzti-mowq mz zbq kxtqtu, ³⁰ e vzom mz kros la mz nzarlax-lzbq-krm!" ✨

³¹ Mz nzmukrde lcdepwz, kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzxtrnga-kz-ngdr Jiszs mz mzli, nzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlax-krde kzdu-kzng leplz, a' trkrizleu nzarlax-lzbq-krde. ³² Nzmu kxtqngini-angidrde King Kxnzmpx ngr Israel, navzopem mz kros mzli ka x sc tqlxngitipeku nide." X ncblo keng nzling tzdo-kzng mz kros, nzrpiti-kzpzng natq kxtrka mz Jiszs. ‡

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

³³ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr, krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. ³⁴ X mzli lcpwz, Jiszs sc tqetumipe natqde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Eloi! Eloi! ?Lama sabaktani?" Drtwr ngrde kx, "Gct! Gct o! ?Memule tqvzszpe-ngm ninge?" ✨

✨ **15:23** Sam 69:21 † **15:23** 15:22 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz nzrpibz Kalvzri*. 15:23 Mrr kala ngrde bla. Nzwzngz mz lue lr benounc kxlala nzrpibz mrr. Nzaleti mz da kxkqlu x ngi kz tolo x medesin. Mrlc nzyrlqmi waen, ngi dalr nzaesakingz zveta. Jiszs trmnq-pnzleu murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, natwzle zveta atwrnrngr x naxngitrl me nzxpepx-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx. ✨ **15:24** Sam 22:18 ✨ **15:28** Asaea 53:12 ✨ **15:30** Sam 22:7; 109:25 ‡ **15:32** 15:28 Ngalrde lc tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzyrnrngr keng pnz ngr buk lc. Kxmule-esz' Jiszs trpnzngz alwx ngrde, a' mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lc nide mz nzapu-krde kx alwx ngrde ycbz, tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung, mz nzipq-krde nigu. [2 Korint 5:21] 15:32 Jiszs krlzle nzarlax-lzbq-krde. A' suti drtwrde nzarlax-krde leplz mz alwx ngrdrng, mz nztekqtr-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide. Dekc trarlax-lzbq-ngru Jiszs. Naglqlz-ngrgu Gct nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbz-krde nigu. ✨ **15:34** Sam 22:1; Asaea 59:2

³⁵ Kzdzung leplz mrkc nzxlr-rbrbzlr natq Jiszs, x sc tzipelr kx, “?Xlrbzmu? Kqlepele Profet Elaeja kc bqnc mz nzokatr-krde nide!”

³⁶ Kzdzq nidr otile kc kzdq da, petrle mz nounc, leole mz waen kxr kx, x sc tqglalzpebzle mz nao Jiszs. ☆ Sc tzipipebzle kx, “Na-aenzliku ena, namcku nzvz-krm Elaeja mz nzglqo-krmle nide mz kros.”

³⁷ Zbz Jiszs netxpx-kato mou x sc tqbzpe. §

³⁸ X mzli lcpwz lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr nzpesalikiomle wq tatxo mz noude, ncte li.

³⁹ Kzdzq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100) tulzbz mz nou kros. Kx mcle kxmu nzbzkr Jiszs, sc tzipipele kx, “Da zpwxtx, ncblo ka nide Mrlx Gct.”

⁴⁰ Kzdzung olvz nzmnc-kzng mrlcde, sc tztumqng rlr, x nzmclr da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs. Olvz lcdeng seng, Mxri kc Makdala, Salome, x Mxri lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses.

⁴¹ Olvz lcng nzvz-nqblqne-zvzlr Jiszs x nzokatrlr nide mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili Provins. Olvz nzqqlu kx nzmncng mrlcde kx nzvzkimlr Gzlili x nzvzdzng badr Jiszs Jerusalem.

*

Jiszs Nzyrtzmq

Matiu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Zbqkranzlvqn ngi zbq ngr nzoliqtikr lr Jiu mz Sabat. Sabat yzutr mzli kc tqtaopengr nepi. Josip kc Arimatia trmwxlr, vzbz mz Paelzt x sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Josip lc nide kzdq kxetu mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu. X tqobqtixle mzli kc Kxnmcp x ne Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. †

☆ **15:36** Sam 69:21 § **15:37** 15:34 Nzetqkr drdq kc tqprtizpele Jiszs mz Mak 15 nzplzpx kai mz Sam 22 x Sam 69. Alwx ngrgung dekcng tzbtrpznz nzvzszkr Gct Jiszs. 15:35 Mz natq Erameik *Eloi* apu-kzpwzle nzrpinger drdq *Elaeja*. Mc kz 2 King 2:11. 15:37 Mz nzbz-ani-krde, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrde kx trnginideu ncblo txne, a' nide ncblo kxmatq. Murde leplz kx nztqlvztr mz kros luti-zvzle zbq kqlu, yangrngatx, drtwrde mrbr x sc tqbzpe. A' Jiszs trwaileu. *

15:41 Kxmule-esz' ncblo neng Jiszs nzdwazlr nide, a' ngi txpwz Jon, x olvz lcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide vz-krltz-xzpwzbxle mz kros. Salome trnzkriz-zpwu, a' mw x nide olvz r Sebedi, lxe Jemes x Jon. [Matiu 27:56] Kxmule-esz' mzleng Jiszs drtdr Jemes, Joses, Jud, x Saemon, [Mak 6:3] a' Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jemes kc tqtopwz x Joses, opxm kx trngiu lxede Jiszs. Mwx Mxri lc ngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs. [Luk 6:15; Jon 19:25] Jemes lc nzrpibz Jemes kc topwz mz nizablepx-ngrbz nide mz Jemes mzle Jon kc tqvz-nqblq-kzle Jiszs. Mz Luk 8:2 mcku Mxri kc Makdala. Kzdzq kz Mxri ngi Mxri, lxede Jiszs, x kzdq Mxri ile Mata, mzlwedr Lasarus. Mz Aposol 12:12 mcku Mxri, lxe Jon Mak. X mz Rom 16:16 mcku kzdq mou Mxri kx lxngitile Jiszs mrkc Rom. † **15:42-43** Zbq ngr nzoliqng Zbqkranzlvqn amrlx x Sabat ngi Satqde amrlx. Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu zbq yzutr mzli kc tqtaongr nepi mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. X nzyrlqr kzdung kz zbq kxtr nzrpi-kzpz Sabat. Mc kz Lou Kcpwz 21:22-23 x Jon 19:31, 38.

⁴⁴ Paelzt kctipxle nzxlr-krde kx Jiszs bz-anipe. Kqlele kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kc tqaclvele Jiszs, sc tqveatipebzle kx Jiszs bz-zpwxpe. ⁴⁵ Mz nibr nzrlwa-krbz ncblo nede, Paelzt sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle namz ngr Jiszs mz Josip. ⁴⁶ Zbz Josip xpele kc lrpz kxprki. Kaomle namz ngr Jiszs mz kros, x sc tqbxtipele lrpz kc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q kr lr Jiu x sc tqglqtr-anipele mz gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Mrlz, sc tqalqlitrpebzle kc rplz kxetu kx nzapqbrtr-ngrbzle naonrx ngr butqbr kc. ☆ ⁴⁷ Mxri kc Makdala x Mxri lxedede Joses nzmclr butqbr kc tqayrbqpx-ngrm Josip namz ngr Jiszs.

16

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr

Matiu 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nibr Sabat mzli kc mz nina, Mxri kc Makdala, Mxri lxedede James, x Salome nzvzng sc tzxpepeng da kx na-aelu-ngrdr namz ngr Jiszs. *

² Zbz mz nourla kc topwz mz Sade, olvz kcng nztqng sc tzvzpeng mz butqbr kc. ³ Mzli kc tzvz-ngrdr mz lrpzki, sc tzpi-etrpelr kx, “?Neke naokatrle nigu mz nzalqlipxngr rplz kc? Murde etu zlwx x mrlepu.”

⁴ A' kx nzkrlybzlr butqbr kc, nzmcpelr rplz kc nzalqlipxpe. ⁵ Nzdwatrpzng mz butqbr kc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr kzdq enjrl kx apule obla, x kq lrpz kxprki wxbu mz nrlarde kxrtc ngr gq kc.

⁶ A' rpibzle kx, “Bzkq mwxlramu. Krlzpebo kx rtangrti-amu Jiszs kc Naszret tztqlvztr mz kros. Mc-zpwxamu mrkc tzayrbq-ngrdr namz ngrde. Tryrbqpeu mrka, murde tulzpe mou. ⁷ A' yzluamu x pibzmu mz ncblo nedeng badr Pita kx, ‘Jiszs sa tqrtwayzpe kai Gzlili, x navz-kzpzmu mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu badr elr, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele bamu.’ ” ☆

☆ **15:46** Asaea 59:9, 12; Jon 19:39-42 * **16:1** Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou scdr lr Jiu trpnzngr doa kx naxpe da x narglqne da mz Sabat. Sade yzutr mz milzpq ngr Sabat mz nabznepi kc tqesz'mz. Olvz kcng nztqng nzxpeng da lc mzli lcde. Mz nzbzkr Jiszs kc, trpnzngr nidr kx aoti drtwrde kx sa nalu mou, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnz-krbzlele. Mc Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:34 x 14:28. ☆ **16:7** Mak 14:28

⁸ Olvz kcnq nzvzpxmqng mz butqbr kc, nzrnrcti-lzbqng mz zmwxlr x sc tznglrpeng. Mzli lcde trpnzngr doa kx nzpine badr le, nike nzmctr mz butqbr kc. †

Kzdz Me Yrkrkipx Nrpakxmrlz Lc ‡

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

Matiu 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18

⁹ Mz nibr nztulz-krm Jiszs mz nourla mz Sade, adcpz-lzbqz mz Mxri kc Makdala, kc tqmaszlrpx-ngrbz Jiszs bade drka' rlimz. ☆ ¹⁰ Vz x sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kcnq drtwrdz tzvzbeng x tzyrning. ¹¹ Kx nzxlrbzlr nzrpi-krbzle kx Jiszs lupe mou x mcle nide, trnzlxngitipwzlru natqde. §

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Lepz Nedeng Nzling

Luk 24:13-35

¹² Mz nibrde, mz zbq kcpwz, Jiszs adcpz-lzbq-kzpz mz leplz nedeng nzling kx nzrkalmqng Jerusalem. Mzli kc tqadcpz-lzbq-ngrbz Jiszs badr, nzobq-krde blepxngr x trnzglxlr nide mzli kc kai. ¹³ A' kx nzglxlr kc nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, x tzrlwape-ngrbzlr mz kztedrng amrlx, a' trnzlxngiti-kzlr natqdr.

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Ncblo Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:2-3,

6-8

¹⁴ Mz nibrde Jiszs adcpz-lzbq-kzpz mz ncblo kcnq nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11) mz nzmu-krdr. X ycmnetxbz badr, murde trnzbr-kru drtwrdz, x nzmqngikr nardr, x trnzlxngiti-krdr leplz kcnq tzmclr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

¹⁵ Zbz sc tqpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Vzpxamu mz nrlc tulvzo x lebzmu Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx. ¹⁶ X krkcnq nzrlxngiting x nzwrkxtrng sa na-arlapx Gct nidr. A' krkcnq trnzrlxngitiung trtxpnzngr nzrlapx-krdr. ¹⁷ Kxnzlxngitilr

† **16:8** 16:7 Mwx Enjrl lc tqpibzle drtq Pita lc, murde nabzde talvzo-ngrde nzpokia-krde kx trkrizleu Jiszs. X mz nzxlz-krde drtqde apqtrpzle drtwrde, x krizle kx Jiszs sc tqmrlztibe drtwrde nide. 16:8 Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc rtqz mz nzryrnr li kx nzyr pnz kai. A' kzdung kz nzryrnr kx nzyrlqtrpzlr ngalrde 8b mz nzrpi-krde kx, 8b "Zbz olvz kcnq nzyapwxtibzlr kxpipznpwz mz Pita badr kztedeng da kcnq tqpibz obla kc. X mz nibrde Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng mz nzle-krbzlr Nrpa lc tqtr x tqyctx alo mz leplz. Krlc nrpa ngr nzarlaxkr Gct leplz mz nzayrplax-alongr mz alwx ngrdrng. Delape." ‡ **16:8** Nzryrnr kxkqlu nzyng mz ngaldr 9-20. X mz drtwr kxnzetung mz makxtr takitrd nzaolvzngr ngaldr lcng mz nzngini-krdr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz tryru Mak. ☆ **16:9** Luk 8:2 § **16:11** Rblx nzrlxngitingr nide murde lr Jiu mz nzaotikr drtwrdz nzycmnekr olvz ngi da kxmane. X mz drtwrdz leplz nzlu-moungz mz nzbzngr nzwrde naesz', mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

ninge sa nartwzng zmatq mz nzale-krdr rkx lcde seng: mz drtqnge sa narmaszlrpx-ngrng drka', x naycmneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁸ X kxmule-esz' nzrmaleng ningidoe kxrmakx x nzrmnqng lue kxrlq, a' trtxpnzng nznibq-krdr nidr. X mzli kc tzmaletn-ngrbzlr drtq kxnzyagoxng, zyagox ngrdr nayrkrpxbz x namrlz-moung." *

Jiszs Yzlulz Mou Heven

Luk 24:50-53; Aposol 1:9-11

¹⁹ Mz nibr nzycmne-krbz Kxetu Jiszs badr, sc tqavzdzpe Gct Heven. X wxbutxom me matq mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. ☆ ²⁰ Zbz ncblo nedeng sc tzvzpxpeng mz nrlc tulvzo mz nzrlepngxr Nrpakxmrlz. X Jiszs okatr-zvzle nidr mz nzale-krdr da kxnzktipxng mz nzaelwapxng kx nzalvztr-krdr da zpwx. Eu. Delape.

* **16:18** Jiszs tr-rkapwzu natq ngr nzrmale-krdr ningidoe kxrmakx x nzrmn-qng lue kxrlq. A' ycmnetr-ngrde nzatrkatng kxnzrlxngiting mz nzrtulrtr-n-grbz badr da kxtrka kx na-alelr, nangqdr o namnqlr. X ycmnetr kz mzli kx trnzkrzlru da kx nzalelr. Mc Aposol 28:3-6. Mwx ningidoe drtwr ngrde Setzn. Mc kz Sam 91:13. ☆ **16:19** Sam 110:1; Mak 12:36

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Luk

Luk kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, yr-kzle *Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol*. Nide kzte Pol kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr.' ✧ Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. ✧ X mz nzwrde kc kai Pol tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin nzmncng badr, ✧ x mz nzwrde krali kz. ✧ Luk nzsiklu-krde mrlz x trngiulrJiu. ✧ Leplz nzrpilr kx mwx nide ncblo ngr Adiok mrkc Siriz, kx tryrlzu, x kx bz mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz.

Mwx Luk yrle buk lc mrkc Rom, mz mzli yiz 59—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mrlz Jiszs, x Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol kc ate. Opx-angidr kx yrbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde yokaetipxle nqm q kr lr Jiu kxkqlu x yrlqle drtq ncblo mz natq lr Grik a' trngiu natq lr Jiu. Yrbzle mz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Teofilz, kc tqngi bcnyr, x mwx okatrlu Luk mz trau, murde nayrle buk lc.

Luk yrle buk lc mz nzaopx-krde da kcng amrlx tqprt z mz nzwzkr Jiszs krlzbzle mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Murde leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nakrlzlr kx suti drtwr Gct nzvz-nqblq-kz-krdr Jiszs. Buk lc myapxbz murde kzdq ncte be ngrdeng trnzycpxpqngqu mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq. Drtwr kx myapxbz mz buk lc ngi nzvz-krm Jiszs mz nrlc mz nzrtangrti-krde x nzarlax-krde doa kxnmzbrng. ✧ Luk aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nzamatqkr Jiszs olvz x nzmrlzti-krde doa amrlx, kxmule-esz' kx trpnzng scdr da, kxtrngiulrJiu, krkcng nzobqszong, krkcng nzaleng alwx, x krkcng nzdwat-ibz lepz kcng trnmncung badr leplz kxnmzrlzng.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlu nigu nzkrz-krqu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct kc tqwztrpz mz leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs nznngini-krde Mrlx Leplz, mz da kx xngitrlu mz nabzde, kxmu nzkrka'-krde, x nzmnc-xgle-krde Gct Trtede. Nzryrkr Matiu melrmqng Jiszs, aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs vzpxm mz nqvi lr king r Israel. A' nqvi lr leplz kc tqyr Luk ngi nqvi lr ncblo kx vzkipxm Mxri mz Devet, vz-krlzbzle Adzm. Krlc

✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : Aposol 16; 20—21; 27—28 ✧ : Kolosia 4:14 ✧ : 2 Timoti 4:11 ✧ : Kolosia 4:10-14 ✧ : dckrlzde 15; 19:10

aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nzniginikr Jiszsz leplz angidr, kxmule-
esz' ni-kzde Gct.

1-2 Ninge Luk, ryrbo bam kx Kxetu Teofilzs. Krlc be ngr da
kcng amrlx tqprtzmzli kc tqabzongr nzwzkr Jiszsz, krlzbzle
mzli kc tqvzdzpe-mou-ngrde Heven. Da lcngr nzaprce-mop
bagu, mz nzryrngr nzalvztrkr leplz kcng tzmrc-angidrng
da lcngr nznigida-krde. X nzniginipedr kxnzryapwpxng
Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz kqlupe nzabzlr mz nabztq, nzryrngr
kzdq da kx naycmnetrngr nzmncr Jiszsz Kxnzmcp, x da
kcng tqalemleng mz mzlirgr. ³ Mz nqm qkcpwz, aoti
drtwrnge kx mrlz nzryr-krbo, mz nzaopx-krbo bam da
lcngr amrlx. Murde veati-angidrpe da amrlx, abzo mz
nzayzuokr nzryapwpxngr, vz-krlzbzle me yrkrkipxle. X krlzx
nzryr-angidrngr. ⁴ Yrbo bam da lcngr murde nakrlzq da
amrlx kx ngida, mz da kcng tzalvztrp bam.

Nzrmcngr Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzpipx Kai

⁵ Mzli kc ena Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r
Provins kc Judiz, mnc kz kc pris drtqde Sxkaraezs, prtr mz
dzbe pris kc tzrpibz Abaeja. Olvz rde drtqde Elszbet. Elszbet
ni-kzde neidu lr Eron. *

⁶ Nqm qkrdr tubq-esz'ngrbz mz nzobqkr Yawe, murde
nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr scde. X nzvz-nqblq-angidr-
kzlr natqde. ⁷ A' Sxkaraezs nidr mz Elszbet trpnzng
nedr doa, murde Elszbet tr-rngineu, vz-nrbalq. X nide blangpe x
Sxkaraezs ngipe kz olman.

⁸⁻⁹ Zbz sc tqkrlzbzle mzli kx dzbede ne Sxkaraezs nawz-
ngrdr mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem. Kzdq
zbq, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrdr pris, Sxkaraezs kc
tzmcppe kx nanginide pris kc na-angcom bqlr nc ninz
mz olta mzbq lcde. Sc tqdwatrape Mrkc Tqtr mz Mangr-
nzangiongr mz nzale-krde da lc. Mzli kcpwz tqale-ngrde
nzwz-krde, ¹⁰ zbo ngr lr Jiu kcng sc tzyrlwrtrpzngr yz
tzkrka'ng, mz nabznepi kc tzangc-ngrpwz bqlr nc ninz.

¹¹ Kzdq enjrl ne Yawe adcpx-lzbqzbz mz Sxkaraezs. Enjrl
kc tukibzle me nzamatqngr mz nrlar olta kxrtc, mrkc
tqngcng bqlr nc ninz. ¹² Kx mctx Sxkaraezs enjrl lc,
drtwrde alitix-pnzle, x sc tqmwxlrxpe. ¹³ A' rpibz enjrl

* **1:5** Dzbe pris lc nzyrlqzbz drtqde Abaeja, murde Abaeja nide ncblo kx rmailz
kai dzbede lc. Dzbe pris nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Mzli nyzdr ycbz nzwz-krdr mz
Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Dzbede kxes' scdr wiki esz'. Mc 1 Be Ngrdr 24:7-19.
Mc kz Eron x Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

kc kx, "Bzkq mwxlrq, kx Sxkaraezs! Nzkrka'-krm xlrpe Gct.

† X olvz rm la namikabzle dq doa ncblo. Yrlqzbz drtqde nangi Jon. ¹⁴ Mzli kc mzte namc-ngrde, na-abrtzlvztxn x leplz kxkqlu na-abrtzlvztx-kzlr nide! ¹⁵ Nanginide ncblo kx myatxlzpebz mz nzobqkr Yawe. Bzkq rmnq pnz waen x lue kx xplr, mz nzwztr-krbzle bade. ☆ Mqngrkxtr naprsrle nide, abzo mz mzli kc tqmncpxbe-ngrmle mz nelz lxede. ¹⁶ Mzli kc naetupe-ngrde, nzryapwx-krde na-ayzlu-mople doa lr Israel kxkqlu, mz Yawe, Gct ngrdr. ¹⁷ Jon nartwayz-kaipz mz Kxetu. Natwzle zmatq kcpwz tqtwz profet Elaeja, mz nzale-krde nzwzng kcpwz. Murde *na-amnctr-lxblrmoule trte badr doa nedrng.* ☆ Na-ayzlu-mopleng krkcng trnzlxngitilru Gct mz drtwr kxtubq. Naokatrle leplz neng Gct mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnmcpw." ☆

¹⁸ Rpibz Sxkaraezs mz enjrl kc kx, "Trlxngitiwxu natqm murde nipenge olman, x olvz rnge ngipe kz blang." ¹⁹ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Ninge Gebrel. Mnctrpo mz Gct. X atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzymne-krbo bam. Rpihle napibo nrpa kxmrlz lc bam. ²⁰ A' trlxngitiwq natqng, mz nzrningengr doa ncblo. Mz nzmu-krde lc, trpengr nzymne-krm, x nznabu-krm navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct na-angidati-ngrde da lc."

²¹ Leplz kcng tzkrka'ng sc tzaenzlitrpzlr Sxkaraezs. Sc tzveatipe drtwrdr, nike mzli tqboipengr Sxkaraezs nzmncpx-krmle mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ²² Kx vzpxpemle, nabutxpengr. Sc tzkrlzpelr kx obq-rmwiblepe mz Mangr-nzangiongr. Sxkaraezs trpengr natq kx adcpwle. A' ycm-netxpepwz mz mqde. ²³ X mzli nyzde mz nzwz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tqrkalzpem Jerusalem x vzkipele mrnyzde, mz kzdq taon ngr Judiz Provins.

²⁴ Mz nibrde, olvz r Sxkaraezs, Elszbet, sc tqyrpe. A' temz nzlvqn trdwapx-pnzuz yz. ²⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipele kx, "Esae ninge! Yawe okatrpel ninge mzli ka, murde ngi-batrpemle nzyr-krnge. Katxpxpebzle zmya ngr drtqngel!" ‡

Nzrmcngr Mz Jiszsz Nzpipx Kai

²⁶ Mzli kc temz ngr Elszbet tqesz'mzpe-ngrde mz nzyr-krde, Gct kc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle enjrl Gebrel mz mztea

† **1:13** 1:10 Pris kxes' nzangc-krde bqlr nc ninz nzwrdde esz'txu mz nzlu-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Gct mcpw-angidrlle pris mz nzale-krde da lc. X kabzle bade nzamatqng kxmyalz. 1:13 Sxkaraezs krka'-ngrde kx Kxnmcpw navzm.

☆ **1:15** Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-4 ☆ **1:17** Malakai 4:5-6 ☆ **1:17** Luk 1:76 ‡ **1:25** 1:24 Trsutiu drtwrdde leplz nzyrpalelvz-krdr nide mz nzrpi-krde kx nide la tqyr, murde ngipede blang. A' mz nibr temz kx nzlvqn, nzmu sc tqopw-angidrpel. 1:25 Zmya ngr drtqde ycbz murde olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nzrpilr rngisc alwx x kx Gct ayrlapwle nide mz trnzrngine-ngru.

Naszret mrkc Gzilili Provins. ²⁷ Twz bzle kc natq mz kzdq olvi kxmnc-kamelr drtqde Mxri. Olvi lc, nayrlzng mz kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Josip. Josip lc vzpxm mz neidu lr King Devet. ☆ ²⁸ Enjrl kc vzm bade, sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nim la, Mxri! Yawe mnchz bam x mcpxppele nim mz nzamrlz-krde nim!"

²⁹ Mxri trmnc-nrwx-pnz-ngru mz nabzde mz natq enjrl kc, murde tryrplatitru narde da kcng tqpibzle. X dekc drtwrde tqvea-zvz-ngrde kx nike drtwr ngrde. ³⁰ Rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Mxri, bzkq mwxlrq. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nim. ³¹ X nim la nayrq. X mrlxm la mzte namc, yrlqzb lc drtqde nangi Jisz. ☆ ³² Nide namyalz, murde nide Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Gct Yawe nayrlqle nide nzngini-krde king mz nqvi lr melrmqde King Devet. ³³ Nangini-alode king r lr Israel. X zmatq ngrde trpnzngr nzyrkrpx-krbzle!" ☆

³⁴ Rpibz Mxri mz enjrl kc, kx, "Tryrlzwxu x ninge olvi kxmnc-kamelr. ?Nzmu-krde ke, myx kxnamule?" ³⁵ Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Mqngrkxtr sa navzom bam. X zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr naprtrpz bam x na-ayrle nim. Mz drtwr lc itoto nangingide Mrlx Gct, doa kxtr. ³⁶ Napibo bam kx kxnginim Elszbet yrpe mzli ka. Kxmule-esz' blangpengr x nzrpibz vz-nrbalq murde trpnzngr nede doa, a' mzli ka temz ngrde esz'mzpe. ³⁷ Da lcng tqpibo nangida murde trpnzngr da kx rblxbz mz Gct." ³⁸ Sc tqrpipe Mxri kx, "Nipenge kxnzawz ne Gct. Mrla tqpikimele, nangidapem ye bange." X sc tqrlaszpe enjrl kc.

Mxri Oklatile Elszbet

³⁹ Mz nibrde Mxri oliqtx, sc tqngrlrtx-anipe mz mztea nyz Elszbet, mrlcde kc newz ngrde tqkqlu, mrkc Judiz Provins. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbzle mrkc, dwatrpz mz ma nyzde. Sc tqycmnepebz mz Elszbet, olvz r Sxkaraezs. ⁴¹ Kx xlrzb Elszbet nzymnekr Mxri, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzde, sc tqblcpe. X mzli kcpwz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Elszbet kcma. ⁴² Sc tqngi-batrpebzle, nzetumipe-krbz natqde, nzrpi-krbzle mz Mxri kx, "Gct amrlzle nim myaszpxle olvz kang kqlu. X amrlz-kzle doa kc namikaq! ⁴³ Kxmule-esz' ninge olvz kxnzobqszo, a' nim, lxe Kxetu Lod rnge, oklatime ninge. A' nznznkr drtwrnge le trnakxmuleu ka! ⁴⁴ Murde mzli kc tqxlrnx-ngrpwc' natqm, itoto kc tqmncpxm mz nelzng, blcmix-pnzle nzabrtzngr. ⁴⁵ Amrlztxpe Yawe nim, murde nzlzngiti-krm da kx pi-ngrde nim."

Nabz Ne Mxri S

☆ **1:27** Matiu 1:1-25 ☆ **1:31** Matiu 1:21 ☆ **1:33** 2 Samwel 7:12-13, 16; Asaea 9:7 **S 1:45** Mc kz Nabz Ne Hana, 1 Samwel 2:1-10.

46 Rpi Mxri kx,

“Bilvz-zvzx Yawe mz nabznge. ✧ 47 X drtwrnge elalzm mz Gct, mz nzarlapx-krde ninge. ✧ 48 Murde yc mz drtwrde ninge kxnzobqszo. X abzo mzli ka leplz narpimlr kx ninge olvz kxnzamlr, tqvzpe tqvzpe. 49 Murde Gct kc tqrninr, alepemle bange da kx myapxbzng. Drtqde tr-esz'ngr. 50 Aodu-zvzle krkcng tzamrluelr nide. ✧ 51 Murde aovxiole enqmi rdeng mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde. ✧ X kxnzqlqpx-lzbqng nzodalitipeng. ✧ 52 Apoopemle king kxnzmatqng. X avdzdbzle kx nzavzo-lzbqng. ✧ 53 Rkabz dakxnzng kxmrlzting mz kxnzbrtaleng. A' krkcng tzesablqtilr nide, avzpx-nrbalqleng. ✧ 54-55 Gct angidapele da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgung, Ebraam, x nigu neidu lrdeng. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu lr Israel, x atwzlr-ngrmle bagu Mevalu Kxnzmcpv.” ✧

56 Zbz Mxri nzmncitilr badr Elszbet temz tq, krlzbbzle mzli kx Elszbet rmika-ngrde. X mz nibrde sc tqyzlupe mou mrnyzde Naszret.

Nzrmcngv Mz Jon Kxawrkxtr

57 Zbz kx krlzpebbzle kc mzli nyz Elszbet nzrmc-krde mz doa, mz mrlxde kc tzmcpv. 58 Lr mrnyzdeng x kxnginideng, nzxlrpelr kx Yawe amrlzpele nide mz nzrmika-krde, sc tzabrtz-lxblrpeng badr. 59 Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmzpe-ngrde, sc tzvzpemqng mz nzrpakrngr nide, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide doa ne Gct. Krlc nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ✧ Nzrpilr nayrlqpebzlr drtqde nangi Sxkaraezs, drtq trtede. 60 A' rpibz lxede kx, “Trtingr. Drtqde nangi Jon.”

61 Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “A' trpnzngv kxnginimu kx ngi drtqde Jon!” 62 Zbz sc tzymnepebbzng mz Sxkaraezs mz mqdr. Tzveatibzlr drtq kx nangi drtq doa nede. 63 Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepebz mz mqde, tqrlxpebz da kx naryrongv. X yrole kx, “Drtqde Jon.” X leplz amrlx nzkctitxpxlr. 64 Mzli lcpwz, Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnepe mou, tqglqpxpele Gct. 65 Lr mrnyzdeng amrlx prsrpeng nzmwxlrngr. Zbz nrpa ngr da lcng sc tqvzpe, talvzpxpele lr nrlar Judiz kc newz ngrde tqkqlu. 66 Leplz kcng tzxlrng, sc tzaotipe drtwrdr x tzveapeng kx, “?Doa ka topwz nanginide lc elx nike?” Otxpx kx zmatq ngr Yawe ycbz bade.

Natq Gct Kxyc-kapq Kxplzpx Sxkaraezs

✧ 1:46 Sam 34:2 ✧ 1:47 Sam 35:9 ✧ 1:50 Sam 103:17 ✧ 1:51 Sam 98:1
 ✧ 1:51 Sam 68:1 ✧ 1:52 Sam 136:18; Job 5:11; 12:19 ✧ 1:53 Sam 107:9;
 68:6 ✧ 1:54-55 Nou 17:7; Sam 89:19-29; 132:10-12, 17-18 ✧ 1:59 Livae 12:3

⁶⁷ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle trtede, sc tqplzpxpele natq Gct kxyc-kapq, kx ycmnetr-ngrde Kxnzmcpx. ⁶⁸ Rpihzle kx,

“Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel! Murde vxpem mz nzxpepx-krbzle nigu mz enqmi rgu. ⁶⁹ X atwzlrpe-ngrmle bagu Mevalu kxmatq kx vzxpm mz nqvi lr King Devet, ncblo nede. ✧ ⁷⁰ Gct esalz-ngrde mz natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc, ⁷¹ kx na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq leplz kcng tztrkalr-ngrdr nigu. ✧ ⁷² X aelwapx-ngrmle nzyckr drtwrde melrmqgung, mz nzatutr-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, ✧ ⁷³ kc tqesalz-kai-ngrbzle mz melrmqgu Ebraam. ✧ ⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ Rpihzle kx sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz mq enqmi rgung, murde ma tqmwxlrtiku nidr. A' nawztrpzku bade mz nzmncngr kxtubq x kxtr, mz zbq kang kqlu.”

⁷⁶ Zbz Sxkaraezs kc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mrlxde Jon. Rpile kx,

“Nim, kx mrlxnge, nanginim profet ne Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde *sa naokatrq leplz nedeng mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krmle*. ✧ ⁷⁷ Napibzme badr kx naplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng mz Gct, murde naipqle x na-arlapxle nidr. ⁷⁸ X mou, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzryc-zlwzkr drtwr Gct, sa na-atwzlrpe-ngrmle Kxnzmcpx bagu. X na-apule zyzlr. ⁷⁹ Murde alwx ngr leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. Kxmule-esz', a' sa namclr ncblo kc na-apule zyzlr, kc tqpnamilxtile nabzdr, murde na-aopxbzle badr lrpzki kx navzkilr mz nzrlapx-krdr.” ✧

⁸⁰ Zbz doa kc yrlvzlm x vz-nqblqle Gct mz nabzde atwrnrngr. X mzli kc tqetupe-ngrde, sc tqmncnepe lzke, vz-krzlbzle mzli kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrbz Gct le mz lr Israel mz nznngini-krde profet.

2

Nzrmcngnr Mz Jiszs

Matiu 1:18-25

¹ Mzli kc Herot Kc Tqmyalz tqngini-ngrde king r Judiz Provins, King kxetu ngr lr Rom kc tqmnc kz, drtqde Agzstzs. X Herot mnclzbz bade. King Agzstzs atwzlrpx-ngrde natqde kx leplz amrlx kcng tqaclvele, drtqdr nayro mz nzxpe-lxblr-krdr takes. ² Krlc nzryrongr drtq kx ayrnrngr kx krlzlbzle lr Jiu mz natq kx kapx King r Rom. Mzli lcde kzdq ncblo drtqde Kwaerinizs aclvele Provins kc etu Siriz. X Herot kc tqaclvele lr Jiu mnclz-kzpz bade. ³ Zbz lr Jiu

✧ **1:69** Sam 89:17; 132:17 ✧ **1:71** Sam 106:10 ✧ **1:72** Sam 105:8-10 ✧ **1:73** Nou 22:16-17 ✧ **1:76** Asaea 40:3; Malakai 3:1; Luk 1:17 ✧ **1:79** Asaea 9:2

amrlx sc tzyrkrpe-kzng. Ncblo esz' kc vzkipele mz taon nyz melrmqde, mz nzryrongr drtqde.

⁴ Zbz Josip mz Mxri kc tzkalkzpemqng mztea Naszret mrkc Gzlili Provins, x sc tzvzpeng mztea Betleem mrkc Judiz Provins. Krlc mztea nyz King Devet mzli kc bqnc. Josip vzkile Betleem murde vzpxm mz neidu lr Devet. ⁵ Josip nzvzng ncd r Mxri kc tqyr, murde nzpipe kx nayrlzng ncd r x drtqdr nayc lxblr mz nzryrongr. ⁶ Mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Betleem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri narmc-ngrde mz doa kxtpowz. ⁷ Nzmwipxmng mz ma nyz kzu, murde trpnzng ma kx namnc-ngrdr. Mikatxde mrlxde kx ayrnrng, x otibzle bulvztile lrpz. Sc tqayrbqlzpemle mz da kx nzmutio kzu.

Kzdung Enjrl Nzadcpz-lzbqzng Mz Kxnzavleng Sip Nedrng

⁸ Mz nrlckxbq lcde kzdung ncblo nzaclvelr sip nedrng mz nardzng, me esotrpz Betleem. ⁹ Kzdq enjrl ne Yawe adcpz-lzbqz badr, zbz zyzlr kxetu kxluli rpnaobz badr, o-ngaletxde nidr. Ncblo kcng nzmwxlrzsbqtx-pnzng. ¹⁰ A' rpibz enjrl kc badr kx, "Bzkq mwxlramu. Murde rtwzmc bamu nrpa kxmrlz. Nrpa lc narkabz nzabrtzng kxetu mz leplz amrlx. ¹¹ Mz nrlckxbq ka, mrkc mz taon nyz Devet, Mevalu nzmika, Kxnzmcpz kc tqngi Kxetu Lod! ¹² Kxnamu nzglx-krmu doa lc nide sele. Namcamu dq itoto nzbulvzti lrpz, x yrbqlzm mz da kx nzmutio kzu."

¹³ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr dzbe enjrl kxetu kx ngi ami kx vzom Heven, nzadcpz-lzbqpe-kzpzng. X enjrl lcng amrlx nzangrlvzlr Gct. ¹⁴ Nzrpilr kx, "Takitrdc nzamatqng Gct kc tqmnc Heven kc tqyctxlz. X mz nrlc, nzmnc-zpwxng sa naycbz mz leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzng!" ¹⁵ Zbz Enjrl kcng sc tzrlaszpelr nidr, tzyzlulzpe-moung Heven. Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Navzpeku ena Betleem mz nzmckrgu da kc tqprt, tqpipem Yawe bagu, mz natqde kc tqtwzm enjrl bagu."

¹⁶ Zbz sc tzngrlrpeng Betleem, tzmcpelr Mxri, Josip, x itoto kc nzyrbqlz-krmle mz da kx mutio kzu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl le. ¹⁷ Kx nzmcpelr itoto kc, sc tzpipebzlr mz Josip x Mxri nike enjrl kc pi-ngrde itoto kc. ¹⁸ X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrlr nrpa lc tzkctitpxlr da lcng. ¹⁹ X Mxri yrlq-amqngile da lcng mz nabzde, sc tqaoti-zvzpe drtwrde. ²⁰ Zbz ncblo kcng sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz sip nedrng, tzangrlvzlr Gct mz da kc tzxlrlr x tzmcpelr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz enjrl kc le badr.

Nzyrlqbzlr Drtq Jisz

²¹ Mzli kc itoto kc zbq rde tqrtqmpzpe-ngrde, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx napakrpe-ngrde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzrpakrngr ngi rkx kx nide doa ne Gct. X sc tzyrlqpebzlr drtqde Jiszs. Drtq lc pi-pnzbz enjrl kc mz Mxri mzli kc itoto trabzoka-ngrde mz nelzde. ✧

Simion X Ana Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

²² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) otx mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs, sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kx Mxri navz-ngrde mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzalqngi-moungr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou kxtr. ✧ X sc tzvzmipe-kzlr doa kc topwz mz nzrlrpx-krbzlrle mz mq Yawe, x nakrka'lvz kx natr x nawztrpz mz Gct kalr. ²³ Murde navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Doa kx ngi doa ncblo kx ayrrngr amrlx, narlrpx-ngrbz mz mq Yawe.”* ✧ ²⁴ Mxri x Josip nzvz-kz-ngrdr mz nzka-krdr blz ngr nzalqngingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Nakabz mz pris nran nali, a' kx trpnzngr le e bona nali, nanibqz mz Yawe.”* ✧

²⁵ Mzli lcde kzdq kc ncblo mncne mrkc Jerusalem, drtqde Simion, kc tqtbq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. Amatqle Gct mz da amrlx. X sc tqaenzlile nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpz mz nzarlapx-krde lr Israel. X Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bade, ²⁶ pibzle bade kx namc-kaile Kxnzmcpz ne Yawe, x sc tqbz ate. ²⁷ Kzdq zbq Simion mailz Mqngrkxtr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mz zbq lcde Mxri ncdr Josip nzprmitrplzlr itoto Jiszs elr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ✧ ²⁸ X kx mc Simion itoto kc, sc tqotipebzle, tqbrlcpele. X sc tqglqpxpele Gct x tqawipebz bade.

²⁹ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, *“Yawe, ninge kxnzawz nem. X mzli ka takitrpede nzbz-krnge. Murde atutrpeq natqm* ³⁰ *mz nzmctx-angidrpe-krnge mz mzke' Mevalu nem kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nzarlapx-krde leplz.* ³¹ X aelwapx-ngrbzme nide mz mz leplz amrlx. ³² Murde *na-apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapxbzle nqmz krm mz kxtrngiulrjiu.* X nabatrplzle mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nigr lr Israel, mz nzngini-krgr doa nemqng.” ✧

³³ Trte Jiszs x lxede nzkctitpxplr natq kcng tqpingr Simion Jiszs. ³⁴ Zbz krka'lvztxbzng Simion nidr. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Mxri kx, *“Doa lc mcpz Gct mz nzngini-krde rkx. X nigu lr Israel kxkqlu kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide nataong. A' nigu kcng tzabrtzlvzlr nide narlapxng.* ³⁵ Da kx aoti drtwr leplz sa naaelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide o nzpxtpx-krdr

✧ **2:21** Livae 12:3; Luk 1:31 ✧ **2:22** Livae 12:1-8 ✧ **2:23** Nzrlaszng 13:2, 12, 15 ✧ **2:24** Livae 12:8 ✧ **2:27** Livae 12:3; Nzkqlu-krdr 18:15-16 ✧ **2:32** Asaea 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; Aposol 13:47

nide. X mz nibrde nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde sa na-apule toki kx luplxtrpzle nabzm.”

³⁶ X kzdq kc blang, mncne kz mzli lcde. Drtqde Ana kc tqngi profet. Nide inyx Fanwel, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Asz. * Ana yrlz pnz mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrde olvi, x nzmncitilr mz ncblo ngrde yiz rlimz x ncblo kc sc tqbzpe. ³⁷ Yiz ngrde nzpnu-rtqmz-nrade-pwx (84). X olvz lc vz zvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr. X mzli kang kqlu, nzangio-krde Gct vzmi nzaxtx-krbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. ³⁸ X mz nabznepi lcdepwz tqmncngr Simion badr Josip x Mxri, Ana kc tqkaputrpe-kpzp mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Kx xlrpele natq Simion, sc tqawipebz mz Gct mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnmcpx nede. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde doa kc topwz, murde naxlrbz leplz kcng tzobqtixlr Gct nzarlax-krde lr Jerusalem, x lr Israel amrlx. X tresakiu nzpi-krbzlele mz leplz kxkqlu.

³⁹ Mz nibr nzyrkrpx-krbz nzalengr da lcng amrlx tzyr mz Loukxtr, sc tzyzlupe-moung Naszret, mrkc Gzlili Provins. ⁴⁰ X doa kc yrlvzlm x xplr. X nzyrplax-krde etu-esz'ngr murde Gct okatr-zvzle nide.

Jiszs Mncpxm Mz Mangr-nzangiongr

⁴¹ Mz yiz kang kqlu trte Jiszs badr lxede nzvz-zvzng Jerusalem, mz nzprtrngr mz nzmungr kc tqetu tzipibz Nzamyangr. ☆ ⁴² Mzli kc Jiszs tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle yiz kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc tzvzmipe-kzlr mz nzmungr kc mrkc Jerusalem, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. †

⁴³ Zbq ngr nzmungr kcng kx yrkrpxpebzle, sc tzkalkpempng mz nyzlungr mrnyzdr Naszret. A' trtede x lxede trnzkrzlzru kx Jiszs mnctxpe Jerusalem.

⁴⁴ Murde nzpnozkr drtwrdr kx prtrpebz mz leplz kcng tzrtwayzpe-kaing mrnyzdr. X nzvztilr zbq kxesz'. Zbz sc tzrtangrtitripelzlr mz mzli kxnginidrng x leplz kx nzkrzlztlzbnqng badr. ⁴⁵ A' mz trnzmc-krdr nide, sc tzyzlupe-moung Jerusalem, tzrtangrtipe-moulr.

⁴⁶ Mz zbq kratq, sc tzmcpelr mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Tqwxbu mz mzli kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Tqlalztqbz badr x tqveabz badr natq. ⁴⁷ Leplz kcng tzlalztqbnq bade nzkctitxpxlr nzyrplatitkr narde da x nzayzlu-krde natq kx nvrveati. ⁴⁸ Nzpwrkilvcpengr trtede x lxede. Sc tqrppebz lxede kx, “?Mrlxng, nike tqale-ngrme da lc bagr? Nigr mz trtem, vztipt drtwrgr nim. Bztitxpegr nzrtangrtingr nim.”

* **2:36** Asz ngi kzdq mrlx Jekop kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ☆ **2:41** Nzrlaszng 12:1-17; Lou Kcpwz 16:1-8 † **2:42** Mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, obla naprmitr mz nzangiongr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr mzli kc tqkrlzbnq yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li o tq (12 o 13).

⁴⁹ Rpibzle kx, “?Memule trkrlz-ngrwamuu me namnc-ngrne? ?Trkrlzwamuu kx namncx mz ma nyz Trtenge?”
⁵⁰ A' tryrplatitru nardr da kc tqpibzle badr. ⁵¹ Zbz sc tzvzpe-moung badr Naszret. Nzmnc-krdr kc Naszret lxngiti-tpwzle trtede x lxedede. X lxedede yrlqle mz nabzde da lcnq amrlx. ⁵² X Jiszs yrlvzlm mz nrkrdrdq. X nzyrplapx-krde etunelz, x nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide etunepx zlwz, da kc tqwai nzabrtzlvzkr leplz nide. ✧

3

Nzryapwxkr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28

¹ Mzli kc Taebirizs tqngini-ngrde king kxetu r Rom, kzdung kz gavzna x king nzmnczlbzng bade. Kzdg nidr Pcntizs Paelzt nide gavzna ngr Judiz. Kzdg mou Herot Antipas nide king kx acleve Gzlili. X mzle Herot, Filip, nide king kx acleve Provins kcng Itiria x Trakonaetis. X kzdq mou Laesanas nide king kc tqaclvele Abilin Provins. ² Mzli lcde Anas nidr mz Kaefzs nidr Nardr Pris. *
 Mz yiz kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15) kx King Taebirizs acve-ngrde nrlc, natq Gct vzm mz Jon, mrlx Sxkaraezs, mrkc lzke. ³ Mz nzlxngiti-krbz Jon natq Gct, sc tqvz-ngalepe-ngrde nrlar LueJodzn mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz. Rpibzle kx, “Kx tqrpianu kx Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmu, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nawrkxtramuu.”
⁴ Krlc atutrle natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, “*Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpibzle kx, ‘Oliqtianu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz lrpzki kx navzkim king. ⁵ Nabzlwaa nayrngilvztio, newz x me yurrtinr namnzpz’. Me ngaluti ngr lrpzki na-atubqti, x me vzo mz lrpzki nayrngilvztio. ⁶ Murde leplz amrlx namclr Mevalu kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!’*” ✧

⁷ Zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrpxmqng mz Jon mz nzawrkxtr-krdeng nidr. Mz drtwrde kx trmrlzu, sc tqrpipebzle mz kzdung nidr kx, “Nimu kxdrka'-ngrng! Tqpokiamu!

✧ **2:52** 1 Samwel 2:26; Nzyrplapxng 3:4 * **3:2** 3:1 Taebirizs nide king r Rom mz nibr Agzstzs. Herot Antipas nide mrlx Herot Kc Tqmyalz. Mc Luk 1:5 x 2:1. 3:2 Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprpx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcp-xalzulr kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nzteqtr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzm nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzbzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnclzbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

✧ **3:6** Asaea 40:3-5

?Neke rpibz bamu nzwrkxtrngr na-ayrbqpxle nimu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm? ☆ ⁸ Nzwrkxtrtx-ngrpwz esz'-krde trna-arlappxleu nimu, a' na-aleamu da kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx tekqtrpeamu nqm̄q nr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq rpiamu mz drtwrmu kx, 'Rlapxpekr murde Ebraam ngi melrmqgr. X nigr angidr leplz kx mcp̄x Gct.' Murde napi-pnzbo bamu kx nzmu trnavz-nqblq̄wamuu lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlappx-krde leplz, krlzle nzbatr-krbzle doa neng Ebraam nzvzpx-krmleng mz rlpz lcng, mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ☆ ⁹ Gct apule ncblo kx twzle akes scde x oliqtile nzrlakitiongr nounc x rtctxlz-ngrde mz nyr, murde trnzpax-ngrdru nradr kxmrlz. Sa tqoliqtile mzli ka nzangc-krde leplz mz nyr ngr nzayrplapxngr, nidr kcng nqm̄q krdr trtubqu x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdrle." ☆

¹⁰ Zbz leplz kcng nzveabzng mz Jon, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Nike nawaipekr?" ¹¹ Rpibzle kx, "Kxrngisc nz̄kq̄ kxli nakabzle kzdq̄ mz kx trpnzngr scde nz̄kq̄. X kxrnginan dakxnzng narka-ngrde." ¹² Kzdung mrlx kcng tzatakqting takes nzvz-kzp̄q̄ng mz nzawrkxtrngr nidr. Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Kxakrlz! ?E nike nawaikr?" ¹³ Rpibz Jon kx, "Takes kx otibzmu mz leplz, bzkq̄ myaszlze narncbr kc tqyrlq̄ gzpman ngr Rom naxpe ncblo kxesz'." ¹⁴ Kzdung ncblo ngr vea nzvea-kzp̄zng, nzrpibzle kx, "?X nigr x? ?Nike nawaikr?" Rpibzle kx, "Bzkq̄ amwxlramu leplz mz nzrka-krbzlr bamu trau. X bzkq̄ pokiatitramung. A' naesapxngr drtwrmu trau kx nzxpe-ngrmu."

¹⁵ Leplz amrlx tzobq̄tipxlr nzvz-krm Kxnm̄cp̄x, x kx nzm-cpelr kc Jon drtwrdr kc tzaotrpebzlr kx, "Mwx Kxnm̄cp̄x nide kape." ¹⁶ Krlztitrpebz Jon nzaotikr drtwrdr kc, sc tq̄rpipebzle badr kx, "Awrkxtrx nimu mz lue. A' kzdq̄ la ncblo navzm mz nibrnge, kc tq̄myaszlze ninge. X trtakitr-pwc'u nzwztr-ngrbz bade, kxmule-esz' nzryokaepxngr nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde. Na-awrkxtrle nimu mz Mq̄ngrkxtr x nyr ngr nzalq̄ngingr. ¹⁷ Mz nzvz-krmle sa napipxle kx leplz nztubq̄ng o trtingr. X nakapxmle leplz kxnm̄rlzng mz leplz kxnztrkang, x sc tq̄amnc-angidrpeleng Heven. A' leplz kxnztrkang sa na-angcpeleng mz nyr kx ngc alo." ¹⁸ Mz natq̄ kxkqlu mou, rngidrlvz-ngrbzle da mz leplz lcng, mz nzryapwpx-krbzle badr kxmu Gct nzarlappx-krde leplz.

Jon Kxawrkxtr Nzadwatr Mz Presin

¹⁹ X Jon lclvz-kzp̄zle King Herot Antipas mz da kxkqlu kxtrka kx aletile. X tq̄rpipebzle kx natekq̄trle nqm̄q nr

drtwrde. Murde krnalz mzlede, drtqde Herodizs, tqyrlztibzle. A' mzlede lc sc tqłube. ²⁰ Zbz king Herot ale-moule kc da kx trkatpxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde Jon, murde tqłclvzbz Jon nqm̄q krde kcng tqtrka. Atwzlr-ngrbze kcng ncblo ngrvea, sc tzadwatrpelr Jon mz presin.

Nzwrkxtrkr Jiszs

Matiu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11

²¹ X kzdq zbzq mzli kc Jon trvztrka-ngrde mz presin, mz nibr leplz amrlx nzwrkxtr-krdr, Jiszs kc tqwrkxtrpe kz. X mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrpwzle, Heven nzlvp̄px, ²² x Mqngrkxtr vzom bade mz nrkrdr̄tq kx apule nran. X kzdq natq rpiomle Heven, rpile kx, "Nim Mrlx̄nge Kx̄nz̄mrl̄zti. X abrtzlvz-zlwz̄x nim." ☆ †

Melrmqng Jiszs

Matiu 1:1-17

²³ Mwx yiz ngr Jiszs nzpnu-tqpe (30) mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Nzpnzkr drtwr leplz le ngi mrlx Josip. Josip ngi mrlx Heli.

²⁴ Heli ngi mrlx Matat.

Matat ngi mrlx Livae.

Livae ngi mrlx Malakai.

Malakai ngi mrlx Janai.

Janai ngi mrlx Josip.

²⁵ Josip ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Emos.

Emos ngi mrlx Naham.

Naham ngi mrlx Esli.

Esli ngi mrlx Nagae.

²⁶ Nagae ngi mrlx Maat.

Maat ngi mrlx Matataeas.

Matataeas ngi mrlx Semen.

Semen ngi mrlx Josxk.

Josxk ngi mrlx Joda.

²⁷ Joda ngi mrlx Joanzn.

Joanzn ngi mrlx Resz.

Resz ngi mrlx Serubabel.

Serubabel ngi mrlx Seltiel.

Seltiel ngi mrlx Nerae.

²⁸ Nerae ngi mrlx Mxlki.

Mxlki ngi mrlx Adae.

Adae ngi mrlx Kosam.

☆ **3:22** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1 † **3:22** Krlzku kx ngi Gct Trte kc tqycmneom Heven murde rpile kx Jiszs nide mrlx̄de. Delc mz ngalrde lc, mcku leplz kcng tq, mz Gct kc esz'txu, tzrpibz Tqtrbz. Mc kz Matiu 28:18-20, Aposol 1:8; 2:38, x 8:16 x natq kx̄nz̄topwz̄ng elr.

Kosam ngi mrlx Elmadam.
Elmadam ngi mrlx Er.
²⁹ Er ngi mrlx Josua.
Josua ngi mrlx Eliesa.
Eliesa ngi mrlx Jorim.
Jorim ngi mrlx Matat.
Matat ngi mrlx Livae.
³⁰ Livae ngi mrlx Simion.
Simion ngi mrlx Judz.
Judz ngi mrlx Josip.
Josip ngi mrlx Jonam.
Jonam ngi mrlx Eliakim.
³¹ Eliakim ngi mrlx Melea.
Melea ngi mrlx Mena.
Mena ngi mrlx Matata.
Matata ngi mrlx Neitzn.
Neitzn ngi mrlx King Devet.
³² King Devet ngi mrlx Jesi.
Jesi ngi mrlx Obed.
Obed ngi mrlx Boas.
Boas ngi mrlx Salmon.
Salmon ngi mrlx Nason.
³³ Nason ngi mrlx Aminadab.
Aminadab ngi mrlx Admin.
Admin ngi mrlx Arnae.
Arnae ngi mrlx Hesron.
Hesron ngi mrlx Peres.
Peres ngi mrlx Judz.
³⁴ Judz ngi mrlx Jekop.
Jekop ngi mrlx Aesak.
Aesak ngi mrlx Ebraam.
Ebraam ngi mrlx Tera.
Tera ngi mrlx Neor.
³⁵ Neor ngi mrlx Seruk.
Seruk ngi mrlx Reu.
Reu ngi mrlx Pelek.
Pelek ngi mrlx Ebr.
Ebr ngi mrlx Sela.
³⁶ Sela ngi mrlx Kainzn.
Kainzn ngi mrlx Arpaksat.
Arpaksat ngi mrlx Sem.
Sem ngi mrlx Noa.
Noa ngi mrlx Lamxk.
³⁷ Lamxk ngi mrlx Mxtusxla.
Mxtusxla ngi mrlx Inck.

Inck ngi mrlx Jarxt.
 Jarxt ngi mrlx Maalalil.
 Maalalil ngi mrlx Kenzn.
³⁸ Kenzn ngi mrlx Enos.
 Enos ngi mrlx Set.
 Set ngi mrlx Adzm.
 Adzm wzng Gct.

4

Setzn Tamitile Jiszs

Matiu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

¹ Mz nzprtzm-krm Jiszs mz LueJodzn mz nibr nzwrkxtr-krde, mncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr vz-krlzbzle nzvzdz-krde Heven. Zbz Mqngrkxtr sc tqmailztrpele nide lzke. ² Zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mnctile lzke, tqtamiti Setzn, murde rpile na-ataole mz alwx, a' trtao-pnz. Mzli kcng tqmncctile mrkc tqaxtx-ngrbzle dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krde. X kx ycppe pipz nzyrkrpx-krdeng, nelzde kc tqbrtalepe. ³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Setzn bade kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e aelwapx-ngrm bange x pibz mz rplz lc nalrtipxle bret." ⁴ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, '*Doa trlutx-ngrpwzleu nzmukrde dakxnzng.*' " ✧

⁵ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzlepele Jiszs mz newz kx ycpw wq, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mrkcng amrlx tzaclve king r nrlc, mzli kxpipzpwz. ⁶ Rpihbz Setzn bade kx, "Sa nakabo bam drtc' lcng tzmailz king x zmatq ngrdr. X naka-kzpo nzmyalz-krdng. Nzkatipem bange amrlx x mrlc tqycpe-ngrde, krlzx nzkra-ngrbz mz doa kc suti drtwrge naka-nebangeleng. ⁷ Nzmu nayrngzome bange mz nzangio-krm ninge, da amrlx sc tqngiscpem na-aclveq." ⁸ Rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Trnangiowxu nim murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, '*Angio txpwz Kxetu Yawe kc tqngi Gct ngrm x wxtxrpwz bade!*' " ✧

⁹ Zbz Setzn kc tqmailzpele Jiszs Jerusalem, sc tqamn-copemle mz kzdq nctq bute' kx yctxlz zlwz mz Mangrnzangiongr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kx tqnginim Mrlx Gct, e atao-lzbq mrka. ¹⁰ Trpnzng nztakr-krm murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, '*Pipebz Yawe mz enjrl nedeng nztu-krbzlr mz nibrm, x nzaclve-angidr-krdr nim drlvekeng vzkiq.*' ¹¹ Naglqlr nim mz mqdr; murde nanycm ma tqtcprtr mz rplz.' " ✧ ¹² A' rpihbz Jiszs kx, "Trtingr. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, '*Bzkq atalzamu Yawe, Gct rmu.*' " ✧

¹³ Mz nibr Setzn nztamiti-krde Jiszs mz nzrtamitingr lcng amrlx, sc tqvzpe mz nzaenzlingr nzwrde kzble.

✧ **4:4** Lou Kcpwz 8:3 ✧ **4:8** Lou Kcpwz 6:13 ✧ **4:11** Sam 91:11-12 ✧ **4:12** Lou Kcpwz 6:16

*Nzwzkr Jiszs Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz
Matiu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15*

¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyzlupe mou mz provins kc Gzlili, x zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr ycbz bade. Nrpa ngr da kcng tqaletileng sc tqtalvzpx-atwrnrpe-ngrde Gzlili. ¹⁵ Alvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzdrng x nzglqtxpx leplz amrlx.

*Jiszs Nzpxpxngr Lr Mztea Nyzde Naszret
Matiu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe Naszret, kc tzabuti-ngrde. X mzli kcpe mz kzdq Sabat, sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai-zvzle. Sc tqtulzpe mz nzrlwxngr Nzryrngrkxtr. ¹⁷ Sc tzkapebz bade buk sc Profet Asaea kc bqnc. Kawxtpxle buk kc, sc tqmcpele mrkc tqrpil kx,

¹⁸ *“Mqngr Kxetu Yawe sa tqprsrle ninge, x mcpyle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzobqszongr. Atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzodati-krnge zmatq ngr alwx, murde leplz amrlx narlapxng. X vz-ngrmc nzamrlz-krbo mz krkcng mztr tqkba, murde naobq-moung. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzarlapx-krnge krkcng tzatrkating. ¹⁹ X vz-ngrmc mz nzrpipxngr kx krlz pemle mzli r nzaodukr Yawe leplz nedeng mz nzarlapx-krdeleng.”* ✧

²⁰ Zbz Jiszs apqbrttxrle buk kc, sc tqkape-mopwzle mz kxacve ma kc, x sc tqwxbuope mz nzalvztr-krde nidr. Mztr leplz kcng amrlx tzyrlwrpxmqng mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc tutxpepwz bade, murde nzrpilr naxlrbzlr da kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr. ²¹ X sc tqycmnepebz badr, tqrpilpebzle kx, “Natq Gct lc sa tqtutrpe mzli kapwz tqxlr-ngrnamule mzbq ka!” ²² Leplz lcng nzktitxpxlr natq kcng tqabrngrztile nzrpingr. A' mz drtwrdr trmrlzu badr, x sc tzrpipele kx, “Krlc mrlx Josip xke!”

²³ Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpilpebzle kx, “Krlzx kx sa narpimamu bange kx, ‘Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta.’ Murde rpiamu kx namc-kzamu mrka mz mztea nyzmu r kx kcpwz tqalex Kzpznm! ²⁴ A' da zpwxtx lc napibo bamu. Kxmuleesz' lr mztea amrlx nzamatqlr profet, a' lr mztea nyzde trnzamrluelru nide. ✧ ²⁵ Kxmuleesz', a' lalztqmamu bange, murde naycmne-ebzpxbo da nali. Da kx ayrrngr, mz mzli nyz profet Elaeja, tewa trdctileu yiz tq x ncte kc. X tao kc dzbi kxetu mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧ Kxmuleesz' olvz kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdr nzkqlung mrkc Israel, ²⁶ a' Gct tratwzlr-pnz-ngrpwzleu Elaeja mz kzdq nidr mz nzokatr-krdele. A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzle mz kzdq kz olvz kxtrngiulrjiu. Nizkde kxbzsz ncblo ngrde, a' ngi olvz lr mztea Sarefzt, mz

nrlarnrlc kc mz taon kc etu Saedon. ☆ 27 X da krali, mz mzli nyz profet Elaesa, kxmule-esz' leplz kx zti lepz nzkqlung kx nzmncng Israel, a' trpnzngr nidr kx amrlz mou profet kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' ngi txpwz Naaman kxtrngiulrJiu, doa lr Siriz Provins." ☆ *

28 Zbz leplz kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, drtwrdr sc tzngyape kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcong. 29 Nztulzmqng sc tzapepxpelr Jiszs mz mztea kc. Nzvzmilzbzlr mz nar newz kc tqyco-ngrm mztea kc. Murde nzrpilr na-apeolr mz nqngitrlqli kc. 30 A' Jiszs prttxtrpz mz mzliidr, sc tqvzpe.

Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Kzdz Drka'

Mak 1:21-28

31 Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz mztea Kzpnizm mrkc Gzlili. Sc tqalvztrpele leplz kcng mz Sabat kc. 32 Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr nzalvztr-krde, murde ycmnemile zmatq angidr. 33 X kzdz kc ncblo kx mncpx-ngrm drka' mncpxm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc. Sc tqnetxpxpe mz natqde kxwzpx. 34 Rpipele kx, "Vrr! Vzpe Jiszs kc Naszret! Vz, dwasz nigr! Vz-ngrme nzodati-krm nigr! Krlzx ncblo kznike tqnginim! Nim Ncblo Kxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct!" 35 A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' kc. Rpihzle kx, "Mnc-lrpi! Dwapxm mz ncblo la!" Drka' kc rtctxo-ngrbzle ncblo kc mz mztr. X sc tqprszpxpe mz ncblo kc. A' drka' kc trataki-pnzleu nide. 36 Leplz lcong nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzipi-etrepelr kx, "?Nike tqpiq? Murde mz natq kx kabzle mz drka' kcng, vzmi pnz zmatq x nzxplrngr. X drka' kcng nzprpx-pnzmqng mz ncblo kc!" 37 Zbz nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqtalvzpxpele Gzlili Provins.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng Nzkqlung

Matiu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34

38 Jiszs rkalm mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, x sc tqvzpe ma nyz Saemon. A' kzdo Saemon kc tqngi olvz, sc tqyagox, drtqde tqppxm. Sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx na-alebzle du da bade kx nabrngz-ngrde. 39 Jiszs vzbz, yrngzobz bade x ycmne-plztitrl zyagox kc. X zyagox kc yrkrtpx pnz. X mzli kcpwz tutxlm, sc tqoliqtipebzle dakxnzng nadr.

40 Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, mz nibr Sabat, leplz kcng nzvzmimlr mz Jiszs kztedrng kcng tzyagoxting, mz nzyagoxngr kx bletipx lxblr. Mqde yrlqobzle mz leplz

☆ 4:26 1 King 17:8-16 ☆ 4:27 Livae 13; 2 King 5:1-14 * 4:27 4:23 Natq lc, 'Abrngz-lzbq, kx dckta,' drtwr ngrde kx trnzlxngitilru nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmpx. X nzrpihzlr na-alele du rlx kx nalxngiti-ngrdr nide. 4:27 Natq Jiszs lcong drtwr ngrdr kx mzli kznikeng lr Jiu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Gct, sa naokatr-alzule kxtrngiulrJiu.

amrlx, x amrlzlong nidr mz nzyagox-krdr. ⁴¹ X maszlrpx-kz-ngrbzlong drka' mz leplz kxkqlu. Drka' kcng tzneng, tzrpilr kx, "Nim Mrlx Gct!" A' ycmne-plztitxtr Jiszs drka' lcdeng. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzymne-krdr, murde nzkrlzlr kx nide Kxnmcpx.

Jiszs Ryapwx Nrpakxmrlz Mrkc Gzlili Provins

Mak 1:35-39

⁴² Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, Jiszs rkalzm mz mztea kc, x sc tqvzpxpe mz kzdq me nakrka'-ngrde. Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X kx nzmcpelrle, nzrpilr narpwa'pe-ngrdr kx bzkq vzpe. ⁴³ A' rpibzle badr kx, "Nayapwxtipx-kzpo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz mz kzdung kz mztea, kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Murde delc tqngi nou nzvzokrmc mz nrlc ka." ⁴⁴ Zbz Jiszs kc tqryapwxpxpem mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kxkqlung mrkcng tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

5

Jiszs Kqlele Ncblo Nedeng Kcng Ayrnrngr

Matiu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszs tu mz nabz drta' ngr Dxbu Gzlili. Leplz nzdrlvztxtr-lzbqpwzng mz nzyrlwr-ngalelvz-krdr nide, mz nzlalztq-ngrbz bade mz natq Gct. ² Mcle bot li kx nza-minilz mz nabz drta', prszopeng mrlx kcng tzmwa-ngrng. Nzpoopemqng, sc tzwztipelr br scdrng. ³ Jiszs prtxlz mz kzdq bot lcdeng, kx ngi sc Saemon. Murde naycmnebz badr amrlx ngrdr, x ma tzbolikilvztilr nide. Sc tqrlxtipebz Jiszs mz Saemon kx na-alvcpxbzle mz dxbu kxpipz. Jiszs wxbutxlm mz nabz bot kc, sc tqalvztrpele zbo ngr leplz kcng.

⁴ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzryapwx-krde, sc tqrpipeline mz Saemon kx, "Alvcpxbz bot scm me boongr lue. X nimu badr kztem lang, sc tqapoopeamu br scmu. Sa na-aprtzamu kzdung nc." ⁵ Rpibz Saemon kx, "Kxetu, kxputxkr kau mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzng nc kx prtzmz br. A' rpiq kx na-apookr br lc, na-apoopekr ye." ⁶ Nzapotxolr br kc, x nzaprtz-pnzlr nc kqlutz pnz. Br kcng nzmulr nabxplici zpxw, murde nzyrbu-krdr mz nc. ⁷ Sc tzayaglcqpebzlr mqdr mz kztedrng kcng tzmncmqng mz bot kzble, kx nayamqng x naokatrpzlr nidr. Nzyamqng x nznulvzlr bot kcng mz nc. X nzmulr nabootxng. ⁸ Kx mctxpe Saemon Pita da lc, rweobz zpr mz Jiszs, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Rlasz txpwz ninge, kx Kxetu rnge! Murde trtakitpwc'u nzesotr-krbo bam. Ninge ncblo kx alwx ngrde ycbz!"

⁹ Pita badr leplz lcng nzktitxpxlr blzmr nc kcng tzaprtzlr.
¹⁰ Kzte Saemon nzling, Jemes nidr mz Jon, mrlxng Sebedi,
 nzktitxpx-atwrnr-kz-ngrdr. Rpibz Jiszs mz Saemon kx,
 "Bzkg mwxlrq. Abzo mzli ka sa na-alvztrpo bam nzrtan-
 grngr leplz, kx nangi nengeng." ¹¹ Nztetxlzlr bot scdr mz
 nabz drta', nzdwasztxdr da amrlx, x sc tzvz-nqblqpehr Jiszs.

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Ycngr Lepz

Matiu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45

¹² Kzdq mzli, Jiszs mncpxm mz kzdq taon mrkc tqmncngr
 kzdq ncblo kx ycngr lepz. Ncblo lcde ngabq kxsqki. Kx
 mcle Jiszs, rweobz zpr bade, mzte obqo, x sc tqyrnitpebz
 bade, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu, kx tqstuti drtwrm le,
 krlzx kx krlzq nzamrlzng ninge!" ¹³ Kxmule-esz' mz Lou
 sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz
 nzangiongr, a' maletxtrpzle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle kx,
 "Mrlzm bange. Namrlzq." X mzli kcpwz lepz kc dwasztx-
 pnzle ncblo kc. ¹⁴ Zbz Jiszs rkabz natq, rpibzle bade kx,
 "Bzkg ena ncblo kx napi-nebanle. A' vz-kaipz mz pris,
 x pibz bade napwxlitibzle nim, kx namcpzle kx mrlzpeq.
 Zbz sa napipxbzle mz leplz, murde namnc-lxblr-mouamu
 badr. X kabz mz Gct blz kx nangi dalr nzamrlzng nigr
 mz nzyagox-krm, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le, x
 nakrlzng leplz amrlx le kx tubqpeq mz Loukxtr." ☆ ¹⁵ A'
 nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvzlvzpx-ngrde nrlarnrlc kcng. X zbo ngr
 leplz nzykrmqng mz nzxlr-krdr nide x nzamrlz-krde nidr
 mz zyagox ngrdr. ¹⁶ A' Jiszs sc tqvzpx zvz mz kzdung nrlc
 kx namncne-ngrde esz'-krde mz nzkrka'-krde.

Jiszs Ipqpxle Alwx Ngr Kzdq Ncblo X Amrlzle Nrkrdrdqde

Matiu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12

¹⁷ Kzdq zbq, mzli kx Jiszs alvztr-ngrde, kzdung Farzsi
 x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis sc tzwxbu-kzng mrkc.
 Ncblo lcng nzykrpxmqng mz taon kcng amrlx tzycpxmqng
 Gzlili, x mz mzteadau Jerusalem x mz kzdu-kzng taon kcng
 tzycpxmqng Judiz. Mzli lcde, zmatq ngr Yawe sc tqycpxm
 mz Jiszs mz nzamrlz-krde kxnzyagoxng.

¹⁸ Kzdung ncblo nzvzmqng, nzglqmlr kc ncblo kx nrkr-
 drdqde bz. Nzglqtimlr kzdq nqni. Nzrpilr naglqtrpzlr brma
 mz ma kc, murde na-ayrbqtrpzlr mz Jiszs x na-amrlzbzle
 nide. ¹⁹ A' rblxtx nzvzmitr-krbzlrle mz Jiszs murde ncblo
 nzkqlu-zlwzng mrkc. Sc tzo-zlilzpelr ladz ngr ma kc, mz
 nzglqz-krdrle mz nibr ma kxmnzpz'. Nzaobqtxlzlzr kc nrlc
 mrkc mz nibr ma. X sc tzavoopebzlr ncblo kcma mz
 nqni pnrde. Nzavotxobzlr mz mzlr dzbe leplz kcng, mrkc

☆ 5:14 Livae 14:1-32

tqxlvrkipxbz Jiszs. ²⁰ Kx krlztrpz Jiszs nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide mz nzamrlz-krde kztedr, sc tqrpibezle mz ncblo kc tqyagox kx, "Mzlenge, alwx ngrmqng ipqpxebo." ²¹ Lr Jiu kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzi kcng sc tzrpietpelp kx, "Rlr! Mrlx lc pivxile Gct. Murde Gct txpwz kx krlzle nzipqpxngr alwx!"

²² A' Jiszs krlztrpezle nike pnz drtwrdr, sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Bzkq nzaokrmu drtwrmu kxmule lc. ²³ Nzmu narpibo mz ncblo lc kx, 'Ipqpxebo alwx ngrm,' rblx nzmcngr. A' nzm narpibo bade kx, 'Tulzm, x vzpe,' opx angidr nzmcngr. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa na-amrlzbo nrkrdrtdqde mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx ninge, Mrlx Lepz, rngisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzipqpxngr alwx mrka mz nrlc." X sc tqrpibezle mz ncblo kc nrkrdrtdqde tqbz kx, "Mrlxng, tulzm, oti nqni prnm x vzpe mrnyzm!" ²⁵ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kc tutxlz-pnzm mz mztr amrlx ngrdr. Otibzle nqni kcma tqmnzo-ngrmle, sa tqvzpe mrnyzde. Kx tqvzle kc, sc tqglqpxle Gct. ²⁶ Lepz amrlx nzkctitpx-atwrnr-ngrdr x nzglqpx-kzlr Gct. Nzamatq-zlwzlr Gct, sc tzrpielp kx, "Mzbq ka rmcku da kx blepx atwrnrngr."

Jiszs Kqlele Matiu

Matiu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17

²⁷ Mz nibr da lc, Jiszs vzpx x mcle kzdq ncblo kx atakqti takes. Drtdqde Livae, x kzdq kz drtdqde Matiu. Sc tqwxbu mz ofis nyzde kc tzxpekitr takes. Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Vz-nqblqm ninge." ²⁸ Livae tutxlm, axtxxbzle da amrlx, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs. ²⁹ Zbz Livae wz-ngrbzle mz Jiszs kc nzmungr kxetu mz ma nyzde. Mz nzm-lxblngr kc ycbz ncblo kxnzatakqting takes kx nzykrmqng, x kzdung kz mou ncblo kx nqm qkrdr trka mz nzobqkr leplz. ³⁰ Kzdung Farzi x ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, kx nzngini-kzdr Farzi, drtwrdr lctrpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "'Memule tqmu-lxbl-ngrnamu badr kxnzatakqting takes x kzdung kz leplz kxnztrkang?'" *

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Lepz kx trnzyagoxung trnzsutiu drtwrdr dckta. A' kxnzyagoxng la tzsuti drtwrdr dckta. ³² Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzkqlengr leplz kx nzrpilr nztubqng. A' vz-ngrmc nzkqlengr kxnzaleng alwx, murde naesablqtilr alwx ngrdrng."

*Ncblo Neng Jiszs Trnzaxtx-ngrpwzlr Dakxnzng
Matiu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*

* **5:30** Mz nzm-lxblkr Jiszs badr ncblo lcng tztrkang, drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdr. A' rpil na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct badr.

³³ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzaxtx-zvz-ngrbzlz dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. X wai kz oblamzng Farzsi kcng. A' ncblo nemqng trnzaxtxdru dakxnzng, a' nzmuxx-zvzng." ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Apux ncblo kxnayrlz. Mz nqm q lcpwz trtakitrdeu leplz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz mzli r nzabrtzng m m nzyrlzng, trtakitr-kzdeu ncblo nengeng nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mzli ka. Murde nzabrtz-ngdr ninge lc tqmncbepo badr. A' mz nibrde, mzli kc nakatpx-ngm badr, sc tqtakitr-atede nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr.

³⁶ "Nzycmne-ebzpxngr lcng li nzaelwpx-ngdr nqm krnge kxmna. Murde trpnzng ncblo kx narpesalipxm muli nzkg kxmna, sc tqkxsilvztrpele mz nzkg kxblz-longr. Nzmu nawailele, sc tqatrkatiupele nzkg kc tqmna, x muli lrpz kc tqmna, nzobq-krdr trkxmmlru esz' mz lrpz kc tqblzlongr. ³⁷ X trpnz-kzng ncblo kx narbzltr dakxnzng kxmna mz ncbli kx nzrbzltrpenger dakxnzng. Murde ncbli kxmle lcde ngcplxtxtr kai mz nzmrbekr dakxnzng, x da lcng li sc tzatrkatiupele. ³⁸ A' dakxnzng kxmna nabzltrpwz mz ncbli kxmna. ³⁹ Murde rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzabrtzlvzpelr nqm kcng pnz nztekqtr-krdr nqm krdr mz nztwz-krdr nqm kxmna. Apule ncblo kx ptxpx-ngrde nzmng-krde waen kx nzwz-atengr, murde mz drtwrde rpile kx, 'Kx yc pnz mrlz.' "

6

Jiszs Nide Kxetu R Sabat

Matiu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28

¹ Mz kzdq zbq ngr nzangiongr, kc tqrpihb Sabat, Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzo-zlilr lrpzki kx vztr mz kzdung lclr wit. Ncblo nedeng sc tzcpqpxpemqng nra wit. Nzwitlr mz mqdr mz nzdwasz-krdr bedr, sc tznqtipelr. *

² Zbz kzdung Farzsi sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "?Nike tqxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis mz nzwz-krmu mz Sabat?" ³ A' mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx takitrde nzokatrngr ncblo mz Sabat, sc tqayzlupebzle natqdr rpibzle kx, "Krlz-angidr-kzamu da kc tqale melmqmu King Devet kc tqamatqamu, mzli kc tzbtrale-ngdr badr ncblo nedeng! ✧ ⁴ Devet vztr mz ma nyz Gct. Otile bret kc tzkabz mz Gct tqngi blz, kabz Nardr Pris, x ngqde, x ka-kzpzle mz ncblo nedeng. A' da lc tqrpwa'ngr Lou scgu. Murde Lou scgu rpile bret kxtr nangqpww pris. ✧

⁵ Ninge Mrlx Leplz kc tqngininge Kxetu r Sabat. X rngiscnge

* **6:1** Lou sc Mosis rlrpx-ngrde nzcpqpxngr wit nyz ncblo kzble, a' bzkq nzlakilzm noude. [Lou Kcpwz 23:25] ✧ **6:3** 1 Samwel 21:1-6 ✧ **6:4** Livae 24:9

zmatq mz nzpnzkr drtwrnge da kx takitrde nzalengr mz Sabat." †

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Mz Sabat

Matiu 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

⁶ Mz kzdq mou Sabat, Jiszs vztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqalvztrpe. Kzdq kc ncblo tqmnc kz mrkc. Mqde kxrtc bz. ⁷ Kzdzng Farzsi x kxnzalvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis nztangtrpznng da kx navz-rbrti Jiszs. X namclr nzmu kx tqamrlzle kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat. Murde mz drtwrdr nzamrlzngr doa kxnzyagoxng ngi nzwzng. ⁸ A' Jiszs krlztitrpebzle drtwrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz mrlx kc mqde tqbz kx, "Tulz x vzpxm. X tu mrlc." Mrlx kc tutxlz x sc tqtupe mrkc. ⁹ Zbz sc tqveatipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "?Nike rlrpxngr Lou scgu nzalengr mz Sabat? ?Nzokatrngr leplz o tringr? ?Nzarlapxngr nzlukur ncblo o nzrlr-ngrbz nzbz-krde? Krlz-angidramu kx Lou scgu rlrpx-ngmle bagu nzalengr da kxmrlzti mz Sabat!" ¹⁰ Jiszs obq-ngale-ngrde nidr amrlx ngrdr, sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc kx, "Atwztqpx mqm." Atwztqtxpxle mqde, x brngztx pnz mou. ¹¹ A' Farzsi kcng badr krkcng tzalvztrng, drtwrdr ngyatx atwrnrngr. Sc tzrpi-etrpeng da kx nawaisr-ngrdr Jiszs.

Jiszs Mcpxle Aposol Nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12)

Matiu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

¹² Kzdq zbzq mzli lcdeng, Jiszs vzdz mz kzdq newz murde nakrka'. Mz nrlckxbq kc boi sc tqmnc ye mrkc, tqkrka'bz mz Gct. ¹³ Zbz nrlc kx ngrlxopebzle, sc tqkqlepele ncblo nedeng. X mcpxle ncblo nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Krlcng rpibzle aposol. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ncblo lcdeng nidr seleng:

Saemon (yrlq-kzpzle drtqde Pita) x mzlede

Adu,

Jemes nidr mz mzlede

Jon,

Filip,

Batolomiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Natziel),

Matiu, (kc kzdq kz drtqde Livae),

Tomas,

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrtpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzaclve-krdr Israel,

Judz mrlx Jemes, (kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs), x

Judz Iskariot, kc tqamwabzle Jiszs mz enqmi rdeng.

† 6:5 Mz drtwr Gct x mz drtwrmu, Devet trpnzng da kx vz-rbrtile. Murde kzdzng mzli nzokatrngr leplz myaszpxle nzvz-nqblqng Lou sc Mosis.

*Jiszs Alvztrle Leplz X Amrlzle Kxnzyagoxng**Matiu 4:23-25*

¹⁷ Nzvzomqng badr aposol nedeng mz newz kc, sc tqtupe me mnzpz', tqtumipele kzdq dzbe leplz nedeng kxetu. X kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmnc-kzng mrkc. Nzyrkrkimlr rlrur mz kzdung mztea ngr Judiz, x kzdung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem. X nzyrkrmqng kcng mz taon kcng etu Taea x Saedon, mz nrlarde kcng rlrur tqycpx prla. ¹⁸ Nzyrkr-ngrmlr mz nzxlr-krdr nzalvztrkr Jiszs x mz nzamrlzngr nidr mz zyagox ngrdrng. Leplz kcng tzatrkatng drka' amrlz-kzng Jiszs. ¹⁹ Leplz kcng amrlx tzabzlr nzrbxtr-ngrbz nide, murde zmatq sc tqvzpxm bade, x tqamrlztile nidr amrlx mz zyagox ngrdr.

*Nzamrlzkr Gct X Nzayrplapx-krde**Matiu 5:1-12*

²⁰⁻²⁶ Jiszs obqbz mz leplz nedeng, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Ngi da kxmrlz nzkriz-krmu kx mnc-xgleamu nzokatrkr Gct mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa nakabzle bamu da kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu mz nrlc kc navzm. A' ngi da kxtrka nznrgisc-krmu da mz nrlc ka, murde trpnz-moungr da kx natwzamu mz nrlc kc navzm. Ngi da kxmrlz nzrtangrti-zvz-krmu Gct mz nrlc ka, murde sa na-aesapxbzle drtwrmu mz nrlc kc navzm. A' ngi da kxtrka nzamrbrtr-krmu Gct mz drtwrmu mz nzesapxkr drtwrmu mz nrlc ka, murde trpnzng da kxmrlz kx nangi scmu mz nrlc kc navzm. Ngi da kxmrlz nzyrnibu-krmu mz alwx ngrmung mz nrlc ka, murde Gct sa na-aelalzmlle nabzmu mz nrlc kc navzm. A' ngi da kxtrka nzmrgc-zvz-krmu x nzabrtz-zvz-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrni-aloamu mz nrlc kc navzm. Ngi da kxmrlz nzatrkatng x nzpxtpxngr, x nzrpibqtingr x nzobqszongr nimu murde vz-nqblqmu ninge mz nrlc ka. Mzli la naelalzamu nzapu-krmu profet neng Gct kcng tzatrkatng pnz melrmqung. ☆ Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu da kcpwz tqmyapx-esz'ngr tztwzlr profet lcngr. A' ngi da kxtrka leplz amrlx nzabrtzlvz-krdr nimu mz nrlc ka. Murde mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwzamu nzayrplapxng kcpwz tqkrlzbzle melrmqung kcng tzabrtzlvzlr profet kcng tzalvztr-rbrng mzli kc bqnc."

*Bzkq Apuamu Kxdrka'-ngrng**Matiu 5:38-48; 7:12*

²⁷ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "A' pibo bamu nimu lcnq tzlaltqmng bange. Kxmule-esz' nidr enqmi rmung, a' na-aodu-zvzamu nidr. X kxmule-esz' nztrkalr-ngrdr nimu, a' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. ²⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzpilzlr nimu, a' narlxtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. X kxmule-esz' nza-lebznq bamu da kxtrka, a' nakrka'-ngrnamu nidr. ²⁹ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natzlvzbzle nrlar blzmznaom mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nim, bzkq ayzclubzme, a' ao-lxlvr-kzpz nrlarde krali, murde natzlvz-kzpzle. Nzmu ncblo kx tqpnatibzle bot scm, e mz nivz, ka-kzpz nrz scm bade. ³⁰ Doa kx rlxbz bamu da, x mcamu kx takitrde nzokatrngr, kabzmu. X doa kx rpnatibz dtumu, bzkq rlx tipe-mopwzmu. ³¹ Ale-zvzbzmu mz leplz da kx suti drtwrmu na-alebzlr bamu, kxmule-esz' trnzalepwzlr bamu. ‡

³² "Nzmu namrlzti-tpwzmu kxnmrlztilr nimu, Gct trbrtvlzleu nimu. Murde tr-rblxu nzalengr, a' kxdrka'-ngrng nzale-kzlr da lc. ³³ X tr-rblxpwzu badr nzale-kz-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz kcng tzalebznq badr da kxmrlz. ³⁴ X tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz kxdrka'-ngrng nzrlr-krbzlr da mz leplz kx nzkrzlr kx krzle nzayzlu-mou-ngrbz badr. ³⁵ Bzkq apuamu nidr! A' na-aodu-kzamu kxnmrlz-ngrdr nimu. X na-alebzmu da kxmrlz badr. X narkabzmu da badr, kxmule-esz' trna-ayzlpwzlr bamu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcnq natwzku kzdq da kxmrlz kxetu. X nanginimu doa neng Gct kc tqmyalz, murde aodu-kzle leplz kx trnzawipwzung bade x kxdrka'-ngrng. ³⁶ Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz, da kc tqwai Trtemu Gct nzyc-zvzkr drtwrde nidr."

Atubqti-lzbq Kai

Matiu 7:1-5

³⁷ Rpiwz Jiszs kx, "Bzkq rpiamu kx takitrde doa nzayrplapx-katngr mz alwx ngrdeng, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx takitrde nzayrplapx-kato-krde nimu mz alwx ngrmung. X bzkq rpiamu kx doa vz-rbr, murde ma tqrpi kz Gct kx vz-rbramu. A' ipqamu leplz murde Gct naipq-kzle nimu. ³⁸ Rkaamu da mz nzokatrngr leplz, x Gct sa nakabzle bamu da. Murde Gct sa na-ayzlu-kzpzle da bamu da kc tqwai nzkra-krmu da. Nzmu narka-angidramu mz nabzmu, sa natwz-kzamu da kxetu. A' nzmu narkaamu da kxpipz, natwz-kzamu da kxpipz. Nzrkakr Gct myaszlzle nzkra-krmu. Murde apule ncblo kx rnulvzobz topla x yrbulzm, lolvzobzle x ayqlwzle x nganqlvzle x yrlqo-mopwzle kcng."

³⁹ Zbz pibz Jiszs nzymne-ebzpxngr lc murde ma tqpikitu leplz. Rpiwzle kx, "Ncblo kx mzte kcba nzmu trmailzleu

‡ **6:31** 6:29 Nzycmnekr Jiszs angidr dese: Nzmu kzdq ncblo pnatibzle lrpz ngr zbao scm, e ka-kzpz nzqk kc tqyctxr kai.

kzdzq kz kx mzte kcba. Nzmu nawaillele, nztaong rilrdr mz gq. ⁴⁰ Trpnzngr oblantz kx myaszlzle kxakrlz ngrde. A' oblantz kx tqkrlz-angidrpele la da kc tzalvztrpz bade, sc tqapupe-kzle kxakrlztrle nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx tqrpi-ngrnamu kx na-apuamu ninge, e vz-nqblqamu nqm q krnge.

☆

⁴¹ "Murde mz nzrpi-krmu kx leplz nzaleng alwx, obqtiq alwx ngrdr kc tqtopwzne, a' trmcwq alwx ngrm kc tqwzpx. Opxm kx tqobqtitprzme dcvi kc tqtotakine mz mz mzlem. A' trmcwq dapunounc kc tqyrbqpxm mz mzp q. ⁴² Dekc tqrpi-ngrbzme mz mzlem kx, 'E mzlenge, nakatpxbo ena dcvi la tqtopwzne tqycpxm mz mzp q.' ?Memule tqycmne-ngrn lc? Murde dapunounc kxwzpx la tqycpxm mz mzp q! Nim leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiq! Kapx kai dapunounc la wzpx tqyrbqpxm mz mzp q, x mzp q kc tqopxpe mz nzrmcng r dcvi kc tqtopwzne, tqycpxm mz mz mzlem. Atubqti-lzbq kai mz alwx ngrmqng x kztemqng kc ate."

*Nzrglxngr Leplz Kxnmrlzng X Leplz Kxnztrkang
Matu 7:16-20; 12:33-35*

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rpihz Jiszsz kx, "Nounc amrlx nzglx-ngrdr nradr kcng tzpapx-ngrdr. Nounc kxmrlz trpapx-ngrdeu nranc kxtrka. Trpnz-kzngr nounc kxtrka kx papx-ngrde nranc kxmrlz. Murde tr-rkeopwx'u naq mz nc nole x dx mz nc lrpz. ⁴⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo krla tqpipxle da kx yclzm mz nabzde. Murde nabz ncblo kxmrlz yclz-ngrm da kxmrlz. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzmrlzti-krde leplz. A' nabz ncblo kxtrka yclz-ngrm da kxtrka. X aelwapx-lzbqngr mz nzrtrkalr-krde leplz." ☆

*Ma Li Kx Blepxngr Mz Nzrwzng
Matu 7:24-27*

⁴⁶ Rpihz Jiszsz kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrmamumu bange kx ninge kxetu rmu, a' tryrlq-angidrwamuu natqng? ⁴⁷ Ncblo kx vzm bange, x xlrmlc natqngeng, x yrllq-angidrleng, ⁴⁸ apule ncblo kx wzti-angidrlc ma nyzde. Ekqtiole gq lr nctrpou ngrdeng, vzo la. Kxmule-esz' nenq kxetu wq x yrplatr ma kc, a' trwxlikiou, murde wzti-angidr-pnzle. ⁴⁹ A' ncblo kc tqxlrle natqngeng x trvz-nqblqleung apule ncblo kx wztiocle ma nyzde mz drta' x nctrpou ngrdeng trmqngiong. Nenq kxetu wq, yrplatr ma kc, x mzli kcpwz wxlikitxo pnz!"

§

☆ **6:40** Matu 10:24; Jon 13:16; 15:20 ☆ **6:45** Mak 7:20 § **6:49** Mc natq kxtpwz mz Matu 7:25.

7

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdz Kxnzawz Kxyagox
Matiu 8:5-13*

¹ Kx yrkrpxbz nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lcnq, sc tqvzpe mz taon Kzpznmz. ² Kzdz kc kxetu tqmnc elr, kc tqaclvele dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kx trtqki-esz' (100). A' kxnzawz-nrbalq nede yagoxtx, ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. ³ Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng, kx xlrpe kxetu kc le, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kzdung lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu kx naveatibzlr mz Jiszs na-amrlzlezle kxnzawz nede. ⁴ Nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzyrnitirpebzlr bade mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kxetu lc, takitrde nzokatr-krmlle. ⁵ Murde mrlztile nigu lr Jiu x rkaxp trau kx nawztingr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nangi nyzgr."

⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tzvzpeng badr. Nzesonetrpebzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc, zbz sc tqatwzlrpxpe-ngrbzle kzdung kztedeng mz Jiszs. Nzrpihzlr bade kx, "Kztegr rpimle bagr kx, 'Kxetu, bzkq da kx nakxne ye drtqm, murde trtakitrpwc'u nim nzdwatr-krme ma nyznge. *

⁷⁻⁸ Dekc trvz-ngrpwc'u bam mz ninge esz'-krnge. Mnclzbo mz zmatq ngr kamadz rnge. X ncblo ngr vea nengeng nzmnczmqng bange. Kx narpibo mz kzdq kx, "Vz!" x sc tqvzpe. X kx narpibo mz kzdq kz kx, "Vzm!" x sc tqvzpem. X kx narpibo mz kxnzawz nenge kx, "Da kx na-aleq se!" x sc tqalepele. Krlzx kx rngiscm zmatq kxmyalz zlvz. Pi txpwz dq ye natq, x ncblo nenge sc tqmrlzpe.' "

⁹ Kx xlrbz Jiszs natqdeng kctitxpx-zlvzle. Ayzlutx-lzbq, sc tqrpipebzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc tzvz-nqblqlr nide kx, "Napibo bamu, nzrlxngitigr lr Israel trmyaszpxleu nzrlxngitigr lc!" ¹⁰ Mrlx kcnq tzatwzlr-ngrbz mz Jiszs nyzlutz-mopwzng mz ma nyz kxetu kc. Kx nzkaputrplzr, nzmcpelr kx mrlx kc tqyagox mrlztxpe.

Jiszs Atulz-mople Mrlx Kzdz Olvz

¹¹ Mzli trboiu mz nibrde, Jiszs kc tqvzpe mz kzdq taon, drtqde Nein. Ncblo nedeng x kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzng badr. ¹² Mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbzlr mz naonrx ngr taon kc, nzobqzbng a' ncblo kx bz la tzglqpxm mz nzryrtzmqngr nide. Ncblo kc tqbz ngi mrlx kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde. Mrlxde nide kc txpwz esz'txu. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz taon kc, sc tzykrpxmqng badr olvz lcde. ¹³ Kx mctxpebz Kxetu olvz kc, sc tqycpe mz drtwrde. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Bzkq yrniq." ¹⁴ Zbz vzbz, sc tqmaletrepebzle da kc tqyrbqo-ngrm namz ngr ncblo kc. X

* 7:6 Pile da lc murde mz Lou scdr lr Jiu nzdwatr-krdr ma nyz kxtrngiulr Jiu, batrpzle trntakitr-krdr ma nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr.

ncblo kcng tztglqng nztutx-pnzng. X sc tqrpibez Jiszs mz ncblo kc tqbz kx, "Obla, dwalzm!" ¹⁵ Ncblo kc tqbz lutx pnz, sc tqwxbupe x tqycmnepe. Sc tqavzpe-mopwz Jiszs mz lxede.

¹⁶ X leplz amrlx nzktitxpxlr, x sc tzglqpxpelr Gct. Tzr-pipelr kx, "Kzdz profet kxmyalz vzpem mz mzlirgu! Gct atwzlr-ngrmle profet nede mz nzarlax-krde leplz nedeng!"

¹⁷ Nrpa ngr Jiszs lc talvzpx-pnzle mztea kcng tqyc-ngalele Nein, x mrkcng amrlx tzmnc-ngrdr lr Jiu.

Menrpa Kcng Tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 11:2-19

¹⁸ Oblamzng Jon Kxawrkxtr nzpitibzlr nrpa ngr Jiszs mz Jon, mrkc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin. Aveatile oblamzde nzling. ¹⁹ X sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle mz Kxetu, murde naveat-ibzlr kx nide Kxnzmcpx o trtingr. ²⁰ Kx nzvzpeplr kc mz Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Atwzlr-ngrmle nigr Jon Kxawrkxtr bam. Rpihle naveatibzkr bam kx, 'Nim Kxnzmcpx kc tzpi navzm, o na-aenzli-moukr dz ncblo kzble?' "

²¹ Mzli ldepwz amrlzle leplz kxkqlu kx nzyagoxng, x kxnzmncng mz drtq kxetq, x maszlrpx-ngrde drka' kx mnctipxmq mz leplz. X leplz kxkqlu kx mztr kcba, mztr aobqpe-mopwz Jiszs. ²² Rpibzle mz menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Jon kx, "Yzluamu x pibzmu mz Jon da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlramu mrka mz nzwz-krnge. Murde *kxmztr kcba nzobqpeng, kxnzbxplong nzvznepeng, kxnzyc-ngrng zkrkqlu nzlqngipe-moung, kxnradrtqdr ngq nzxlrpeng da, kxnzbpeng nztulz-moung, x Nrpakxmrlz nzyapwxtipxbz mz leplz kxnzobqsong.* ☆ ²³ Sa namrlzbx mz ncblo kx trpxpx-ngrdeu ninge mz trnzale-krngeu nike pnz drtwr leplz kx nangi nzwzkr Kxnzmcpx." †

²⁴ Mz nibr menrpa ne Jon nzvzpx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqpipxbzle nzmyalzkr Jon mz leplz kcng. Rpibzle kx, "Trvz-ngrpwzmuu mz Jon mrkc lzke nzmc-krmu ncblo kx tekqtr-zvzle da kx pile, mz nzapu-krde neni kx yamengr nenq mrkang kqlu. A' kc tqvz-ngrbzmu naxlramu natq angidr. ²⁵ X trvz-ngrpwzmuu kx namcamu ncblo kx rngisc, kx pxi-ngrde lrpz kx nzxpengr lqlwx. Murde ncblo kxmule lc tqmnc zpwx trnzmcu mrkc lzke, a' nzmcpwz mz ma nyz king. ²⁶ Krlc tqvz-ngrbzmu nzmc-krmu profet. A' napibo bamu ncblo lc tqmcamu myaszlze profet kcng bqnc. Murde nzwz-krde myaszlze nzwzkr profet amrlx. ²⁷ Murde Jon nide menrpa kc tqplzpxle nzvz-krm Kxnzmcpx. Da kc tqwai nzpipxkr Gct

☆ 7:22 Asaea 35:5-6; 61:1 † 7:23 7:22 Natq angidr mz kxnzyengr zkrkqlu ngi kxnzyengr lepz. A' mz natq lr Grik trni-tpwzu lepz, a' ngi kz zyagox ngr be nrkrdrdq amrlx kxtrka kx krlzle nzprc-krbzle mz leplz.

le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Krlc menrpa nenge. Sa na-atwzlr-ngrne nartwayz-kaipz bam, murde naokatrlle leplz nengeng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzvz-krbzme.' " ✧ ²⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, trpnzng ncblo mz nrlc kx myaszlzle Jon, abzo mzli kc krlzmle mzli ka. A' abzo mzli ka, leplz txne amrlx kx nzrlr-lzbq-ngrmqng bange mz nzmncz-krbz mz Gct namyaszlzlr nide." ‡

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mzli lcde leplz amrlx x ncblo kcng tzatakqting takes tzobqszo nzlxngitilr nqm q kr Gct kc tzxlrblzlr mz Jon x sc tqawrkxtrpeng Jon. ³⁰ A' kzdung Farzsi x krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpxtxpx-ngrdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr.

³¹ "Naryapwxtr-mopwc' mz nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka. ³² Apuamu doa kxntopwz kcng drtwrdr tresapxu. Kzdq dzbede tzkrlkxbzng mz kzdq kz dzbede. Tzrpibzlr kx, 'Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzabrtzng, a' trelawamuu. Ngr-ngrbzkr nabz ngr nzyrningr, a' tryrniwamuu!'

³³ "Apuamu nidr murde Jon Kxawrkxtr vzm x trmuneu bret x tr-rmqne-kzu waen. A' rpi-ngrnamu kx, 'Drka' mncpxm bade!' ³⁴ X ninge Mrlx Leplz vzmc, x mux dakxnzng x rmnq-kzx waen. A' sc tqrpipeamu kx, 'Mcamu ena mrlx ka! Mrlx kx mutu x rmnq kato! Kzte ncblo kxnzatakqting takes x leplz kxnztrka-kzng!' ³⁵ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nztubqkr natq opx zlwz mz nztubqkr doa kx atutr. X sa namcamu kalr nztubq-krgr rlilrgr mz da kc navzpxmqng mz nzmncr leplz kcng tzatutrlr natqgr."

Kzdq Farzsi X Kzdq Olvz Kx Mnc Mz Alwx

³⁶ Kzdq Farzsi drtqde Saemon, aveatile Jiszs mz nzmupx-lxblr-krdr badr. Jiszs vztrpz ma nyzde x sc tqprtrpe mz nzmungr. ³⁷ Kzdq olvz mnc mz mztea lc, kc tqalezvzle alwx mzli kc. Kx xlrpele nzmukr Jiszs mz ma nyz Farzsi kc, sc tqvzpebz, twzbzle botol kx yrbulzm mz tolo kx mnrtte mrlz zlwz x lqlwx nzxpengr. ³⁸ X esotrpz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqyrni x tqalrprtibzle nanycde mz drlemzte. Zbz amingrtxbzle nanycde mz nqnginarde, x sc tqtcngitx-zvzpwzle nanycdeng. Zbz sc tqpulitxopebzle tolo kc mz nanycde kcng li mz nzawi-krbzle bade nivz lrde. ³⁹ Farzsi kc tqaveatile Jiszs mcpzle da lc. X sc tqrpipele mz drtwrde kx, "Ncblo ka nzmu nangini-angidrde profet, e nzmu krlzpele

✧ **7:27** Malakai 3:1 ‡ **7:28** Leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nibr nztulz-krmlle mz nzbzng nzniginidr lrmakxtr. X lrmakxtr lcng ngi olvz r Kraes x Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede lc tqngi leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nzmyaszlzlr kxnzlxngiti-pnzlr Gct, kx nzapulr Ebraam, Mosis, x Devet.

kx olvz ka ngi olvz kxale zvz alwx x nzmu rpwa'-ngrbzle nzbxtr-krbzle nide."

⁴⁰ A' Jiszs krlztipele da kx yclzm mz nabz Saemon, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Saemon, kzdq kc da napibo bam." Rpibz Saemon kx, "Pim ye, kx kxakrlz." ⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdu kcng ncblo nzling. Ncblo kcng nzling nzkaonbzng srlrni mz kzdq ncblo kxrngisc. Kzdq kaontibzle srlrni trtqki-nzlvqn (500), x kzdq kaontibzle srlrni nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). Srlrni kxes'z' ngi narnobr ngr nzwzng' mz zbq kxes'z'. ⁴² Trpnzng' nidr kx takitrde nzrka-dwzlr-moungr kaon scde. Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle kx bzkq nzxpenepe' ye. ?Nzmu-krde ke, mrlx kcmang nzling neke namrlzti-zlwzpele ncblo kc tqrngisc?" ⁴³ Rpibz Saemon kx, "Mwx ncblo kc kaon scde tqtetu." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Da angidr la tqpiq."

⁴⁴ Zbz o-lxlvrbz mz olvz kc, sc tqrpipebzle mz Saemon kx, "?Mcq olvz lc? Dwatrpc' ma nyzm, a' trpnzng' lue kx kame kx nawzti-ngrne nanycng'e, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm'q krgu. A' wzti'pebzle nanycng'e mz drlemz'te x amingrpebzle mz nqnginarde. ⁴⁵ Trabrtzlvzwq ninge mz nzrtcngingr m'qng'e, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm'q krgu, a' tresakika nztcngi-krde nanycng'e kx vztrpc' kcma. ⁴⁶ X kxmule-esz' traeluwq narnge mz tolo, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm'q krgu, a' aelupebzle nanycng'e mz tolo kxmrlz-esz'ngr.

⁴⁷ "Napibo bam kx olvz lc tqaelwax-ng'rde nzetukr nivz lrde mz nzipqpx-krbz Gct alwx ngrde kxkqlu. A' mrlx kx plzpxbzle alwx ngrdeng kxpipz mz Gct, Gct ipqpxbzle alwx ngrde kxpipz kz, x rblxbz bade nzxngi-krbzle nivz lr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde nzmrlzti-krde Gct topwz." ⁴⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, "Alwx ngrmqng nzipq-angidrpe." ⁴⁹ Leplz kcng tzmung badr, sc tzrpi-et'pelr kx, "?Nelc krlc tqkrlz-kzle nzipqpxngr alwx?" ⁵⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs mz olvz kc kx, "Nzrlxngiti-krm arlapxpele nim. Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxq. Bzkq da kx nakxnepe drtqm."

8

Olvz Kcng Tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs aesz'tipeleng taon x mztea kcng, mz nzvztr-krde elr. X yapwxtipxle Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmnc'z-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. Nzvzng badr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ² Nzprtr-kzpzng kzdung olvz kx amrlz'leng mz zyagox, x kx maszlrpx-ngrbzle drka' badr. Kzdq olvz lcdeng drtqde Mxri kc Makdala. Drka' rlimz nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz bade mzli kc. ³ X prtr-kzpz Joana krnalz Kusa kc tqngi ncblo kxetu wztrpz mz King Herot Antipas. X prtr-kzpz Susana, x

kzdung kz olvz kxkqlu kx nzokatrllr Jiszs x ncblo nedeng, mz trau scdr.

Drct' Pwx Kx Bletipx

Matiu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9

⁴ Lepzl kc tzavzpemqng mz Jiszs, nzyrkrkimlr mz taon kcng amrlx. X zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncpelr mrkc, Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipxbzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ⁵ Rpibzle kx, "Kzdzq mzli kzdq kc ncblo oliqtile drct' ngr nrlanc nyzde. Zbz sc tqarlxpele nra wit nyzdeng, murde rpile nayrkqlvzle mz drct' mz nibrde. A' mzli kc tqarlx-ngrde nra wit lcdeng, kzdung nztationg mz lrpzki kx drct' ngrde mqngi, x nztulvztio leplz x nznqqtily-kzpqng etc. ⁶ X kzdung nra wit kcng taong me drct' ngrde melx, ycom mz rplz. Nzlvcpulz-animqng, a' nzglrtng x nzmztx-ani-moung, murde mrkc tewa trdc-zvzu x drct' trlrpru. ⁷ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drct' ngr ncngrbz. Krlcng nzlvcpumilzm lxbi x nzyrlvilvzo lxbi nidr. ⁸ X kzdung mou nztationg mz drct' kxmrlz. Krlcng nzyrlvzlmqng x nzpang. X nzyrlqzbzl nradr kqlutx zlwz." Zbz xplrmitxbz natq Jiszs nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc."

Drct' Pwx Kx Bletipx Ngi Nqm q Kr Lepzl

Matiu 13:10-23; Mak 4:10-20

⁹ Mz nibrde mzli kc tzmncpe-ngdrdr esz'-krdr, ncblo nedeng nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc. ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ayrbq-zpwx-ngrbo bamu nqm q kr Gct mz nzngini-krde King r leplz nedeng, kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc. A' mz leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngdrdr nzxlr-krdr da angidr, napipxbo badr mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. Nidr leplz kcng tqycmnetrngr profet Asaea mz nzrpipxkr Gct kx, 'Kxmule-esz' nzobqng, a' trnzkrzlru da angidr. X kxmule-esz' nzlaltzng, a' nadr tryrplatrpwzu.' " ☆

¹¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Drtwr ngr nzymne-ebzpxngr kc nide sele: Nra wit kcng tqarlx ncblo kc ngi natq Gct. Drct' kc pwx ngi nqm q kr leplz. ¹² Lrpzki lc drct' ngrde tqmqngi, drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nadr tqmqngi mz nzxlr-krdr natq Gct. Murde mzli kznikeng nzxlr-ngdrdr nrpa ngr Gct, Nar Drka' vzm x katpxbxzle badr, murde rpile narblxbz badr nzrlxngitng x nzrlapxng. ¹³ Drct' kc tqmelx drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqngrgo. Nzxlrlr natq Gct x nzabrtzlvzlr nztwz-krdrle, a' natq Gct trpnzng dzbrde. Nzrlxngiti-krdr mrbcnepwz, murde rblx nzlolvz-amqngi-krdrle mzli kc tqprtztng nzatalzng. ¹⁴ Drct' ngr nibr ncngrbz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng drtwrdr tresz'tiu. Murde nzxlrlr natq Gct, a' trbrtiu drtwrdr. Nzaoti-zlwzkr drtwrdr dalr nrlc kxkqlu

nzapulr lxbi kcng tzyrlvilvzolzr nabzdr, x trpnzngr nzbrpekrdr. ¹⁵ Drtc' kxmrlz drtwr ngrde leplz kcng nabzdr tqmrlz x tzoliqtilr nzlxngiti-krdr natq Gct. Murde nztwzlr x nzlolvzlr mqngi, x nra nzrlxngiti-krdr yc-zvzbz, mz nzvectr-kmrlr leplz mz Gct."

*Gct Suti Drtwrde Nrpakxmrlz Natalvzpxle Leplz Amrlx
Mak 4:21-25*

¹⁶ Mz nzaelwapxkr Jiszs kx Nrpakxmrlz na-apule zyzlr, rpibzle kx, "Lam trnztekattru sc tzalalvzope toplu. X trnzawxbulzpwzu mz nabz da. Lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zyzlr mz nzdwaatr-kmrlr brma. ¹⁷ Mz nzmurde lcde, kxmule-esz' Nrpakxmrlz trkrlzkapzle leplz amrlx, a' sa naopxbz badr kalr. X mzli lc sa nayrplatitr nardr x naaelwapx-ngrbzle da kx yc-kapqbepz badr.

¹⁸ "X na-acle-angidramu murde natq Gct kc tqxlramu natwz-kzamu mz nzmnc-krmu. Murde doa kx twzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, natwz-moule nzyrplapxngr mz kzdung kz natq Gct. A' doa kx trtwzleu natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde, trnatwzleu kzdq mou nzyrplapxngr. X kxmule-esz' nzkrlzng kx ycbz bade, a' sa nakatxpx-kzpz Gct bade."

*Kx Ngi Angidr Lxede Jiszs X Mzledeng
Matiu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35*

¹⁹ Kzdq mzli lxe Jiszs x mzledeng nzvzmqng bade mz ma kc tqmnc-ngrde. A' trnzdwatr-pnzpwzung brma, murde zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc. ²⁰ Kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Lxem x mzlemqng la tztutrpqng yz, nzrpilr namclr nim." ²¹ X sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Lxenge x mzleeng dekcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nztwzlr mz nzmnc-krdr."

*Jiszs Aole Nrwx Mz Kzdq Nenq Kxetu
Matiu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41*

²² Kzdq zbq Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng nzprtzngr mz kzdq bot kxetu, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Na-alilvckiopeku mz nrlar dxbu kc." X sc tzalilvcpeng. ²³ Nzvo-krbzlr kc, Jiszs kc tqmwipe. Kzdq nenq kxetu vzobz mz nabz dxbu kc. Zbz bot kc sc tqdwatiope lue. Mz drtwrdr sc tzipilr naboopeng. ²⁴ Nzvzbzng mz Jiszs sc tzameopelr. Nzrpipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, Kxetu! Nabzpeku!" Jiszs dwalzm, x lclvztxde nenq x ebio kx yclwz. X nzamatxo-pnzng x nrwx votx pnz. ✧ ²⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "?Nike tr-rlxngiti-ngrwamuu?" Nzkcti-lzbqng x nzmwxlr-kzng, x sc tzipi-etpelpelr kx, "Eke! ?Ncblo kznika? Rkabz natq mz nenq x nrc, x nzvz-nqblqlr natqde!"

*Jiszs Maszlrpx-ngrde Drka' Kx Xplr Mz Kzdz Ncblo
Matiu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*

²⁶ Nzkaputrpzng mz nrlarnrlc kc tqycngr taon kcng nzpnu-esz', mrkc tzmncngr leplz kcng trngiulrjiu. Kzdz taon lcde drtqde Gergesa, yckiomle mz kzdz nrlar Dxbu Gzlili, x Provins kc Gzlili yckiomle mz kzdz nrlarde. *

²⁷ Jiszs kx poobzle mepz, sc tqrmctipe kzdz ncblo ngr taon kc, kx mncpx-ngrm drka'. Mzli boipe, kx tqvznede la, x trpnzng scde lrpz. X trmncpeu mrnyzde, a' mnctxpepwz mz butqbr kx nzryrtzmqng kxnbzng. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mzli kqlupe tqlolvzng drka' kc le. X leplz nzapusr-ngrdr nide ncblo kxnpresin. Kxmule-esz' mqdeng x nanycdeng nzpetibzng mz sen, a' sen lang tqnikileng x tqavztr drka' kc mrkc lzke. Kx mctxbzle Jiszs, katpxbzle kc natq ngr nzneplangr x nzky'a-nimzng. X rtctxo-lzbqzb bade. Rpibz Jiszs mz drka' kc kx, "Prpxm bade!" Sc tqnemipele kx, "Vrr! Jiszs, Mrlx Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr! ?Nike tqotime? Yrnitro bam, bzkq ayrplapxq nrkrdrtqngel!"

³⁰ Jiszs veabz rpibzle kx, "?Drtqm neke?" Rpibzle kx, "Drtqngel Siu Kqlu." Murde drka' kxkqlu nzyrkrtrpebzng bade. ³¹ Drka' kcng nzyrnittrpzlr mz Jiszs nzrpibzlr kx bzkq atwzlo-ngrbzle nidr mz gq kc trpnzng noude mz Hxl. ³² X mnc-aepztrpz mrkc kzdz nrtrq r poi kxetu sc tzmung mz nra. Drka' kcng nzyrnittrpzlr mz Jiszs kx narlr-ngrbzle badr nzvztr-krdr mz poi kcng. X sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle. ³³ Zbz drka' kcng nzdwapxmng mz ncblo kc x nzdwatr-alzung mz poi kcng. X nrtrq r poi kc nzvoong mz nrlar nqngitrlqli, nztaong mz nabz dxbu kc, sc tzboopeng amrlx.

³⁴ Kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzaclveng, nznglrlng sc tzpinepelr nrpa ngrde mz mztea x mz nabz nrlanc kcng. ³⁵ Zbz leplz kxnbzklung sc tzyrkrpebzng mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt. Nzvzmng mz Jiszs x nzmpelr ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, pxitxpe, x drtwrde opxpe. X sc tqwxbulzbz mz nanyc Jiszs, tqalaltqpebz mz nzalvztr-krde. Zbz sc tzmwxlrxpeng amrlx ngrdr, nzmwxlrltilr zmatq ngr Jiszs kc tqmyalz. ³⁶ Krkcng tzmng sc tzpipebzlr mz leplz kcng tzvz-atemng kxmu ncblo kc nzmrlz-krde. ³⁷ Zbz leplz kcng amrlx ngr nrlarnrlc kc Gergesa nzrlxti-nrwx-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs kx navzpe, murde nzmwxlrx-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Zbz mzli kc Jiszs tqprtpe-ngrde mz bot, ³⁸ ncblo kc tzprszpx drka' kcng, sc tqvzpem tqyrnittrpebzle mz Jiszs kx navzng badr. A' atwzlrpxng Jiszs, rpibzle kx, ³⁹ "Yzlupe mrnyzm, x pipx da kc tqwzpe-ngrbz Gct bam." Zbz Jiszs kc tqrlaszpele mrkc x ncblo lc sc

* **8:26** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz taon lc nzrpibz Gadara o Gerasa.

tqvw-zlipele taon kc atwrnrngr, tqpinede da kc tqvw-ngrbz Jiszs bade.

*Inyx Jaerzs X Olvz Kc Tqmaletrpzle Lrpz Sc Jiszs
Matiu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*

⁴⁰ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyzlupe-mou-ngrbzle mz nrlar dxbu kc, zbo ngr leplz kc sc tzabrtzlvzpelr nide. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr tzaenzlilr nide. ⁴¹ Zbz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jaerzs, sc tqkaputrpem. Nide kzdq kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rtctxolzbq-ngrbz mz nanyc Jiszs x sc tqyrnitrpebz kx navzng badr mrnyzde. ⁴² Murde inyxde esz'txu, yiz ngrde mwx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), sc nabzpe. Jiszs kx vzbzle, leplz kcng nzrdrlvzti-lzbq-tpwzng mz nzvz-krbzlr bade.

⁴³ A' kzdq olvz kx tresakiu nzrpwx-krde temz sc tqmnc kz mrkc. Nzrpwx-alo-krde lc temz, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x tqamewetxbzle drtqde. A' trpnzng kx krlzle nzamrlz-krbzle nide. ⁴⁴ Olvz lc vzdzm mz mzli zbo ngr leplz kc mz nibr Jiszs x sc tqmaletrpzebze lrpzde. X mzli kcpwz mepyr kc sc tqesakipe. ⁴⁵ Jiszs kc tqrpipeline kx, "Neke tqmaletrpipeline?" Leplz amrlx nzrpibzlr kx trpnzng. Zbz Pita kc tqrpipeline kx, "Kxetu rnge, leplz amrlx la tzbolikilvzlr nim. Nzkrzlr kx nzbxtrpzlr nim."

⁴⁶ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq kc doa maletrpipeline murde krlztix zmatq vzpxpem bange x amrlzpele kc kzdq doa." ⁴⁷ Olvz kc mcpele kx nzkrzltipe, sc tqvzpem, rnrnepem, x rtctxolzbqz mz nanyc Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-krde nzavzolzbqngr x nzamatqngr. Mrkc, mz mz leplz amrlx, sc tqpipxpebzle da kc tqmalettr-ngrbzle lrpz sc Jiszs x kxmu nzmrlztx-ani-krpwzle. ⁴⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Inyxnge, vzpe x bzkq da kx napnz drtwrm. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim." †

⁴⁹ Jiszs kc tqycmnebe ye, a' kzdq ncblo vzpem mz ma nyz Jaerzs. Rpinemle kx, "Inyxm bzpe, kx Jaerzs. Bzkq akxputipeq kxakrlz la." ⁵⁰ A' xlrpebz Jiszs, sc tqrpipeline mz Jaerzs kx, "Bzkq drtwrm talvzo, a' lxngiti ninge, x sa nalu mou."

⁵¹ Kx nzkrzlbzlr ma kc trpnzng leplz kx rlr-ngrbzle nzmncpx-krmlr badr brma, a' ngi tpxwz Pita, Jon, Jemes, trtede x lxede. ⁵² Leplz kcng amrlx mrkc tznemipelr nzyrnikrdr. A' mz nzkrzkr Jiszs kx nzbzkr doa olvz kc trnabzalou, sc tqrpipeline kx, "Bzkq yrnamu. Doa lc trbz, a' mwine ye!" ⁵³ A' nzyrpalelvzlr nide murde nzkrzlr kx doa

† **8:48** Mwxlrli-lzbq mz nike na-alebz Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng bade. Murde nzyagox-krde batrpe-kzpze trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr, x nabatr-kzpze doa kcng nabxtrpzlr nide trnztakitr-kz-krdru mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. [Livae 15:19-30]

olvz kc bzpe. ⁵⁴ A' Jiszs dwatrpz x otibzle doa olvz kc, malebzle mqde, sc tqrpibzle kx, "Dwalzm!" ⁵⁵ Nzlu-krde yzlutz-mop x mzli kcpwz tutxlm. Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, "Kabzmu du dakxnzng namu doa olvz lc." ⁵⁶ Lxede x trtede kx nzcktipxlrle, naodr mz txpwz. A' Jiszs lclvztxbzle kx bzkq nzpinedr da lc tqngi-dape.

9

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Aposol Nedeng Mz Nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz

Matiu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13

¹ Jiszs kqleleng aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) x sc tqayrlwr-amqmupeleng. X mz nzmnczl-krbzlr bade, kabzle badr nzxplrngr x zmatq ngr nzmaszlrpx-krdr drka' amrlx x nzamrlz-krdr kxnzyagoxng. ² Zbz atwzlrpxpe-ngrdeng mz mztea kcng trkrlzkapzlrng. Rpibzle kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmnczl-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X na-amrlzlr nrkrdrdq leplz kx nzyagoxng. ³ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, "Bzkq da kx natwzamu mz nzvzpx-krmu, kx apule nctoko, bxli, dakxnzng, x srlrni. X bzkq nimu kx nartwz kz nzkq krali. Murde na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Gct nzrka-krde. ⁴ Drive ke nzaodu-ngrmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma lapwz esz' navz, nakrlzlbzle mzli kx narlasz-ngrnamu mztea la. ⁵ Drive ke leplz trnzaodu-ngrdru nimu, rlaszamu mztea la x rtc-ngrbzmu rplz nakrlz-ngrdrle kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzapu-krdr kxnzmnc-mrbrng." ⁶ Aposol kcng nzrkalmqng, sc tzvz-zlipelr mztea kcng amrlx. Tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz kc x tzamrlzting leplz kx nzyagoxng mrkc atwrnng.

King Herot Antipas Xlrle Nrpa Ngr Jiszs

Matiu 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29

⁷ Zbz King Herot Antipas, kc tqaclvele lr Gzlili, xlrle nrpa ngr da kcng tqaleting Jiszs x ncblo nedeng. Drtwrde mrbrtxtrpz, murde mzli kc kai pibzle mz kzdung ncblo ngr vea nedeng nanibqlr Jon. A' kzdung leplz tzrpilr kx, "Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng." ⁸ Kzdung nzrpilr kx profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqmatq tqadcpz-lzbqpe. X kzdung nzrpilr kx kzdq kz profet ngr mzli kc lupe mou. ✧ ⁹ Rpi Herot kx, "Nar Jon lakipxpe kzdung ncblo ngr vea. ?A' nelc krlc tqxlrx tqaleti da lcong?" X sc tqrpile namcle Jiszs.

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14

✧ 9:8 2 King 2:1-12; Malakai 4:5; Matiu 16:14; Nzaelwapxng 11:3-6

¹⁰ Aposol kcng sc tzyzlupemqng mz nzryapwpx-krdr Nr-pakxmrly x nzamrly-krdr leplz kxnzyagoxng, sc tzpipebzlr mz Jisz da kcng amrlx tzalelr. Zbz sc tzvzpxpeng me esotrpz mz kzdq taon drtqde Betsaeda murde namnc-ngrdr esz'-krdr. ¹¹ A' kx nzxlrzbz zbo ngr leplz kcng le, sc tzvz-nqblqpelr nide. Kx nzkrlybzlr nide, sc tqaodupele nidr. X sc tqycmnetr-ngrbzle badr kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz mz nzmncly-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X amrlzle krkcng tzyagoxng. ¹² A' mzli kcpe mz milzpq, aposol kcng nzvzmqng bade sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Kxetu, atwzlrpxngr leplz lcng mz mztea x nrlanc kcng tzyctineng mrlc, murde namwing x narmctineng nadr dakxnzng. Murde trpnzng me narmctingr leplz lcng dakxnzng."

¹³ A' Jisz rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu kx narkabz nadr dakxnzng." Nzrpibzlr kx, "Yctxpqng bagr bret nzlvqn kxtpwztine x nc kxsupe li. Takitxtrpwzle nzvz-krgr nzxpe-krgr dakxnzng nang zbo ngr leplz lc." ¹⁴ (Murde ncblo nzkqlu-krdr nzesolzbzng mz siu kx nzlvqn (5,000). A' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kx nztopwzng.) Rpibz Jisz mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Awxbuamu leplz mz dzbedeng. Mz dzbede kxes' leplz nakrlzbzle nzpnu kxnzlvqn (50)." ¹⁵ X sc tzawxbutiopelrng. ¹⁶ Jisz kalzmle bret kcng nzlvqn x nc kcng li, x obqlz mz bongavz mz nzkrka'ngr x sc tqawipebz mz Gct. Zbz lopxitxdeng, x sc tqkapebzle ng mz ncblo nedeng, tzakipxbzlr mz leplz kcng nzkqlung. ¹⁷ Leplz amrlx nzmung x nelzdr krlctxtrpz, x ncblo nedeng nznulvzomoulr topla nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq dakxnzng kx yctxo.

Pita Glxle Kx Jisz Nide KxnzmcpX

Matiu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29

¹⁸ Kzdq zby, mzli kx Jisz krka'-ngrde esz'-krde, ncblo nedeng nzvzmqng bade, sc tqveapebz badr, rpibzle kx, "? Myx kxmu nzglxkr leplz ninge?" ¹⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzkqlung nzrpilr kx nim Jon Kxawrkxtr tulzpe-mop mz nzbzng. Kzdung nzrpilr kx nim Elaeja. X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx nim dq profet kc bqnc tqlupe mou." ²⁰ Rpibzle kx, "? A' nimu, myx kxmu nzglx-krnamu ninge?" Rpibz Pita kx, "KxnzmcpX ne Gct." ²¹ Zbz Jisz rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx trkrlykzpzle mzli r nzyapwxtine-krbzlr mz leplz nzngini-krde KxnzmcpX.

Jisz Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzbz-krde X Kxnamu Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nide

Matiu 16:21-28; Mak 8:30—9:1

²² Sc tqrpipebz Jisz kx, "Ninge, Mrlx Leplz, drtqnge naetqtx zlvz, x natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge lrtzlvz ngrgung, nidr

badr kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Sa nanibqlr ninge, a' sa na-atulz-mople ninge Gct Trte mz zbq kratq mz nibr nzbz-krnge." ²³ Zbz sc tqrpipeline badr amrlx ngrdr kx, "Doa kx navz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge, narlrpx-lzbq mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde mz zbq kang kqlu. X naesablqtile me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, x bzkq axtxbzle nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge. ☆ ²⁴ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' krkc tqyrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ²⁵ Mane nznginingr bcnyr mz nrhc ka x amrbtrxrle nzlu-krde mz nrhc kc navzm. ²⁶ Doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge x natqngeng mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrne nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngr-mopwc' mz zluli rge x zluli r Trteng x enjrl kxnztrng. ²⁷ A' napi-angidrbo bamu kx kzdung nimu sa nalubeng mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr." *

Nrkrdrdq Jiszs Tekqtr-lzbq
Matiu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8

²⁸ Mwx zbq rtqdz otx, mz nibr Jiszs nzpi-krbzle da lcng, vzmileng Pita, Jon, x Jemes x sc tzvzdzpeng mz kzdq newz murde Jiszs nakrka'. ²⁹ Mzli kcpwz tqkrka-ngrde, Jiszs mzte kc tqblepxpengr x lrpz scde kc tqpnaprtpxpe. ³⁰ Nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr ncblo nzling, Mosis x Elaeja, kcng tztupeng badr Jiszs mrkc, tzymnepeng. ³¹ Ncblo lcng nzadcpz-lzbqng mz zluli kxetu, sc tzymnetrpe-ngrdr kxnamu nzatutrkr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbz-krde Jerusalem. ³² Mzli lcde Pita nidr badr kztedeng nzmwipeng. A' kx nzdwalmr, sc tzmcpelr zluli r Jiszs, x nzmcpelzlr ncblo kcng nzling tztung badr. ³³ Mzli kc ncblo kcng nzling tzipilr nzrlaspe-ngrdr Jiszs, sc tqrpipeline Pita mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, mrlztx angidr nzmnc-krng mrka. Mwx nawztibzkr du matelq natq, nangi nyzm dq, nyz dq Mosis x nyz dq Elaeja." (Trkrlz-angidrleu da kc tqpile.)

³⁴ Mzli kc tqzymnebe-ngrde, kzdq dcbz aelwapz-lzbqng x akqlvztxde nidr mz zmyo ngrde. X nzmwxlrtpnzng.

☆ **9:23** Luk 14:26-27 * **9:27** 9:23 Jiszs pi-angidrlle kx, "Naglqlzle kros ngrde." Kros drtwr ngrde nzaetqtingr drtq. 9:27 Kxnzeturng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz drtwrdr natq lc ngidatipe mz kzdq mzli lcng tq: mz mzli r nztekqtr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, mz mzli r nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, o mz mzli r nzvzo-krm Mqngkrkxtr mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven. Murde mz mzli lcng tq, Jiszs vectrple leplz bade mz nzlxngiti-krdr nide.

³⁵ Natq Gct vzpxm mz dcbz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, "Krlc mrlxngc Kxnzmcpx. Lalztqzbzmu bade!" †

³⁶ Natq kc kx esakitxde, Jiszs kc tqtutxpe mrkc esz'-krde. Da lcng yc-lrpitxtrpwz badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. A' trpnzngr kx nzpi-nebadrle mzli lcde.

*Rblxbz Mz Ncblo Neng Jiszs Nzrmaszlrpx-krdr Drka'
Matiu 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27*

³⁷ Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tzvzopemqng mz newz kc. Zbz zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzmctipeng Jiszs badr Pita, Jon x Jemes. ³⁸ Kzdq ncblo sc tqkabopxpem mz nabz zbo ngr leplz kcng. Rpipxmle kx, "Kxakrlz! Mctxbz ena mrlxngc, murde mrlxngc delcpwz esz'txu!" ³⁹ Kzdq drka' mncpxm bade, x mzli kx dwatitr-ngrde mrlxngc, sc tqanepcle nide. X batrpzle nzglqkr nimzle, vz vz mzli kx nqbya ngr naode wxbutr-ngrbzle. Tqatakrtibzle drtqde, x waisr-zvz-ngrde nide! ⁴⁰ Yrnititrho mz ncblo nemqng kx namaszlrpx-ngrbzlr bade. A' trnzyatrpwzung."

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Nike nawai-mopwc' bamu? Nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli boipe! A' trkrlzkalamu nzrlxngitingr x narmu kc tqmqngibe." Zbz sc tqrpipelinezle mz ncblo kc kx, "Vzmim mrlxm mrka." ⁴² Doa ncblo kc kx vzmlc, drka' kc sc tqrtcope-ngrde nide mz drtc' x sc tqngi-batrpipelinezle nzglqkr nimzle. Jiszs pnanatile drka' kc. Amrlzle doa ncblo kc, x sc tqavzpipelinezle mz trtede. ^{43a} Leplz amrlx nzktitxpxlr zmatq ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.

*Nzwrde Krali Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzcz-krde
Matiu 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32*

^{43b} Mzli kc leplz mztr tqprttxbe-ngrde x naodr tqmztxbe-ngrde mz nzkctipx-krdr, Jiszs kc tqrpipelinezle mz ncblo nedeng kx, ⁴⁴ "Da lc napibo bamu bzqk mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu! Ninge Mrlx Leplz sa na-aprcbz mz zmatq ngr kxnzmwati drtwrdr ninge." ⁴⁵ A' trnzkrzlru nike drtwr ngrde. Nzylrq-kapqzb badr x tryrplatitru nardr. A' nzmwxlrtlir nzveatir-krbzlr nzymnengr lc.

*Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct
Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*

⁴⁶ Kzdq mzli, ncblo neng Jiszs tzatalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myapxbz. ⁴⁷ Krlztrpebz Jiszs da kx tqpnz drtwrdr, zbz otilc kc kzdq doa kxtoptwz sc tqatupele mz nrlarde. ⁴⁸ X sc tqrpipelinezle badr kx, "Mrlx kx vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzabrtzlvz-krde doa kxtoptwz mz drtqngc,

† 9:35 Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde kx nzalvztrkr Jiszs myaszpxle Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet amrlx. [Sam 2:7; Asaea 42:1; Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Lou Kcpwz 18:15; 2 Pita 1:17-18]

abrtzlvz-kzle ninge. X mrlx tqabrtzlvzle ninge, abrtzlvz-kzle Trte kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. Murde mrlx kx avzo-lzbq, nide kx myalz-zlwzbz mz mz Gct.”

*Mrlx Kx Prtr Mz Nrlarde Nyz Jiszs
Mak 9:38-40*

⁴⁹ Jon rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Kxetu rnge, mckr kc ncblo kx rmaszlrpxngr drka' mz drtqm. A' pibzkr bade kx naesakipe, murde trprtrpuu bagu.” ⁵⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Bzkq! Murde mrlx kx tr-rpwa'-ngrbzeu bamu nzale-krmu nzwz-krmu, tukile mz nrlarde nyzmu.”

Kzdzung Lr Szmariz Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁵¹ Zbq trkqlupeu kx ycbep mz nzbzkr Jiszs x sc tzvzmilzpe Heven, sc tqaoti-angidrpe drtwrde nzvz-krde Jerusalem. ⁵² Atwzlr-ngrde kcng menrpa nedeng kx nartwayz-kaipzng bade. X sc tzvztrpeng mz kzdq mztea ngr Szmariz mz nzoliqti-krbzlz dakxznzng x ma kx namwi-ngrdr. ⁵³ A' leplz kcng mrkc nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzadwatr-krdr nide, murde opx angidr kx nzvz-krde la navzkile Jerusalem. Tzwai-ngrdr da lc murde lr Szmariz nztrkabzng badr lr Jiu x mzteadau Jerusalem. ⁵⁴ Kx nzxlzpe Jemes nidr mz Jon da lc, sc tzippebzlr mz Jiszs kx, “?Kxetu rgr, trnakqlelzakkr nyr Heven navzom x na-atrkatile nidr?” ⁵⁵ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrbz sc tqclvzpebzle. {X rpibzle badr kx, “Drka' la tqbatrpzle nzymne-krmu lc. Murde ninge Mrlx Lepz trvz-ngrpwc'u nzodati-krnge nzlukr leplz, a' vz-ngrmc nzarlaxngr nidr.”} ⁵⁶ X sc tzvzkipelr mztea kzble. ‡

*Drtwr Naesz'ti Mz Nzrvz-nqblqngr Jiszs
Matiu 8:19-22*

⁵⁷ Mzli kc tzvzpe-ngrdr, kzdq ncblo rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, “Sa navz-nqblqx nim drlve keng vzkiq.” ⁵⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Krlz-angidr-kzq da kx ycpxm mz nzrvz-nqblqngr ninge? Murde fokis nzmnc-zpwxng mz ma nyzdr kx yclzm mz gq. X utc nzmnc-zpwx-kzng mz ma nyzdr kx ngi nrla nounc. A' ninge Mrlx Lepz, trmnc-zpwxwxu, murde lr mrnyznge nzpxtxpx-ngrdr ninge. X sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrdr nim. ?Myx kxmule, navz-nqblqpeq ye ninge?” ⁵⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz kzdq kz ncblo kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge.” A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Kxetu, na-ale-kaipo me pnz drtwr trtenge mzli ka, a' mz nibr nzbz-krde sc tqvz-nqblq-atex nim.” ⁶⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trtingr!

‡ 9:56 9:55 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz natq lenc tqycpxm mz { } trnzyroung elr.

Rlrpe-ngrbz ye mz krkcng mqngrdr nzbzpeng nzyrtzmq-krdr kxnginidr kx nabzng." §

⁶¹ Kzdq kz ncblo rpibzle kx, "Navz-nqblqbo nim, kx Kxetu. A' navztx-kaipo mz trtenge narlxtibo bade kx rlr-ngrmle o trtingr." ⁶² Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Ncblo kx ryabo nrlanc a' matinetr drtwrde, trnatwzleu dalr nrlanc. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mane nzpnzkr drtwr doa nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct mz drtwrde nzlitr-krbzle. Murde rblx nzvectr-krbzle leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr."

10

Jiszs Atwzlrpx-ngrde Leplz Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹ Mz nibrde Jiszs mcpix-moule leplz nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li.

*

X atwzlrpx-ngrde nidr nzli-lxblrng mz nzrtwayz-kai-krbzlr mz mztea kcng amrlx x mrkcng navzkibzle. ² Rpibzle badr kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz kxkqlu nzoliqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz murde nanginidr doa neng Gct, a' mzli ka kxnzawzng nzipzpbeng kx nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr lrpzki angidr badr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krka'-ngrbzmu mz Trte, kc tqoliqtile krkcng nabrti drtwrdr ninge. Rlxtibzmu bade nzatwzlr-krmle kzdung mou kxnzawzng kx naokatr lr nimu mz nzvzmi-krm lr leplz bange. ☆ ³ Oliqamu mz nzvzng. Murde atwzlrpx-ngrbo nimu mz mzli leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzapulr kuli kzpeto kx nzmaneutng leplz. A' Gct sa na-aclevele nimu. ⁴ Bzkq rtwzamu trau x bxli, a' twz-tpwzmu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu. Bzkq nzaotr nimu leplz nzymne-krbzmu badr mz lrpzki, a' rnekitiamu mz nzvzng. ⁵ Mz nzdwatr-krmu mz ma kx nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, rpi-kaipzmu kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwzle nimu.' ⁶ Nzmu ncblo kc tqmnc mrla kx tqabrtzlvzle natqmu, nzmnc-zpwzng la nakrlzbzle nide. Nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, trpnzng nzkrlz-krbzle nide. ⁷ Mz nzmnc-krmu, mncpepwzmu mz ma la esz'. Dakxnzng kznike nzkabzlr bamu, ngqamu, murde takitrde ncblo kxwz natwzle dalr nzwz-krde. Bzkq vzkiamu mz kzdq ma x vzki-mouamu mz kzdq kz ma. ☆ ⁸ Mzli kx vztr-ngrnamu mz kzdq mztea x nzabrtzlvzlr nimu, ngqnamu dakxnzng kx nzkabzlr

§ 9:60 9:58 Natq angidr kx pi Jiszs nidr seleng: "Trpnzng nyznge ma kx na-ama-ngrne." A' leplz kxnzqlung nzrpilr kx fokus drtwr ngrde King Herot kc trngi-angidru lr Jiu. X utc drtwr ngrde lr Rom kcng trngiulr Jiu. X lr ma nyz Jiszs drtwr ngrde lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzabrtzlvzlr kxnzetu kcng trngiulr Jiu, a' nzpntxpx-ngrdr Jiszs, kc tqngi angidr lr Jiu. 9:60 Nrvz-nqblqng Jiszs namyaszpxle nrvz-nqblqng nqm q ngr lr mrnyzm. * 10:1 Kzdung nzryrngr nzyro nzpnu-rlimz tpxwz. ☆ 10:2 Matiu 9:37-38 ☆ 10:7 1 Korint 9:14; 1 Timoti 5:18

bamu, kxmule-esz' kxmu nzasungr trvz-nqblqleu Loukxtr.
⁹ Amrlzamu nrkrdrtrq kxnzyagoxng mrla, x rpibzmu mz leplz amrlx kx, 'Gct sa tqaesonetpeme nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu.' ¹⁰ A' nzmu kx tqvztramu mz kzdq mztea x trnzabrtzlvzlrz nimu, e vzne-alzuamu mz mzlr ma lang. ¹¹ X pibzmu badr kx, 'Rtc-ngrbzk rplz nakrlz-ngrnamu kx nqm q krmu trka mz nzapu-krmu kxnmnc-mrbrng. A' nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct rpile navectpeme nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade mz nzngini-krde King rmu. A' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nrpa lc, x mz nzmu-krde lc tqpxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu nide!' " ☆ ¹² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X napi-angidrbo bamu kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle lr Sodom kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc." ☆

Lr Taon Kcng Tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs

Matiu 11:20-24

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu lr Korasin. X agrmplz kz nimu lr Betsaeda! Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Trtekqtrwamuu nqm nr drtwrmu kxmule-esz' mcamu da kcng tqmatq tzalepxm mz taon nyzmu. A' lr Taea x lr Saedon kxnmnc-mrbrng kxdrka'-ngrng nzmyaszpxlr nimu. Murde nzmu rxx lcng na-alepx-pnzmlz mz taon nyzdrng, e lr mztea lcdeng nzmu nzpxing dzlvq lrpz x nzrlung bq, ngi dalr nztekqtr-krdr nqm nr drtwrdr. ☆ ¹⁴ Mz nzmu krde lc, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu namyaszpxle nzayrplapx-krde lr Taea x Saedon. ¹⁵ X agrmplz nimu lr Kzpnizm murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu ninge. Kxmule-esz' glqlz-lzbqamu wq murde rpiamu natakitramu Heven, a' Gct sa na-adwatrlz nimu mz Hxl!" ☆

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz leplz nedeng kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72) kx, "Doa kx lxngitile natqmu, lxngiti-kzle natqngeng. X doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nimu, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde ninge. X krkc tqpxtxpx-ngrde ninge, pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge." ☆ Mz nibr natq lcng, sc tzvzpeng.

Nyzylu-krm Krkcng Nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li (72)

¹⁷ Mzli kc tzyzlu-ngrm ncblo kcng nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-li nzabrtz-zlwzng. X sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxetu rgr, kxmule-esz' drka' kcng nzlxngitimlr nigr mz nzrkapx-krbzkr natq mz drtqm." ¹⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Krlztipex da lc murde Setzn taom mrkc tqycngr zmatq ngrde. Nzo-anikr nztao-krmle apule bzlrpc kc nilz rde tqo ani txpwz nzvzo-krmle mz bongavz. Nzwz-krmu aovxiole zmatq

☆ **10:11** Aposol 13:51 ☆ **10:12** Nou 19:24-28 ☆ **10:13** Asaea 23:1-18; Esikel 26:1—28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sekaraea 9:2-4 ☆ **10:15** Asaea 14:13-15

☆ **10:16** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Jon 12:44; 13:20

ngrde. ¹⁹ Kapebo bamu zmatq ngr nzrnzlvzo-krmu zmatq ngr drka', murde namaszlrpx-ngrnamu drka' mz leplz. X kxmule-esz' otaamu badr enqmi rmu Setzn, a' sa na-aovxioamu nide x trpnzngr doa x da kx na-atrkale nimu. ✧ ²⁰ A' bzkq abrtz-ngramu drka' kcng nzlXngiti-krdr nimu. Na-abrtz-kz-ngrnamu ye kx Gct yropele drtqmu mz buk ngr nzlungr mrkc Heven." ✧

Jiszs Abrtz

Matiu 11:25-27; 13:16-17

²¹ Mzli lcde Mqngkrxtr prsrle Jiszs, x mz nzabrtz-krde sc tqrpipele kx, "Trte, Kxetu r lr Heven x lr nrlc! Awibo bam murde aelwapx-ngrbzme mz doa kcng tzavzo-lzbqng da kcng tqyrlq-kapqbzme mz ncblo kcng tzsiklung x tzrpilr kx nzyrplapxng. Trte, da lc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrm. Eu."

²² Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, "Nzrkrlzng x zmatq amrlx kapem Trtenge bange. Trpnzngr leplz kx rkrlzti angidr ninge, a' ngi txpww Trtenge. X trpnz-kzng leplz kx rkrlzti angidr Trtenge, a' nitxpwo, x leplz kcng tqmcpwx mz nzaelwapx-krbo nide badr."

²³ Zbz Jiszs o-lxlvrxbz mz ncblo nedeng x sc tqrpi-lrpipebzle badr kx, "Ngi da kx mrlz nzmc-krmu da kcng tqalepex! ²⁴ Murde profet x king nzqqlung mzli kc nzrpilr namc-kzlr ninge, Kxnzmcpw ne Gct x da lcng tqalepexng, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. X nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr da lcng tqxlramu, a' trtxpnzng."

Doa Lr Szmariz Kc Tqmrlz

²⁵ Kzdq kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis tulzm sc tqkapxbzle natq ngr nzatalzng lcde se. Rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, nike na-alex mz nzprtr-krnge mz nzlungr kxboi?" ✧ ²⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nike pi Lou sc Mosis? Myx kxmu nzyrplatitrkr narm le?" ²⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Mrlzti Yawe, Gct ngrm mz nabzm atwrnrng; x mz nzwikr nelzm atwrnrng; x mz zmatq ngrm atwrnrng; x mz drtwrm atwrnrng. X mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ✧

²⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzayzlu-krm natq tubqtx angidr. Nzmu na-ale-angidrq da lc x trpnzng nzwrdc kx atatxo-ngrnle, sa naprtq mz nzlungr kxboi." ✧ ²⁹ A' mz nide esz'-krde rpilc tubq, sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, "Nekeng kztengeng kx namrlztixng?"

³⁰ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq kc be mz nzaelwapx-krde kx namrlztiku leplz amrlx. Rpibzle kx, "Kzdq lr Jiu,

✧ **10:19** Sam 91:5-13; Mak 16:18 ✧ **10:20** Sam 69:28 ✧ **10:25** Matiu 19:16-19

✧ **10:27** Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 6:5; Matiu 22:34-40; Mak 12:28-33; Rom 13:9;

Galesia 5:14; Jemes 2:8 ✧ **10:28** Livae 18:5

vzkiomle Jerusalem, navzkirole mz taon kc Jeriko. Ncblo lc tatxtr mz mqdr ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. Nzaotxpxbzlr lrpzdeng, nzoti-kzpzlr trau scdeng, x nztztitxdr nide mule nabztx. X sc tzvopeng. ³¹ Zbz kzdq pris kc tqvokiopemle Jerusalem mz lrpzki kcpwz. Navokiopole Jeriko, vonc mz dcngki. Kx mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqkawipele, tqo-ngalukipele mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki, murde ma tqbatrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ³² Mz nqm q kcpwz, kzdq ncblo kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae vz-kzp mrkc. Obqtxobz mz ncblo kc, x kawitxde. O-ngalukitxde mz kzdq nrlar lrpzki kc, murde rpile kx nzrlr-krbzlr nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr myaszpxle nzokatr-krde ncblo lc. ³³ A' kzdq doa lr Szmariz kx vzkiokzple mz lrpzki lcde, mcpele ncblo kc, sc tqyctxpe mz drtwrde. ³⁴ Vztxbz bade x wztibzle kxsqki ngrdeng mz waen x pnutibzle mz tolo, x pilvzbzle dzlq lrpz. Zbz glqlzle ncblo kc mz dcngki nede, sc tqvzmipebzle mz kzdq ma kx nzamatrngr mz lrpzki, tqaclvepele elr. ³⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, kalzmle kcng trau kx takitrde kzdung zbq nzmnc-krde mz ma kc, sc tqkapebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclve ma kc. Rpibzle kx, 'Aclvepwz x nyzlu-krmc sc tqayzlupe-mopwc' nikeng ayrbzqtrpzmenz bade.' "

³⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszsz mz kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis kc kx, "Nzpnzkr drtwrm le, neke tqapubzle kztede mz ncblo lc tqtabq ncblo kxayo?" ³⁷ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Ncblo lcde kc tqmrlztile nide." Rpibz Jiszsz kx, "Vz x vz-nqblq kz nqm q kr ncblo lc."

Jiszsz Oklatile Mata Nidr Mz Mxri

³⁸ Jiszsz badr ncblo nedeng, kx nzvzpelr kc, sc tzvzpxpeng mz mztea Betzni, me mncngr kzdq kc olvz drtqde Mata. Sc tqaodupele Jiszsz. ³⁹ Mzli kc tzmncpe-ngrdr brma, ilede Mxri, wxbu-aepztrpz mz Kxetu x tqalaltqzbz mz nzalvztr-krdeng. ⁴⁰ A' Mata drtwrde otxtrpwz mz nzwzngnr kcng tqaleleng. Zbz sc tqvzpem mz Jiszsz tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu rngc, ilenge rlasztxpemle bange nzalengr da kcng amrlx. ?Krlzq nzrpingrbz bade naokatrle ninge?" ⁴¹ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Mata e, bzkq otr kato mz drtwrm da lang kqlu. ⁴² A' da esz'txupwz kx myapxbz. Mxri krlzle da lcde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwc'u bade nzalaltq-krde mz nzalvztr-krngeng."

11

Nzalvztrkr Jiszsz Mz Nzkrka'ngr

Matiu 6:9-13; 7:7-12

¹ Kzdq mzli Jiszsz krka' mz kzdq nrlc. Kx yrkrpxpebzle kc, kzdq ncblo nede rpibzle bade kx, "Kxetu rngc, alvztrp

bagr nzkrka'ngr, da kc tqwai Jon Kxawrkxtr nzalvztr-krde oblamzdeng." ² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Mz nzkrka'-krmu rpiamu kx,

'Gct Trte, batrp bagr nigr lr nrlc, nzamatq-krgr drtqm kxtr-esz'ngr, x nzmnc lz-krbzkr bam nznngini-krm King rgr.

³ Kam bagr dzu r da kx natakitrde mzbq ka. ⁴ X ipqpxbz alwx ngrgrng navz-nqblqle nzipq-krgr krkcng tzaletpqnq da kx trmrlzu bagr. X arlapx nigr mz nzokatr-krm nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzatalzng. Eu, angida.'

⁵⁻⁶ "Napi-mopwc' dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdzq mzli kzdq kc ncblo adwatile kc kzlede kx kaputrp mz ma nyzde mz aurnrlc. Ncblo lc vzm, x navzkile mz kzdq nrlc. A' trpnzng nadr dakxznng kx nakabzlr bade. X ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma, vz mz ma kzble mz nzrlx-krde da. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, '?Mzlenge, nakame bange du dakxznng?' ⁷⁻⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo kc naonrx nyzde pqbrpe x tzmncpeng badr doa nedeng me nzmwi-ngrdr, a' sa natulzpebz mz nzokatr-krde kztede, murde drtqde ma tqamyabz lr mztea nyzdeng. X sa nakabzle da kcng amrlx tqsutibz drtwrde, murde tubq nzale-krdele.

⁹ "Mz nqm q lcpwz, rlx tibz da mz Gct, x sa nakabzle. Rtangr da x sa narmctiq. Abc x naonrx sa nalvpxbz. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx rlx da kx takitrde nide, sa natwzle. X kx rtangrtile nzokatrkr Gct, sa nangida. X kx abctr-zvzbz mz Gct, naonrx nyz Gct sa nalvpxbz bade. ¹¹ Murde trpnzng trte doa kx rkabz mz mrlxde ningidoe mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle nc. ¹² X trkapwzleu nalx mzli kx rlx-ngrbzle neimr kio. ¹³ Nimu kcng trntubq-zvzung krlzamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq mz nzrka-ngrbz da kxmrlz mz doa nemung. A' da kx myapxbz, Trtemu kc Heven, krlzle nzale-krde da kxtubq mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz krkcng nzrlxtibzlr bade."

?Zmatq Ngr Jiszs Vzpxm Mz Gct O Mz Setzn?

Matiu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27

¹⁴ Kzdzq mzli, Jiszs rmaszlrpxngr drka' kx batrpzle nznabukr kzdq ncblo. Ncblo kx prszpx drka' kc le, sc tqycmnepe. Zbz nzktitpx zbo ngr leplz kcng. ¹⁵ A' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, "Beelsebol ela, kxetu r ma ngr wq, nide kc tqaclvele drka' amrlx, x sc tqrkabz bade zmatq ngr nzrmaszlrpx-krde drka' mz leplz." *

¹⁶ Kzdzq kz nzabzpxlr nide mz nzrlxti-krbzlr bade kx na-alebzle dq da kxmatq mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz Gct, a' trvzpxpuu mz Setzn. ¹⁷ A' Jiszs krlztitpbebzle drtwrdr x mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kandre kx akipx-lzbq mz dzbede

* **11:15** Beelsebol ngi kzdq kz drtq Setzn.

sc tzota-etrpeng, mzli kxpipezne sa naodating. Mz nqmq lcpwz doa lr ma kxes' kx nzamnc-dali-lzbqng, sa napulr ma kx wtxo. ¹⁸ X mou, nzmu Setzn badr drka' kztedeng naotablrlr mz nidr esz'-krdr, e zmatq ngrde mz nzaclve-krde leplz sc tqmanepe. ¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' rpiamu kx rmaszlrpx-ngrne drka' mz zmatq ngr Setzn, a' tr-rpiwamuu kx oblamzmung nzrmaszlrpx-kz-ngrdr mz zmatq ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, nzkrzlzr nzrpi-ngrbz bamu kx vz-rbramu! ²⁰ A' me ngi daki-angidrlr se. Mz nzmaszlrpx-krnge drka' mz zmatq ngr Gct, aelwapx-ngrne kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr.

²¹ "Murde Setzn apule ncblo kx xplr, kx tumile mclrde atwrnrngr mz nzotangr, x aclvele ma nyzde, murde leplz kcng tqlolvzleng ma tzrlapxng. ²² A' ninge ncblo kx xplrpxbz x aovxiopex nide. X twzpe x zmatq ngrde atwrnrngr, kc tqabrtr-ngrde drtwrde. X kapebo zmatq rnge mz leplz kcng tqarlapxpe mz nzmaszlrpxpe-krbo drka' kcng badr, murde natu-pz'liti-ngrdr nide.

²³ "Na-aoti drtwrmu nrlarde kx namnckiamu. Doa kx trmnckileu mz nrlarde nyznge, nide enqmi rnge. Doa kx trokatrleu ninge mz nzrvzmi-ngrm leplz mz Gct, nide kx rmaszlrpxngr leplz mz nzvz-krmlr bade."

Nyzlu-krm Drka' Mz Nzprsrpe-krde Ncblo

Matiu 12:43-45

²⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, "Mzli kx kzdq drka' nzmaszlrpx-ngrde mz kzdq ncblo, drka' la vzne lzke, rtan-grne me na-ama-ngrde mz nabz leplz. A' nzmu trnamcleu kzdq nrlc, sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Nayzlupe-moux mz ma nyznge kc tqrlaszpenc.' ²⁵ Zbz yzlu mou, x mcle ncblo kc mrlzpe x nqmq krde mrlzpe x trpnzng kxnmncng mzlilxlr kzble kx mncpxm bade. ²⁶ Zbz vzpx x vzmitrple drka' rlimz kx nztrka-krdr myaszpxle nztrka-krde. Nzvzmqng sc tzmncpxpemqng bade. X nzmncr ncblo kc sc tqtrkatx-zlwzpe, myaszpxle mzli kc kai." †

Jiszs Pxtxpx-ngrde Nzalengr Dq Rkx Kx Matq-esz'ngr

Matiu 12:38-42

²⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqycmne-ngrde, kzdq olvz ycmnelzm mz mzlir zbo ngr leplz lcng x rpibzle kx, "Namrlzbz mz lxem murde mikale nim x ayqle nim!" ²⁸ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Eu, a' sa namrlz-kzpz mz leplz kcng tzxlrng natq Gct x nzvz-nqblqlr!"

† 11:26 Leplz kznike nzmaszlrpx-ngrbz drka' bade, narlr-alzu-ngrbzle Mqn-grkxtr namncpxm mz nabzde, murde drka' kc ma tqyzlu-mop bade, vzmitrple kzdung kz mou.

²⁹ Zbz zbo ngr leplz kc, kx etunepxpele, sc tqrppe-moule kx, "A' nimu leplz kcng tzmncng mzli ka kxdrka'-ngrng. Rlxtiamu kx na-alebo dq rlx kxmatq-esz' ngr mz nzaelwapx-krnge kx vzpxmc mz Gct. A' trpnzng rlx kx na-aelwangrbo bamu, a' nangi txpwz rlx kc tqalebz Gct mz profet Jona kc bqnc. ³⁰ Murde nqm q kcpwz Jona tqngini-ngrbzle rlx mz lr taon kc etu Ninive, e ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nangini-kzpo rlx mz lr nrlc ka. ³¹ Mzli kc bqnc kwinn kc Seba mrkc Arabia, vzm rlr mzm nzlalztq-krbzle mz Solomon mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. * Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Solomon vzpem, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzlalztq-krbzmu bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Kwinn kc Seba sa naycmne kz mz kot mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, murde trlalztqpwzmuu mz Gct mz natq ngr nzyrplapxng. ³² Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc bqnc leplz ngr taon kxetu Ninive nxlngitlr nrpa ngr Gct kc tqyapwxtipxbz Jona badr, x nztektlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka doa kx myaszpx-zlwzle Jona vzpem mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nrpa ngr Gct bamu, a' trtektwamu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, lr Ninive sa naycmne-kzng mz kot mz nzpipx-krdr kx vz-rbramu, murde trlxngitiwamu nrpa ngr Gct da kc twailr." ‡

³³ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Trpnzng leplz kx rtekao lam sc tqyrlq-kapqpele. X tralavzo-kzleu topla. A' lam nzadolzpwz wq, murde leplz namclr zylr mz nzdwatr-krmlr brma. ³⁴ X nzm mzpu mrlz, krlzamu nzm-angidrng da. A' nzm mzpu trmrlzu, trkrlzwamu nzmcngr da. ³⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, na-ayayramu nabzmu murde nakrlzamu nzalvztrng angidrng. A' bzkq amqngiamu nabzmu murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu. ³⁶ Murde mzli kx nabzmu yayr-ngrde, krlzamu nzkrlzng da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct. X da angidr lcde sa na-apule zylr kx na-aopx-angidrbzle da mz nabzmu." §

*Jiszs Ycmne-plzitrle Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu
Matu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*

³⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbzle nzymne-krde, kzdq kc Farzi sc tqaveatipebzle nide kx namung badr. Kx krlzle kc ma nyzde, sc tqvztrpebz tqwxbuope mz nzmng, a'

* 11:31 1 King 10:1-13; 2 Be Ngrdr 9:1-12 ‡ 11:32 11:30 Jona mnctilm mz nelz besilr zbq tq. X Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde nztulz-kr-mople mz nzbzng mz nibr zbq kxtq. 11:31-32 Jiszs nide doa kx myaszpxle Solomon x Jona. § 11:36 Nzalvztrkr Jiszs nzapulr zylr. X naopx-angidrbz mz leplz kx nzalvztrkrdeng mz vzpxmqng mz Gct murde ycmnebzle badr me nzyrlwrng leplz. Kxmule-esz' a' kxnzqlung kxnzpxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq deng.

trwzti-kaileu mqdeng. ³⁸ Farzsi kc pwrkilvc-ngrde nzmc-krde kx Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q kxtr krdr, x sc tqmu ate.
*

³⁹ Jiszs krlzle da kc tqaoti drtwr Farzsi kc, sc tqrpipeb-ze bade kx, "Nimu Farzsi aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. Krlzamu nzwztingr kxpipz nibr kap x nibr plet mz nzvz-nqblqngr nqm q krmu, murde natubqamu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' nabzmu yrbupxm mz nzpnangr da x nqm q ngr alwx. ⁴⁰ Narmu trka x lukurnr-ngrnamu! Murde Gct kc tqrwzngnr nrkrdrtqmu yz, nide kc tqrwz-kzngnr nabzmu. X mz nzobq-krde, nzbrngzkr nabzmu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwztingr nibr da. ⁴¹ Nzmu nasuti drtwrmu nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobqkr Gct, bzkq aoti drtwrmu da kx trmyapxpwzu. A' naokatr-alzumu kxtrnzrngiscung da mz nzrka-ngrbz badr da kxmrlz kx trpnzngnr scdr. Murde nzmu na-aleamu da lcng mz nabzmu angidr, nimu badr dztumu amrlx sa natubqpebzmu mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁴² "A' agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde kxmule-esz' kabzmu da kranzpnu ngr da scmung amrlx bade mz nzaotikr drtwrmu da kxtpwzng kx trmyapxpwzu, a' trkxu mz drtqmu da kxmyapxbz. X tralewamuu da kcng tqtubqbz mz leplz, x trmrlztiwamuu nidr mz nivz lr Gct. A' takitrde nzale-kai-krmu da lcng tqmyapxbz, x ale-kzamu da kcng trmyapx-zlwzpwzung.

⁴³ "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu! Murde rpianu nawxbupwzmu mrkc tqmrlztxpxbz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x leplz napi-tpwz bamu natq ngr nzamatqngr me nzyrlwr-lxblngr.

⁴⁴ "Agrmplz nimu, kx Farzsi! Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde apuamu gq lr kxbz kx trnzyrqlzu, x mzli kx leplz nzvzneo-ngrmlr elr, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru nidr nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz nqm q lc kz, rblxbz mz leplz nzkrz-krdr kx nqm q krmu trka. X mzli kx nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nimu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdru nidr."

⁴⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo kxalvztr mz Lou sc Mosis rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, mz nzymne-krm lc pibqtx-kzq nigr!" ⁴⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Agrmplz nimu, kx kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapx-kzle nimu! Aleti-katoamu nqm q krmu kxkqlu kx yrlqtr-mopwz mz Lou sc Mosis. X rblxbz mz leplz nzma-nqblq-krdrle. Murde nqm q lcng nzapulr da kxmrlpeu, kx yrlqlzbzmu mz nabxdr kx naglqlr. A' nimu

* **11:38** Nzwztingr lc mq tryctru mz Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi nqm q kx nzyrlqtr-mopwzlr lrtlvzng r lr Jiu. A' Jiszs trvz-nqblqleu nqm q lc, murde rpile na-atubqtile Farzsi kcng tzamyalzlr nqm q krdr myaszlzle Lou sc Mosis kc tqkabz Gct.

esz'-krmu, trvz-nqblqwamuu nqm q lcn g x trokatrwamuu leplz mz n zrglqngr.

⁴⁷ "Agrmplz nimu! Murde kxmule-esz' rwzo-ngrnamu da kx ycobz mz gq lr profet kcng bqnc, a' profet lcn g tznibqti melrmqmung. ⁴⁸ Wztx-ngrbzmu gq lr profet kcng tznibqti melrmqmung. A' trblepx-pnzpwmuu badr. Murde pxtxpx-kz-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmu nzalvztrkr profet neng Gct. ⁴⁹ A' vz zvz, murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nimu mz nzyrplapx-krde mz n z rpi-krde kx, 'Profet x menrpa nengeng sa navzbzng mz leplz nengeng mz n z pipx-krbzlr badr natqng. A' kzdung nidr sa nanibqlr x kzdu-kzng sa na-atrkatilr.' ✨ ⁵⁰ Mz n z mu-krde lcde, sa narmctiamu nzayrplapx-zlwzng nimu. Murde Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr n z rnibqngr profet amrlx, ⁵¹ abzo mz Ken n z n ibq-krde Ebol, krlzmle n z rnibqngr Sekaraea, kc tznibq me tavau mz m z lr olta x Mrkc Tqtr. Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atamutilzbzle bamu alwx ngr n z rnibqngr profet amrlx, murde n z bz-krdr vzpxm mz da kcng tqaletiamu. †

⁵² "Agrmplz nimu, kx n z alvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu! Murde tr-rlrpx-lzbq wamuu mz n z mnclz-ngrbz bade. X n z alvztr-rbr-krmu rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz n z l x ngiti-krdr nide. Apule kx yrlq-kapq b z mu badr ki kc n z mu n alvpxbzle naonrx ngr Heven."

⁵³ Jiszs kx rlaszpele kc mrkc, kx n z alvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, badr Farzsi sc tztrkalrpe-ngrdr nide, x n z rpilr na-aesakibzlr n z w z -krde. Zbz sc tzvea-ebirtxpe-kzpwzng natq kxkqluti. ⁵⁴ Murde n z rpilr na-aprtzlr nide mz trtxki scdr, mz n z rpi-rbr-krde da, x sc tzlolvzpelr nide.

12

Da Tq Kx Bzkq Aleamu

Matiu 10:19-20, 26-33; 12:32

¹ Mzli kcpwz siu ngr leplz tzyrlwr-lxblrng x t z rnekrti-lzbq-ngrdr nzoliki-krdr, Jiszs rpi-kaipzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzkq apuamu Farzsi. N z rpilr kx n z tubqng, a' n z pokiang. Nqm q krdr apule yisti kx talvzpxle bret atwrnrngr, murde nqm q krdr atrkatipele leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nidr. ² A' da kx n z yrlq-kapqting, sa nayrbq-zpwxngr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, da kx n z xpqbrlvzlr, sa napipx me naxlr-lxblrngrdeng. ³ Nike pi-lrpiamu mz nabz nzlo, sa napipx mz nrlckxngrlx. X da kcng tqpi-awabzmu mz leplz, sa napi-kato

✨ **11:49** 2 Be Ngrdr 36:15-16 † **11:51** 11:48 N z pxtxpx-ngrdr n z v z -nqblq-krdr Jon Kxawrkxtr x Jiszs, mz n z ngini-krdr profet neng Gct. 11:51 Mz N z yrnrgrkxtr kc kai, Ebol nide ncblo kx n z n ibq kai x Sekaraea nide profet kx r mnrpe-ngrbz n z rnibqngr.

mz mzliir mztea. Murde alwx ngrmung amrlx kx yc-kapqti, sa nakrlzti leplz kalr.

⁴ "A' napibo bamu, kx mzleing, bzkq mwxlrriamu krkcng nznribq-tpwzng nrkrdrq, a' mz nibrde nzmu trznribqlru mqngr. ⁵ A' namwxlrriamu Gct, murde mz nibr nznribq-krde, rngisc zmatq mz nzadwatrngr leplz mz Hxl. Nide kx namwxlrri tpxwz!

⁶ "Kxmule-esz' nzamwangr boblz kxnzlvqn trau rde pipzne, a' trpnzng boblz kx mrbrtr mz drtwr Gct. ⁷ A' nimu myaszlamu boblz kxkqlu! Murde nqnginarmu amrlx, rlwxti kz Gct kc tqaclevele nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq mwxlrriamu leplz.

⁸ "Murde doa kx abrtzlvzle ninge Mrlx Leplz mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa na-abrtzlvz-kzx nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. ⁹ A' doa kx pxtpx-ngrde ninge mz mz leplz mz nrlc ka, sa napxtpx-kz-ngrne nide mz mz enjrl neng Gct. ¹⁰ Doa kx pibqtile ninge, krlz Gct nzippx-ngrbz alwx ngrde, nzmu natekqrle nqmqr nr drtwrde. A' rblx nzippqr Gct doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr. *

¹¹ "Kzdung mzli sa navzmitrlr nimu mz kot mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr murde lxngitiamu ninge. X na-atubzlr nimu mz kxnetu r lr Jiu. X kzdung mzli sa navzmilr nimu mz kzdung kz kot. Mz mzli lcdeng, bzkq da nakxne drtqmu kxnamu nzayzlu-krmu natq, x nrpa kc napiamu kx narblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlr. ¹² Murde Mqngrkxtr la naokatrle nimu mz nrpa kc napipxamu."

Be Ngr Bcnyr Kxngqngu

¹³ Kzdq ncblo kx mncpxm mz zbo ngr leplz kc rpibzle bade kx, "Kxakrlz, pibz mz mzleing kx na-akikr bade drtc' kc tqbzszm trtegr bagr." ¹⁴ Rpibz Jisz kx, "Trvz-ngrpwc'u nzakingr dztu leplz." ¹⁵ Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzkq trkibramu, a' aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da amrlx kx naprlvz mzpu. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr x nzlungr kxboi trnzvzpxpwung mz nznrgiscngr da."

¹⁶ Zbz rpibz Jisz kx, "Napibo bamu dq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Kzdq kc bcnyr rnginyz drtc' kx dakxnzng ngrde kqlu x mrlzti. ¹⁷ Kzdq mzli drtwrde aole mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Trpengr me nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng nangeng kx nayctile mzli naboi. ?Nike na-alepex? ¹⁸ Sa na-awxlikiopep

* **12:10** Gct krlzle nzippqx-krpwzle leplz kcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr pxtpx-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rblxbz mz doa lc nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzkriz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X doa kx pivxitile Mqngrkxtr trpnzng nzkrlz-krde alwx ngrdeng mz nzplzpx-krbzleleing mz Gct. X mou, trpnzng nzippqr Gct nide.

ma ngr da nyzngeng x nawztix ma kxnzetupxbzng, murde nayrlq-ngrne dakxnzng kcng kqlu tqmrlzti x dztungeng amrlx. ¹⁹ X mz nibrde sa na-amax x namux x narmnqx x na-abrtzx mz nzmnc-zpwx-krnge! Murde dztungeng tak-itxtrpedeng nzyc-krdr nzkrlez-krbzle yiz kxkqlu mou.' ²⁰ A' rpibz Gct bade kx, 'Kxngqngu e! Mz nrlckxbq ka nabzpeq. X dztumqng amrlx nabzszbzme mz leplz kzbleng.'" * ²¹ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzatamutilzng da kx nangi scdrng, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzokatrngr leplz."

Nzrngiscngr Da

Matiu 6:25-33

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Da kx tqrpi-ngrbo lc bamu kx bzkq da kx nakxne drtqmu mz nzmnc-krmu, mz da kx nangqnamu x lrpz kx napxi-ngrnamu. ²³ Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr tryctxtrpwzu mz dakxnzng x lrpz. ²⁴ A' na-aoti drtwrmu utc. Trpnzngr da kx nzpetilr x trnzekqlzung dakxnzng. Trpnzngr nyzdr ma ngr dakxnzng, murde apu Gct nidr. A' nzmyalz-krmu myaszpxle utc! X mz nzmu-krde lc, Trtemu sa narkatibz bamu da. ²⁵ Rblxbz bamu nzaboinepx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzyc-zvzkr mz drtwrmu da.

²⁶ "Mz nzmu-krde lc, mane nzkxkr drtqmu da, murde trokatrleu nimu. ²⁷ A' na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzpqpwxkr mqmya. Trnzwzung x trnzrksilvzung scdr lrpz. Kxmule-esz' King Solomon kc tqngi nceapu, a' nzlulikr lrpzdeng trmyaszpxleu mqmya lcng. ²⁸ Murde Gct la tqapqtix mqmya nangi lrpzdr nc mqmya. Noude lang trnztu-aboiu murde sa namrbrng mz nzngc-krdr mz nyr, nzngikr nanr leng. Mrla tqyc-ngrde, nakrlzamu kx Gct sa na-apxi-kzle nimu, mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc. Murde myaszpx-zlwzamu nounc. A' nzrlxngiti-krmu bzkq topwz! ²⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lc, bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu da kx nangqamu. ³⁰ X bzkq apuamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung kx nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dakxnzng. Murde trnzkrzlru kx Gct rkale doa nedeng dakxnzng. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Trtemu krlzle da kx trycpwzu bamu. ³¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct x mz nibrde da lcng sc tqkape-kzpzle bamu.

³² "Apuamu sip nengeng x rblx nzokatr-lzbq-krmu. A' bzkq mwxlramu, murde Trtemu kc Heven abrtz-ngrde nzrka-krbzle bamu da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krde King rmu. ³³ A' amwa-alzuamu da kcng tqngisctimu x kabzmu trau rdeng mz krkcng trpnzngr scdr. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa na-atamutilzamu nzrngisc-krmu mrkc

Heven, me trnayrkrpx-ngrpwzleu. X mrlc trpnzngr kx napna da x trpnzngr ninr kx nayrti da. ³⁴ Na-atamutilzamu nznrgisc-krmu mrkc Heven, murde mrkc tqyrlq-ngrnamu dztumung, delc tqyc-kzngr nabzmu.

Naoliq-zvzamu Nyzylu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 25:1-13

³⁵⁻³⁶ "Mzli kx nzyrlzngr, ncblo kxyrlz prtr kai mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzngr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz nzvzmi-krmle olvz rde brma. X kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng naoliqng x lam pnrdr nangc mz nzaenzli-krdr nyzylu-krmle. Murde mzli kc navz-ngrmle na-abctrpz, x nalvxpzbzlr naonrx mzli lcdepwz. ³⁷⁻³⁸ X mzli kc kxetu rdr navz-ngrmle, kxnzawz kcngr na-abrtzng murde nzobq-pz'lilr x nzoliqpeng, kxmule-esz' na-aenzlilr nide krlzlezle aurnrlc o mzli kx boipx-mopwz! X kxetu rdr sa na-abrtzlvztx-kzle nidr. X sa narpibzle kx nawxbuo-kaing mz nzrka-krbzle nadr dakxzngr. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X nimu na-apuamu kxnzawz lcng. X na-apu-kzamu ncblo kx oliq mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz kxpna nztangetr-krbzle ma nyzde, murde trkrlzleu nabznepi lcde. Mz nqm q lcpwz, naoliq-zvz-kzamu. Murde Ninge, Mrlx Lepz, sa nayzlumc mzli kx trpnzu drtwrmu nayzlu-ngrmc."

Kxnzawz Kx Brti Drtwr Kxetu Rde

Matiu 24:45-51

⁴¹ Rpibz Pita kx, "?Kxetu nge, nzymne-ebzpxngr lc pime bagr o pibzme mz leplz amrlx?" ⁴² Rpibz Jiszs kx, "?Neke kxnzawz nenge kx brti drtwrnge? Tqycmnetibo nimu x kzdung kz kxnzmailzng. Murde kzdq kxetu aprcbzle mz kzdq kxnzawz nede mz nzaclve-krde kztedeng x mz nzapu-krde nidr. Zbz sc tqvzpe mz kzdq nrlc. Kxnzawz kx yrplapx x brti drtwr kxetu rde, sa navz-nqblq-zvzle natq kxetu lc. ⁴³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc navz-ngrm kxetu rde, kxnzawz lc sa na-abrtzlvzle nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ⁴⁴ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu, kxetu kc sa nayrlqle kxnzawz lc na-aclvebzle dztudeng amrlx.

⁴⁵ "A' tmrlzu kxnzawz lc nzrpi-krde mz drtwrde kx, 'Kxetu nge trpnzngr nzvz-ani-krmle.' Zbz sc tqibrtipe-kzle kztedeng, waile ncblo x olvz. A' nide kc tqmu x tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrde nzrmnqngr. ⁴⁶ A' kxetu kc yzlum mz kzdq mzli kx trpnzu drtwr kxnzawz lc. Zbz kxetu kc na-ayrplapx-zlwzle nide x na-apusr-ngrde nide kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

⁴⁷ "Kxnzawz kc tqkrlzle me pnz drtwr kxetu rde a' troliqu nzvz-nqblq-krdele nzrviplangr nide nzwrdede nakqlu. ⁴⁸ A' kxnzawz kc trkrlzleu me pnz drtwr kxetu rde, x alele da kx takitrde nzrviplangr nide, nzrviplangr nide nzwrdede napipz.

Murde leplz kx nzkrzlzr me pnz drtwr Gct, navz-nqblq-zvzlr. X leplz kx ka-nebang Gct zmatq kxetu, narlr-lzbq-zvz-ngrbzng mz nzwz-krde.”

Jiszs Batrpzle Nzakipx-lzbqngr

Matiu 10:34-36

⁴⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Vz-ngrmc nztekatr-krnge nrlc mz nyr pnr Gct. X sutipe drtwrnge nzwou-krde mzli ka! A' sc trwouka. ⁵⁰ Murde nzetqkr drtq kxtrka x nzxpungr kx nakrlzmle ninge sa tqvzbep. X nabznge tqtalvzo zvz mz nzaotikr drtwrnge le. X nzvz-krde la nakrlzbzle mzli kx nakapupx-ngrde! ⁵¹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx vz-ngrmc nzrtwz-krmc nrwz mz leplz mz nrlc ka. A' trtingr, murde vz-ngrmc nzakipxngr kxnzlxngitilr ninge x kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁵² Mzli kape doa lr ma kxes' na-akipx-lzbqng, kzdung mz nrlarde nyznge x kzdung mz nrlarde kzble. ⁵³ Kxmule-esz' trte, o lxe, o mrlx, o inyx, o mzle-lzbq, o ile-lzbq, o kzdo-lzbq, o lvxbq-lzbq, a' doa lcng amrlx sa na-aki-lzbqng mz nzrlxngitingr ninge.” ✧

Nzrkrlzngr Rkx Ngr Nzwzkr Gct

Matiu 16:1-12; Mak 8:11-21

⁵⁴ Rpi-kzpz Jiszs mz leplz kcng kx, “Kx namcpeamu kx zbo kc tqtupe, pitx-pnzamu kx, 'Mwx tewa nadcpe,' x dctx. ⁵⁵ X kx naxngibzmu nenq ngr ulu kx nabaopele mrka Israel, sc tqrpipeamu kx, 'Nrlc la napqpe,' x nrlc kc tqpppe. ⁵⁶ Krlzamu nzrmcng da kx navzpxm mz nibr zbo x nenq. X rpi-kzamu krlzamu da kx nzvztimqng mz Gct, a' pokiaamu. Murde rblxbz bamu nzrkrlzngr nzwzkr Gct mzli ka.

⁵⁷ “A' nakrlzamu nike tubq x aleamu. ⁵⁸ Nzmu kzdq ncblo natwzle nim mz kot, tubqti-lzbq-kaiamu mz lrpzki. Murde ma tqaprcbze nim mz majzstret kc na-aprc-alzupwzle nim mz pulis, x pulis sc tqadwatrapele nim mz presin. ⁵⁹ Murde nzmu kx tqkrlzpebzme la presin trpengr nzdwapx-krme. Murde rblx nzatatr-krme trau kx na-avzpxmle nim. Mz nqm q lcpwz, tekqtr nqm nr drtwrmu mzli ka, murde ma tqpibz Gct kx navzq mz Hxl, x trpengr nzdwapx-krme.”

13

Esablqtiamu Alwx Ngrmung

¹ Mzli lcde kzdung leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc, nzpibzlr mz Jiszs kx nznibqti ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt kzdung lr Gzlili, mzli kc tzkalz-ngrbzlr blz krdr mz Gct mrkc Jerusalem. ² Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le rpiamu lr Gzlili lcng, alwx ngrdr trka-zlwzng myaszpxle lr Gzlili kc-kzng?

³ Mwx trtingr! A' napibo bamu, nzmu kx trtektqrwamuu la nqmq nr drtwrmu mz alwx ngrmu, Gct sa naodati-alole nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz. ⁴ Nadctipx drtwrmu ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18) tqtabqlvzo ma kc tqtupx wq, esotrpz mz nabzde Siloam, mrkc Jerusalem. ?Nzpnzkr drtwrmu le nidr kx nztrkatx-zlwzng mz nzobqkr Gct nzmyaszpxlr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng Jerusalem? ⁵ Trtingr! A' napibo bamu kx nzmu kx tresablqtiwamuu la alwx ngrmung, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nzavztr-krde nimu amrlx ngrmu mz Hxl.

⁶ "Murde nimu lr Israel apuamu nc fiki kc tqpeti Gct. Petile nc fiki mz drtc' kxmrlz mz nrlanc nyzde. Nounc kc kx etupele, sc tqvz-zvzpebz mz nzrtangrtr-krde elr nrade, a' trpnzngr da kx tqmcle. ⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqaclvebzle nrlanc nyzde kx, 'Yiz tq vztipemc, tqrtangrtr nra fiki mz nou fiki lc, a' trgalr kx mcx. Lakitxope nounc la, murde trmrlzu nztu-nrbalq-krde mz drtc' nyznge.' ⁸ A' rpibz ncblo kc tqaclve nrlanc kc kx, 'Natutitx-moule yiz naesz', kx Kxetu. Murde mz nibrde sa nayabo-ngalebo x sc tqyrlqtiophebo da kx na-ayrlvile nide. ⁹ Zbz nzmu nounc nyzm kx tqpale mz yiz lc navzom, e sa tqmrlz. A' nzmu kx trpnz-ngrde, e sc tqlakiopeq x tqangcpeq.' "

Jiszs Amrlzle Olvz Kxbxplo Mz Sabat

¹⁰ Mz kzdq Satde, Sabat nyzdr lr Jiu, Jiszs alvztr mz kzdq mangr-nzkrka'ngr. ¹¹ Kzdq olvz mnc mrkc kx mncpx-ngrm drka' kc tqayangrngale nide. Yrngzpu txpwz mz nzvzne-krde, twztipelele yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). ¹² Kx mcpxbz Jiszs nide, rpibzle kx, "Olvz e, vzm. Drtqm opxpe mz zvetq la!" ¹³ X maletxtrpzle nide, x mzli kcpwz atwztqtxlz-lzbq pnz x sc tqglqpxpele Gct.

¹⁴ A' kxacive mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc drtwrde ngyatx kx Jiszs kc tqamrlz doa mz Sabat. X sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Zbq esz'mz kx nawzti mz wiki kxesz'. Vzmamu mz nzamrlzngr nimu mz kzdq zbq lcdeng. A' bzkq ngi mz Sabat!"

¹⁵ A' Kxetu rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu leplz kx narpi-ngrbz kx rlxngitiamu! Nimu amrlx ngrmu wzamu mz Sabat mz nzyokaepx-krmu kzu nemung o dcngki nemung me tu-ngrdr x sc tqvzmpixpeamu me na-amnq-ngrnamule lue! Murde mz drtwrmu rpiamu mrlz nzalengr nzwzngnr lc, nzaclvengr animol mz Sabat. ¹⁶ A' olvz lc nide neidu lr Ebraam x lolvzti Setzn le yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-rtqmz (18). ?Memule nzmu trnzarlaxu nide mz nabz Sabat? Murde myapxbz nzarlaxngr olvz lc mz Sabat, myaszpxle animol." ¹⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc, krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nide drtqdr

myatxlz-pnzm. A' zbo ngr leplz lcng tzabrtzlvzlr da kcng tqmrlzvxi tqaleleng.

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rtq Nc Seri

Matiu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32

¹⁸ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Nzkqlukr leplz kcng nam-clzbzng mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ?Nzycmne-ebzpxngr kznike takitrde nayokaetipx-ngrbole? ¹⁹ Apule rtq nc seri, kx peti ncblo mz nrlanc nyzde. Yrlvzlm x sc tqngipe kzdq nounc, x utc kxkqlung nzmncng mz nrladeng mz nzama-krdr elr.” ✧

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Yisti

Matiu 13:33

²⁰ Jiszs rpi-mopwzle kx, “?Nzetunepxkr Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpeple leplz bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr apule nike? ²¹ Apule yisti kxpipz kx oti kzdq olvz, sc tqayabemipele flawa mz kzdq dis kxetu. Mz nibrde yisti kc sc tqapwzpupele flawa kc.”

Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Gct Rblx

Matiu 7:13-14, 21-23

²² Mz nibrde Jiszs kc tqvznepebz Jerusalem. X mz nzvzki-krbzle mz kzdung taon x mztea kcng, sc tqalvztrpele lr mrlcdeng. ²³ Kzdq ncblo veabz bade, rpibzle kx, “?Kxetu, doa kxpipz keng narlatxpxpwzng x navzng Heven?” Mz nzayzlu-krbz Jiszs le, rpi-alzupwzle mz leplz kcng kx, ²⁴ “Naonrx esz'txu kx topwzne kx naprtrngr Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, namnclzbzmu mz Gct mzli kape. A' napibo bamu, leplz nakqlung na-abzlr nzprtrngr Heven kalr, a' trpnzngr lc nzprtr-krdr elr. ²⁵ Murde mzli kc navzm kalr, Gct sa na-apqbrbzle naonrx ngr Heven badr. X natutrpzng mz naonrx x na-abctrpzng mz naonrx mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, 'Lvpxm bagr naonrx, kx Kxetu!' A' sa narpipxbo badr kx, 'Trkrlzwxu nimu! Trpnzngr nzlvpx-krbo naonrx.' ²⁶ X sa narpitrpzlr kx, 'A' krlzq nigr murde muku x alvztr-kzq mz mztea nyzgr!' ²⁷ A' narpi-mopwo kx, 'Nimu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx, dwaszpeamu ninge!' ✧ ²⁸ X mzli kc nam-ngrdr Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop x profet kcng amrlx nzmncpx-krmlr Heven, nayrning. X nqngidr namadqlr mz drtwr kxngya murde sa namapulrpxngr Gct nidr! ²⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' leplz kxkqlu nayrkrkimlr mrkang kqlu mz nrlc. Lr Jiu badr leplz kxtrngiulr Jiu navz-lxblrmqng mz nzmungr kc etu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nzngini-krnge King. ³⁰ A' kzdung kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz txneng mz

nrlc kc navzm. X kzdung kxnznginidr leplz txneng mz nrlc ka, sa nanginidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng mz nrlc kc navzm.”

Nzyckr Mz Drtwr Jiszs Lr Jerusalem

Matiu 23:37-39

³¹ Mzli lcpwz kzdung Farzsi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs, sc tzipipebzlz bade kx, “Rlaszpe mrka x vzkipe mz kzdq kz nrlc. Murde rpi King Herot nanibqle nim.” ³² A' sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, “Vzbzmu mz Herot la tqngi ncblo kxayo, x pibzmu kx, ‘Mzbq ka tqrmazlrpx-ngrne drka' x tqamrlz-moux leplz. X nawai-kzle mz kzdung mou z bq. X mzli trnaboiu sc tqaykrpxpex nzwz-krnge.’” ³³ Kxmule-esz', a' navznebo ye Jerusalem mzbq ka x kalra x mzbq kcng mou. Murde trtakitrdeu nznribqng profet mrkzble, a' nanibqpwx Jerusalem.

³⁴ “Kosae lr Jerusalem! Nibqtiamu profet neng Gct x vaebqtiamu menrpa kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmle bamu! Kxmule-esz' aodu-zvzx nimu x mzli kqlu kx rpi-ngrne na-apubo bamu kio kx wxbulvzole neideng, a' tr-rlr-lzbq-ngrpwa'muu bange. ³⁵ Nakxmupele lape! Murde Gct sa nartxmle nibrde bamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Napibo bamu, trpengr nzmc-krmu ninge nakrlzbzle Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm x narpi-ngrnamu kx, ‘Yawe, glqlzkr Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtqm.’” ✧

14

Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Mz Sabat

¹ Kzdq Sabat, Jiszs nzaveatim mz nzmungr mz ma nyz kzdq kxetu rdr Farzsi. X mzli lc Farzsi lcng nzaukzti-angidrpepwzlr Jiszs, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr du da kx alele kx napipxlr nzvz-rbr-krde. ² Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrpwxle brma, kzdq ncblo kx nanycdeng x mqdeng vaoti vzm mz Jiszs. ³ Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng kx, “?Rlrxngr Lou sc Mosis nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng mz Sabat o trtingr?”

⁴ A' nzmnc-lrpitxng. Zbz maletrpz Jiszs ncblo kc, amrlzle x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde. ⁵ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Nzmu kzdq nimu nede kc doa ncblo o kzu kx tatxo mz kzdq lrpao mz Sabat, e navectxlz-pnzmlle mzli lapwz kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr Sabat!” ⁶ A' trnzayzlupwzlr natqde. Nzkrzlzlr kx ycmne angidr, a' drtwrdr nygatx, murde nzycmne-krde tqamatile nqm q krdr. *

✧ 13:35 Sam 118:26 * 14:6 14:4-6 Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle nzokatrng mrlx kx ycpe pipz nzbz-krde. A' nqm q kr kxnzetu r lr Jiu rpwa'-ngrde nzwzng amrlx, kxmule-esz' nzarlapxng leplz.

Da Kxmrlz Sc Ncblo Kxmrlz

⁷ Mz nzmungr lc, Jiszs krlztrpebzle kx kzdung ncblo nzmcpplr mrkcng tqmrlzpxbzng twxbungr. Zbz sc tqyap-wxtipebzle nzymne-ebzpxngr lc. ⁸⁻⁹ Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq ncblo aveatile nim mz nzmungr mz nzyrlzng, bzkq wxbuoq me nzwxbungr kx nzmrlzpxbzng. Murde kzdq mzli doa kx myaszpxle nim nzaveati kz. X ncblo kc tqaveatile nimu rlirmu narpibzle bam kx, 'Kztem, nawxbubz mrla.' Zbz drtqm kc tqmyape x sc tqwxbunetr-rlrupebzme me siga. ¹⁰ A' mzli kx nzaveati-ngrm, vz x wxbu mrkc tqyctr-rlrupwz me siga, murde mrlx kc tqaveatile nim navzm bam x narpibzle kx, 'Mzlenge, esolzm, me brngz kxpipz.' X sc tqamatqpebzle nim mz mz leplz kcng tqaveatikzlang. ¹¹ Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

¹² Zbz Jiszs kc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo kc tqrwzng nzmungr kc kx, "Nzmu kx tqrwz-ngrn nzmungr, bzkq aveatitxpwzme leplz kx na-ayzlu-mopwzlr bam. Murde mz nzale-krm da lc, twzpeq mz nrlc ka da kxmrlz mz nzale-krm lc da kxmrlz. ¹³ A' mzli knike rwz-ngrn nzmungr, aveati kz leplz kx trpnzng scdr zmatq, kx trpnzng scdr da, kx mqde bz, kx nanycde bxplo, x kx mzte kc. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng trnzkrzlru nzayzlu-mou-krbzlr bam, a' Gct sa na-amrlzle nim mz nzayzlu-krmle da kxmrlz lc kalr, mzli kc leplz kxntubqng natulz-ngr-moplr mz nzbzng."

*Nzymne-ebzpxngr Nzmungr Kxetu Heven**Matiu 22:1-10*

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo mz nzmungr lc sc tqrpipebzle mz Jiszs kx, "Sa namrlzbz mz leplz kx naprtrpzng mz nzmungr mzli kc Kxnmcpzx nayzlu-ngrmle mz nzngini-krde King." ¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs kc tqyapwxtipebzle be lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle badr kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu naprtr-kzng Heven. Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Kzdq kxetu wz-ngrde kc nzmungr kxetu. Aveatile ncblo nzklung. ¹⁷ X mzli kc namupengr, atwzlr-ngrbzle kxnzawz nede kx napibzle badr kx navzpemqng murde da amrlx mrlzpe. ¹⁸ A' nidr amrlx ngrdr sc tzrpipebzng da kx aotrleng nidr trnzvz-krpwzlr. Ncblo kc kai rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kc drtc' kx trmckalx, x navzpex x naoklatipex. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.' ¹⁹ Kzdq kz rpibzle kx, 'Xpex kzu nqvi nzlvqn kx trmckalx, naokatr lr ninge mz nzwzng. A' navzpex na-abzpxpexng. Pibz kx trpengr nzvz-krbo.' ²⁰ Kzdq kz mou rpibzle kx, 'Sa tqyrlz-atex. X mrlc tqycng da trpengr nzvz-krbo.'

²¹ "Kxnzawz lc sc tqyzlupe x pipebzle da lcng mz kxetu rde. Zbz kxetu kc drtwrde kc tqngyape x sc tqrpipebzle mz

kxanzawz nede kx, 'Ngrlrxpx-anipwz mz lrpzki kcng tqetu x krkcng tqtopwz. Vzmim krkcng trpnzngr scdrng da, krkcng mqdr tqbz, krkcng tzbxplong, x krkcng mztr tqkca.' ²² Vztx x yzlum, sc tqrpipebzle kx, 'Natqm twzpex, kx kxetu. A' me namncngr la tqkqlube.' ²³ Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, 'Vzpx mz lrpzki kcng tqyctrp mz nibr nrlc x rvzmitim leplz x lr mrkzbleng nayrkrtrpqng, murde ma nyznge kc tqetu nayrbupxm. ²⁴ A' napibo bamu, kx ncblo kcng tzaveati kai tzpxtpxng, trpnzngr nidr kx nabxtr naodr dakxznng kcng tqoliqtix!' " †

*Bzkq Axtxbzme Nzo-zli-krm Lrpzki R Jiszs
Matiu 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50*

²⁵ Mz nibrde, sc tqvznepe-mopwz mz nzvz-krde kc Jerusalem. Mzli lc zbo ngr leplz kxetu sc tzykrng badr. O-lxlvrxbz, sc tqrpipebzle kx, ²⁶ "Doa kx vzm bange namrlzti nivz lrde ninge namyaszpxle kxnginideng, kx apule trtede, lxede, olvz rde o ncblo ngrde, mzledeng, iledeng, x doa nedeng. X bzkq rlr-ngrbzle nzrpwa'-krbzlr bade nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde ninge. X nzmrlzti-krde ninge namyaszpx-kzle nide esz'-krde. ²⁷ Murde doa kx trglqleu kros ngrde mz nzo-zli-krde lrpzki rnge, trvz-nqblq-angidrleu ninge." *

²⁸ Zbz Jiszs pipx-moule nzymne-ebzpxngr tq, mz nzaelwapx-krde kx doa na-aoti kai drtwrde nike na-alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nide. Zbz napnzpe drtwrde kx na-alele o trtingr. Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Nzmu kzdq nimu aoti drtwrde nzwrtztingr ma, e na-aoti kai drtwrde nikeng navztr mz nzwrtztingr ma kc, kx takitrpede o trgalr. ²⁹ Murde nzmu kx trtakitrdede, e rblx nzyrkrpx-krde ma kc. X leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nide. ³⁰ Narpilr kx, 'Ncblo ka nzwz-krde ngi nctengr!' "

³¹ Mz nzymne-ebzpxngr krali, rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kzdq king prmipxle ncblo siu-nzpnu-esz' (10,000) mz nzota-krdr mz kzdq kz king kx vzmi-alzuple nede ncblo siu-nzpnu-li (20,000), na-aoti kai drtwrde nzmu nzxplr-krde takitrdede nzaovxio-krde king kc o trtingr. ³² X nzmu kx trtakitrdede, e na-atwzlr-kai-ngrbzle kzdung kxnzetung mz nzmcti-krdr king kc mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrmle rlu, kx narlxtime du da kx na-alebzle murde nrwz nayc. ³³ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mrlx kx navz-nqblq-angidrpele ninge, narlaszle doa x da amrlx kx nzlolvzolzr nide."

³⁴ Zbz pibzle nzymne-ebzpxngr kratq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Dcpiz ngi da kxmrlz. A' nzmu nilwzde kx tqmrbrle, trpengr

† 14:24 Leplz kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzaveatigr Get trnaprtrung mz nzmungr kc etu Heven. * 14:27 Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23

nzamrlz-moungr da. ³⁵ X trpnzngr da kx takitrde, kxmule-esz' nzyabemi drtc' o nzyrlqmi dcvi kxmibi kx na-amrlzle drtc'. A' takitxtrpwzle nzrtctxngr. Doa kx yrplapx, na-abzle nztwz-krde drtwr ngr natq lc." ‡

15

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Sip Kx Mrbr

Matiu 18:12-14

¹ Ncblo kcng tzataqting takes x leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx nzklung, tzalaltq-zvzbzng mz Jisz. ² A' Farzsi x kxnalzvtrng mz Lou sc Mosis kcng drtwrdr tqctrpebz mz Jisz. Nzrpipebr kx, "Mz Lou sc Mosis, mrlx lc batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr murde aodu-zvzle leplz kcng tzaleng alwx mz nzmu-krdr badr!" ³ Zbz yapwxtibz Jisz nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx Gct yc mz drtwrde leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng.

⁴ Rpihzle kx, "?Nzmu kzdq nimu kx nede sip trtqki-esz' (100) x mrbr esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu amncle krkcng nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) me namnc-zpwx-ngrdr. X sc tqvzpe mz nzrtangrti-krde krkc tqmrbr mz nzmc-zpwx-krdele. ⁵ Kx mclele kc, abrtz zlwz x glqlzle mz nabxde. X sc tqglqpe-mople mrkc tqamnc-ngrde sip nedeng. ⁶ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrde brma, sc tqkqle-lxblrpeleng kxnginideng, kxnesonetrpzng bade, x mzledeng kxnmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Abrtz-zlwzpe murde mctxpex sip nenge kc tqmrbr. Namulvzpeku!' ⁷ Mz nqm qcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nzabrtz-krde etu mrkc Heven mzli kx kzdq doa kxale alwx tekqtr-ngrde nqm nr drtwrde. Nzabrtzng lc myaszpxle nzabrtzlvz-krde leplz kx nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99) kx trakitrpedeu nztekqtr-krdr nqm nr drtwrdr murde nztubq-angidrpeng."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Trau Kc Tqmrbr

⁸ Jisz yapwxti-mopwzle kc nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpihzle kx, "?E nzmu narpingr kx kzdq olvz kx rngisc dola kx nzpnu-esz', amrbrle esz', nike na-alele? Nzmu yakatrlc kzdq lam x amilxpqtile ma nyzde x obqlvxti-angidrlc nrlc amrlx namc-zpwxle. *

⁹ Mzli kx mc-ngrdele, kqleleng kxnginideng, kxnesonetrpzng bade, x iledeng kxnmrlzti-lzbqng badr, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, 'Abrtzxpex murde mcpex trauc kc tqamrbrx. Namulvzpeku!' ¹⁰ Mz nqm qcpwz, napibo bamu, Gct nidr

‡ 14:35 Doa kx vecpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jisz, trpnzngr da kx bxtre.

* 15:8 Mzli lcde dola kxes' dekc tzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde mz zbq kxes'.

badr enjrl nedeng nzabrtzlvzlr kzdq doa kxale alwx kx tekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde.”

Mrlx Kcng Nzling Tzmnc-mrbrng X Trtedr

¹¹ Jiszs yapwxtibzle kc be ngr mrlx kcng nzling tzmnc-mrbrng x trtedr. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, “Kzdq kc ncblo kx mrlxde li. ¹² Krkc tqtopwzbz pibqtxde trtede mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, ‘Trte, rbltxpem bange nzaenzli-krnge nzbz-krm. A’ aprcpem bange mzli ka da kx nangi scnge kalr.’ Kxmule-esz’, a’ ncblo kc sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzaki-krbzle dztudeng mz mzli mrlxde kcng nzling. X sc tqkapebzle krsc mrlxde kc tqtopwzbz.

¹³ ‘A’ mzli trboiu, mrlx kc tqtopwzbz amwatxde dztudeng. Twzpele trau scdeng, sc tqrlaszpele brma, vzkipele kc kzdq mrkzble kx ycm rlr. A’ trau scde ayrkrtx-nrbalqle mrlcde mz nztrngz-krbzle alwx. ¹⁴ Amrbtxde da scdeng amrlx. Zbz kzdq dzbi kxtrka tao, talvzpxle mrlcde. X nide kx tqmncle kc, trtxpengr da kx namnc-xglele. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqyrnitpebz nzwzngz mz kzdq doa lr mrkzble kc. Zbz alele nzwzngz kx batrpzle trntakitr-krdeu nide, murde aclevele poi mz nabxbz. ¹⁶ Nelzde brtaletx-atwrnpengr, a’ trpnzngz kxr kale nide dakxnzng. X mzli kc tqapu-ngrde poi, tqrpile nangqtx-kzle dakxnzng nadr. ¹⁷ Zbz mz nznngngu-krde kc, drtwrde kc tqopxpe. X sc tqdctipxpe drtwrde ncblo kcng amrlx tqamcti trtede. Tzrningating dakxnzng kxkqlu, a’ nide nabzpe-ngrde nade. ¹⁸ X sc tqrpipele kx, navtx-anipebo mz trtenge x narpibo bade kx, ‘Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. ¹⁹ Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrn ninge mrlxm, a’ nanginipenge kxnzawz nem.’

²⁰ Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz trtede. “Mzli lcde trtede tqaenzli-zvzle nide, x sc tqmcppebzle nide mzli kc tqvzbe-ngrmle rlr mz ma nyzdr. X sc tqvopebz mz nzabrtzlvz-krdele. Sc tqkaplzpele x tcngipele nide, murde ycpengr drtwrde nide. ²¹ Rpibz mrlxde kc kx, ‘Trte, atrkatix nim x atrkati-kzx Gct. Bzkq apusrnepe-ngrm ninge mrlxm.’ ²² A’ trte kc kqlebzle kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng, rpibzle kx, ‘Ngrl-rtpwzmu! Twzmamu nz kq kc tqmrlztxpxbz x akq-ngrnamu nide. Aotrpzmu dq ring scnge mz nratoki r mqde, x yrlqtrpzmu sadol mz nanycdeng. ²³ Otiamu nei kzu kc tzapulvzti mz mzli r nzrbilvzngz. Vzmimamu x nibqamu murde namulvzku nide mz nzabrtz-krngu. ²⁴ Murde mrlxnge lc apule kx bszpele ninge, a’ sa tqlupe mou. Mrbrpe, a’ mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.’ Zbz sc tzmulvzpelr.

²⁵ ‘Mzli lc mrlxde kc tqetubz sc tqwztrp mz lclr da nyzdr. A’ mz nyzlu-krmle, mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle ma kc, xlrpebzle nzayrpungz da x nzelangr. ²⁶ Kqlepebzle

kzdz kxznawz kc x sc tqveatipebzle bade kx, 'Nike tzale?'
²⁷ Rpibzle kx, 'Mzlem yzlupem brma. X trtem pimle bagr
 kx nanibqzbzkr nei kzu kc tzapulvzti, murde mzlem lube x
 yzlupe-mop.'

²⁸ "Mrlxde kc tqetubz drtwrde kx ngyale pxtpx-ngrde
 nzdwatr-ngrbz brma. Zbz trtede kc tqdwapxpebz yz, sc
 tqtamitipele mrlxde kx nadwatrpz brma x naipqle mzlede.
²⁹ A' rpibzle mz trtede kx, 'Obq ena, mz yiz lcng kqlu
 nzwztr-krbo bam aputxtrpo kxznawz-nrbalq. X trpnzng
 mzli kx atao-ngrbo natqmng. A' trpnzng da kx kame
 bange, kxmule-esz' gout kx esz'txu nangqkr badr kztengeng.
³⁰ A' mrlxm lc angi-brmrda-ngrbzle dztum mz srlx kxkqlu.
 X kx yzlumle brma nibqzbzme nei kzu kc tqyrlvztxpxbz!
 Da lc tqaleq trarsakrlrleu nigr rlilrgr!' ³¹ A' rpibz trtede
 kx, 'Mrlxnge, mnc-zvzki x da amrlx kx ngiscngeng scmng,
 murde mzlem twzpele krsdeng. Yctxrpepuz bam nzale-
 krm da kx suti drtwrm. ³² A' na-aleku kzdz nzmung
 x na-abrtzku, murde mzlem apule kx bszpele nigi, a' mzli ka
 lupe mou. Mrbrpe, a' mzli ka dcpxpe-mop.' " †

16

Be Ngr Kxznawz Kc Tqacive, Tqobqpx Kai

¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kzdz kc ncblo
 kxrngisc, nede kc kxznawz kx acivebzle dztudeng x trau
 scdeng amrlx. A' kzdung leplz nzpipxlz kx tqangi-brmrda-
 ngrbzle dztu kxetu rde. ² Zbz sc tqaveatipe kxetu kc
 kxznawz nede. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, 'Natq lc tzpingr nim,
 da zpwx? Yrpxbz pepz kx yro-ngrn trau r nzaclve-krm
 dztungeng, x sc tqkapeme. Murde trpengr nzaclve-krm
 dztungeng.' ³ Rpipe kc tzawz mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxetu
 rnge sa na-ayrkrpxpebzle ninge mz nzwz-krnge. Nike
 nawaipex? Trxplrnewxu mz nzwzng kxrlepu. X drtqng
 myane kz nzrlx-zvzng trau. ⁴ O! Krlzpe da kx na-alex. Sa
 na-avzobo kaon scdr leplz kcng tzrlxbzng da mz kxetu rnge.
 X sa na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz nibr kxetu lc nzayrkrpx-krbzle
 ninge mz nzwz-krnge.'

† **15:32** 15:15 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrbzle mz lr Israel nzmukrdz poi x
 nzbxtkrdrle. Mz nzalekrdr da lc batrpzle badr trnztakitrkrdr nzprrngr
 nzangiongr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, lr Israel mz nzaotikr drtwrdr poi ngi animol
 kxtrka. 15:22 Ring sc trte ngi rlx ngr zmatq ngr mrc ktmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli
 kc. X sadol aelwapx-ngrde kx nide mrlxde, trnginideu kxznawz. 15:30 Mrlx
 kc tqetubz apule kxznalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde rpile kx nztubqkrde
 vzpxm mz nzwz-nqblqkrde lou sc trtede, a' pxtpx-ngrde nzipqkrde mzlede.

⁵ “Zbz sc tqaveatipele leplz kcnq amrlx tzkaonbnzng mz kxetu rde. Rpibzle mz krkc kai kx, ‘Ngi da kxmrlz nzaolvzti-krigi da mz nike kaontibzme mz kxetu rnge. ?Tqlvr kx nzyro mz pepz scm?’ ⁶ Rpibzle kx, ‘Galon ngr tolo trtqki-rtqmz (800).’ Rpibz kxnzawz kc tqaclve kx, ‘Na-avzopeki kaon scm. A’ pepz scm kzble se. Wxbuo ani x yrtoxopwz elr trtqki-napwx (400), murde naxpe-tpwzme krlc.’ ⁷ Rpibzle mz kzdq mou kx, ‘?X nim, tqlvvr kx kaonqtiq?’ Rpibzle kx, ‘Bxli r wit siu-esz’ (1000).’ Rpibz kc tqaclve kx, ‘Pepz scm se. Tekqtxtrpwz trtqki-nartqmz (800).’

⁸ “Kxetu r kc tzawz tqangqngutitr glqtxpxle nide mz nzobqpx-kai-krde. X yapwxti-ngrbo be lc murde mzli kang kqlu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzmyaszpxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz badr, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr. A’ mzli kang kqlu kxnzrlxngiting trnzavzlr trau scdr mz nzrvectr-krmlr leplz mz Gct.”

⁹ “A’ napi-mopwo bamu kx na-avzamu dztumu mz nzoka-trngr leplz mz nrlc ka, murde Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu x mzli kc trnarmalepe-ngrwamuu trau mz nzbzpe-krmu, naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ Murde doa kx atutrlc nzvz-krde mz da kxetopwz, sa na-atutr-kzle nzvz-krde mz da kxetu. A’ doa kx angqngutitr mz nzvzng kxetopwz, sa na-angqngutitr kz mz nzvzng kxetu. ¹¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzm kx trawzq la dztumqng mz nzokatr-krm leplz mz nrlc ka, trpnzng nzrka-krbz Gct nzrkrlzng murde naokatrq kztemqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. ¹² X nzm kx traclve-angidrwq dztu Gct mz nrlc ka, trpnzng nzbartzlvz-krde nqm krm x trnatwzwq da kxmrlz angidr mrkc Heven. ¹³ “Rblx doa nzvztr-krbzle mz kxetu kxli mz mzli kxesz’. Murde sa napqtirpe drtwrde kzdq, x namatirpe drtwrde kzdq kz, mz nzrvz-nqblq-ngrng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, rblx nzvztr-krbzmu mz Gct x mz nzrngiscngr da.” ☆

¹⁴ Farzsi kcnq nzxlrbzlr da lcnq amrlx, sc tzxtrngalvztrpe-ngrdr Jiszs. Murde nzmrlz zlvz badr trau x nzrpilr kx Gct amrlzle kxnztubqng. X mz nzrngisc-krdr da aelwapx-ngrde kx amrlz Gct nidr. ¹⁵ A’ rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Kxmule-esz’ mz nzobqkr leplz nimu leplz kxnztubqng, a’ Gct krlzle da kx tqyctipxm mz nabzmu. X kxmule-esz’ nznzkr drtwr leplz le kx myapxbzmu, a’ Gct obqszole nimu x angyabzmu drtwrde.

¹⁶ “Murde natq ngr Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcnq bqnc nzryapwxng krlzmle mzli kc Jon kc tqawrkxtr tqbzpe-ngrde. Abzo mzli lcde, rpi Nrpakxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpemle leplz bade mz nznngini-krde King rdr. X leplz

kang kq̄lu drtwrdr p̄qtr mz nzn̄gini-krde King rdr, nztwz-anilr x nzlolvz-amq̄ngilr lrpzki rde mz nzarlax-krde nidr. ✧ ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet kcng b̄qnc sa tq̄ngibeng natq̄ Gct. X trpnzngr kx nayrltq̄txpx, a' natq̄ Gct amrlx sa na-atutr. ¹⁸ "Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, ncblo kx axtxde olvz rde x yrlzti-moule kc olvz kzble, taope mz alwx ngr nzrmwimigr doa kx trngiu krnalzde. Murde olvz krali lc trngiu olvz rde angidr mz nzobq̄kr Gct. X ncblo kx ryrlzti olvz lcde, tao kz mz alwx lcdepwz." ✧

Be Ngr Ncblo Kc Tq̄rngisc X Lasarus Kx Tr-rngiscu

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq̄ be, rpibzle kx, "Kzdq̄ kc ncblo kx rngisc, pxi t̄xp̄wz lrpz kxmrlzvxi. X mz zbq̄ kang kq̄lu mu t̄xp̄wz dakxnzng kx mrlztxp̄xbz kx trau rde etu nzxp̄ngr. ²⁰ Mzli lc mnc kz kc ncblo kx trpnzngr scde da, drtq̄de Lasarus. Ncblo lc ngabq̄ kxsq̄ki, tq̄yrbq̄ne zvz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz ngr ma nyz ncblo kc tq̄rngisc. ²¹ Murde nzpnzkr drtwrde le rpile kx namune muli dakxnzng kx taneom mz tebol nyz ncblo kc tq̄rngisc. X kuli nzvzm̄q̄ng tzmanidutibzlr kxsq̄ki rdeng. A' ncblo kc tq̄rngisc trokatrleu nide.

²² "Zbz ncblo kc tr-rngiscu sc tq̄krlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krde. X m̄q̄ngrde sc tq̄glq̄pebz enjrl mrkc tq̄mncngr Ebraam mz nzm̄ngr kc etu mrkc Heven. Zbz mrlx kc tq̄rngisc sc tq̄bzpe kz x sc t̄zyrtzm̄q̄pe. ²³ A' vztr mz Hxl x drtq̄de etq̄tx atwrnrngr. Zbz obq̄lzbz x mclzbzle Ebraam mrkc Heven x Lasarus sc tq̄mnc̄trpz mz nrlarde. ²⁴ Zbz sc tq̄kqlzpebz, rpibzle kx, 'Trte Ebraam! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge! X atwzlr-ngrm Lasarus naleole nratoki r m̄q̄de mz lue x na-abaobzle nalzpq̄nge. Murde nyr ka apq̄tx-zvzpemle drtq̄nge.'

²⁵ "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nadctipx drtwrm, kx mrlxnge, mzli kc tq̄lu-ngrn da kcng amrlx tq̄mrlzti nzkabz bam. X Lasarus twztibzle da kcng tq̄trkati. A' mzli ka, sa tq̄abrtzlvzpele nzm̄nc-krde mrka. X drtqm̄ la tq̄etq̄-alzupe. ²⁶ X kzdq̄ la gq̄ kx vzo la tq̄vivx mz mzlirgu, murde krkcng t̄zrpilr narkawicbzng bamu mz nzokatr-krdr nimu ma tzwailr, x krkcng t̄zmn̄cng mrla ma tzvzo-kzp̄q̄ng bagr!' ²⁷ Zbz mrlx kc tq̄rngisc rpibzle kx, 'Kx tq̄mule la, kx trte, atwzlr-ngrbz Lasarus mz ma nyz trtenge. ²⁸ Murde mzlenge nzlvq̄n sa t̄zmn̄cng elr. Atwzlr-ngrbz nide badr mz nzpi-krbzle badr bzkq̄ nzvz-pnz̄m̄q̄ng mrka tq̄etq̄ ngr drtq̄. A' natekq̄tr-pnzlr nq̄mq̄ nr drtwrdr mzli ka tzlube-ngrdr mz nrlc.'

✧ **16:16** Matiu 11:12 ✧ **16:18** Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:11-12

29 "A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Mzlemqng lang, nzryrkr Mosis x profet keng tqyc mz Nzryrngrkxtr sa tqycbz badr, nark-abzng badr natq. Mzlemqng nalalztqzbzng mz kxnzrlwxng x nalxngitilr da kx napibzlr badr.' 30 Rpibz ncblo kc tqrngisc bade kx, 'Krla trtakitrdeu, kx trte Ebraam! A' nzm mqngr leplz kx bzpe navzbzle badr, e nzm nqm q nr drtwrdr sa tzteqtrlr.' 31 A' rpibz Ebraam kx, 'Nzm kx trnzlxngitilru Nzryrngrkxtr, e trnzlxngiti-kzlr kxyzlubz mz nzbzng.' "

17

*Bzkq Atrkatiq Nzrlxngitir Kzdzng Kz Leplz
Matiu 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42-50*

1 Zbz Jiszs rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Kxmule-esz' da keng tzataolr leplz mz alwx sa nakaputr, a' agrmplz mrlx kx ataole kzdq kz doa mz alwx! 2 Murde kalr Gct sa nayrplapx-alele nide mz alwx lc mz Hxl. X nzayrplapxngr nide na-apule mrlx kx nzpetrpz rplz kxetu mz drtwrde x nzrtcongr prla me boongr. Mwx mrlz nzbz-krde kai mz nrlc ka, mzli ka tratrkatika-ngrde nzrlxngitir doa ne Gct. 3 "Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu murde ma tqatrkatiamu nzrlxngitir doa neng Gct. X nzm kxrlxngiti kx tqalebzle bam da kxtrka, ycmne-plztitr nide. X nzm nqm q nr drtwrde kx tqteqtrlele, e ipqq nide. 4 Kxmule-esz' alebzle bam da kxtrka kqluti mz zbq kxesz', x mz nzwrd amrlx vzm bam x rpibzle bam kx, 'Drtwrnge yzlupe,' a' naipq-zvzq nide."

5 Aposol keng nzkrzlr kx trnzkrzlpwzlr nzipqng leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde lc, sc tzrpipezlr mz Kxetu kx, "Aetubz nzrlxngiti-krgr." 6 Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz' nzlxngiti-krmu Gct topwz apule nztopwzkr rtq nc seri, doa kx esz' mz nimu krlzle nzrpi-ngrbz mz kzdq nounc kx mqngio mz drtc' kx, 'Naveclz-lzbqng x napetio-lzbq prla!' X nzm Gct nabatrpzle nzvz-nqblq-krbzle natqm."

Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct

7 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzm kzdq nimu nangi nede kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq kx tqryabo mz nrlanc nyzm, e mwz tqa-clvele sip nemqng. Mzli kx vztr-ngrmle me wz-ngrde, trtakitrdeu nzrpi-krbzme kx, 'Vz-anim x ngq drta'm.' 8 Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq nawztr-kaipz bam mz nzngini-krm kxetu rde. Narpi-kaipzme bade kx, 'Oliqtibz drta'nge kx nangqx mz milzpq. X mz nibr nzm-krnge, sc tqmu-ateq.' 9 X mzli kx ayrkrpx-ngrbzle nzwz-krde trtakitrdeu nzawi-krbzme bade. Murde ale-tpwzle nzwzng kc tzamnqlzbz bade. 10 Nakxmu-kzpwzle la mz nimu. Mzli kx wztr-ngrbzmu mz Gct, rpi-tpwzmu kx, 'Trtakitrdeu Gct nzawi-krmle

bagu. Murde krlc tqale-tpwzku ye nzwzngnr kc tzamnqlzm bagu.' "

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Ycngnr Lepz Nzpnu-esz'

¹¹ Mzli kc Jiszs badr ncblo nedeng tzvzne-ngrbzlr Jerusalem, nzrlaszlr Gzlili Provins x nzprtrng mz Szmariz Provins. ¹² Nzvztibzlr kzdq mztea, sc tqrmctipeng ncblo nzpnu-esz' kx ycngnr lepz. Nztubzng rlrur, murde trnzrlrpx-ngru nzesotr-krbzlr mz doa kx tryc-ngru lepz. ¹³ X nzkq-katopxpemqng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu Jiszs! Nayc mz drtwrm nigr x amrlz nigr!"

¹⁴ X rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x rtangrtiamu kzdung pris, kx napwxlitibzlr nimu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. Murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzpeamu x napipxlr." Kx nzvznepebzlr kc lepz kc sc tqmrbre. ☆ ¹⁵ A' kzdq nidr, kx mpele kx mrlzpe, yzlum, x sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz natqde kxbe. ¹⁶ Yrngzobz mz drtc' mz nanyc Jiszs, mz nzawi-krbzle bade. Ncblo kc ngi lr Szmariz, kx nzobqszo lr Jiu. ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc kx, "Ncblo nzpnu-esz' kcng tzamrlzng. ?A' myx krkcng rpwxmz? ¹⁸ ?Memule doa lc trngiulrJiu kc tqyzlum mz nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct?" ¹⁹ X rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Tulzpe x vz. Murde nzrlxngiti-krm amrlz-angidrpele nim." *

Naoliqti-zvzku Nzyzlu-krm Jiszs

Matiu 24:23-28, 36-41; Mak 13:32-37

²⁰ Kzdung Farzsi nzveatibzlr mz Jiszs mzli kx Gct na-aclave-angidr-ngrde nrlc. X rpibzle kx, "Gct trnavzmipleu rlx kx nzmc mz nzngini-krde King. ²¹ X trpnzngnr ncblo kx narpile kx nzaclve-krde sc tqyc mrka o sc tqyc mz kzdq nrlc. Murde mzli ka sc tqaclve-angidrpele nabz kzdung leplz mz nrlc."

²² Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Ninge Mrlx Lepz. X mzli kc navzm, narpiamu kx namcamu nzyzlu-krmc mz nzngini-krnge king. A' trgalr nzmc-krmule murde mzli lcde trkaputrkap. ²³ Mzli lc tqaenzliamu, kzdu lang leplz narpibzlr kx, 'Obqzbzmu, Kxnmcpx lcmonr tqmnc mrkc!' O narpibzlr kx, 'Obqmamu se tqmnc mrka!' A' bzkq rtangrtiamu ninge. ²⁴ Murde ninge Mrlx Lepz nzyzlu-krmc sa naotpx angidr mz mzpu. Na-apule nzrpnpxkr bzlrpc mz nzayzlrpx-krde bongavz, abzo mz kzdq nrlarde krlzbzle kzdq nrlarde. ²⁵ A' drtqnge naetq zlwz kai x doa kcng tzmncng mzli ka natrkalrpx-ngrdr ninge. ²⁶ Nayzlumc mzli kc leplz napxtpx-ngrdr nzlaltqngnr mz natq Gct, da kc tqwaile mz mzli nyz Noa. ²⁷ Mzli lcde leplz tzmung,

☆ **17:14** *Matiu 8:4; Mak 1:44; Luk 5:14* * **17:19** *17:19* Nzrpilr kx ngalrde lc tqycmnetr-ngrde nzamrlzngnr mz zyagox x nzarlaxngnr mz alwx.

tzyrlzng, x tzpxtpx-ngdr nzlalztqngr mz natq Gct, vz vz krlzmle mzli kc Noa badr mrlxdeng tzdwatr-ngdr mz lcsu kc etu. X nubla kc tqvo-atem x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzdwatrungr elr. ☆

²⁸ X sa nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc leplz na-apu-ngdr leplz kcng mz mzli nyz Ebraam x mrlx mzlede, Lot. Mzli lcde leplz kc tzmung ye, tzipeng da x tzamwang da, tzipetiong da, x tzipwz-ngrng da. A' trnztekqtrlu nqm q nr drtwrdr kxtrka. ²⁹ Zbz mz zbq kcpwz Gct tqatwzlr-ngrbzle enjrl nedeng mz nmailzpx-krdr Lot x lr ma nyzdeng, ayrplapx-kzle taon kc etu Sodom mz nqm q krdr kxtrka. Avzomle mz bongavz nyr x rplz kxpc kx nzbzlu tatiobz mz taon lcde, x nibqtileng leplz kcng amrlx trnzrlaszpxlr taon kc. ³⁰ X kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-adcpz-lzbq-mou-ngrne. ☆

³¹ "Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kx mnctrpz yz mz ma nyzde, bzkq votr mou mz ma nyzde mz nzotitr-krde dztudeng, murde trpnzng mzli rde. X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kc tqmncrtr mz lclr dakxnzng nyzde, bzkq yzlupe mou mz ma nyzde mz nzoti-krde dztudeng. ³² A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu olvz r Lot, kx bztz pnz murde obq-teblqtx. ☆ †

³³ Murde doa kx otr-zvzng drtwrde nzlu-krde, sa namalelvile nzlungr kxboi. A' kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde murde lxngitile ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ☆ ³⁴ Napibo bamu, mz nrckxbq lc nayzlu-ngrmc, leplz nzling namwing mz nqni kxesz'. Navzmipe Gct Heven krkc tqvz-nqblq-angidrlle ninge. A' narlaszpele krkc trvz-nqblqleu ninge mz nzodatingr nide. ³⁵ Olvz nzling naoliq-lxblrng dakxnzng. Navzmipe kc, a' narlaszpe kc. ³⁶ Ncblo nzling nawz-lxblrng mz nrlanc kxesz'. Navzmipe kc a' narlaszpe kc."

³⁷ Zbz nzipbzlr ncblo nedeng kx, "Drlve ke, kx Kxetu?" Rpihz Jisz, "Mzli lcde sa naopxbz bamu mz nzmc-krmu rkx ngrde."

18

Be Ngr Majstret Kc Tqdrka'ngr X Olvz Kc Tqbzsz Ncblo Ngrde

¹ Zbz Jisz kc tqpipebzle badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc, mz nzalvztr-krde nidr kx nakrka'-zvzng, x bzkq nabzdr tzprlzm, nakrlzlezle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krdr. ² Rpihzle kx, "Kzdq kc majstret mnc mz kzdq taon. Tramatlqleu

☆ **17:27** Nou 6—7 ☆ **17:30** Nou 19 ☆ **17:32** Nou 19:26 † **17:32** Olvz r Lot bzpe murde trlxngitileu natq Gct kx bzkq obq-teblq. A' mzli kc tqama-ngrde nzvongr, rpile naobq mou mz taon nyzde Sodom. Bzkq obq-teblq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm Jisz. ☆ **17:33** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25

Gct x Lou scde, x trkxu mz drtqde nzale-angidr-krde nzwz-krde. ³ A' kzdq olvz kx bsz ncblo ngrde mnc kz mz taon kc. Vz-zvzm bade tqrpibzle kx, 'Ycmnepe-ngrbz ninge. Ycmneamu badr leplz kcong tzangqngutitrlr ninge mz drtc' nyznge, murde nakxmu-lxblrle naesz' bagr.' ⁴ Ptxpx-zvz-ngrbz majstret lc. A' kzdq mzli sc tqrpipele mz nide esz'-krde kx, 'Kxmule-esz' tramatqwxu Gct x trkxu mz drtqng leplz, ⁵ a' naycmnepe-ngrbo nide. Murde tramatxpewxu mz nzvz-zvz-krm olvz lc bange! "

⁶ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Naxlramu da kc tqpi majstret lc tqdrka'ngr. Kape-ngrbzle da kc tqrlxtile, murde olvz kc nzrlxtx-zvz-krbzle da bade. ⁷ A' Gct trapuleu majstret kxmule la. Murde nide tubq x mrlztile leplz nedeng. X trpnzngr nzaenzli-krde mzli kxboi mz nzokatr-krde kxm-cpxleng, mz nzkrka'-zvz-krbzlr bade mz zbq kang kqlu. ⁸ Napibo bamu, Gct sa na-atubqti-anibzle da badr. A' mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmc mz nrlc, mw x sa namcx leplz kxnzpipzng kxnzlxngiti-angidrbelr ninge."

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kzdq Farzsi X Kxatakqi Takes

⁹ Jiszs pi-kzpze nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc murde kzdung leplz nzabrtxtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krdr, a' nzobqszo-ngrdr kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁰ Rpihbzle kx, "Ncblo nzling nzvzdzng Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzkrka'ngr. Kzdq ngi Farzsi kx glqpx-lzbq. X kzdq kz kxatakqi takes, ncblo kx ale zvz alwx, x nzobqszo.

¹¹ "Farzsi kc tutpx kai esz'-krde, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrde nide esz'-krde. Rpipele kx, 'Gct, awibo bam murde trapuwxu ncblo kxnzkqlung. Murde trprlvzu mzke' da, x trangqngutitrxu, x trmwimiwxu olvz r ncblo kzble. X awi mz trnzapu-krngeu kxatakqi takes lcomnr, nqm q krde tqtrka. ¹² Alex da kqlupxbz myaszpxle da kc tqpiq mz Lou scm. Murde mz wiki amrlx nzaxtx-krbo dakxnzng zbq li mz nzkrka'-krbo bam. X kabo bam kranzpnur ngr da kcong amrlx tqatatrpc', x kranzpnur ngr dalr nrlanc nyzngeng x animol nengeng.' "

¹³ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "A' kxatakqi takes kc tqtutrp rlu kxpipz x rbltxpe nzobqlz-krde Heven mz nzkrka'-krde, murde drtqde myatxpe. X tztrle lomrde mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqrpipele kx, 'Gct, nayc mz drtwrm ninge, murde ninge ncblo ngr alwx! Ipqpxbz alwx ngrnge x atubqtim ninge. Eu, angida.' ¹⁴ X napibo bamu, mz nibrde, ncblo lc tubqz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' ncblo kc kz, trtingr. Murde doa kx amyalz-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-avzo Gct nide yu. A' kx avzo-lzbq mzli ka, sa na-amyalz Gct nide."

*Doa Kx Nzlxngitilr Gct Mz Nzngini-krde King Rdr
Matiu 19:13-30; Mak 10:13-31*

¹⁵ Kzdung leplz nzvzmimlr doa kxnztopwzng x itoto nedrng mz Jiszs mz nzmaetr-krbzle nrkrdrtdqr x nzamrlz-krde nidr. A' kx nzmcpbzlr ncblo nedeng le, sc tzl-clvztrpebzlr nzvz-krm leplz kcng. ¹⁶ A' Jiszs kqlebzle doa kxnztopwz kcng, sc tqrpipelinebzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu badr doa lang tztopwzng nzvz-krmmlr bange. Murde leplz kxnzmmlr lcng nzlxngitilr Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ¹⁷ Nadcpz da lc! Murde trpnzngr nzmncz-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rmu nzmu kx trapuwamuu doa lcng." ¹⁸ Zbz kzdq kxrmalr r lr Jiu veabz mz Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzx kx nim ncblo kxmrlz. ?Nike na-alex murde natwz-ngrne nzlungr kxboi?"

¹⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Memule tqrpi-ngrme bange kx mrlzx? Murde trpnzngr kxmrlz, a' ngi txpwz Gct esz'-krde. ²⁰ Krlzq natq kcng tqkapz Gct. Krlcde seleng: 'Bzkq kx narmwimi doa kxtrngiu krnalzde. Bzkq kx narnibq. Bzkq kx napna da. Bzkq kx narpokiatil leplz. Amrlue zvz trtem x lxem,' x kzdung mou." ✧

²¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, "Abzo pnz mzli kc tqngini-ngrne obla, vz-nqblq-angidrx natq lcng amrlx." ²² Kx xlrzbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqrpipelinebzle bade kx, "Mrbrpxbep da esz' kx naleq. Amwa mclrm amrlx x kabz trau rde mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da. Nzmu na-aleq da lc, nznrgiba-krm namyalz mou mrkc Heven. Vzm x vz-nqblq ninge." ²³ A' kx xlrzbz ncblo lc le drtwrde vztx, murde nide ncblo kxrngisc x trsutiu drtwrde nzrlrtx-ngrbz da kcng. ²⁴ Mctrpebz Jiszs drtwrde nzvz-krde sc tqrpipelinebzle kx, "Rblxtx-atwrnr-ngrbz mz leplz kx nznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct! Murde trnzkrzlru kx nzmnc-xglelr nide mz da amrlx. ²⁵ Kamel trkrlzleu nzdwatr-krde mrkc tqmrplxngr nidil. A' nznrbxkr kxnznrgiscng nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct myaszpxle da lc." ²⁶ Zbz sc tzrpipelinebzlr kx, "E kx tqmule lcde, trpengr kx narlapx!" *

²⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nike rblxbz mz ncblo tr-rblxpwzu mz Gct." ²⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Obq ena! Rlaszpekr mr nyzgr mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr nim." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Napi-angidrbo bamu. Ncblo kx rlaszle ma nyzde, o olvz rde, o mzledeng, o trtede x lxede, o doa nedeng mz nzvectr-krmle leplz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rdr, ³⁰ Gct sa nakabzle bade da kxkqlu namyaszlzle mzli ka mz nrlc ka,

✧ **18:20** Nzrlaszngr 20:12-16; Lou Kcpwz 5:16-20 * **18:26** Leplz mz mzli nyz Jiszs, mz drtwrdr nznprlr kx nznrgiscr ncblo da vzpxm mz nzamrlzkr Gct nide. Nzmu leplz kxnznrgiscng kx trnaptrlr Heven e trpengr kx naptrr elr.

da kx natekqtrle da kcng tqamrbrle. X mz nrlc kc navzm, sa natwz-kzle nzlungr kxboi.”

*Nzwrde Kratq Kx Ycmnetrngr Jiszs Nzbz-krde
Matiu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*

³¹ Zbz Jiszs vzmileng krkcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz kzdq nrlc mz nidr esz'-krdr, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Lalztqmamu! Navzpeku Jerusalem x mzli kc nakrlzlngrbzku mrkc, da kcng amrlx tzyro profet kcng mzli kc, tzpinrdr ninge mz nznigini-krnge Mrlx Leplz, sc tzngidatipeng.” ³² Murde sa nakaobzlr ninge mz mqdr kxtrngiulr Jiu. Sa naxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Na-akrlo-ngrdr ninge. X nabyatilir ninge. ³³ Naviplatilir ninge x nanibqlr ninge. A' mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe-moux.” ³⁴ Da lcng trpnzng kx yrplatitr nar ncblo nedeng. Drtwr ngr natq kcng yc-kapqbz badr. Trnzkrzlru da lc tqycmnetrngr Jiszs. †

*Jiszs Amrlzle Kzdq Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi
Matiu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*

³⁵ Jiszs badr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzesonetrpebzng Jeriko. A' kzdq kc ncblo kx mzte mwi wxbune mz nrlar lrpzki, tqrlxne scde traou. ³⁶ Kx xlrle zbo ngr leplz kcng tqvzng mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, sc tqveape, “?Nilc krlc tqkxmule lc?” ³⁷ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret la tqvz mz lrpzki.” ³⁸ Zbz sc tqnepxpe tqrpipele kx, “Jiszs, Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!” ³⁹ Leplz kcng tzrtwayzbzng nzlclvzlr nide x nzrpibzlr namnc-lrpi. A' sc tqaetunelz-zlwzle nate, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Mrlx Devet! Nayc mz drtwrm ninge!” ⁴⁰ Kx xlrzbz Jiszs natqde, sc tqtupe, x tqrkapebz natq kx ncblo kc mzte tqmwi navzmim bade. X mzli kc tqesotrpe-ngrbzle, Jiszs sc tqveapebz bade, ⁴¹ rpibzle kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm kx na-alebo bam?” Rpibzle kx, “Kxetu, naobq-moux.” ⁴² Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Obq! Nzlxngiti-krm ninge amrlzpele nim.” ⁴³ X mzli lcpwz mzte obqtxpx pnz, x sc tqvz-nqblqpele Jiszs, tqawibz mz Gct. Kx nzmcppe zbo ngr leplz kc le, sc tzglqlzpelr Gct. ‡

19

Jiszs X Sakizs

† **18:34** Trnzaopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmcpx na-aetqzbz drtqde x naobqszo nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilir natq Gct kc tqrpile kx Kxnzmcpx nangi king kc etu na-aovxiole enqmi rdng amrlx x na-acle-alole leplz amrlx, da kc nawaile mz nzyzlu-mou-krmle. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzble lcng. ‡ **18:43** 18:42 Natq lc tqngi *amrlzpele* mz Natqgu, nzyr pnz *arlapxpele* mz natq lr Grik. X natq lc drtwr ngrde *amrlz mz nzyagoxngr* x *arlapx*.

¹ Jiszs krlzbzle taon kc etu Jeriko badr ncblo nedeng x sc tzkawipelr. ² Mzli lc kzdq kc ncblo kx mnc mz taon lcde, drtqde Sakizs. Nide nardr krkcng tzatakqting takes mz taon lcde, x rngisc. ³ X Sakizs lc, tqabzle nzrmcng Jiszs, a' trpnzng murde zbo ngr leplz kc, x nide ncblo kx mrbcnelzbz. ⁴ Zbz sc tqvope kai, tqrlaszpxpele zbo ngr leplz kc. Sc tqolzpe mz kzdq nc sikomo murde rpile namcomle Jiszs nzvzki-krmlle mz lrpzki kc. ⁵ Jiszs vzkimle mrkc, obqlzbz x mcle Sakizs. Sc tqrpipebze bade kx, "Sakizs, voo-anim murde namncx mz ma nyzm mzbq ka." ⁶ Sakizs votxo-anim. X kx nzkrzbzlr ma nyzde, abrtz-ngrde nzadwatr-krdele. ⁷ Leplz kcng tzrmcng da lc drtwrdr lctx, murde mz drtwrdr nzvztr-krbz Jiszs ma nyzde drtwr ngrde kx abrtzlvzle alwx ngr Sakizs. Sc tzrpipebr kx, "Mrlx lc vztrpebz mz ma nyz ncblo lc tqale zvz alwx!" *

⁸ Mzli kc Jiszs tzmncbe-ngrdr badr, Sakizs kc tqtekqtrpele nqm q nr drtwrde. Tutxlzm, sc tqrpipebze bade kx, "Kxetu rnge, kzdq se da napibo bam! Dztungeng lcng kqlu nakabo mz krkcng trpnzng scdr da. X krkcng tqangqngutitrxng, naxpe-mopw' nzwrdle napwx, navz-nqblqlle Lou sc Mosis." * ⁹ Rpibz Jiszs mz krkcng tzlaltqng kx, "Otxpxpe kx Gct arlapxpele ncblo lc, murde nzrlxngiti-krde apule melrmqde Ebraam. ¹⁰ Ninge Mrlx Leplz vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzrtangr-krnge x nzarlapx-krnge doa kxnmrbrng."

*Kxnzawz-nrbalqng Kx Nzatutr-angidrlr Nzwz-krdr
Matiu 25:14-30*

¹¹ Mzli kcpwz leplz tzlaltq-ngrpwzlr mz da lc, Jiszs sc tqryapwxpe-mopwz badr kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Pn-grbzle da lc murde sc tzesonetrpebzng Jerusalem, x nzpnzkr drtwrdr le, kx mz nzkrbz-krbzle la Jerusalem, sa nayrlqpe Gct nide mz nzngini-krde king rdr, x lr nrlc amrlx namnclzbzng mz Gct. ¹² Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq ncblo kxetu navz mrkzble rlu, murde king kxetu ngr mrlcde nakabzle bade zmatq ngr nzngini-krde king r mrnyzde. Zbz sa nayzlu-mop mz nzaclve-krdele. ¹³ Mzli kc ycpe pipz nzrlasz-krde mrkc, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng nzpnu-esz'. X mz ncblo kxesz' kabzle traubz nzklukrde kxmule-esz'. X rpibzle badr kx, 'Mwapx-ngrbzmu traubz scngc lc mzli kc navz-ngrne.' Zbz sc tqvzpe. ¹⁴ A'

* **19:7** 19:2 Lr Jiu kc-kzng tztrkalrtnglr lr Jiu kcng tzatakqting takes, murde nzangqngutitrlr leplz nedrng x nzwztrpzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom. X krkcng tzatakqting takes nakapxlr traubz kx nangi takes namyaszle kx pi gzpman. X nzyrlqtxpxlr krkc tqyctprz nangi scdr. **19:7** Mz nzmnc-lxblkr Jiszs mz ncblo lc tqtrka, drtwr Jiszs tresz'tiu badr mz alwx ngrdeng, a' rpile na-aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lr Gct bade. * **19:8** Nzrlaszng 22:1

kzdung lr mrnyzde nzpxpx-ngrdr nide nzngini-krde king. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr kzdung ncblo mz nibrde, mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz king kc etu kx, 'Trsutiu drtwrgr ncblo lc nzngini-krde king rgr.'

¹⁵ "Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kc etu sc tqnginipede king rdr. X mzli lc tqyzlupe-ngr-mople badr, sc tqaveatipele kxnzawz kcng tqka-nebade trau kcng. Murde nakrlzle kx tqlvr kx nzatatrpeplr mz trau scdeng. ¹⁶ Krkc ayrnrngr vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrde nzpnu-esz'pe.' ¹⁷ Rpibz king kc kx, 'Mrlztx angidr. Nim kxnzawz kxmrlz! X nayrlqpex nim mz nzaclvengr taon nyznge nzpnu naesz' murde atutr-angidr q nzwz-krm mz da kxtopwz.' ¹⁸ Kxnzawz krali vztrp x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange nzatatr-krmle nzwrde nzlvqnp.' ¹⁹ Mz krlc rpibzle kx, 'Na-aclveq taon nyznge nanzlvqn.'

²⁰ "Kzdzq mou kxnzawz vztr-mop x rpibzle kx, 'Kxetu rnge, trau scm kc tqkame bange dese. Nux mz lrpz sc tqyrlq-kapqpex. ²¹ Mwxlrxix nim, murde suti drtwrm kx nike na-ale kxnzawz nemqng nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' trau mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krm. Mwxlrlvzx trau scm murde ma tqamrbrbo.' ²² Rpibzle bade kx, 'Nim kxnzawz kxtrka! Trvz-nqblq-pnzwq natq kx kabo. Na-ayrplapxpex nim navz-nqblqle natqm kc tqpiq. Murde krlzq kx ninge ncblo kc tqayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzawz nengeng kcng tzvz-rbrng x suti drtwrnge kx nike na-alelr nradr naycbz. X atatrpe' trau mz da kx trvzpxpuu mz nzwz-krnge. ²³ ?A' memule tryrlqtr-ngrpwzmeu trau scnge mz bxng, murde mz nyzylu-krmc trau kxmwatipxle nayctrpebz?'

²⁴ "Zbz kxetu kc sc tqrpipebzle mz leplz nedeng kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc kx, 'Kapxbzmu trau scnge bade x kabzmu mz kxnzawz kc nzatatr-krmle nzwrde nzpnu tqesz.' ²⁵ A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, 'Kxetu rgr, nzatatr-krmle trau nzwrde nzpnu-esz'pe!' ²⁶ A' rpibzle kx, 'Napibo bamu, doa kx acleve-angidrle da kx amnqlzbo bade, sa nartxlvzlvzbo nikeng kabo bade. A' krkc traclve-angidrleu da kx kabo bade, kxmule-esz' nike scde pipz, sa nakatpxbo bade. ²⁷ X mzli kape, enqmi rngeng kcng trsutiu drtwrdr nzngini-krnge king rdr, vzmimamu mrka x nibqtrpa'mu mz mzke!' " †

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19

† 19:27 Be lc aelwapx-ngrde kx Jiszs navztx kai, x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop mz nzngini-krde king r nrlc, mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr.

28-29 Jiszs sc tqrtwayzbbz mz ncblo nedeng. X pibzle da lc mzli kc tkrlzpe-ngrbzlr mztea kcng li Betpeji x Betzni, mrkc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde ncblo nedeng nzling. ³⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Vznamu mz mztea lcmonr tzmcpz. Mzli la navztr-ngrbzmu, sa namcamu dq nei dcngki nzatolvangr kx trnzvonekangr. Yokaepxamu x vzmimamu mrka. ³¹ Nzmu kx tqrveabz dq kx, '?Memule tqyokaepx-ngrnamule?' rpibzmu bade kx, 'Suti drtwr Kxetu.' "

³² Zbz krkcng tzaveang nzvzng, x da amrlx kcng tqpibz Jiszs badr sc tqngi-datipeng ³³ Murde mzli kc tzyokaepx-ngrpwzlr dcngki kc, kxnzrningeng kc tzipipebzlr kx, "?Nike tqyokaepx-ngrnamu dcngki la?" ³⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Suti drtwr Kxetu." X nzrlr-ngrbzlr nzvzmi-krdrle. ³⁵ X sc tzvzmipezlr mz Jiszs. X nzprlxobzlr nzq scdrng mz nibr dcngki kc, x nzawxbuomlr nide elr. ³⁶ Mzli kc tqvobe-ngrbzle Jerusalem, zbo ngr leplz kcng nzprlxtiolr nzq scdrng krali mz lrpzki. †

³⁷ Kx nzesotrpezlr Jerusalem, mrkc tqvzkiupe lrpzki kc mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, zbo ngr leplz nedeng sc tzgzlvzpelr nide. X nzglqpxlr Gct mz natqdr kxetu, murde da kcng tqmatq tzmcpelr. ³⁸ Nzrpilr kx, "*Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpx kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Twzme nrwz mz mzli leplz x Gct. Ngrlvzkr nim kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr.*" ☆ ³⁹ Kzdung Farzsi kcng tzmncpxmqng mz zbo kc, drtwrdr ngyape murde leplz lcng tzipilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx, a' Farzsi kcng trnzlxngitilru. Sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, pibz mz leplz nemqng kx namnc-lrping." ⁴⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bamu, nzmu namnc-lrpilr, e rplz lcng sc tzkabomipelr natq kcpwz. Murde krlzpezle mzli rde."

Jiszs Yrnimile Lr Jerusalem

⁴¹ Zbz sc tzesonetrpezng mz mzteadau Jerusalem. X kx mcepele, sc tqyrnimipele lr Jiu. ⁴² Sc tqrpipele kx, "Agrm lr mrnyzng, trnzrlxngiti-krpwa'muu amwitrpezle mzpu. X trmcwamuu nike na-aleamu kx narlapx-ngrnamu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu. Mzli ka sa tqbrngzbe, a' trka-ngrde tr-rlxngitiwamuu. ⁴³ Mzli la nakaputrp bamu kx enqmi rmung natu-ngalelvz-ngrdr mzteadau nyzmu. X nayrkqlvzlr drkq nyzmu mz drtc', murde naesolvztitrpzlr nimu mz nrlarmu amrlx. X trpnzng me narlakipxamu. ⁴⁴ X sa naodatilr nimu lr Jerusalem. Na-awxlikiolr drkq nyzmu x

† 19:36 Krlc kxmu nzarmyalz-krdr king. X mz drtwrdr Jiszs votr Jerusalem murde na-acleve Israel mz nznigini-krde Kxnzmcpx kc tqngi King. ☆ 19:38 Sam 118:26

ma nyzmu amrlx. Murde trglxwamuu Gct mzli kc tqoklati-ngrmle nimu mz nzarlax-krde nimu, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide!" §

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*

⁴⁵ Mz nibrde, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x sc tqmaszlrpxpe-ngrde leplz kcong tzamwating animol kx nangi blz. ⁴⁶ Tqrpibzle badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpi Gct kx, 'Ma nyznge nangi ma ngr nzkrka'kr leplz.' ☆ A' apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da kcong tqangqnguti-lzbq-ngrnamu!" ☆

⁴⁷ Zbz Jiszs alvztr Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kcong trkqluu tqmncitibele. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcong tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxnzrmailzng sc tzyrlqpelr drtwr ngr nznribqngr nide. ⁴⁸ A' rblxbz badr, murde leplz amrlx nalalztq-angidrbzng mz natqdeng amrlx. X narpwa'-ngrbzlr mz kxnzrmailz lcong nzatrkatikrdr nide.

20

*Nzrveatingr Zmatq Ngr Jiszs
Matiu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*

¹ Kzdzq zbq lcdeng Jiszs sc tqalvztrleng leplz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqryapwxbz Nrpaxxmrlz kx Gct sa tqvectrpeme leplz bade. Kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcong tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nidr badr kzdung lrtzlvz nzvzmqng. ² X sc tqrpibezlr bade kx, "Pim bagr, neke rkabz bam zmatq mz nzale-krm da lcong tqaleq?" ³ A' rpibzle kx, "Mzli ka naveatikaipo du bamu kzdq natq. ⁴ ?Zmatq ngr nzawrkxtrkr Jon kaom Gct o kabz ncblo?" ⁵ Zbz sc tizrpi-etrelr kx, "Nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kaom Gct,' sa narpimle kx, '?E memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu natqde?' ⁶ A' nzmu narpiku kx, 'Zmatq kx kabz ncblo,' zbo ngr leplz lc nzmu nzvaebtrilr nigu. Murde nzkrly-angidrlr kx Jon nide profet." ⁷ Zbz sc tizrpibezlr kx, "Trkrlykru kx rkabz." ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "X ninge kz trpnzng nzi-krbo me twzkimc zmatq kc tqwzngne." *

§ 19:44 Gct oklatipeme lr Jiu mz nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Nzodatingr Jerusalem lc ngida mz yiz 70 AD mzli kc ami ngr Rom sc tqodatipele Jerusalem x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x nibqtileng leplz ngrdeng amrlx. ☆ 19:46 Asaea 56:7 ☆ 19:46 Jeremiae 7:11 * 20:8 20:5 Jon Kxawrkxtr yapwxtipxle kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, mz nzi-krde kx nide Nei Sip ne Gct. 20:8 Jiszs krlztiipele kx nzi-krde na-atalzlr nide, murde leplz napxtxpx-ngrdr nide mz nzi-krde kx zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nzngini-krde Kxnzmcp ne Gct.

*Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Kxnzrbilqng Nrlanc
Matiu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*

⁹ Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebz Jiszs nzycmne-ebzpxngr lc. Rpibzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr kx, “Kzdg ncblo petile kc nrlanc ngr grep. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mz ncblo kx narbilqng, murde naxpebzlr bade kzdung nra grep mz nrlanc lc. Zbz sc tqrlaszpele mrnyzde, vzpe rlrur mrkzble, mnctile mzli boitx. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli kc tqbrpengr grep, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbzle kc kxnzawz nede mz nyzylumi-krbzle du nra grep kx nangi mqde. Ncblo kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle, kx krlzble ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc kc, sc tzlolvzpelr, nztztxdr x sc tzayzlu-nrbalqpelr. ¹¹ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbzle kzdq mou kxnzawz. A' nztz-mopwzlr nide x nzamyabzlr drtqde. Zbz nzayzlu-nrbalq-mopwzlr. X vzm x pi-mopwzle mz kxetu rde. ¹² Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-ngr-mopwzle kxnzawz kratq. Krlc nztzti-kzlr, bxkrti, x nztzcpx-ngrdr yz mz nibr nrlanc kc. ¹³ “Zbz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc, sc tqrpipele kx, ‘?Nike na-alepex? Na-atwzlrpe-ngrbo mrlxngc kc esz'txu. Mwx nzmu zamrluebzl nide x sa nakabzlr du nra grep bade kx nangi dalr nzbilqngr.’ ¹⁴ A' kx nzmc ncblo kcng tzbilqng nrlanc mrlxde, sc tzipi-etrapelr kx, ‘Mrlx kxetu kc tqrnginyz nrlanc ka nide kape. Nanibqpeku murde da nyz trtede nangi nyzpegu.’ ¹⁵ Zbz nztctxpx-ngrdr mz nrlanc kc x nznibqtxdr.

“X krlzpeamu da kx na-alebz ncblo kc tqrnginyz nrlanc kc badr! ¹⁶ Sa navzm nanibqle ncblo lang. X nrlanc la sa nakabzle mz ncblo kzbleng.” Nzkrzlpelr kx nzycmne-krde kc tutrpz mz kxetu r lr Jiu, sc tzipipelr kx, “Bzkq ngida nztztekqtr Gct nigr mz kxtrngiulrjiu mz nznngini-krdr leplz nedeng!” †

¹⁷ Jiszs obqzb badr x rpibzle kx, “Kx tqrpi-ngrnamu nakxmule lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nike drtwr ngr Nzryrnrkxtr lc tqrpilc kx, ‘Rplz kc etu tzipxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzipwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxngr kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbx.’ ✧ ¹⁸ Leplz kcng trnzabrtzlvzlr rplz lc tqmcpx Gct, apule kx nztaong elr x nzataki-lzbqng. X leplz kcng tzvz-zvzng nzipxpx-krdr rplz lc, sa na-ayrplapxng kalr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. Sa na-apule rplz kc nataobz badr x natamyr-ngrde nidr.” ¹⁹ Zbz ncblo kcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Kxnzetu rdr pris kcng, nzkrzltrpebzlr kx nzryapwpxkr Jiszs lc tutrpz badr. X nztzrpilr nalolvzlr nide

† **20:16** Mz be lc nrlanc ngr grep drtwr ngrde lr Israel. [Asaea 5:7] Mrlx Kxetu lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs. X Jiszs pibzle kx Gct rkabz zmatq bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde. Ncblo kzbleng drtwr ngrde kxtrngiulrjiu. ✧ **20:17** Sam 118:22

mzli lcpwz. A' nzmwxlrtlr leplz kcngr murde drtwrde ma tzngrya. Zbz trnzlolvz-pnzlr.

*Nzrveatingr Nzxpengr Takes
Matiu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*

²⁰ Sc tqaukztipec kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Nzamctilr kzdung ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzaukzti-krpwzlr nide. Nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mz Jiszs mz nzatalz-krdrle mz kzdq nzveangr. Murde nzrpilr nabatrpzlr nzrpi-krde da kx nalolvz-ngrdr nide. X nakaobzlr mz Pcntizs Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Provins kc Judiz. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' trnzlxngitilru nide, a' nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nike piq x alvztrq ngi da kxtubq. X krlz-kzkr kx tu-amqngi-zvzq mz nzalvztr-krbzme nqm q kr Gct mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trna-abrtzlvzu kxnzetung. ²² ?Pim bagr, tubq mz Lou sc Mosis nzxpe-krbzku takes mz King r Rom, o trtingr?"

²³ A' mcplxrpebz Jiszs nzatalz-krdr. Murde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Eu,' lr Jiu lcngr nangyati drtwrdr nide mz nzokatr-krde enqmi rdr. X mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, 'Trtingr,' ncblo ngr vea neng Paelzt nalolvzlr nide mz nzxpqbrlr-krde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. ²⁴ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Aelwangrmamu dq srlrni kc tqxpe-ngrnamu takes." Nzaelwangrbzlr kc srlrni. X rpibzle kx, "?Mqngr nar nelc tqmnztr mz srlrni lc x drtq nelc tzyrtr elr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "King r Rom." ²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kabzmu mz king da kx takitrde king x kabzmu mz Gct da kx takitrde Gct." ²⁶ Rblxtx nzatalz-krdrle mz da kx pile. Sc tzmnc-lrpitxpepwzng, nzktitxpxlr kx trnzatalz-pnzlr, a' aylzutx-angidrbzle natq kc tzveatilr.

*Nzrveatingr Nztulz-ngrm Mz Nzbzngr
Matiu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*

²⁷ Kzdung Sadiusi nzvzmqng mz Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr. Nidr kzdq dzbe lr Jiu kx trnzlxngitilru nztulz-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. Nzveatibzlr da kx na-atrkati-ngrbzlr nzalvztr-krde mz nzlu-mou-ngrm mz nzbzngr. ²⁸ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, Mosis yrpxle kzdq lou kx nangi scgu. Rpile nzmu ncblo bzszle olvz rde x trpnzngr neder doa, mzlede nayrlzti-alzule olvz kc. Murde nzrngine-krdr doa na-apule kx ngi doa ne mzlede kc tqbzpe. X doa lc natekqrle nzmrbrpx-krbz nqvi lr ncblo kc x natwzle dztudeng. ✧ ²⁹ Nzmu narpingr kx kzdung mzle-lzbq rlimz. Mzledr kc tqetu yrlz. Zbz mzli trboiu sc tqbzpe, trpnzngr nede doa. ³⁰ Zbz krkc tqvz-kzpz twz-kzle olvz kc, x mz nibrde bztz kz, x trpnz-kzngr nede doa. ³¹ X zbz kratq. Da kcpwz waile mz mzle-lzbq kcngr rlimz.

✧ **20:28** Lou Kcpwz 25:5-10; Nou 38:8; Rut 4:5-10

Nzbztx-lxblrng, x trtxpnzngr nedr doa. ³² Mz nibrde olvz kc sc tqbzpe. ³³ Alvztr-ngrn kx leplz tulz-mop mz nzbzngr. ? Kx tqmule lcde, neke nartwz olvz kc mzli kc natulz-moungr leplz amrlx? Murde mzle-lzbq keng rlimz nzyrlztilr nide. ? Myx kxmule, Gct batrpzle mz olvz lc nzxpqbrlr-krde natqde mz nzyrlzti-krde ncblo keng rlimz mz mzli kxesz'?"

³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Mzli ka leplz keng tzyrlwrng mz nrlc ka nzyrlzng. ³⁵ A' mzli kc navzm, leplz kx takitrdr nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbzngr x nzprtr-krdr Heven, trnzyrlzung x trpnzngr nzyrlz-mou-krdr kalr. ³⁶ Murde trnzbzung, a' nzapulr enjrl. X nztulz-mopqng mz nzbzngr mz nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct.

³⁷ "X Mosis aelwapx-ngrde kx krkeng tzbzpeng sa natulzmqng mz nzlungr. Krlz-angidramu natq Mosis mz be ngr nounc kc tqmrbz tqwou. Mzli lc Yawe tqrpi-ngrbzle mz Mosis kx, '*Ninge Gct ngr Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.*' ☆ ³⁸ Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tq nzbz-pnzng, a' trpileu kx nide Gct ngrdr mzli kc pnz. Murde nibede Gct ngrdr mz nzlu-krdr Heven mzli ka. Mz nzmu-krde lc, krlzku kx mqngr leplz amrlx sa nalung mz nibr nzbzkr nrkrdrtdr." ³⁹ Kzdung krkeng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzymnelzmqng. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Da zpwx la tqpiq, kx kxakrlz!" ⁴⁰ X nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmwxlrng nzvea-mou-ngrbz natq, murde ma tqamya-mopwzle drtdr.

Nzrveatingr KxnmcpX Ne Gct

Matiu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37

⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzpilr kx Mevalu kc tqmcpX Gct navzpxm mz nqvi lr melrmqde Devet. ⁴² Murde Devet ycmnetr-ngrde KxnmcpX kc mz kzdq Sam kx, '*Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi Kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc,* ⁴³ **navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmetx-krbzlr bam.**' ☆

⁴⁴ "Mz Sam lc Devet rpile kx KxnmcpX ngi kxetu rde. ? A' myx kx namu KxnmcpX nznginikr doa mz nqvi lrde kc mzte trnzmcka x mzli kcpwz ngi kz kxetu rde?" ‡

Bzkq Apuamu Kxnalvztrng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

Matiu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40

⁴⁵ Mzli kcpwz leplz amrlx tzlalztq-ngrpwzlr mz Jiszs, rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, ⁴⁶ "Bzkq apuamu kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Murde mrlzbz badr nzqk-krdr nzqk kxboi mz

☆ **20:37** Nzrlaszng 3:1-6, 15 ☆ **20:43** Sam 110:1 ‡ **20:44** Jiszs na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx KxnmcpX trngi-tpwzu ncblo, a' myaszlzle ncblo murde Gct amyazle nide. A' trpnzngr nidr kx yrplaitr narde natqde.

nzvzne-krdr, x nzamatqkr leplz nidr mz nzrpi-ngrbz badr kx, 'Nim la, trte,' mz nzvzne-krdr me nzamwangr da. X mr-lzbz badr nzwxbu-zvz-krdr me matq mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x mz mzli r nzmulvzngr murde nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴⁷ X mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krdr kxnzrmailzng, nzangqngutitrll olvz kxnzbzszng mz nztwz-pnati-krdr dztudrng amrlx. A' mzli kcpwz nzaboitilr nzkrka'-krdr mz nzyrlq-kapq-krdr alwx ngrdr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzayrplapxngr nidr kalr mz Hxl namyatpxx esz'ngr."

21

Nzrkangr Angidr

Mak 12:41-44

¹ Jiszs obqlvxle nrlc x mcpele ncblo kxnzrngiscng tzyr-lqong trau mrkc mz nzrkatr-krdr trau Mangr-nzangiongr. ² X mc-kzle kzdq olvz kx tr-rngiscu x bsz ncblo ngrde, tqryrlqo srlrni kxtpwzne li. ³ Rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Napibo bamu, mz nzobqkr Gct olvz lc tqabzope, srlrni kc topwz tqkapxle myaszpxle blzmr trau kcng tzkapxlr kxnzrngiscng. ⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' kxnzrngiscng nzkapxlr kqlu, a' kxpipzne la ye mz nzrngisc-krdr. A' olvz lc tr-rngiscu katpxpele da kcng amrlx namnc-xglele."

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr

Matiu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2

⁵ Kzdung ncblo nedeng tzymnetr-ngrdr nzobqkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x nzluli-krde mz rplz ngrdeng kxlqngiti. X mz da kx nzka kxluliti nzangrlopliti-ngrde. ⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kzdq mzli sa navzm kx trpnzng rplz ngr da lcng amrlx tqmcamu kx nablio me yc-ngrde. Murde sa naodati enqmi rmung Mangr-nzangiongr lc kalr."

Rkx Ngr Vea X Nzxpungr Kxkqlu

Matiu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13

⁷ Nzveabzng nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxakrlz, pim ena bagr mzli kc naodatingr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x rkx kznikeng namc nakrlztingr mzli lcde." ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Aclvetio-lzbqamu mz da lcng. Bzkq nzapokiatitrllr nimu mz da kznikeng naprtz. Murde ncblo nakqlung sa navzmqng mz drtqng, narpibzlr mz leplz kx, 'Ninge Kxnzmcpxl!' X narpilr kx, 'Mzli r Gct nzngini-krde king mz nrlc ka, se tqkaputrpem!' A' bzkq ma-nqblqamu nidr. ⁹ "X mou, bzkq mwxlramu mz nzxlr-krmu nrpa ngr vea, x nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrngr gzpman mz nzrtwztingr vea. Da kxnzmulr lcng navz-kaip, a' trngiu drtwr ngr nzyrkrpx-krbz da amrlx mz nrlc esotrpem."

¹⁰ Rpi-mopwzle kx, “Mrkzbleng kxkqlu mz nrlc naotablretrng. ¹¹ Nengq kxetu sa navzmqng. Dzbi kxetu sa nataozkng. Zyagox kxkqlu kx rnibqti leplz kxkqlu natalvzpxle nrlc. X rkkx kxmatq kx nzmwxlrting navzpxm bongavz. ¹² Da lcng navzmqng kalr, a' nimu lang tzlxngitilr ninge, sa nalolvz kai kxnzeting nimu. Sa na-aetqbzlr drtqmu x navzmilr nimu mz kansrl nyzdr x mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr, x na-adwatrlr nimu mz presin. X navzmibzlr nimu mz king kxtrngiulrJiu, x mz kxnzeting r mrkzbleng mz nzayrplapxkrdr nimu. ¹³ X mzli nyzmu lape kz mz nzyapwxtipxkrbzmu Nrpa rnge badr. ¹⁴ Mzli lcde natu-amqngiamu x bzkq aoti kai drtwrmu kxnamu na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr. ¹⁵ Murde sa nakabo bamu natqngeng x nzyrplapxkrnge kx rblxbz badr nzayzlu-krbzlrle. ¹⁶ A' trngi-tpwzu leplz kc-kzng kx narlwa-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. Murde trtemung x lxemung, mzlemung x kxnginimung, x kxmrlzti-lzbqamung badr sa na-amwatilr nimu x sa nanibqtilr kzdung nimu. ¹⁷ Leplz kxkqlu sa napxtpxngrdr nimu, murde nimu leplz nengeng. ¹⁸ A' trpnzngr dalr nzayrplapxngr mz Hxl kx nabxtrpzle nimu. ¹⁹ Tu-amqngiamu, murde natwzamu nzlungr kxboi.”

Rkx Ngr Nzodatingr Jerusalem

Matiu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19

²⁰ X rpi-mopwz Jisz kx, “Mzli kc namc-ngrnamu Jerusalem nao-ngalelvzngr ami le, sc nakrlzpeamu kx mzli trnaboiu sc tzodatipelr. ²¹ Mzli lc nimu kcng tzmncng Judiz navolzamu mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krmu mz nzodangr kc tqycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle. X krkcng tzmncng mz mzteadau Jerusalem, narkalz-animqng mz nzvongr. X krkcng tzmncnetrpqng mz nibr taon, bzkq nzvztrpemqng mz taon, murde ma tzodating. ²² Murde mzli lc Gct sa na-ayzclubzle da mz lr Jerusalem kcng tzpxtpxngrdr Kxnmcpx. X nzodatingr lc Jerusalem na-angidatile da kcng amrlx tqpi Nzryrngrkxtr. ²³ Agrmqng olvz kcng tzyrng o tzayqng itoto, murde rblxtile nidr nzngrlrlz-anikrdr mz newz mz nzmnc-kapq-krdr. Nzxpungr kxetu sa navztrp mz lr Judiz, x nzayrplapxkr Gct navzom mz lr Israel. ²⁴ Kzdung nanibq mz toki r vea. Kzdung nalolvzlr x navzming mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng, mz drtc' amrlx nyz lr mrkzbleng. X Jerusalem nayctxlzbx mz zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu. Navz, navz, nakrlzbxle mzli kx Gct na-ayrkrpx-ngrbzle zmatq ngr kxtrngiulrJiu mrka Jerusalem.”

Rkx Ngr Nzvz-krm Mrlx Leplz

Matiu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27

²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Zbz kzdung r kx sa na-aelwapx-lzbqng r mz nepi x temz x vri lang mz bongavz. X mz drtc' amrlx leplz trnzrplatitru nardr da lc, x sa namwxlr-ngrdr prla nzyclwz-zlwz-krde mz nrlc kxtrka. ²⁶ X mzli lc na-aenzli-ngrdr da kcng navztrp na-atrkale nrlc ka, mz leplz natclvrtrpz mz zmwxl. Murde dalr bongavz kcng tzmatqng amrlx sa naycnglrtrti-atwrnrngr. ✧ ²⁷ Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli lc leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo sa namclr ninge mz nzvz-krmc mz nabz dcbz, mz zluli kxetu x zmatq. ✧ ²⁸ Mzli lc tqmcamu nzprtzkr da lcng, binenamu ye x obqtipxamu nzmnc-krmu Heven, murde ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmle.”

Rkx Ngr Nc Fiki

Matiu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31

²⁹ Zbz Jiszs yapwxtibzle kzdq kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Na-aoti drtwrmu nzpqkr nc fiki x nounc amrlx. ³⁰ Mrka Israel mzli kc namc-ngrnamu nzyrlqbzlr leu rdr kxmna, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli r nrpr ngr nranc sa tqesotrpem. ³¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, mzli kc namc-ngrnamu kx da lcng tqpiبو bamu sc tzkaputrpemqng, sc tqkrlzpeamu kx mzli esopem mz nzaclvekr Gct nrlc mz nzngini-krde king. ³² “Nakrlz-angidramu kx da lcng amrlx nangidati-kaing, x leplz kcng tzmncng mz nrlc sc tzykrtr-ateng. ³³ Kxmule-esz' bongavz x nrlc sa naykrpxng kalr, a' natqngeng trtxpnzng nzykrpx-krdr murde sa nangidating amrlx.”

Naoliq-zvzku Nyzlu-krm Jiszs

³⁴ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, “Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Bzkq rmnq-zlwzamu x bzkq witi nelzmu dalr nrlc ka. X bzkq kxne drtqmu da kx namnc-xgleamu, murde ma tqpwrkilvcamu mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. A' naoliqamu. ³⁵ Murde mzli lc nzvz-krmle sa nao ani txpwz mz leplz amrlx kx nzmncng mz nrlc, na-apunemle trtxki kx yrplztx-anipwz. ³⁶ A' navz zvz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx. X nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, na-abrtzlvzx nimu mzli kc natutr-ngrmamu mz mzke' mz mzli lcde.”

³⁷ Mz zbq kang kqlu mz wiki lcde Jiszs tqmncpxm Mangr-nzangiongr kc Jerusalem tqalvztr. X mz milzpq ngr zbq lcng, mwipwz mz kzdq mztea mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi. ³⁸ X mzli kc mz nourla kxtpwz ngr zbq kcng, leplz kc tzykrpebzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzlalztq-krbzlr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.

✧ **21:26** Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11, 31; 3:15; Emos 8:9; Aposol 2:19-21; Nzaelwapxng 6:12-13 ✧ **21:27** Daniel 7:13; Nzaelwapxng 1:7; 19:11-16

22

*Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpilr Nanibqlr Jiszs
Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*

¹ Mzli r nzmulvzng r kc tzipibz Nzamyangr: sc tqesotrpem. Mz zbq kxtr lcng rtqmz tzmxtx-ngrpwzlr bret kc trpnzng r yisti ngrde. ☆ ² Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis tzabzlr nzlolvz-krdr Jiszs mz nznibq-krdrle. Da lc nzale-kapqlr murde nzmwxlrtilr nike na-alebz leplz kxkqlu.

*Judzs Ryrlq Drtwr Mz Nzamwa-krde Jiszs
Matiu 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11*

³ Zbz Setzn dwatitrl nabh Judzs Iskariot, kzdq aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ☆ *

⁴ Zbz Judzs vzpx x nzymneng badr kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis r Mangr-nzangiongr. Nzpilr kxnamu nzaprc-krbzle Jiszs badr mz nzlolvz-krdr nide. ⁵ Nzabrtztxng x nzrpibzlr naxpebzlr Jiszs bade. ⁶ Aolvztxbz Judzs x sc tqrtangrtipele mzli kxmrlz nzaprc-ngrbzle Jiszs badr, mzli lc trpnzng r zbo ngr leplz kx nzmncneng mrkc.

*Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr
Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:18-30*

⁷ Zbz zbq kc kai ngr Nzmulvzng r Bret kx Trpnzng r Yisti Ngrde sc tqkaputrpem. Mz zbq lc nznribqng r nei sip kx nangq mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. X nzmung r lc abzopwz mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde. ⁸ Jiszs atwzlr-ngrde Pita x Jon, rpibzle kx, "Vzamu oliqtiamu dakxnzng kx nangqku mz Nzamyangr." ⁹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "?Naoliqtibzkr drlve?" ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Mzli kc navztr-ngrbzmu mz mzteadau Jerusalem, sa narmctiamu kzdq ncblo kx rglqne da kx lrti lue. Vz-nqblqamu nide mz ma kc navzkitrl. ¹¹ X rpibzmu mz ncblo kc tqrnginyz ma kc kx, 'Kxakrlz nakrlzle myx me namnc-ngrdr badr ncblo nedeng mz nzmulvz-krdr Nzamyangr.'" ¹² Sa navzmilzle nimu wq mz nelvq rde kxetu, mrlcde nzamilxpqpe-ngrde nigu. Mrlc dekc naoliqti-ngrnamu dakxnzng nagu." ¹³ Nzvzpxng x nzmclr da amrlx da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Jiszs le badr, x sc tzoliqtipele Nzamyangr.

*Jiszs Ayzuole Nzmungrkxtr
Matiu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korint 11:23-25*

¹⁴ Mzli kc nepi tqtaope-ngrde, Jiszs kc tzwxbuopeng badr aposol nedeng mz nzm-krdr Nzamyangr. ¹⁵ Rpibzle badr

☆ **22:1** Nzrlaszng r 12:1-27 ☆ **22:3** Jon 13:2, 27 * **22:3** Setzn krlzle nzaleng r da lc murde Judzs tqalepele alwx mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. Setzn tr-rtultr-ngrpwzleu Judzs nzale-krde da, a' katrpzle drtwr kxtrka kxkqlu mz drtwrde.

kx, "Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzm-xblkr-gu mz Nzamyangr lc, murde drtqngc kc tqetq ate x sc tqbz-ate-kzx! ¹⁶ Murde drtwr ngr Nzamyangr lc na-atutr kai, mzli kc na-aclvengr Gct nrlc kxmrna mz nznngini-krde King, x nzprtr-krnge mz nzmungr lc kc ate."

¹⁷ Zbz glqlzmle kap. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, kabzle badr x rpibzle badr kx, "Mnqamu amrlx ngrmu. ¹⁸ Murde trpengr nzmng-krnge waen, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc na-aclve Gct nrlc kxmrna kalr."

¹⁹ Zbz Jiszs kalzmle bret. Awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, kabzle badr x rpibzle kx, "Krlc ncvr drtqngc nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu ninge."

²⁰ Mz nqmqlcpwz, mz nibr nzmungr, glqlzmle kap x kabzle badr, rpibzle kx, "Krlc mepyr rnge kc tqyrlep-x-ngrde nimu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz.

²¹ "A' da kx nakrlzamu se! Krkc tqamwale ninge, sa tqwx buku badr tqmuku badr! ✱ ²² Murde ninge, Mrlx Leplz, nabzx navz-nqblqlc me pnz drtwr Gct. A' kosae! Ncblo la tqamwale ninge sa navz mz Hxl!" ²³ Sc tzabzopelr nzveangr mzlir dr neke mz nidr kx na-alele da lc. †

Doa Kx Myalz-zlwzbz Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Matiu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

²⁴ X mzli lcde ncblo neng Jiszs tzalwzti-lzbq-ngrdr neke mz nidr kx myatxpbz. ²⁵ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "King mz nrlc ka nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzalengr da mz nzmncz-krbzlr badr. X nzrtultr-ngrbzlr mz leplz kx narpibzlr badr kx, 'Nidr kzte leplz!' ²⁶ A' bzkq apuamu nidr. Murde doa kx nangi kxetu kxmyalz na-avzo-lzbq x nawztrpz mz leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr. ²⁷ Krkc tqwx buo mz nzmungr myalzbz mz krkc tzawz. X kxmule-esz' ninge kxetu rmu, a' vz-ngrmc mz nrlc mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz. Navz-nqblqamu ninge.

²⁸ "Kxmule-esz' nzxpxu-krngeng, a' tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nibrnge. A' kzdu-kzng trtingr. ²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nakao-kzpo bamu zmatq mz nznngini-krmu king, da kc tqwai trtengc nzka-krmle bange zmatq mz nznngini-krnge King. ³⁰ X sa na-aclveamu nqvi lr ncblo kcng Israel nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X sa naprtramu mz nzabrtzngr mz nzmungr kxetu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc mz nznngini-krnge King."

Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide

Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38

✱ **22:21** Sam 41:9 † **22:23** 22:20 Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc rpilc kx Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx rgung x Gct trpengr nznibq-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc, Gct anulvzlvzpebzle alwx ngrgung mz Jiszs, x kamle bagu nztubq-krde. Murde mzli kx obq-ngrmle bagu, mc-txpwzle kx apuku Jiszs mz nztr-krde.

³¹ Rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, "Saemon! Saemon! Nakrlzq kx Setzn pibzle mz Gct nakabzle bade zmatq mz nzatalzkrde nimu mz nzabao-krbzle nzrlxngiti-krmu nimu amrlx ngrmu. X rlr-ngrbzle. ³² A' krka'pe-ngrne nim, kx Saemon, kx nzrlxngiti-krm bzkq yrkrpxbz. X mzli kc nao-lxlvrtimou-ngrme ninge, axplrti-mopwz nzrlxngitikir mzlemqng." ³³ Rpibz Pita kx, "Kxetu rnge, oliqtipex nzvz-krigi mz presin x mz nzbzmi-krnge nim!" ³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Napibo bam, kx Pita, mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, sa narpiq kx trkrlzwq ninge nzwrdede natq."

Mzli R Nzxpungr Kc Navztrp

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli kc tqatwzlrpx-kai-ngrne nimu, twz-tpwzamu sadol kc tqyctr mz nanycmu, x trpnzngr scmu trau x bxli. ?Myx kxmule, tapxamu mz da kx namnc-xgleamu o trtingr?" Nzrpibzlr kx, "Trtingr." ³⁶ Jiszs sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "A' mzli ka naoliqamu murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzxpungr. X doa kx rngisc trau o bxli natwzle. X doa kx trpnzngr scde toki r vea, na-amwale kzdung da scde mz nzxpe-krde dq. ³⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr lc natutrp bange, krkc tqrpil kx, 'Mz drtwr leplz, nide kzdq kz ncblo kx xpqbrlr-zvz-ngrde lou.' * X nzryrngr lc, ycppe pipz nzatutrngr." ³⁸ Zbz sc tzrpibzlr kx, "Obqm! Toki r vea li seng, kx Kxetu!" A' rpibzle kx, "Mrlzpe! Navzpeku!" ‡

Jiszs Krka' Esz'-krde Getsemzni

Matiu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42

³⁹ Jiszs vzpxm Jerusalem x vzdz mou mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, da kc tqwai-zvzle. X nzvzng badr ncblo nedeng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrbzle mrkc, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng." ⁴¹ Zbz mz nzvzo-mou-krmr nzkrzlbzlr kzdq nrlc. Vztxpxbz badr rlrk xpipz, x rwetxo zpr sc tqkrka'pe. ⁴² Rpile kx, "Trte, nzmz kx tqrlrpx-ngrnle, trsutiu drtwrnge nzrlr-lzbq-krbo mz nzetqkr drtqnge x nzbzng. A' bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrnge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm." ⁴³ Zbz kzdq enjrl kx vzom Heven adcpv-lzbqz bade x axplrle nide. ⁴⁴ X nabzde talvzo mz da kc nawaibz bade, x nzkrka'-krde sc tqpqnelz. Wrlrpe-ngrde ztqlq kxpc apupele nztalikir mepyr, tqtalio mz drtc'. §

⁴⁵ Kx tulzmle mz nzkrka'-krde, sc tqvzpebz mz ncblo nedeng x mcle kx nzmwing. Murde amwitxpeng drtwrd

* 22:37 Asaea 53:12 ‡ 22:38 Pnzpe drtwrd kx ycppe pipz nzrlolvzng nide. A' tryrplatitpwzu nardr kx toki r vea lc ngi dalr Mqngkxtr mz nzota-krdr badr Setzn. [Efiszs 6:17] § 22:44 22:41 Mz Nrpakxmrlz kx yr Mak x Mati, krlzku kx mrlc drtqde Getsemzni. 22:44 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 43 x 44 trnzuru.

kx vz. ⁴⁶ X mz nibr nzameo-krdeleng, sc tqrpipeline kx, “?Nike tqmwilvzamu? Tulzamu, x krka'amu murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzatalzng.”

Nzrlolvzng Jisz

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11

⁴⁷ Mzli kc Jisz tqycmnebe-ngrde kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kc tqkaputrpem, x Judzs kc tqmailzmle nidr. Ncblo kc tqrlasz-pnz-kaile kztedeng mzli kc mz milzpq kc. Vzm mz Jisz x tcngibzle mqde. ⁴⁸ A' rpibz Jisz bade kx, “?Nztcngi-krm ke ninge apux kztem murde na-aprcbzme ninge mz enqmi rngeng?”

⁴⁹ Mzli lc ncblo neng Jisz kcng tzmncng badr tzmc-ngrdr da kc naprtzpe, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, “?Kxetu, naotape-ngrgr toki r vea scgr?” ⁵⁰ X kzdq nidr yrlqzbzle toki r vea kc mz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, x lakipxbzle nradrtqde kxrtc. ⁵¹ A' rpibz Jisz kx, “Mrlzpe!” Maletxtrpzle nradrtq ncblo kc x amrlztxbzle.

⁵² Zbz Jisz kc tqrpipeline mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x lrtzlvz kcng tzvzmqng mrkc mz nzoti-krmnr nide kx, “?Memule tqrtwz-ngrmamu bz x toki r vea? ?Opxm kx ninge kx rmailz ncblo mz nznrlvzongr zmatq ngr gzpman?” ⁵³ Murde mz zbq kang kqlu mnc-zvzku mz Mangr-nzangiongr. ?Memule trlolvz-ngrwamuu ninge elr? Kxmule-esz', a' Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzaovxio-krmu ninge mzli ka mz zmatq ngr Setzn.”

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jisz

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Zbz nzlolvzlr Jisz x sc tzvzmipelr x nzdwamitr lr mz ma nyz Nardr Pris kc. Pita kc tqvznebz-rlru mz nibdr. ⁵⁵ Pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelzvlr kc nyr mz makoa ngr ma kc. X Pita prtrpz mz krkcng tzwxbu-ngalelvzlr nyr kc. ⁵⁶ Kx mpebz kzdq olvz kcng tzawzlr nzwxbutr-krde mz nyr kc, sc tqpwxbztipele, x rpibzle mz pulis kcng kx, “Mrlx lc nide dq kz kx mnctrpz bade!” ⁵⁷ A' Pita pokiatxbz. Rpibzle kx, “Olvz lc e, trkrlzwxu ncblo la!”

⁵⁸ Mzli trboiu kzdq ncblo glxpele nide, x sc tqrpipeline kx, “Nim dq kz, kzdq nidr!” A' rpibz Pita kx, “Mrlx lc e, trnipwc'u!” ⁵⁹ X mwz kzdq nabznepi otx, x kzdq kz mou ncblo xplrmitxbz natqde, mz nznpi-krbzle kx, “Krlztx-angidrx, mrlx lc nzmncng badr, murde mz nzymne-krde otxpx kx nide lr Gzlili.” ⁶⁰ A' rpibz Pita kx, “Mrlx lc e, trkrlzwxu da la tqycmnetr-ngrn!” X mzli kc tqycmnebe-ngrde kio kc tqkya'pe kz. ⁶¹ Kxetu o-lxlvrztxbz x pwxbztixde

Pita. X Pita dctitxpx pnz mz drtwrde natq Kxetu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli kc kio trnakya'ka-ngrde koma mz nrlckxbq, narpiq kx trkrlzwq ninge nzwrde natq." ⁶² Zbz Pita vzpxm mrkc tzlavlztr sc tqyrnitxpe, bztitxde nzyrningr, murde drtwrde vztx atwrnrngr.

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Kansrl Nyzdr Lr Jiu

Matiu 26:59-68; Mak 14:55-65; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24

⁶³ Pulis kcng tzaclvelr Jiszs nzxtrngalvztitrlr nide x nztzlr nide. ⁶⁴ Nzpe-kilvzbzlr mzte lrpz x sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Mz nzngini-krm kc profet, pim ena bagr krkc tqtzle nim." ⁶⁵ X nzrpi-mopwzng bade natq kxkqlu kx nzatrkatl-ngrdr nide.

⁶⁶ Nrlc kx ngrlxpele, krkcng tzmncpxmqng mz Kansrl, lrtzlvz ngrdr lr Jiu x kxnzetu rdr pris, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzyrlwrtr-lxblrng x Jiszs kc tzvzmipemlr badr. ⁶⁷ Nzrpi-bzlr kx, "?Pim bagr, nim Kxnzmcpk kc tzrpi kx sa navzm?" Rpi-bzle kx, "Kxmule-esz' pibo da lc, a' rblx nzlxngiti-krmule. ⁶⁸ X nzmu naveatibo kzdung natq mz nzngini-krnge Kxnzmcpk, nzmu pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzayzlu-krmamu natqng. ⁶⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' na-abzo mzli ka, ninge *Mrlx Leplz, nawxbuomc mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc.*" ^{*}

⁷⁰ Nzrpi-bzlr amrlx ngrdr kx, "?E nim mrlx Gct?" Rpi-bzle kx, "Sa tqpi-angidrpeamu." ⁷¹ X sc tzrpipebr kx, "Trpengr mou ncblo kx nartabrtiku! Murde xlrtrpebzku mz naode kx pivxitile Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx nide Kxnzmcpk!"

23

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt

Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38

¹ Dzbe ncblo kcng atwrnrngr tzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, nztulzmqng, sc tzvzmipebzlr Jiszs mz Paelzt, lr Rom kc tqaclvele Judiz. ² X sc tzycmnetrpe-ngrdr nide, tzrpilr kx, "Mckr ncblo lc tqmailz-rbrle leplz negrng. Tqrpibzle badr kx bzkq nzxpebzng takes mz King r Rom. X tqrpi-kzle kx nide King Kxnzmcpk x namailzle leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nide enqmi r gzpman." ³ Paelzt veabz mz Jiszs, rpi-bzle kx, "?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?" Rpi-bzle kx, "Sa tqplzpxpeq kx ninge." ⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqrpipebzle mz kxnzetu rdr pris, x zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Mz nzvz-nqblqngr lou sc gzpman

^{*} **22:65** Mz nzpe-kilvz-krbzlr mzte, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvz-nqblqlr Asaea 11:3, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnzmcpk trna-aolvzleu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx mcle mz mzte." A' nzxtrnga-ngrdr nide, murde trnzlxngitilru nide x mz drtwrdr rblxbz bade nzpidx-krde neke tzle nide. ^{*} **22:69** Sam 110:1

ngr Rom, trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nabz-ngrde.”
⁵ A' xplrmi-mopwz natqdr, nzrpibzlr kx, “Tqayclwztibzle nabz leplz mz nzmapulrpx-krdr gzpman ngr Rom, mrka atwrnrngr Judiz. Abzole mz provins kc Gzlili x sa tqvzpem mrka.”

Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz King Herot

⁶ Kx xlrpebz Paelzt da lc, sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “? Ncblo lc, nide dalr Gzlili?” ⁷ Kx krlzpele kc kx Jiszs vzkimle mz Gzlili Provins, mrkc tqaclve king Herot, sc tqrpipelinebzle mz ncblo ngr vea kx navzmibzlr bade. Murde sc tqmnc kz Jerusalem mzli lcde. ⁸ King Herot abrtztx mzli kc tqmcpe-ngrde Jiszs, murde xlrpe-ngrdele da kqlupe, x mzli boipe rpilc namcle Jiszs nzale-krde da kxmatq. ⁹ Zbz king Herot veatibzle mz Jiszs natq kqlu, a' trpnzngr natq kxes' kx ayzclubzle. ¹⁰ Kxnzetu rdr pris x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzblctrpzng mz nzymne-krdr, sc tzpibqtipelr Jiszs kx alele da kxkqlu kxtrkating. ¹¹ X King Herot nidr badr ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzxtrngalvztitrlr Jiszs, x nzwwaitibzng da kxtrka kx plzpxle kx trnzamatqlru nide. Nzakq-ngrdr nide lrpz sc king, ngi dalr nzxtrngalvztitr-krdr Jiszs, murde nzrpikrde kx nide King r lr Jiu. Zbz sc tqatwzlrpe-mou-ngrbz king Herot mz Paelzt. ¹² Abzo mzbq lcde king Herot ncdr Paelzt nzmrlzti-lzbq-pnzng. A' mzli kc ena trpnzngr.

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39—19:16

¹³ Paelzt aveatileng kxnzetu rdr pris kcng x kxnzrmailzng x leplz amrlx. ¹⁴ X sc tqrpipelinebzle badr kx, “Vzmimamu ncblo lc bange, x rpiamu kx tqmailz-rbrle leplz. Mzli ka, veapebo bade x lalztqtr-angidrpebo mrka mz mzpu. A' trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr-ngrde mz da kcng tqpipxamu. ¹⁵ Trpnz-kzngr da kx mctrpz king Herot kx vz-rbr-ngrde, murde atwzlrpe-mou-ngrmle bagu. X nzmu namctrpzle du da mz Jiszs kx vz-rbr-ngrde, e tratwzlrpe-ngrpleu. Trpnzngr da kx ale ncblo lc, kx nananide. ¹⁶ A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide x sc tzrlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde.” *

¹⁷ Vz mz Nzamyangr amrlx, Paelzt na-aprpxbzle kzdq doa lr Jiu kx mnc mz presin. Mzli lc rpilc na-aprpxbzle Jiszs mz zbo ngr leplz kc. ¹⁸ A' leplz kcng nzrpi-lxblrbzlr kx, “Nanibq mrlx la! X aprpxm bagr Barabas!” ¹⁹ Barabas lc tqnginide ncblo kxtrka, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin murde kzdq mzli dzbede nede nzotang badr ncblo ngr vea ne

* **23:16** Ngalrde 17 tryclzpuu mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngr mz buk lc. Mwx nzaxvctrpz mz nibrde mz nzaopxngr be kc.

Rom mrkc Jerusalem, x rnibq ncblo. ²⁰ Paelzt rpile narlapxle Jiszs, bzkq nznibq. Zbz sc tqycmnepxpe-mopwz badr, murde na-aopx-ngrbz mztr. ²¹ A' sc tzkabong ye. Tzrpibzlr kx, "Natqlvztr mz kros! Natqlvztr mz kros!"

²² Nzwrde kratq Paelzt rpi-mopwzle kx, "?A' memule? ? Da kxtrka kznike alele? Rblxtxm bange nzrmc-krnge da kx takitrde nzbz-krde! A' napibo mz ncblo nengeng naviplalr nide, x sc tzlrpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krde." ²³ A' sc tzkabolzng ye mz natqdr kxetu kx Jiszs natqlvztr mz kros. X sc tqtutipele nzkabo-krdr. ²⁴ Zbz Paelzt kc tqpipxpebzle kx Jiszs nabz, mz nzatutr-krde natqdr kxpq. ²⁵ Zbz aprpxbzle Barabas, krkc tzadwatr-ngrde mz presin mz nzota-krdr badr lr Rom x nznibq-krde ncblo. X kaobzle Jiszs mz ncblo nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr lr Jiu.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:31-44; Mak 15:20-32; Jon 19:16-24

²⁶ Nzvmipxpehr Jiszs mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Nzvzng, nzvzng, x sc tzrmctipehr kc ncblo drtqde Saemon. Nide dalr taon kxetu Saerin, mrkc Afrika. Tqgvz-atem x navztrpe Jerusalem. A' nzlolvzlr, x nzyrlqzbzlr kros kc bade mz nzglq-krbzlele mz nibr Jiszs, murde drtqde mewetx-zlwzpe.

²⁷ Kzdq zbo ngr leplz kxetu nzvz-nqblqzbzlr nide. Mz zbo ngr leplz kc, kzdung olvz sc tzneminebzlr nzyrnimikrdr Jiszs. ²⁸ A' Jiszs o-lxlvrtxbz badr, x rpibzle kx, "Olvz lr Jerusalem! Bzkq yrnimiamu ninge, a' nayrnimilzbqamu x doa nemung. ²⁹ Murde kzdq la mzli navzm kx Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr Jerusalem mz nzpxtpx-krdr Kxnmcpx nede. X mzli lcde narpingr leplz kx, 'Namrlzbz mz olvz kcng tzvz-nrbalqng, murde olvz kcng tzrningeng doa namclr nzetqkr drtq doa nedrng.' ³⁰ X leplz narpi-kzngdr kx nengq na-abrkao-tpwzle elx newz kc badr. Murde nanibqtile nidr x nayrngilvztirole nidr, mz nzaykrpx-krbzle nzetqkr drtqdr. ✧ ³¹ Murde nzmu Gct narlrpx-ngrde nzetqkr drtqng, ninge kc trpnzngr da kx vz-rbr-ngrne, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng tzvz-rbrng, x na-aetq-kzpze drtqdr."

³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzoti-kzlr ncblo nzling kxnzxpqbrlr-zvz-ngdrdr lou. X nznibq-kzng badr Jiszs. ³³ X sc tzvzmipxpemlr mz nibr drkq r Jerusalem, mz newz kc tzrpibz *Bekrlz* murde nzobq-krde apule bekrlez. † X nztqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kzdq kros elr. X nztqlvztr-kzlr mz kros kzbleng ncblo kcng nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ³⁴ X sc tqrpipe

✧ **23:30** Asaea 2:19-20; Hosia 10:8; Nzaelwapxngr 6:16 † **23:33** Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpibz *Kalvzri*.

Jiszs kx, "Trte, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr! Murde trnzkrzlru da lc tzalelr." X nctq lrpz scdeng nzayrleti ncblo ngr vea kcng daes. ☆ ³⁵ Lepzl kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc sc tzmcpelr mzli kc kxnzrmailzng lr Jiu tzxtrngalvztr-ngrdr Jiszs. Tzrpilr kx, "Krlzle nzarlapx-krde kzdu-kzng leplz. Nzmu kx tqnginide Mevalu kc tqmcpX Gct, na-arlapx-lzbq." ³⁶⁻³⁷ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzxtrngalvztr-kz-ngrdr nide, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Kx tqnginim king r lr Jiu, e arlapx-lzbq! Vzom murde namnqku du waen lc tqrkx!" ☆ ³⁸ Mz nzaelwapxngr da kc tqbzng Jiszs, nzyr kcng natq x nzatu mrkc tqyc-zbzlz narde. Nzyr kx,

KRLC KING R LR JIU.

³⁹ Kzdq ncblo kxnzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou kcng tzdong mrkc ycmne-atrkati-kzle Jiszs, rpibzle kx, "?Nim KxnzmcpX? Kx tqngi-angidrple, arlapx nigu mz nzbzng!" ⁴⁰ A' lclvztrpz kztede, rpibzle kx, "Mzli trnaboju sa nabzq na-apule ncblo la. ?Memule tqatamutilz-ngrn alwx ngrm mz nzatrkatingr nide? ?Trmwxlrtiwq Gct nzayrplapx-krde nim? ⁴¹ X mz nigi, sa tqtubq, murde twz-mouki da kx takitrde da kx aletiking. A' nide, trpnzng da kx vz-rbr-ngrde." ⁴² X rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, "Jiszs, nadctipx drtwrm ninge mzli kc nayzlu-moungirme nznigini-krm king!" ⁴³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Napibo bam, koma namncki Me Mncngr Gct!" ☆

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqtavauo-ngrm nepi, nzlo akqlvztx-pnzle nrlc atwrnrngr krlzbzle nabznepi kc tqtq. X lotqbr kc tqdopxm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe nzpesali ncte li. ⁴⁶ Jiszs kqtxpxbz mz Gct mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Trtenge! *Aprcbo mqngrnge mz mqm!* X sc tqbzpe. ☆ ⁴⁷ Kzdq kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea ne Rom kxtrtqki-esz' (100) mcle da kcng tqprttilz, sc tqglqpxpele Gct, tqrpipele kx, "Da zpwxtx, nide kzdq ncblo kxtubq." ⁴⁸ Lepzl kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc, mz nzmc-krdr da kc tqprt, nzyrkr-lxblrng amrlx ngrdr mz ma nyzdr, x mz nzaelwapx-krdr drtwr kvz nztztrlr lomrdr. ⁴⁹ Lepzl kcng amrlx tqkrlzting Jiszs, nidr badr olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr nide Gzlili, nztutrpqng rlr kxpipz mz nzmc-krdr da lcng.

Nzryrtzmqngr Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Josip, dalr taon Arimatia, nide ncblo kxbrngz x tubq. X tqobqtipxle mzli kc KxnzmcpX ne

☆ **23:34** Sam 22:18 ☆ **23:36-37** Sam 69:21 ☆ **23:43** 2 Korint 12:2-4; Nzaelwapxngr 2:7 ☆ **23:46** Sam 31:5

Gct nangini-ngrde King r lr Jiu. Kxmule-esz' prtr mz Kansrl nyzdr lr Jiu, a' drtwrdr tresz'tiu badr mz nznribqngr Jiszs. ⁵² Ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt. X sc tqrlxtipebzle nrkrdrdq Jiszs, murde nakaomle mz kros x nayrtzmqle. ⁵³ Rlr-ngrbzle, zbz sc tqkaopem Josip nrkrdrdq kc. X bxtile kzdq lrpz kxprki kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krdr. X sc tqyrlqtr-anipele mz kzdq gq lr kxbz kx nzekqtitr mz butqbr. Butqbr lc trgalr kx nzayrbqpxm elr. ⁵⁴ Yrtzmq-ani-ngrdele, murde z bq kc ngi z bq ngr nzoliqngr mz Sabat, x sc tqycpe pipz Sabat.

⁵⁵ Olvz kcng tzvz-nqblq-pnzmlr Jiszs Gzlili, nzvz-nqblqlr Josip x nzmclr butqbr kc mrkc tzayrbqpx-ngrm nrkrdrdq Jiszs. ⁵⁶ Zbz sc tzylupe-moung me nzmnc-ngrdr, x nzoliqtilr dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdqde. A' na-aenzlilr nzamangr mz Sabat kc nzyrkrpx-kai-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis.

24

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10

¹ Mz nourla kxtpowz mz Sade, olvz kcng nzvzng mz butqbr, sc tzrtwzneng dalr nzaelungr nrkrdrdq Jiszs. ² Nzvzbzng, nzmcpelr rplz kc tzapqbrtrngr mrkc tzd-wakitrpz, nzalqlipxe. ³ Zbz nzdwatrpzng, a' trnzmlclu nrkrdrdq Kxetu Jiszs. ⁴ Mzli kc tztu-ngrpwzlr mrkc, drtwrdr otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr enjrl nzling, sc tztupebzng badr. Lrpzdr pnapr x nzobq-krdr nzapulr nzobqkr ncblo. ⁵ Olvz kcng nzmwxlrx-ngrdr enjrl kcng, x nzobqtxong mz drtc'. A' enjrl kcng nzrpibzlr kx, "Memule tqrtangrti-ngrnamu kxlu mz mzli kxnbzbpeng? ⁶ Trmncu mrka. Tulzpe-mop. Nadctipx drtwrmu da kc tqpi-pnzbzle bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Gzlili. ⁷ Murde rpile kx na-aprcbz nide mz mq kxdrka'-ngrng. X natqlvztr mz kros, x mz z bq kratq, sc tqtulzpe-mop."

⁸ Zbz olvz kcng sc tzdctipx ate drtwrdr natqdeng. ⁹ Nyzlumqng Jerusalem, x sc tzpipebzlr da lcng amrlx mz aposol nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', badr leplz neng Jiszs amrlx. ¹⁰ Drtq olvz kcng deseleng: Mxri kc Makdala, x Joana, x Mxri lxede Jemes. Nidr badr olvz kc-kzng tzvzng badr mz butqbr kc, nzpibzlr da lcng mz aposol neng Jiszs. ¹¹ A' aposol kcng nzrpilr kx da kc tzpibzlr olvz kcng tropxpuu da, x trnzlxngitipwzlr natqdr. ¹² A' Pita dwatpx x sc tqvopebz mz butqbr kc. Yrngzobz, obqtrpz, x mcpele lrpz kcng tzbxti nrkrdrdq kc. A' trpnz-moungr da. Zbz yzlutx

mou mrkc tqmnc-ngrde, drtwrde otrblamrtx-pnzngr mz da kc tqmcle. *

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqbz Mz Lepzl Nede Nzling

Mak 16:12-13

¹³ Mz zbq lcde, leplz neng Jiszs nzling nzvzng mz mztea Zmezs. Mz mzlir Zmezs x Jerusalem, kilomita nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz' (11). ¹⁴ Tzycmnetr-ngrdr da kcng amrlx tzwaisrngr Jiszs. ¹⁵ X mzli kc tzryapwx-etr-ngrdr, Jiszs adcpx-lzbqbz badr, sc tzvzpeng badr. ¹⁶ Nzmcldr nide, a' mztr traopxpwxu Gct nzglx-krdr nide. ¹⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “? Nila tqpiamu nzvz-krmu la?” Nztu-lrpitxng, nzobqmitxdr drtwr kxvz. ¹⁸ Kzdq nidr, drtqde Kleopas, veapebz bade, rpibzle kx, “? Ni-txpwxme ncblo kx mnc Jerusalem kx trkrlezleu da kc tqprtzt elr mz zbq lcng trkqluu tqyrkrpxpe?”

¹⁹ Rpibzle kx, “? Nike lcdeng?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Da kcng tzwaisrngr Jiszs kc Naszret. Ncblo lc nide profet kx ycmnemile zmatq x aleti da kxmatq, aelwapx-ngrde kx zmatq lc vzpxm mz Gct. X leplz amrlx nzamatqlr nide mz nabzdr. ²⁰ A' kxnzetu rdr pris ngrgung x kxnzrmailzng, nzkaobzlr nide mz doa ngr gzpman ngr Rom kcng tzaclveng, murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ²¹ Obqtixkr kx nide Kxnzmcpk kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz nzarlax-krde Israel. A' drtwrgr matxpe murde krlc zbq kratq mz nibr da kcng tqprtzt. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' kzdung olvz mz dzbede kc tqprtr-ngrgr, nzakctitxpxlr nigr. Murde nzvzbzng mz butqbr kc mzli kcma mz nourla kxtpwx, ²³ x trnzmcpeiru nrkrdrtdede. Nyzlumqng nzrpilr kx nzrmcng kzdq enjrl ne Gct kx pibzle badr kx Jiszs sa tqlu. ²⁴ Kzdung kztegr nzvzng mz butqbr kc. X nzmclr naode obq x mznrngr, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz olvz kcng le. A' trnzmcldr Jiszs.”

²⁵ Zbz rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Asa-zlwzamu nzyrplatitrkr narmu da, x asa-zlwz-kzamu nzlxngiti-krmu da kcng amrlx tzyrolr profet kcng bqnc mz nzymnetr-krdr mz Kxnzmcpk. ²⁶ ? Memule tropxu nzpipx-pnz-kaikr profet kcng le, kx drtqde naetq mz da lcng, x mz nibrde sc tqatulzpe Gct x tqamyalzpele nide Heven?” ²⁷ X Jiszs kc tqyapwx-dalitipebzle badr ngalrde lcng amrlx tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnzmcpk mz Nzryrngrkxtr, abzole mz buk scng Mosis krlzbzle mz nzryrkr profet kcng amrlx.

²⁸ Kx nzesotrpzlr mz mztea kc tzvzkilr, mrlx kc opxm kx navz-rlrupe. ²⁹ A' nzrpibzlr kx, “Namncpeku, murde nrlc milzpqpe x ycpe pipz nrlc nzbq-krde.” Zbz sc tqvztrpebz

* **24:12** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 12 trnzryu elr. A' mc kz Jon 20:3-10.

tzmncpeng badr. ³⁰ Zbz kx nzwxbulzlr badr mz tebol, otibzle bret, x sc tqkrka'lvzpele. Zbz lopxile bret x kabzle badr. ³¹ X mztr kc tqaopxpebz Gct nzglx-krdr nide, a' mzli lcpwz mrbrlqtxbz mz mztr. ³² X nzrpi-etrepelr kx, "Mzli kc tqycmne-ngrmle bagi mz lrpzki, drtwrgi elatxlm nzyapwx-daliti-krmle Nzryrngrkxtr kcng. Aputxmle bagi zyzlr kx nakrlz-ngrgi da, a' trglx-pnzkiu nide."

³³ Nztulzmqng mzli kcpwz x nyzylutx-moung Jerusalem, mz nzmc-krdr aposol kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', tzyrlwr-lxblrng badr leplz neng Jiszs kc-kzng. ³⁴ Nzrpipebzlr mz ncblo kcng nzling kx, "Kxetu rgu tutxlr-angidrpem mz nzbzng. Aelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz mz Saemon!" ³⁵ Zbz ncblo kcng nzling nzipzlr da kcng tqprt z mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile mztea Zmezs, x kxmu nzglx-krdr nide mzli kc tqlopxipe-ngrbzle bret nadr.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqbz Mz Leplz Nedeng

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposol 1:6-8

³⁶ Mzli kcpwz ncblo kcng nzling tzpi-ngrpwzlr da lc, nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr Jiszs tutxpebz mz mzli dr. Rpi bzle badr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu." ³⁷ Leplz kcng amrlx nzmwxlr tx-pnzng, murde nzrpilr nzmcpeng mqngr ncblo kxbz. ³⁸ A' rpi bz Jiszs kx, "?Memule tqmwxl-rngrnamu? ?Memule tqlititnrg drtwrmu ninge?" ³⁹ Mcamu ena bzmr nilz kcng mz mqnge x nanycng. Ninge lc! Maletrpa'mu ninge. Mqngr ncblo kxbz trpnzng nrkr-drtqde, a' nrkrdr tqnge ycbz." ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzpi-krbz Jiszs da lc, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle mqdeng x nanycdeng. †

⁴¹ Nzabrtz-krdr etu x mzlvztx naodr mz nzrkctipxng da kc tzmclr. A' sc trnzlxngitikalr kx Jiszs kc angidr, tulz pem mz nzbzng. Rpi bz Jiszs badr kx, "?Rnginamu dakxznng mrka?"

⁴² Nz kabzlr kc dapu nc kx nztqngq. ⁴³ Otibzle x ngqbzle mz mztr, mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kx trnginideu mqngr.

⁴⁴ Zbz rpi bzle badr kx, "Da kcng ena lc tqpitibo mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgu. Rpi bo kx da kcng amrlx tzyrngr ninge mz Lou sc Mosis, mz nzryr-krdr profet, x mz Sam kcng, na-atutrng." ⁴⁵ Zbz aopxbzle mztr mz nzyrplatitkr nadr Nzryrngrkxtr kcng tzyrngr Kxnmcp. ⁴⁶ X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Nzyr pnz kx drtq Kxnmcp naetq x nabz, x mz zbq kratq sc tqlupe mou. ⁴⁷ X nrpa ngr nzrtekqtrnrg drtwr x nzipqpxng alwx, nayapwxtipxbz mz zmatq ngrde, na-abzo Jerusalem, sc tqkrlzpebzle mrkzbleng amrlx. ⁴⁸ Mcamu nzale-krnge da lcng amrlx tqpingr Nzryrngrkxtr Kxnmcp. X mzli kape napipebzmu mz kzdu-kzng leplz da kcng

† **24:40** 24:36 Krlc kxmu nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nimu la." 24:40 Ngaldre 40 trnzyru mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz.

tqmcamu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr ninge. ⁴⁹ X sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Mqngrkxtr kc tqesalzng Trtenge. A' aenzlipwzmu Jerusalem, navz nakrlzbxle mzli kc navzo-ngrmle Heven mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu, murde narkabz bamu zmatq."

Nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven

Mak 16:19-20; Aposol 1:9-10

⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqmailzpxpeleng Jerusalem, nzvzng nzesotr-pzng mztea kc Betzni. Mrlc mqdeng glalzbzleng badr sc tqamrlzpeleng. ⁵¹ X mzli lcpwz, sc tqavzdzpe Gct nide Heven. ⁵² Nzangiolr nide x sc tzyzlutrpe-moung Jerusalem. Nzabrtztx-atwrnr-ngrng. ⁵³ X mzbq kang kqlu nzrmcti-lzbq-zvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzawibzng mz Gct.

Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon

Aposol Jon yrle buk lc. X nzrpilr kx yrle mrkc Efiszs, mz mzlir yiz 85—90 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Nide **ncblo ne Jiszs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle**, ☆ x mzlede Jemes kc tqngi kz aposol. Nidr mrlxng Sebedi x Salome. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Jon 19:25, kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx lxedr nide kz ile Mxri, kc tqngi lxe Jiszs. Drtwr ngrde kx Jon nide kave kr Jiszs, (da kc tqwai-kzle Jon Kxawrkxtr). Mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, Jon aclvele lrmakxtr mrkc Jerusalem ☆ nidr badr Pita x Jemes mzle Jiszs. X aclve-kzle Mxri, lxe Jiszs mz nibr nzbzkr Jiszs. ☆ Nzrpilr kx Jon sc tqvzpe taon kc Efiszs mz nzmnc-krde elr, mz yiz 67 AD. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, doa lr gzpman ngr Rom nzayrplapxlr nide mz nzadwatr-krdr nide mz presin mz trmctu Patmos, mz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde elr. ☆ Yr kz Jon letz scde kcng tq x buk ngr Nzaelwapxng, mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Mzli kc tqngipe-ngrde lrtzlvz, sc tqbzpe.

Nrpakxmrlz kcng pwx nzbletipx-lxblrng mz kxmu nzaelwapx-krmlr Jiszs bagu. Murde Matiu okatrlle nigu nzkrzlz-krngu kx Jiszs nide Mevalu x King. Mz buk sc Mak, Jiszs nide Kxnzawz ne Gct. Mz buk sc Luk, Jiszs nide Mrlx Leplz. X mz buk sc Jon nide Mrlx Gct. Jon tryrleu nqvi lr Jiszs, murde nide Mrlx Gct. Lr Jiu nzkrzlz-angidrlr kx ncblo kx ngi mrlx Gct nzrsakrlrng ncd. Buk sc Jon bletxpx-zlwzbx mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tq, murde pile da kxmyapxbzng mz nzlukr Jiszs mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle mz leplz. Mz Jon 20:30-31 rpile kx, "Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngiti-kzamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp, Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr angidr kxmrna." Buk lc tuo-ngrde rkx rtqgz x nzymne-ebzpxngr rlimz x natq Jiszs nzlvgq kc tzaelwapx-ngdr nznngini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct.

Rkx Rtqgz

Jiszs alrtipxle lue mz waen. [2:1-12]

Jiszs angyale nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. [2:13-22]

Jiszs amrlzle nrkrdrdq ncblo kx mncm rlr. [4:43-54]

Jiszs amrlzle ncblo kx nrkrdrdqde bz mz zbq ngr Sabat.
[5:2-16]

Jiszs apule ncblo siu-nzlvqn dakxnzng. [6:1-15]

Jiszs vzneom mz lue ngr Dxbu Gzlili. [6:16-21]

Jiszs amrlzle ncblo kc mzte tqmwi pnz mzli kc tzmcngr
mzte. [9:1-41]

Jiszs atulz-ngrmle Lasarus mz nzbz-krde. [11:1-44]

**Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Rlimz Mz Nzrpikr Jiszs Kx,
"Ninge."**

Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. [6:35, 48]

Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. [8:12; 9:5]

Ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrly-krbzlr Gct. [10:7,
9]

Ninge kxacleve angidr sip nengeng. [10:11, 14]

Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbz-krdr x ninge kc
tqka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxmna. [11:25]

Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. [14:6]

Ninge angidr nounc. [15:1-5]

Natq Esz'mz Kx Nzaelwapx-kz-ngrdr Kx Jiszs Nide Gct

Ninge kape (Kxnmcp). [4:25-26; 13:19]

Ninge Ningepe. [8:24, 28]

Ninge (Yawe). [8:58]

Da zpwxtx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxes'. [10:30; 14:9;
17:21]

Mrnyzng Heven. [17:5, 11, 24]

Aposol Jon rpile kx Jiszs nide Gct. [1:1, 34; 20:28]

Jiszs Nide Kxrpalz

¹ Jiszs nide Natq Gct. X Natq lc mncpe mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. X Natq lc nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct, x nikzde Gct. * ² Nzmnc-pnzng ncdr Gct mzli kc tqyzutrngr nrlc. ³ Natq lc wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X trpnzng dalr nrlc kx mnctpx-ngrde mz nzwzng. ⁴ Natq lc ngi nou nzlungr kxboi, x apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle nzalvztrngr angidr mz kxmu nzarlapxkr Gct leplz. ⁵ X zyzlr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lc pnamilxtile nabz leplz kcng tzmnclybzng mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzng. A' rblxbz mz zmatq kxtrka lcng nzamz-krdr zyzlr lc.

⁶ Atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq profet mz leplz nedeng lr Jiu. X krlcde Jon Kxawrkxtr. * ⁷ Vzm mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Zyzlr kc tqngi Jiszs, murde leplz amrlx nalxngitilr nide. ⁸ Jon Kxawrkxtr trnginipleu Zyzlr lc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. A' vztzng rple nayapwxtipxbzle Zyzlr lcde mz leplz.

* **1:1** Nou 1:1; 15:1, 4; 1 Samwel 3:7, 21; 15:10; 1 King 12:22; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:3; 22:8; 2 Be Ngrdr 11:2; Sam 33:6; Asaea 38:4; Jeremaea 1:4; 1 Jon 1:1 * **1:6** Matiu 3:1; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:1-2

⁹ Jiszs ni-angidrde Zyzlr kc navzm mz nrlc. X mz nzvz-krmle, sc tqayzlrpe-ngrbzle nabz leplz amrlx. ¹⁰ Mrlx lc tqngi Natq vzm x mnc mz nrlc ngr alwx. X kxmule-esz' wz-ngrde nrlc, a' lr nrlc trnzglxlr nide. ¹¹ X vzm bagr, nigr lr Jiu kcng tzngi lr mrnyzde, a' lr mrnyzdeng kxznkqlung npxpx-ngrdr nide. *

¹² A' kzdung nigr nzabrtzlvzlr nide x nzlxngitilr nide. X atubqtibzle mz leplz lcdeng lrpzki r nzngini-krdr doa ne Gct, murde nalxngitilr nzarlax-krde nidr. ¹³ Doa ne Gct lcng nzmika mz nzmikangr kxmrna mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde. Nzmikangr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmcti-lzbqkr trte ncdr lxe, o mz nelz lxe, o mz nqvi lr melrmqdr.

¹⁴ Natq Gct lc ngi doa ne leplz, x mnckr badr. X aelwapx-ngrmle bagr nzalvztrngr angidr x zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X nigr aposol mcpekr nzmyalz-krde, mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mzli kc Natq lc tqmncpe-ngrde, Jon Kxawrkxtr sc tqyapwxtipxpele nide. Rpibzle mz leplz, mz nate kxetu kx, "Murde mzli kc ena tqrpi-ngrbo kx, 'Vz-kaipc' a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.' X mrlx lc sc tqvzpem."

¹⁶ X sc tqamrlz-ebir-ngrde nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, mz nizrka-krmle da kxmrlzting kxkqlu bagu. ¹⁷ Murde Gct kamle bagr Loukxtr scde mz Mosis. A' da kx myapx-esz'ngr, nizrka-krmle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzangidati-krde da mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ¹⁸ Trgalr kx rmc Gct mz mzte, a' ngi tpxwz Mrlxde kc esz'txu, kc tqpq zlwz mz nabz Trtede, x aelwapx-ngrmle Trtede bagu.

Nzycmnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr

Matiu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18

¹⁹ Mzli lcde, Jon Kxawrkxtr mnc mz nrlar LueJodz n kc tqprkilzm nepi mz nzawrkxtr-krde leplz. Kzdz zbq kxzetu r lr Jiu kcng mzteadau Jerusalem nzaveamlr kcng pris x ncblo ngr nqvi lr Livae mz Jon. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nim ncblo kznike?" †

²⁰ X Jon Kxawrkxtr trpokiapwzu, a' pi-angidrbzle badr kx, "Trnginipwc'u Kxnmcpx, Mevalu kc navzm." ²¹ Nzvea-mopwzng, nzrpibzlr kx, "E nim neke? Nim Profet Elaeja?" Rpi-mopwzle kx, "Trtingr, trnginipwc'u nide." Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "E nim Profet kc tqapule Mosis?" Rpi-kzpze kx, "Trtingr." ✧ ²² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "Pim

* **1:11** Aposol Jon kc tqyrle Nrpakxmrlz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x sc tqvz-nqblq-kaile Jon Kxawrkxtr, x Jiszs kc ate. A' trsutiu drtwrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz npxpx-zvz-krde drtdede. A' mz nztekqtrngr natqdeng mz Natqgu, takitrdre nzryrngr *ninge* x *nigr*; murde nakrlzku kx tqnginide kc tqycmne mz buk lc.

† **1:19** Mc nqvi lr Livae mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz. ✧ **1:21** Malakai 4:5-6; Lou Kcpwz 18:15-19

bagr ncblo kxnginim, murde napi-mopwzkr mz ncblo kcng tzaveamlr nigr bam. ?Nike nzwz-krm?" ²³ Zbz sc tqayzlu-mopwz Jon badr mz nzycmnekr profet Asaea. Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo kc tqngininge nide sele. *Natq kzdq ncblo kx natqde etu mz nzryapwx-krbzle mz leplz lzke. Natq lcde rpile kx, 'Oliqtiamu nabzmu mz nzvz-krm Kxetu Gct. Atubqtibzmu lrpzki kx nangi nyzde na-apule nzoliqtikr leplz kzdq lrpzki kx navzkim king.'*" * ²⁴ Kzdung ncblo kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmqng kxnzetu r lr Jiu nznginidr dzbe Farzsi. ²⁵ Farzsi lcng nzrpibzlr mz Jon kx, "Rpiq kx trnginipqu Kxnzmcp, x Elaeja, x profet kc tqapule Mosis. ?Kx tqmule lcde, myx me twzkime zmatq ngrm mz nzawrkxtr-krm leplz?" ²⁶ Rpibz Jon kx, "Awrkxtrxpwo leplz mz lue, mz nzoliqtingr nabzdr mz nzvz-krm Kxnzmcp. X nide la tqmncpebz bamu, a' trglxkalamu nide. ²⁷ Sa navzm mz nibrnge, x nide ncblo kxmatq-esz'ngr x ninge ncblo txne. Mz nzm-krede lcde, trtakitr-kzpw'u nzyokaepx-krbo nqvi lr sadol scde."

²⁸ Da lcng nzalelr mz nrlar LueJodzn kc tqprkilzm nepi, yc-aepztrpz mz mztea Betzni kzbale mrkc tqawrkxtrngr Jon.

Jiszs Nide Nei Sip Ne Gct Kc Tqrkatx Alwx

²⁹ X mz zbq kzbale, Jon Kxawrkxtr mcle nzvz-krm Jiszs bade. Sc tqrpipemle kx, "Nei Sip kc nangi blz kx nakanrbalqm Gct, dela tqvzm. Sa nakatxde alwx ngr leplz ngr nrlc! ³⁰ X krlc tqycmnetr-ngrne mz nzrpi-krnge kx, 'Vz-kaipc', a' ncblo kc navzm mz nibrnge, myaszlzle ninge, murde mnc pnz kai mz ninge.' ³¹ Mzli kc kai trglx-angidrwXu mrlx lc. A' kc tqvz-ngrmc tqawrkxtr-ngrne mz lue, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbz nide mz lr Israel. ³²⁻³³ Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge kx na-awrkxtr leplz mz lue, rpimle bange kx, 'Sa namcq nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nzwxbuokrmle mz kzdq ncblo. Krlc ncblo kx na-awrkxtr mz Mqngrkxtr.' A' trglxwxu kx Jiszs Kxnzmcp nide ncblo lcde, vz-krlzbzle mzli kx mc-angidr-ngrne nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bade, mz nrkrdrdq kx apule nran, x wxbuom bade. ³⁴ X mcpeX da lcdeng, x napibo bamu kx ncblo lc tqwxbuongrmle, ni-angidrde Mrlx Gct."

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Kcng Kai

³⁵ X nrlcngrlxobz Jon Kxawrkxtr badr kzdu nigr nzling kx ngi oblamdeng, nzmnc-moung mrlcde. ³⁶ Mzli lcde kx mc

* 1:23 Asaea 40:3 † 1:28 Trngiu Betzni kc tqyc-aepztrpz mz Jerusalem.

Jon Kxawrkxtr nzvz-krm Jiszs, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Nei Sip ne Gct, dela tqvzm.” §

³⁷ Kx xlrbzkr nzymne-krde, sc tqma-nqblqpekr Jiszs. ³⁸ Zbz Jiszs lxlvrkimle mq, sc tqmcepele nzvz-nqblq-krgr nide. X sc tqrpipemle kx, “?Nike tqrtangrtiamu?” Rpibzkr kx, “?Kxakrlz, myx me mnc-ngrn?” ³⁹ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, “Vzmamu x mc-kzamu mz mzpu.” Vzkr badr x sc tqmcepekr mrkc tqmnc-ngrde. Nzmnc-krgr badr abzo mz nabz nepi kc tqpwx krlzbzle mz nina. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Kzdz nigr drtqde Adu, tulzm x vztx-pnzbz mz mzlede, Saemon Pita. Sc tqrpipemle bade kx, “Rmctipekr Kxnzmcpk kc tqaenzliku!” ⁴² X mzli kcpwz Adu sc tqvzmipemle mzlede Saemon mz Jiszs. Kx mc Jiszs Saemon, sc tqrpipemle kx, “Nim Saemon mrlx Jon. Sa nangi drtqm Sifzs.” (Drtq lc dekcpwz tqngi Pita kc drtwr ngrde rplz.)

Jiszs Badr Filip X Natziel

⁴³ Nrlc kx ngrlxo-mopwzle, Jiszs sc tqao tipe drtwrde nzvz-krde Gzlili Provins, x sc tqvzpekr badr. Kx vzbzkr kc, sc tqrmctipele Filip, x sc tqrpipemle bade kx, “Vz-nqblqm ninge!” ⁴⁴ Filip lc nide ncblo ngr Betsaeda, taon nyz Adu ncd r Pita. ⁴⁵ X Filip vz x rmctile Natziel, sc tqrpipemle bade kx, “Rmctipekr Kxnzmcpk kc tqyro Mosis mz Buk ngr Loukxtr x tzyr-kzlr profet. Ncblo lcde drtqde Jiszs, mrlx Josip ngr mztea Naszret.” ⁴⁶ A' rpibz Natziel kx, “?Elr, nzm Naszret mztea lc tqtopwzne naprp-x-ngrm da kxmrlz?” Rpibz Filip kx, “Eu, a' vzm x mc kz mz mzpq.” ⁴⁷ Kx mc Jiszs Natziel mzli kc tqvz-ngrmle, sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Ncblo lc nide kx takitrd nzrpi-ngrbz lr Jiu ngr Israel, murde rblxbz bade nzpokia-krde.” ⁴⁸ Natziel kc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmu nzkrz-krm ninge?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mzli kc trkqleka-ngrpz Filip nim, sc tqmcho nim mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc.” ⁴⁹ Rpibz Natziel kx, “Kxakrlz, mz nzmc-kai-krm la ninge, krlzx kx nim Mrlx Gct, King r Israel.” ⁵⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Myx kxmule, lxngiti-ngrn ninge nzpi-krbo bam nzmc-krnge nim mzli kc tqwxbulz-ngrn mz nou nc fiki kc? Krlc da kxtpwz. A' sa namcq kalr da kxetuting kx namyaszpxlr da lc. ⁵¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Sa namc-kzamu nzlvxtpxkr Heven, x enjrl neng Gct sa nao-zliomlr x nao-zlilzlr ninge, mz nzngini-krnge Mrlx Lepz Kxnzmcpk, da kc tqwai nzmc-pnzkr Jekop mz nzmwible-krde.” ✧

§ 1:36 Aposol Jon nangi kdz nidr ncblo nzling, murde namncpeng badr mz nzymne-daliti-krde nzkrlekr Jiszs ncblo nedeng mz ngalrde kcng 36-51 x mz nzyrlzng mzte Kena mz dckrlzde kc li. ✧ 1:51 Nou 28:12

2

Nzyrlzngr Mztea Kena

¹ Zbq otx li mz nzymne-krbz Jiszs mz Natzniel, x kzdq nzyrlzngr sc tzttrngztipebz Kena, kzdq mztea mrkc Gzlili Provins. Lxe Jiszs mncpe kai mz mztea lcde tzyrlzngr. ² Zbz Jiszs x nigr ncblo nedeng kcng tqmcpypeleng, nzaveati kz nigr mz nzyrlzngr lc, x sc tqvzpekr. ³ X mz nibrde, sc tqmulvzpekr nzyrlzngr lc. Zbz waen kc tqmngkr kx yrkrle kc, sc tqrpipebz lxe Jiszs bade kx, "Waen kcng tzmng yrkrpe. ?Nzmu mrlz nztangr-krgr mou waen kzble?" ⁴ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Lxe, mzli ka trtakitrpleu nzpi-krme bange mrla tqaoti drtwrm, murde trkrlykapzle mzli r nzaelwapx-lzbq-krnge." ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqrpipebz lxedede mz kztedr kcng tzokatrng kx, "Mrlzpe. Da knike pibzle bamu, trngztibzmu."

⁶ X wxbu elr belue esz'mz kx nzwzngr mz rplz. Belue lcng nangi dalr nzycpq-krgr mqr x kzdung kz da mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr Loukxtr scgr. Belue lcdeng mz nzyrbu-krdr takitr lxblr lita kx trtqki-esz' (100). ⁷ Sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzokatrng kx, "Ngilatramu belue lcng." Nzngilatrlr x nzyrbu-lxblrng amrlx. ⁸ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Angqpxamu du lue mz belue lcng x twzbzmu mz mrlx kc tqaclvele nzyrlzngr lc." X nztwzbzlr bade. ⁹ X sc tqabztrpele lue kc tqrlrtipxle waen. Waen lc nzkrly leplz kcng tzokatrng, a' trkrly mrlx lc, me nztwzkmle. X mz nzkctipx-krdele x nzabrtlvz-krdele, sc tqkqlepele ncblo kc tqyrlz. ¹⁰ X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Mz nqmng ngr nzyrlzngr, waen kxmrlz kc namng kai. X mzli kc naesapxpenger drtwr ncblo, waen kx trmrlzne-zpwxu kc tztwz-mop. A' nim ayzlu-alzuq, x waen kx mrlz-esz'ngr yrlqtxpxq krlzmle mzli ka, x sc tqkapx-ateq."

¹¹ Jiszs alele rxx lc ayrrngr mztea Kena mz Gzlili Provins. Rxx lc aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krde. Nigr ncblo nedeng mckr x lxngitkr nide. *

¹² Mz nibrde, Jiszs, lxedede, mzledeng x nigr ncblo nedeng, vzo-lxblrkr amrlx ngrgr mz taon Kzpznm, x mnctikr kcng zbq mrlcde. ☆

*Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe
Matiu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*

¹³ Mzli lc zbq kxetu scgr nigr lr Jiu, kc tztzpibz Nzamyangr, ycppe pipz nzkaputr-krmele, x nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdzpekr

* **2:11** Mz nzymnekr Jon, da kcng tqmatq tqale Jiszs nztzpibz "rxx." Murde rpile nakrlzku nike drtwr ngrdr, a' trngi-txpwxu nzwzngr esz'-krdr. X rxx lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr nqmng kr Jiszs x nzokatrlr nzrlxngitkr leplz nedeng. ☆ **2:12** Matiu 4:13

mzteadau Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmgrle. ☆ 14 Kx vztr Jiszs kc makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqmcepele leplz nzamwati-krdr kzu, sip, x kio kx nangi blz. X mc-kzle ncblo kxnzrtekqtrng trau r mrkzble mz trau r Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzwxbulzng mz tebol. 15 Zbz sc tqalepele kc nqvi kx nangi bz, tqmaneupxpeleng ncblo lcng amrlx badr sip x kzu nedrng, mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbzlr Mangr-nzangiongr. X alznqubzle tebol nyz mrlx kcng tztetekqtrng trau. X trau scdr rlxtxbzlng. 16 X rpi-kzpzle mz ncblo kcng tzamwang kio kx, "Twzamu kio lcng x vznamu. Bzkq ma nyz Trtenge apusr-ngrnamule me nzamwangr da." 17 Da lc tqalele sc tqadcpxpemle drtwrgr nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Mz nzpq-zlwzkr nzaotikr drtwrnge Mangr-nzangiongr nim, apusr-ngrde ninge da kx nzangc mz nyr x yrkrtxo." ☆

18 Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nyzylu-mopqng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, "?Myx rkx kx na-aleme bagr kx na-aelwapx-ngrde nzrngisc-krm zmatq ngr Gct mz nzale-krm da lc?" 19 Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Awxtxoamu Mangr-nzangiongr lc, x kxmrna kc natekqtr-ngrbole, na-atulz-mou-ngrnele zbq natqtxu." ☆ 20 Nzrpibzlr kx, "Elr! ?Nzmu atulz-mowq mz zbq kxtqtxu? Mangr-nzangiongr lc nzwzti-ngrde yiz nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz'mz (46)!" 21 A' trnzkrzlzru kx ycmnetr-ngrde Mangr-nzangiongr kc tqngi nrkrdrtdede.

22 Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc tqtulzpe-ngr-mople mz nzbz-krde mz zbq kratq, sc tqdcpx ate mz drtwrgr kx pi-pnz-kaile da lc. X sc tqlxngiti-atekr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-pnz-ngrde na-atulz-mou-ngrm Jiszs. X lxngiti-kzkr nzymnetrkr Jiszs lc, mz nide esz'-krde. †

Jiszs Krlzle Nabz Leplz Amrlx

23 Mzli lc tqmncngr Jiszs Jerusalem mz Nzamyangr, leplz nzqqlung nzrlxngitix-ngrpwzlr nzrmc-krdr rkx kcng tqaleleng. 24 A' Jiszs esz'-krde, trabru drtwrde nzrlxngiti-krdr, murde krlzpele nqm q kr leplz amrlx. 25 X trpnzng kx narpi-mopwz bade nqm q kr leplz, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqobqplxle nabzdr mz nztekqtr-lzbq-krdr zvv.

3

Nikodimzs Nzryapwxng Ncdr Jiszs

☆ 2:13 Nzrlaszng 12:1-27 ☆ 2:17 Sam 69:9 ☆ 2:19 Matiu 26:61; 27:40; Mak 14:58; 15:29 † 2:22 Mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng tzyrng Matiu, Mak, x Luk, be ngr *Jiszs Angyale Nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe* kaputrp mzli kc nayrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzlukr Jiszs. A' mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr Jon, be lc kaputrp mzli kc tqabzo-ngrde nzwz-krde. Leplz trnzkrzlzru nzale-krde da lc nzwzrde esz' o li.

¹ Kzđq Farzsi kx prtr mz Kansrl kx acleve Loukxtr scgr, nigr lr Jiu, drtqde Nikodimzs. [☆] ² Kzđq nrlckxbq vzm mz Jiszs mz nzymnetr-krdr mz nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King. X sc tqrpipeline bade kx, "Kxakrlz, krlzkr kx nim kxalvztr kx atwzlr-ngrm Gct. Murde trpnzngl leplz kx rkrlz nzalengr rkx lcnq tqaleq, a' ngi txpwz ncblo kx mncbz Gct bade mz nzokatr-krdele." ³ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Trpnzngl leplz kx namnczlbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rde, a' ngi txpwz doa kx namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmna." ⁴ Rpibz Nikodimzs kx, "?Mzte namc mou, rpiq? ?Nzmu ncblo kxetupe mzte nzmc mou? ?Nzmu krlzle nzprtr-krde mou mz nelz lxede, x sc tzmikape mz nzwrde krali?" ⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Trpnzngl kx namnczlbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King rde, nzmu trnamika-kaileu mz lue x Mqngrkxtr. ⁶ Murde nrkrdrdq leplz mikapxle nrkrdrdq, a' Mqngrkxtr mikapxle mqngl. ⁷ Bzkq kctipxq nzpi-krbo bam ncblo namika kai mz nzmikangr kxmna. ⁸ Na-aoti drtwrm nzwqkr nenq. Se tqxlrg nzwq-krde, a' trkrlzwq mrkc tqwqkipxmle x mrkc nawqkitrle. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr. Se tqmcq nzwz-krde mz leplz kcnq tzprtrng mz nzmikangr kxmna. A' trkrlzwq da kx alele x mzli r nzale-krdele." *

⁹ Rpi-mopwz Nikodimzs kx, "?Nzmu trmu-pnzleu la tqpiq?" ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "?Myx kxmle, alvztrq lr Jiu ngr Israel, a' se trkrlzwq da lcnq? ¹¹ Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Pibo bam da kx krlz-angidrx x mcx mz mzke¹, a' trpnzngl nimu lr Jiu kx suti drtwrde nzlxngiti-krde natqng. ¹² Mzli kc tqyapwxti-ngrbo bamu dalr nrlc, trlxngitiwamuu ninge. ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nalxngiti-ngrnamu ninge kalr, mz nzyapwxti-krbo dalr Heven? ¹³ Trgalr leplz kx vzdz x krlzle Heven x krlz-angidrlc dalr Heven, a' ninge txpwz, Mrlx Lepz kc tqrlaszomle Heven x vzom mz nrlc. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X krlzku kx Mosis, mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, tqglqlz-ngrde ningidoe kc tqngi bras mz nounc, murde leplz nalung. [☆] X mz nqmqlcpwz, Mrlx Lepz sa naglqlz kz nide mz kros, murde krkcnq tzlxngitilr nide narmctilr nzlungr kxboi." †

¹⁶ Da zpwx. Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde kc esz'txu murde nzmrlzti-zlwzle lr nrlc. Murde krkcnq tzlxngitilr mrlxde

☆ **3:1** Jon 7:50-51; 19:39 * **3:8** 3:3 Mz natq lr Grik, nzmikangr kxmna drtwr ngrde nzmc-moungr mz x nzmikangr wq. 3:8 Mz natq lr Grik, nenq drtwr ngrde *nenq x mqngl*. ☆ **3:14-15** Nzqqlu-krdr 21:4-9 † **3:14-15** Kzdu kxnzetung, mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jiszs lc krlzlbzle ngalrde kc 21. X kzdung kz kxnzetung, nzrpilr kx yrkrpx mz ngalrde kc 15.

trtxpzngr nzbz-alo-krdr, a' sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁷ Tratwzlr-ngrpuu Gct Mrlxde mz nrlc mz nzayrplapx-krde lr nrlc, a' mz nzarlax-krde nidr mz nzayrplapxngr mz alwx. ¹⁸ Delc, krkcng tzlzngitilr nide trpnzngr nzayrplapxngr nidr. A' krkcng trnzlznngitilru nide, nzmncpeng mz nzayrplapxngr lc, murde trnzlznngitilru Mrlx Gct kc esz'txu. ¹⁹ Nzayrplapxngr lc vzpxm mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct mrlxde mz lr nrlc mz nzaelwapx-krde da angidr badr. A' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krdeng, mz nzmrlzba-krdr alwx, murde nzale-zvzlr da kxtrka. ²⁰ Krkcng amrlx tzaleng da kxtrka, nztrka badr da angidr. X trnzlznngitilru da angidr, murde trsutiu drtwrdr nzaxtx-krdr da kxtrka kcng tztrngztibzlr. ²¹ A' krkc tqtrngzbbz da kxtubq, vz-nqblqlle da angidr, murde na-aelwapx-ngrde kx da lcng tqaletile nzvzpxmqng mz Gct.

Jiszs Ycmnetr-moungr Jon Kxawrkxtr

²² Mz nibrde, nigr badr Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr mz Judiz Provins. Mntikr badr kzdung mzli mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrngr leplz. ²³⁻²⁴ Mzli lc Jon sc tqaotr ncte nzawrkxtrngr, murde tradwatrka Herot Antipas mz presin. ✧ Awrkxtr mrkc vaulz Aenon, yc-aepztrpz mztea Salim, murde mrlcde ycng vaulz kxkqlu. X leplz nzvzbzng mrlcde mz nzawrkxtrkr Jon nidr. ²⁵ Kzdzq zbq oblazng Jon nztalwz-ngrdr badr kzdq lr Jiu mz namrlzu r nzrycpqngr da mz Lou sc Mosis. ²⁶ Mz nibrde nzvzng, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Jon kx, "Kxakrlz, ncblo kc tqmncamu ncdr mz nqlvi r LueJodzn kc tqyctxo, x tqycmnetr-ngrn, mzli ka sc tqawrkxtrpe kz. X leplz kxkqlu sc tzykrxpepwzng bade." ²⁷ Rpibz Jon kx, "Trpnzng ncblo kx nartrngzbbz da lcdeng mz nide esz'-krde, a' nzkaomqng Gct Heven. X kxmu-kzle la mz nide. ²⁸ Xlrpeamu nzrpi-krbo kx trnipwc'u Kxnmcpx. A' ninge ncblo kx atwzlr-kai-ngrm Gct kx naoliqtixbo leplz mz nzvz-krmle. ✧

²⁹ "Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzng. Murde mz nzyrlzng olvz vz txpwz mz ncblo kc nayrlztile nide. X mrlx kzte ncblo lc, prtr mz nzalaz-krm drtwrdr. Delc, tqabrtzlvz-ngrne nide. ✧ Murde nide Ncblo kc Tqyrlz x ninge mrlx kztede. Mrlz leplz kxkqlu nzyrkr-krmle bade mz nzapu-krdr olvz rde. ³⁰ Nzmlue-krde naetunelz zvz, x ninge navzneo alzu." †

³¹ Nigu kcng tzmika mz nrlc, nigu dalr nrlc x ycmnepx-ngrpwzku dalr nrlc. A' Jiszs kc tqvzom wq Heven, nide kc tqmyaszlzle leplz amrlx. ³² X pipxbzle mz leplz da kx mcleng x da kx xrleng, a' trpnzng kx rlxngitibz natqde. ³³ A' krkcng

✧ 3:23-24 Matiu 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20 ✧ 3:28 Jon 1:20 ✧ 3:29 Jon 15:11; 17:13 † 3:30 Kzdu leplz mz drtwrdr nzymnekr Jon Kxawrkxtr lc krlzbzle ngalrde 36.

tzlxngitilr nide, nzkrzlrlr kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. ³⁴ X mrlx kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct, pipxle natq Gct murde Gct kazvzbzle Mqngkxtr bade. ³⁵ Trte mrlztile Mrlxde, x aprcbzle bade zmatq ngr nzaclve-krde doa x da amrlx. ✧ ³⁶ Krkcnq tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, narmctilr nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcnq tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide, trtxpnzngr nzrmcti-krdr nzlungr lc. A' zngya ngr drtwr Gct yctr-zvzbz badr.

4

Jiszs X Kzdzq Olvz Lr Szmaziz

¹ Dzbe Farzsi nzxlrlr kx leplz kx awrkxtrpeng Jiszs x nzvz-nqblqlr nide, nzkqlu-krdr nzmyaszpxpelr oblamzng Jon. ² Jiszs esz'-krde trawrkxtru leplz, a' nginigr txpwz kx nzaleng. ³ Zbz nigr badr Jiszs rkalzmgr Judiz Provins, x sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Gzlili Provins. Murde krlzpe Jiszs nzxlrlr Farzsi nzawrkxtr-krgr. ⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs me pnz drtwr Gct, o-zlikr lrpzki kc tqtavautr Szmaziz Provins mz nzvzdz-krgr Gzlili. ⁵ Vzdzkr x krlzbzkr kzdzq mztea ngr Szmaziz drtqde Sika. Mztea lc esotrpz mz nardzng kc tqkapnbz Jekop mz mrlxde Josip mzli kc bqnc. ✧ ⁶ Mrlc dekc tqycngr lrpao nyz Jekop. X drtq Jiszs kx tapele kc mz nzvz-krmle mzli kc bea, sc tqwxbuope mz nrlar lrpao lc mz nzama-krde.

⁷⁻⁸ X nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tqvzpekr mz mztea, mz nzxpekrgr dakxznng. Mzli kc tqvzpe-ngrgr, vzm kc olvz lr Szmaziz kx na-avoo lue. Sc tqrppebz Jiszs bade kx, "Kam du mqnge lue la." ⁹ A' rpibz olvz kc kx, "°Elr, nim lr Jiu x ninge lr Szmaziz, memule tqrlx-ngrme bange lue?" Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc, murde lr Jiu nzngangr-ngrdr lr Szmaziz. ✧ ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trkrlzwq da kx nakaom Gct, x trglxwq ninge lc tqrlxbz bam lue kxpipz. Nzmu naglxq ninge, narlxme bange lue, murde nakabo bam lue ngr nzlungr." ✧ ¹¹ Mz drtwr olvz lc, ycmnetrngr Jiszs lue kxvo, x sc tqrppebzle kx, "Kxetu, lrpao lc vzola x trpnzngr scm bepao kx naveclz-ngrme lue. °Lue kc tqpiq narkabz nzlungr mz leplz, natwzme drlve? ¹² Lrpao lc, trtegu Jekop kc tqrkam bagu, x nzmnlr badr doa nedeng x sip nedeng. °Myx kxmule, nim kx myapxbz mz nide? °X lue kc nakabzme mz leplz myaszpxle lue lc?" ¹³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Lue lc, kxmule-esz' nzrmnqng nzwvrde kqlu, a' drtwr leplz kc tqbrlxkz mou. ¹⁴ A' doa kx narmnq lue kc nakabo, trtxpengr nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde lue kc nakabo bade na-apulzmle mz nabzde lue kxvaulz kx etunepx x nakabzle

✧ 3:35 Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22 ✧ 4:5 Nou 33:19; Josua 24:32 ✧ 4:9 Esra 4:1-5 ✧ 4:10 Jeremaea 2:13; 17:13

bade nzlungr kxboi.” ¹⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, “Kxetu, kam bange lue la tqpiq. Murde namnqx x drtwrnge bzkq brlxkz mou, x bzkq vo-zvzmc lue mrka.”

¹⁶ Zbz Jiszs sc tqaelwa-lzbqpe-ngrbz bade murde naokatrpezle nide. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, “Vz, oti menalzm x vzmim mrka.” ¹⁷ Rpibz olvz kc kx, “Trpnzngr menalzng mzi ka.” Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Eu, da zpwx la tqpiq, kx trpnzngr menalzm. ¹⁸ Murde yrlztipeq ncblo nzlvpn, a' krkc tqmwimiq mzi ka trngiu menalzm. X da angidr la tqpime.” ¹⁹ Rpibz olvz kc kx, “Kxetu, krlztrpebo kx nim profet ne Gct, murde Gct txpwz kx rkrlz nzaelwa-ngrbz bam kxmu nzmnc-krnge. ²⁰ Mzi kc bqnc kxnzetu rgrng, nigr lr Szmariz, nzabzlr nzangioo-krmlr Gct mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgr, mrka mz Newz Gerisim. A' nimu lr Jiu rpianu kx takitxtrpwzde nzangiongr mz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzmu mrkc Jerusalem. ?Mz nzm-krde lcde, neke mz nigu kx ngi da angidr?” ²¹⁻²² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Olvz lc e, napi-zpwxbo bam, x lxngiti ninge. Nimu lr Szmariz angioamu Gct kx trkrlzwamuu. A' nigr lr Jiu angiokr Gct kx krlz-angidrkr. Murde mcpx Gct nigr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa na-arlapxle leplz. Mzi lc navztrp trpengr nzangioo-krmam Trte mz newz lc, x wai-kzle Jerusalem. A' leplz ne Gct sa na-angiopelr nide drlve keng nzmnc-ngrdr. ²³ A' kxmule-esz', mzi kc tzpi navzm, deka tqkaputrpem. Murde mzi ka leplz na-angiopelr Gct mz nabzdr. X na-angiolr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da kxtubq. X leplz kxnzmulr lcng, deka tqrtangrting Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. ²⁴ Murde trnipleu leplz kx namcku, a' nide Mqngr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzangiongr nide navzdzm mz nabz kxtubq mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr.” ²⁵ Rpibz olvz kc kx, “Krlzx kx Kxnzmcp, kc tzrpiqb Kraes, sa navzm. X mzi kc navz-ngrmle, sa nayokaetipxmle bagr da amrlx.” ²⁶ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge kape.”

Nzrvzmi-ngrm Leplz Mz Gct Apule Nzrkqlzng Nrlanc

²⁷ Mzi lcpwz nigr ncblo nedeng sc tqyzlupemgr mz mztea Sika. X kctitxpxkr nzmc-krgr Kxetu rgr nzymne-krdr ncdr olvz lr Szmariz. Murde kxakrlz kx apule Jiszs nzrpwa'-ngrbz bade nzymnemi-krde olvz. A' trpnzngr nigr kx rpibzle mz olvz kc kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm?” X trpnz-kzng kx rpibzle mz Kxetu rgr kx, “?Memule tqycmnemi-ngrn olvz lc?”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Zbz olvz kc rlaszle belue mqde, sc tqyzlupe mztea. Kx krlzbzle kc mztea, sc tqrpipebzle mz lr mztea kx, “Doa lcng, vzmamu ena. Rmctix kc lr narnrlc kx yapwxtimle da amrlx kcng tqtrngztibo. ?Trnipleu Kxnzmcp kc tzpi navzm?”

³⁰ Zbz sc tzkalzpemqng mztea, mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krdr badr Jiszs.

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzkr olvz kc, sc tqrpipelinebzk bade kx, "Ei Kxakrlz, mutx ena dakxnzng lcong tqtwzmgr." ³² Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, "Dakxnzng nange sa tqyc, a' trmcwamuu." ³³ X sc tqrpi-etrpekr kx, "?Myx kxmule? ?Rtwzpem dq nade dakxnzng?" ³⁴ Rpm Jiszs kx, "Dakxnzng nange ngi nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, x nzaykrpx-krnge nzwzng lc. ³⁵ Na-aoti ena drtwrmu nrlanc. Murde kzdq nyzcmne-krmu rpile kx, 'Ycbep la temz pwx x leplz kc tqrkqlzpe.' A' mz nzrkqtilz-krngu leplz, traenzlikuu mzli kxboi. Murde mzbq ka pex rtq mz nabz leplz kcng tzxlrlr natqng, x nzapulr nzbrpekr dalr nrlanc, kx narkqtilzpepex mz nzvzmi-krbo nidr mz Trtenge. ³⁶ Nzrvzmi-ngrbz leplz bade apule nzrkqlzng dalr nrlanc. Mrlx kc tqrkqlz, nzxpepe mz nzrtwz-krde dalr nrlanc. Murde nrade yc zvz mz nzokatr-krde leplz mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kxboi. X mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlx kc tqpe x mrlx kc tqrkqlz nzabrtzlvzlr doa kx rmctile nzlungr kxboi. ³⁷ X nyzcmnengr kc tqrpipeline kx, 'Kzdung ncblo nzli: kxpe x kxrklz,' sc tqtutrpe. Murde mrlx kc tqpe apule mrlx kc tqrpipeline-kaipz mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X mrlx kc tqrkqlz apule mrlx kc tqrvzmbz leplz bade. ³⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, atwzlrpe-ngrbo nimu mz nrlanc kc tqngi nrlc ka. Trkxputrwamuu elr mz nzpengr. A' nzpeti doa kzbleng, mz nzrpipeline-krbzlr mz leplz nrpa ngr Gct. X prttrpwzmu mz nzrkqtilzng da kx prpxm mz nzwz-krdr, murde narvzmimamu leplz mz Gct."

Lr Szmariz Kxnzklung Nzlxngitilr Jiszs

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Leplz ngr mztea lcde nzlxngitilr Jiszs mz nzxl-krdr natq olvz kc. X sc tzlc-amnqpelr nigr mz nzmnc-krgr badr mou kxpipeline. X mnctikr badr zbq li. ⁴¹ Jiszs kx ryapwxbzle kc badr, leplz nzklung-moung kx nzlxngiti-kzlr kx nide Kxnzmcp. ⁴² Delc tqrpi-ngrbzlr mz olvz kc kx, "Mzli ka lxngitipekr kx nide Mevalu ngr lr nrlc murde mc-angidrpekr x xlr-angidrpe-kzkr. A' trngi-txpwzu nyzcmne-krme bagr."

Jiszs Amrlzle Mrlx Kzdq Kxrmailz

⁴³ Mz nibr zbq kcng li tqmnctikr Szmariz Provins, nigr badr Jiszs rkalzmgr, sc tqvzpekr Gzlili, mz provins nyzde. ⁴⁴ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs traleleu rxx kxmatq, a' lr Szmariz nzlxngitilr nide. X mzli kcpwz Jiszs krlz-kzle kx narblxbz mz lr mrnyzdeng nzlxngiti-krdr nide, murde rpile kx, "Profet

amrlx trnzamrlueu lr mrnyzdr.” ✧ ⁴⁵ Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmgr Gzlili, lr mrlcde nzabrtzlvzlr nide. Murde nzvz-kzng mz Nzamyangr Jerusalem, x nzmclr da amrlx kcng tqalepele, myapxbz mz nzngyatikr drtwrde nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. ✧

⁴⁶ Mzli lcde, nigr badr Jiszs krlz-mopwzkr Kena, mztea ngr nzyrtzng mrkc tqale-pnz-ngrde lue kc tqlrtpixle waen. X kzdq ncblo kxrmailz mz gzpman mnc mz taon Kzpznmz. X mrlxde kxtpowz yagoxtx zlvz mz ma nyzde. ✧ ⁴⁷ Kx xlrle nzkalk-krm Jiszs Judiz Provins mz nzvzdz-krde Kena, sc tqvzpem tqpipebzle mz Jiszs kx navzong ncdz Kzpznmz. Murde na-amrlzble mrlxde kc tqycpe pipz nzbz-krde. ⁴⁸ Rpihz Jiszs bade kx, “Trpnzngz nimu kx lxngitile ninge, a' krlc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu nzmc-krmu rlx kcng tqalex.” ⁴⁹ A' rpihz trte doa kc kx, “Kxetu, vz-anim, murde doa nenge ma tqbz.” ⁵⁰ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs kx, “Vzpe ye ma nyzm, mrlxm mrlzpe.” Trte doa kc lxngitible natq Jiszs, x sc tqvzpe mz ma nyzde.

⁵¹ Mz nourla, mzli kc tqvzobe-ngrbzle mz lrpzki, sc tqrmctipele kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng. X nzrpibzlr kx, “Mrlxm tryagoxpeu, sc tqmnc-nrwxpengz.” ⁵² X sc tqveatipebzle mzli kx mrlz ngr drtq mrlxde. Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzyagox-krde dwaszle nide bq, mzli kc mz nabz nepi kc tqesz'.” ⁵³ X sc tqdcpxpe mz drtwr trtede kx krlc nabz nepi tqrpi-ngrbz Jiszs bade kx, “Mrlxm mrlzpe.” X sc tqlxngitipele kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx nzkrztlirle, nidz badz lr ma nyzde amrlx nzlxngitilz Jiszs.

⁵⁴ Krlc rlx krali mou kx ale Jiszs Gzlili. Da lc waile mzli kc tqyzlu-ngrmgr Judiz Provins.

5

Jiszs Amrlzle Kc Ncblo Mz Nqlvi R Kzdq Nabzde

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badz Jiszs sc tqvzdzpe-moukr Jerusalem, murde yce pipz nzakaputr-ngrm kzdq Nzmulvzngz kxetu, mz nzyrlwr-lxblz-krz, nigr lr Jiu. ² Mz Jerusalem yc kc elz kzdq nabzde kx lrlz-ngrm lue, drtqde *Betesta* mz natq lr Jiu, x yc-aeztr mz kzdq naonrx kxetu ngr bz ngr mzteadau, drtqde *Naonrx Ngr Sip*. Mz nqlvi r nabzde lcde, tuo elz matelq pwx, x matelq kranzlvqn akipxle nabzde lc. ³ Matelq lcng nzyrbqpx-ngrm leplz kxnzyagoxng kxnzkqlung. Kzdung kx mztr kcba, kxnzvvz-tengineng, x kx nrkrdrtdz bz. [Leplz lcng tzaenzlilz nzyclwzkr lue. ⁴ Murde kzdung mzli enjrl ne Gct nalvcom, x sc tqkapulzpem mz

✧ **4:44** Jon 1:11; Matiu 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 ✧ **4:45** Jon 2:23 ✧ **4:46** Jon 2:1-11

lue. Mzli kc tqyclwzng r lue, kxyagox kznike krlzo-kaile lue, drtqde kc tqmrlzpe.] *

⁵ Kz dq ncblo yrbq mrlcde, kx yagox tipele yiz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rtqmz (38) mz zyagox kx rblx nzvz-ani-krde. ⁶ Jiszs kx krlzmle nabzde lcde, sc tqmcpELE ncblo kc. Kx krlztrpebzle kc nzboinepe-krm nzyagox-krde, sc tqrpipelinebz Jiszs bade kx, “?Suti drtwrm nzmrlz-mou-krm?” ⁷ Rpibzle kx, “Eu Kxetu, a' trpnzng r leplz kx naglqobzle ninge mzli kc tzyclwzng r lue. Murde mzli kc nangrlaneo-ng rbo, ncblo kzble kc tqdwa-kirpxpe-ng rde ninge, tqvzope kai mz lue.” ⁸ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Tulzm, glqlzm nqni mnm x nim kc tqvzpeq.” ⁹ X mzli kcpwz drtq ncblo kc sc tqmrlzpe. Glqlzmle nqni mnrde x sc tqvzpe.

A' ncblo lc amrlz Jiszs mz Sabat. ¹⁰ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu, kx nzmclr ncblo lc, sc tzrpipelinebzlr bade kx, “?Ei, nila tqaleq? ?Trkrlzwq nznigkr Sabat koma? Nzwzng r mz nzrglq-krm nqni mnm apxng r Lou sc Mosis.” ✧ ¹¹ Rpibz ncblo kc badr kx, “Mrlx kc tqamrlzle ninge, pimle bange naglqlzmc nqni mnrnge, x navzx.” ¹² Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “?Neke rpibz bam nzglqlz-krm nqni mnm x nim kc tqvzpeq?” ¹³ A' trkrlz-pnzleu drtqde. X trmcpELEu krkc tqamrlzle nide, murde Jiszs amrbtr-lzbqpe mz zbo ngr leplz.

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, sc tqrmctipe mou Jiszs Mangr-nzangiongr, x tqrpipelinebzle bade kx, “Mzli ka mrlzpeq, a' bzkq rtrngzpe-bzme alwx, murde zyagox kxrka zlwz ma tqdwati-mopwzle nim.” ¹⁵ Kx krlzle kc drtq Jiszs, sc tqvzpe, tqrpipelinebzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, “Jiszs nide kc tqamrlzle ninge.” ¹⁶ X sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr Jiszs, murde nzamrlz-krde ncblo kc mz Sabat. ¹⁷ Kx krlz tipebz Jiszs nzngyatigr drtwrdr nide, sc tqrpipelinebzle badr kx, “Trtenge tramau mz nzwz-krde, a' wz mz zbq kang kqlu. X vztr-kzpz mzbq ka kxmule-esz' ngi Sabat. X navz-nqblqpwo nide.” ¹⁸ Nzycmnekr Jiszs lc trka mz drtwr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. X nzrpilr nanibqlr nide, murde xpqbrlr-ng rde lou ngr Sabat. X mou, rpile kx nide Mrlx Gct. X mz drtwrdr, rtulrtr-lzbq-ng rde nzrsakrlr-krdr ncd r Gct. X delc tqtakitr-ng rde nznibqng r nide.

Zmatq Kx Kabz Gct Mz Mrlxde Jiszs

¹⁹ X sc tqayzlupebz Jiszs mrkc tqpnz drtwrdr, mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx, “Da angidr lc napibo bamu. Ninge mrlx Gct. X trpnzng r da kx nartrngztibo esz'-krnge. A' rtrngzbo da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trtenge. Murde aletx-kzpo da kcpwz tqaleting Trtenge. ²⁰ Krlzx nzaleng r da lcng murde Trtenge

* 5:4 Kz dung nzryrkr Jon kcng pnz trnzylqtrpwzu mz ngalrde 3b-4. ✧ 5:10 Nzrlaszng r 20:8-10; 31:14-15; 35:2-3; Livae 16:29-31; 23:3; Lou Kcpwz 5:12-14

mrlztile ninge. X aelwa-kz-ngrmle bange da amrlx kcng tqaletileng. X mz da kx na-alex, sa na-aelwapx-mou-ngrbze rlx kxkqlu kxmyapxbzng, murde nakctipxamu kalr. ²¹ Ninge Mrlx Gct rkabo nzlungr mz doa knike suti drtwrnge, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzatulz-kr-mople leplz kxnzbzng, x rkabz nzlungr badr. ²² Murde trngiu Trtenge kc napile doa kx tubq o kx vz-rbr, da kc tqwai nzaotikr drtwrmu le. A' aprcpemle bange zmatq amrlx mz nzalekrnge da lc. ²³ Murde leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Trtenge. A' krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, trnzamatq-kzlru Trtenge.

²⁴ "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx xlrle natqng, x lxngitile Trtenge Gct, prtrpe mz nzlungr kxboi. X trpnzng nzyrplapxng nide. Murde sc tqprpxpem mz nzbzng x tqprtrpe mz nzlungr kxmna. ²⁵ Mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli kxmna. Murde krkcng tzlxngitilr natqng nzprrpeng mz nzlungr kxmna. ²⁶ Ninge nou nzlungr, da kc tqwai Trtenge nzngini-krde nou nzlungr. ²⁷ X ni-kzng Mrlx Leplz. Delc, tqaprc-kz-ngrmle bange zmatq ngr nzyrplapxng leplz mz alwx ngrdr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bzkq kctipxamu da lcng tqpibo bamu. Murde mzli lc navztrp, leplz amrlx kcng tzbzng sa naxlrlr natqng, x sa na-atulz-mopqng mz gq ldrng. Mzli lcde, krkcng tzale-pnzng da kxmrlz, sa na-atulz-mopqng mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka, sa na-atulz-kzpqng mz nzyrplapx-alokr Gct nidr. *

³⁰ "Trna-ayrplapxwxu leplz mz alwx ngrdr mz zmatq rnge, a' aletxpo da kcng tqpim Trtenge bange. X nzyzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq x rsakrlrngr. Murde na-atutxtrpwo me pnz drtwr Gct, a' trngiu me pnz drtwrnge."

Jiszs Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nide Mrlx Gct

³¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Da kcng pwx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Nzmu nayapwxtitxpw ninge mz leplz, trnzlxngitilru natqng.

³² "A' Jon Kxawrkxtr tqycmnetr-kai-ngrde ninge. X takitrde nzlxngiti-krmu natqde, murde da kcng tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge da zpwx. ³³ Murde mzli kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzmu ncblo nemu kcng bade, pi-kzpwzle da angidr lc badr. * ³⁴⁻³⁵ X Jon lc apule nzyzlrkr lam kc tqwou, mz nzaelwapx-krde nzalvztrngr angidr. X abrtlvzamu nzalvztr-krdeng mzli kx mrbcnepwz. X pipx-ngrbo nzymne-krde bamu, murde nalxngitiamu x narmctiamu nzlungr kxmna.

* 5:28-29 Daniel 12:2 * 5:33 Matiu 3:11-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:16-17; Jon 1:26-27, 29-34, 36

36 "X nzwz-krngeng ngi da krali kx aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx zmatq rnge vzpxm mz Gct. Murde da kcong tqaletixng myaszpxle natq Jon. X delc trsutiu drtwrnge leplz nztu-krmr mz nibrnge mz nzymcne-krbzlr ninge. Murde nzwzng rlng tqkam Trtenge bange nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx atwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

37 "X natq Trtenge ngi da kratq kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. A' trpnzng nzxlr-krmu natqde x nzglx-krmu nide.
 ✧ 38 X trdcpXu mz drtwrmu natqde, murde trlxngitiwamuu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.

39 "X Nzryrnrkxtr ngi da krapwx kc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde ninge. Rlwx-zvzamu murde mz drtwrmu narmctiamu nzlungr kxboi mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Eu, a' Nzryrnrkxtr lcpwz dekc tqycmnetr-ngrde ninge. 40 A' se tqpxtpx-ngrnamu nzvz-krmamu bange, mz nzrka-krbo bamu nzlungr kxboi.

41 "Trkxneu mz drtqng kx naglqpxamu ninge o trt-ingr. 42 Murde krlzpx nabzmu, kx trmrlztiwamuu Gct. 43 Kxmule-esz' vzmc mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, a' pxtpx-ngrnamu nxlngiti-krmu ninge. A' lxngiti-aniamu leplz kcong tzvzmqng mz zmatq ngrdr esz'-krdr. 44 Rblxbz bamu nxlngiti-krmu ninge murde tr-rtangrtiwamuu nzglqpxkr Gct nimu. A' glqpx-lzbq-tpwzmu mz nimu esz'-krmu.

45 "X trnginingeu kc narlwa-ngrbzle nimu mz da lcong mz mz Trtenge. A' Mosis kc tqrpi drtwrmu kx navzdz-ngrnamu Heven mz nzyrlq-krmu Lou scde, nide kc narlwa-ngrde nimu. 46 Rlwangr Mosis nimu, murde nzmu nalxngitiamu natqde, nalxngiti-kzamu ninge. Murde ninge kc tqycmnetr-ngrde. 47 A' mz trnzlxngiti-krmu nzryrkr Mosis, rblx-kzpz bamu nzxngitingr natqngeng."

6

Jiszs Apuleng Ncblo Siu-nzlvqn (5,000)

Matiu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

1 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs prtzkr mz bot scgr, x sc tqalilvcopekr mz nrlarde kc Dxbu Gzlili. (Kzdz kz drtq dxbu lc Taebirizs.) 2-4 Vzdzpekr badr mz kzdq nra x sc tqwxbuo-lxblrpekr me mnzpz' mz nzalvztr-krde nigr. Mzli lc ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lr Jiu, kc tzipibz Nzamyangr. X leplz kxnzkqlung sc tzyrkr-nqblqpelr Jiszs, murde nzmcp-krdr rlx ngr nzamrlz-krde leplz kxnzyagoxng.

5 Kx mc Jiszs leplz kcong nzvz-krmr bade, sc tqrpipebzle mz Filip kx, "Myx me naxpe-ngrgu dakxnzng kx natakitrde

✧ 5:37 *Matiu 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22*

zbo ngr leplz lc?" ⁶ (Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krbz Jiszs lc, murde na-abzle Filip mz nzkrizpe-krde nike nartrngztibzle.) ⁷ Rpibz Filip kx, "Nzmu naxpeku dakxnzng, trau kxkqlu ela natwz, kx takitrde na-atatr-ngrm mz zbq kxtrtqki-li (200). Kxmule-esz' da pipzne lxblr kz badr, a' nzmu trnzyrkrpx-kz-ngrdru." ⁸ Zbz kzdq nigr, drtqde Adru, mzle Saemon Pita, rpibzle mz Jiszs kx, ⁹ "Kzdq se doa ncblo kxtopwz mrlc twznede nade bret nzlvqn x nc kxtopwzne li. ?A' myx kxnamu nztakitr-krdr zbo ngr leplz lc?" ¹⁰ Mrkc tqmncongrmgr lvcngr nabr, sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Pibzmu mz leplz nawxbuong." Zbz leplz kcng sc twwxbuopeng. X me ycngr nzrlwxngr ncblo krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' trnzrlwxtrpwzu olvz x doa kxnztopwzng. ¹¹ Jiszs kalzmlc bret kcng, awitx-ngrbzle mz Gct, x sc tzakipebz mz leplz kcng twxbung. X waisr-kz-ngrde nc kcng. Nzmungr amrlx ngrdr x nelzdr krlc, murde batrpz Gct nzklunepxkr dakxnzng kcng. ¹² Leplz amrlx nelzdr kx krlc-lxblrpelr kc, sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Mikatiamu dakxnzng kcng tzmutrngr leplz lcng. Trmrlzu nzwztx-krdr brmrda." ¹³ Atalxblrtikr x nulvzokr topa nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz nctq bret kx yctxong mz nzmukr leplz lcng. ¹⁴ Kx nzmclr rkx lc, leplz lcng sc tzrpipelr kx, "Zpwztx, krlc Profet kc tqpi Gct navzm mz nrlc." ✧ ¹⁵ X kx krlztipe Jiszs kx leplz sa nartulrtrpzlr nznngini-krde king, sc tqvzdzpe mou mz nra esz'-krde.

Jiszs Vzneom Mz Lue Ngr Dxbu Gzlili

Matiu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

¹⁶ Nrlc kx milzpqtrpzle kc, sc tqvzopekr esz'-krgr mz Dxbu Gzlili. ¹⁷ Prtzkr mz bot scgr, sc tqalilvckipekr mz nrlar dxbu kc, murde nakrlzbzkr taon Kzpnizm. Alilvckr, alilvckr x nrlc kc tqbqtxtrpe. A' Jiszs trkrlzkaple nigr. ¹⁸ Zbz nenq kc tqwqpe, x dcpwe kxtrka kc tqprtzipem. X sc tqavzopekr nqni scgr, murde nayapekr. ¹⁹ Sc tqyapekr, tqyapekr, x kx krlzpebzkr kc me tavau, sc tqmcpckr nzvz-krm kzdq ncblo mz lue. X kx esonetrple kc, sc tqmwzlxr-zlwzpe-ngrgr nide. ²⁰ A' krlc Jiszs. X rpimle bagr kx, "Ninge lc! Bzkq mwzlamu!" ²¹ X sc tqabrtzlvzpekr, sc tqaprtzpekr nide mz bot. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrgr, murde sc tqkrlzpepckr mepz mz taon kc na-alilvckitkr.

Jiszs Nide Dakxnzng Ngr Nzlungr

²²⁻²³ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, zbo ngr leplz kcng tzyrlwrpe-moung mz nrlar dxbu. Kzdzng bot ngr taon kxetu Taebirizs, sc tzdwa-aepztrpqng mrkc tzmung-ngrdr. X sc tzaenzli-moulr Jiszs, murde nzkrizlr kx alilvco-lxblrmgr

badr bq. X amnctxkr Jiszs x sc tqyzluopekr mz bot Kzpznmz. ²⁴ X mzli kc tzkrlzpe-ngrdr trnzmnpcpe-kru Jiszs, x wai-kzle nigr ncblo nedeng, sc tzprtzipeng mz bot kcng, x sc tzalilvcopeng Kzpznmz, tzrtangrtipelr nide. ²⁵ Kx nzkrlzobzlr kc Kzpznmz mz nrlar dxbu kc, sc tzrmctipelr Jiszs, x nzrpibzlr bade kx, “?Ei, Kxakrlz, myx kxmu nzvz-khme mrka?”

²⁶ X sc tqalvztrpeng Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr. Rpihzle badr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Kc tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge ye, murde nzmu-krmu x drtwrmu esatxpx. A' trvz-ngrpwa'muu murde krlzamu drtwr ngr rkx kc tqaelwapx-ngrbo bamu. ²⁷ Bzkq aotxtrpwz drtwrmu nzvz-kato-krmu mz nrlc ka mz nzrtwz-krmamu dakxnzng kx namibi. A' na-aoti drtwrmu nzvz-kato-krmu, mz nzrmcti-krmu dakxnzng kc narkabz bamu nzlungr kxboi. Dakxnzng lc nide kc nakabo bamu. Murde Gct aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx aprcpemle zmatq ngrde bange.” ²⁸ Zbz, sc tzveapebzng bade, nzrpibzlr kx, “?Nike nartrngztibzkr mz nzale-krgr nzvzkr Gct?” ²⁹ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “Nzvzng kx suti drtwr Gct nartrngztibzmu nide sele. Lxngitiamu ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle.” ³⁰ A' nzrpibzlr kx, “?Rkx kznike na-aelwapx-ngrme bagr murde nalxngitigr kx vzpxme mz Gct? ³¹ ?Myx kxmule? ?Krlzq nzalengr rkx kcng tqale Mosis mzli kc melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, x nzmung dakxnzng kc tzrpibz *mana*? Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, ‘Gct rkaom dakxnzng Heven kx nangqdr.’” ☆ ³² Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Dakxnzng kc tqkabz Trtenge ngi dakxnzng angidr kx vzom Heven. A' trngiu dakxnzng lc tqkabz Mosis. ³³ Murde dakxnzng angidr kc tqkapx Gct, tqvzom Heven mz nzrka-krbz nzlungr mz lr nrlc.” ³⁴ Nzrpibzlr kx, “Kxetu, ka-zvzm bagr dakxnzng lc.”

³⁵ Rpihz Jiszs badr kx, “Ninge dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. Doa kx vzm x lxngitile ninge trtxpengr nzbrtale-krde x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrde. Murde rkabo nzlungr kxmrna mz nabz leplz. ³⁶ Kxmule-esz' mcpreamu mzke' a' trtxpnzngr nzlxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc mz Gct. ³⁷ Leplz amrlx kcng tqamnqtrp Trtenge bange, sa navzmqng bange. X krkcng tzvzmqng bange trtxpnzngr nzmaszlrpx-krngeleng. A' sa na-abrtzlvzx nidr. ³⁸ Murde vzo-ngrmc Heven mz nzale-krnge me pnz drtwr Trtenge, a' trngiu da kx vzpxm mz drtwrnge esz'-krnge. ³⁹ X me pnz drtwr Trtenge nide sele. Leplz kcng tqamnqtrple bange, trtxpnzngr nidr kx namrbrpxm. A' na-acive-zpwxx nidr x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁴⁰ Dazpwxtx, Trtenge suti

drtwrde kx krkcng amrlx tzlxcngitilr ninge narmctilr nzlungr kxboi, x na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli lc Tqmatq."

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpwa'-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴¹ Kx nzxlrzbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzymne-krde lc, drtwrdr sc tqlcpe. Murde rpi Jiszs kx, "Ninge dakxznzng kc tqvzom Heven." ⁴² X sc tzipipelr kx, "Jiszs xke, Mrlx Josip. X krlz-angidrku trtede x lxede. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrde kx, 'Vzomc Heven?' " ⁴³ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu lctrp mz natqngc lcng. ⁴⁴ Trpnzngr kx navtxnem bange, a' ngi txpwz kx vectrp Trtenge. X leplz kxnmulr lcng, sa na-atulz-mopwc'ng mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. ⁴⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Gct, kxmu nzyrkr profet le nide sele. Nzrpilr kx, 'Gct sa na-avztrle leplz amrlx.' * X mzli ka, krkcng naxlrlr nzalvztrkr Trtenge x nzlxcngitilr nide, sa navzmqng bange. ⁴⁶ Mz nzalvztrkr Gct leplz, trngiu drtwr ngrde kx leplz nzmcpelr Gct mz mztr. Trtingr, a' nginitxpo kx vzpxm bade x mc-txpwzle nide. ⁴⁷ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi. ⁴⁸ Ninge dakxznzng ngr nzlungr. ⁴⁹ Mzli kc bqnc, melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzmung mana. X kxmule-esz' nzmung mana kc tqvzom wq, a' nzbzngr sa tqvz vz. ⁵⁰ A' mzli ka, dakxznzng angidr kc tqvzom Heven blepxngr. Murde doa kx namu dakxznzng lcde, trtxpnzngr nzbz-krde. ⁵¹ X ninge dakxznzng kxlu, kc tqvzom Heven. Doa kx ngqde dakxznzng lc, sa nalu-zvzpe. Murde dakxznzng lc ngi ncvrnge, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzalu-krnge lr nrlc."

⁵² X lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr kc tqtrkape. X sc tzipipelr kx, "?Myx kxnamu, nzka-krm mrlx lc ncvr drtqde mz nzngq-krqule?" ⁵³ Zbz sc tqrpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge Mrlx Leplz. Nzmu trnangqwamuu ncvrnge x trnamnqwamuu mepyr rnge, trtxpnzngr nzlurmu. ⁵⁴ A' doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr rnge, rmctile nzlungr kxboi x sa na-atulz-mopwc' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁵⁵ X sa nalu-mou, murde ncvr drtqngc ngi dakxznzng angidr, x mepyr rnge ngi da kx nzmng angidr. ⁵⁶ X doa kx ngqde ncvrnge x mnqle mepyr rnge, mncpxm bange x mncpebo bade. ⁵⁷ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, nide nou nzlungr. X ni-kzngc nzlungr, murde vzpxmc bade. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, doa kx ngqde ncvr drtqngc, sa nalu murde ninge nzlungr.

⁵⁸ "Napi-mopwc' bamu kx ncvrnge ngi dakxznzng kx vzom Heven. Dakxznzng lc trapuleu mana kc tzngq melrmqgung lzke, x nzbzngr sa tqvz vz. A' doa kx namu dakxznzng

angidr lc, rmctile nzlungr kxboi.” ⁵⁹ Nzalvztrkr Jiszs lc, ycmne mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mrkc Kzpznmz.

Leplz Nzqqlung Nzvecpz-lzbqmng Mz Jiszs

⁶⁰ Kx nzxlr leplz kxnxvz-nqblqlr nide nzycmne-krde lc, sc tzrpipekr kx, “Nzalvztrngr lc rblxm bagu. ?Myx kxnamu nzkrz-krgr natq lcng?” ⁶¹ Krlzpe Jiszs kx drtwrdr lctprz mz nzalvztrngr lc. X sc tqrpibezle kx, “?Myx kxmule, natqngc lcng nzataolr nimu mz nxlngiti-krmu ninge? ⁶² ?X nzmu namcamu ninge, nyzlulz-krnge Heven mrkc tqrkakilzmc, mzli kc tqvzo-ngrmc? ?Nike napnz drtwrmu mzli lcde? ⁶³ Murde natq kcng tqpibo bamu, nidr kcng tqrkabz nzlungr kc tqvzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr mz nabzmu. A' zmatq ngr leplz trtakitrde nzokatrngr nimu. ⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵ A' kzdung nimu trnzlxngiti-angidrlru natqngc. Delc tqrpi-pnz-ngrbo bamu kx, ‘Trpnzngr doa kx navztxnem bange, a' ngi txpwz kx rlr-ngrm x kam Trtenge.’ ” Jiszs kc tqkxmu nzycmne-krde lc, murde krlz-pnz-kaile mz nzabzokr nzvz-krde, doa kx na-amwale nide x krkcng trnalxngitilru nide. ⁶⁶ Mzli lcde, leplz nzqqlung kx nzvecpz-lzbqpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide.

Ncblo Neng Jiszs Tzvz-nqblq-zvzpelr Nide

⁶⁷ Sc tqrpipe-kzp Jiszs bagr, nigr ncblo kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kx, “?Myx kxmule mz nimu, suti kz drtwrmu nzrlasz-krmu ninge?” ⁶⁸ A' rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, “?Kxetu Lod, ncblo kznike navz-nqblq-moukr? Murde nim me vzkpaxm natq ngr nzlungr. ⁶⁹ X mzli ka lxngiti-angidrpekr kx nim Ncblo Kxtr kc esz'txu, tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct.” ☆ ⁷⁰ Rpm Jiszs bagr kx, “Kxmule-esz' mcpzx nimu mz nzmncr-krmamu bange, a' kzdq nimu ngi kxnxawz ne Setzn.” ⁷¹ Krlc tqycmnetr-ngrde Judzs, mrlx Saemon Iskariot, kc na-amwale nide.

7

Mzle Jiszs Trnzlxngitilru Nide

¹ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqoklatipekr mztea ngr Gzlili Provins. Trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krde Judiz Provins, murde kxnxetu r lr Jiu nzrpilr nanibqlr nide. ² Mzli lc nzyrlwr-lxblngr kc tzrpibz Matelq ycpce pipz nzkaputr-krmle. ☆ *

☆ **6:69** Matiu 16:16; Mak 8:29; Luk 9:20 ☆ **7:2** Livae 23:34; Lou Kcpwz 16:13 * **7:2** Mz nzyrlwr-lxblngr lc mz Septembz o Oktobz, lr Jiu adcpz mz drtwrdr mzli kc melrmqdrng tzmncngr mz matelq x tent mrkc lzke badr Mosis. Kxmule-esz' nznnginyzdr ma, a' nzmncpxmqng mz matelq mz zbq rlimz. X mz zbq lcdeng nzrtwztrng lue x nzawoung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde yc mz drtwrdr nzrka-krbz Gct mqdr lue, x nzmailz-krde nidr mz nyr mrkc lzke.

³ Zbz mzle Jiszs sc tzipipebzlr bade kx, "Rlasz mrka x vzdz Judiz, murde leplz nemqng namc-kzpzlr rkx kcng tqaelwapx-ngrn. ⁴ Nzmu kx tqstuti drtwrm nzamatqngr nim, bzkq ale-kapqq rkx kcng tqaleq, a' aelwapxngr mzlilxlr, murde nakrlzti lr nrlc amrlx." ⁵ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzlxngitikalr nide.

⁶ Sc tqzpipebz Jiszs badr kx, "Mzli r nzvz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle. A' nimu mzli kx yctxp, sa tqtakitrde nimu. ⁷ Lr nrlc trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr nimu, a' suti drtwrdr nzatrkatikrdr ninge, murde nzpi-zvz-krbo badr kx nqmqq krdrng trka. ⁸ Vzdzamu esz'-krmu mz nzyrlwrngr lc, a' namnctxpwo murde mzli r nzvzdz-krnge mrla trkrlzkapzle." ⁹ Natq lcng pibz Jiszs badr, x sc tqmncxpewz Gzlili.

Jiszs Alvztr-ngrde Lou Ngr Sabat

¹⁰ Mz nibr nzvzdzkr mzledeng Jerusalem, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvzdz-kapqpebzkr. X traelwapx-lzbq-ngrpwzu me nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng, murde trsutika drtwrde nzkrlztingr nzvzdz-kz-krmle. ¹¹ Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrtangrtipelr nide. X tzipilr kx, "?Myxpe Jiszs?" ¹² Leplz nzqqlung kx nzymne-awang mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Kzdung nzipilr kx, "Nide ncblo kxmrlz." A' kzdu-kzng nzipilr kx, "E trtingr! Murde mrlx la rmailz-rbr leplz kxnzkqlung." ¹³ Nzpi-awakrdr lc Jiszs trnzplzpxlr, murde nzmwxlrtilr kxnzetu rgr.

¹⁴ Kx krlzbzle kc vau r wiki lc, Jiszs vztr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqalvztrpe elr. ¹⁵ Kx nzxlrzbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzalvztr-krde nzktitixplr, sc tzipipelr kx, "Mrlx lc trsikluneu mz Lou scgu. ?A' myx me twzkimle da lcng tqpipxleng?" ¹⁶ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da lcng tqalvztr-ngrne trnzvzdzpqnggu mz drtwrnge. A' da lcng aelwa-ngrm Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ¹⁷ Doa kx nartrngzbz me pnz drtwrde, sa nakrlzle kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx ycmnetr-ngrde zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, suti drtwrde nzangiongr nide. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde nzangiokr leplz Kxetu rde, ncblo kxmule lcde tubq x trpokiau. ¹⁹ Mosis rkabz bamu Loukxtr. A' trpnzng r nimu kx rvz-nqblq zvz natqdeng. X mz drtwrmu rpianu kx xpqbrlr-ngrne Lou ngr Sabat. ?E delc tqzpi-ngrnamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge?"

²⁰ Nzrpiplr leplz kx, "Eke, drka' la tqmncpxm bam. ? Neke rpile nanibqle nim?" ²¹⁻²³ Rpibz Jiszs mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Kzdzq mzli wzx mz Sabat mz nzamrlz-krnge ncblo. A' yrkelvzamu ninge. A' nimu wz-kzamu mz Sabat mzli kznikeng vz-nqblq-ngrnamu Lou sc Mosis, mz nzipakrngr doa ncblo. (A' lou lc vz-pnz-kaip x lou sc Mosis kc ate.) Murde nzmu zbq ngr nzipakrngr kx tqtaole mz Sabat, sc tqtrngztipebzmu nzipakrngr. X da lc tubq mz drtwrgu. ?

A' memule tqngyatingr drtwrmu ninge, mz nzamrlz-atwrnr-krnge ncblo mz Sabat? ☆ 24 Bzkq obqti-tpwzmu da kx yctrpz yz, a' nzaolvz-krmu da natutr mz da kxtubq."

Me Vzkim KxnzmcpX

25 Kzdung lr Jerusalem nzrpilr kx, "Mwx ncblo lc tzpi kxnzetung kx nanibqlr. 26 Rlr! A' se tqycmnetpxpzebz mz mz leplz kxnzkqlung x trpnzngr nidr kx ayzclubzle natqde. ? Myx kxmule, nzkrلزtrpebz kxnzetu rgung kx ni-angidrpede KxnzmcpX? 27 A' trtingr. Murde krlzku kx mzli kc navz-ngrm KxnzmcpX trpnzngr kx narkrlz me navzkimle. A' mrlx lc krlzku mztea nyzde, dekc trnangini-ngrdeu KxnzmcpX." Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde mz drtwrdr nzrpilr kx Jiszs mzte nzmc mztea Naszret. 28 A' trnzkrلزlr kx mzte nzmc Betleem, mztea nyz KxnzmcpX, mz nzatutr-krde natq profet kcng bqnc. ☆ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzalvztrkr Jiszs kc Mangr-nzangiongr, nate pltxpxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Rpiau kx krlzamu ninge x me vzkimc. A' trkrlzwamuu me vzkimc. Murde trvz-lzbqpw'c'u, a' atwzlr-ngrmle ninge Gct angidr. X trkrlz-kzwamuu nide. 29 A' ninge kx rkrلز angidr nide, murde vzpxmc bade x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge."

30 Kzdung leplz kx nzxlrلزlr nzymne-krde lc, sc tzrpipelr nalolvzpelr murde rpile kx vzpxm mz Gct. A' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nznribqngr nide. 31 A' leplz kcng tلznngitilr nide, sc tzrpipelr kx, "Mwx, nide KxnzmcpX kc tzpi navzm. Murde ale rkx kxkqlu." 32 Kx nzxlr kzdung Farzsi nzpi-awa-krdrle, sc tzaveatipelr kzdung pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nzlolvz-krdr nide. 33 A' mzli kc tzkaputr-ngrbz pulis lcdeng, nzlalztqbzng bade. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs mz leplz lcng amrlx kx, "Mzli r nzmnc-krbo bamu trboipeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopw'c' mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. 34 Mzli lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trnamcwamuu ninge. X trtxpnzngr nzvz-krbzmu mrkc namnc-ngrne." 35 Sc tzrpipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "?Mrlx lc navzkile drlve kc tqrpi-ngrde trpnzngr nzmc-krgu nide? ?Myx kxmule, navz mz kzdung kz nrlarnrlc kcng tqaclve kz King r Rom? ?X na-alvztrle lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mrlcdeng x lr mrlcde kcng tzmnc-mrbrng? 36 Rpile kx sa nartangrtiku, a' trpnzngr nzmc-krgu nide. X trpnzngr nzkrلز-krbzku mrkc namnc-ngrde. ?Nike tqkxmu nzymne-krde ke?"

Jiszs Rka Lue Ngr Nzlungr

37 Mz milzpq ngr zbq krartqzmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs tulzm Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde

kx, "Doa kx drtwrde brlxkz navzm bange, murde narmnq lue ngr nzlungr kxmrna." †

³⁸ "Murde kxnzlxngitilr ninge sa na-atutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, 'Lue ngr nzlungr sa nangqtr-zvzbz mz nabz leplz.'" ✧ ³⁹ Lue ngr nzlungr lc, tqycmnetrngr Jiszs ngi Mqngrkxtr, kc nakabz mz leplz kcng nalxngitilr nide. A' mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Mqngrkxtr trvztrkapz mz nabz leplz. Murde Jiszs trnzglqlzka.

⁴⁰ Kzdung leplz kx nzxlrbzlr nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tzrpipebr kx, "Mrlx lc ni-angidrde profet kc tqaenzliku, tqapule Mosis." ⁴¹⁻⁴² X kzdung nzrpilr kx, "Eu, mrlx lc nide angidr Kxnzmcpix ne Gct." A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Trtingr, Kxnzmcpix nzm trvzpxpuu Gzlili. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpilr Kxnzmcpix navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet x mzte namc Betleem, taon nyzde." ✧ Kc tqmu nzymne-krdr lc, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs mzte nzmc Betleem, a' nzrpilr kx mzte nzmc Gzlili Provins. ⁴³ Zbz drtwrdr kc tresz'tipeu. ⁴⁴ Kzdung nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide, a' trpnzngr kx kabzle mqde.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs

⁴⁵ Zbz pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tzyzlupebzng esz'-krdr. X kxnzetu rdr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrdr nidr mz nzlolvzkrdr Jiszs, sc tzrpipebzlr badr kx, "?Memule tqvz-ngrmamu esz'-krmu?" ⁴⁶ A' mz nzmrlzkr badr natq Jiszs, nzrpilzlr kx, "Trgalr ncblo kx myaszpxle nzymne-krde." ⁴⁷ Nzrpi-mopwz Farzsi kx, "?Memule, angqngu-pe-kzle nimu x sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu nide? ⁴⁸ ?Xlrpe-kzamu dq ena nigr kx lxngitile mrlx lc? ⁴⁹ Trtingr. A' leplz lcng trnzkrzlru Lou scgu. X sa na-ayrplapx Gct leplz lcng."

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Zbz Nikodimzs, kc tqvzbz mz Jiszs mzli kc ena, rpibzle mz Farzsi kztedeng kx, "Mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde Lou scgu, trtakitrpleu nzpi-krqu kx ncblo vz-rbr, a' nalalztq-kaipzku mz nzymne-krde." ✧ ⁵² Zbz kxnzetu kcng sc tzngyatipe drtwrdr nide. Nzrpilzlr bade kx, "?Memule, nizp lr Gzlili? Na-aoti drtwrm Nzryrngrkxtr, murde rpilr kx trpnzngr profet kx naprpxm Gzlili." ‡

Olvz Kx Rmwimi Ncblo Kzble

⁵³ Kx yrkrpxbz nzymnekr Farzsi lc, sc tzaki-lzbqpeng, tzyzlupebzng mz ma nyzdr.

† **7:37** Mz zbq krartqmz lc, lr Jiu nzyzlupebzng ma nyzdr, mz nzyckr drtwrdr nzprtr-krdr drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, tzrpi-ngrbz Kenzn. A' trnzrtwztrung lue x trnzawou-kzung kadol Mangr-nzangiongr. Krlc zbq kx myapxbz x nzrylwrngr kx ngi Matelq kc tqyrkrpxpe mz milzpq ngr zbq lc. [Livae 23:36]

✧ **7:38** Asaea 44:3; 55:1; Esikel 47:1-9; Sekaraea 14:8 ✧ **7:41-42** 2 Samwel 7:12; Sam 89:4; Maekz 5:2 ✧ **7:50-51** Jon 3:1-2 ‡ **7:52** Kzdung nzryrkr Jon kcng pnz trnzrylqtrpwzu mz ngalrdeng 7:53—8:11.

8

¹ A' Jiszs rkalzm Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvzdzpekr badr mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi mz nzmwingr. ² Zbz mzli kc mz nourla mz zbq krartqmz ngr Matelq, Jiszs yzlu mou Mangr-nzangiongr. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzyrkrpe-mopwzng bade. X Jiszs wxbutxo x sc tqalvztrpele nidr.

³ Mzli lc krkcng tzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x kzdung Farzsi nzvzmibzlr mz Jiszs kc kzdq olvz. Olvz lc yrlz a' rmwimi ncblo kzble. ⁴ Zbz sc tzipipebzlr mz Jiszs kx, "Kxakrlz, olvz lc yrlz, a' nzmc nzmwimi-krde kzdq ncblo kzble. ⁵ Mz Lou scgu, Mosis kapxle natq kx olvz kxmule lc navaebq mz rplz. ?A' myx kxmu nzaotikr drtwrm le?"
 ☆ ⁶ Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc bade nzrpilr na-atalzlr nide. Murde nzmu narpibz Jiszs kx navaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde lou sc gzpman ngr Rom. X nzmu narpibzle kx bzkq nzvaebqlr olvz kc, xpqbrlr-ngrde Lou sc Mosis. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx me aylukibz Jiszs le, nzkrizlr nzrlwangr nide mz lou kx xpqbrlr-ngrde.

A' Jiszs sc tqyrngzope mz drtc' tqryrpe mz nratoki r mqde. ⁷ A' mzli kc tzvea-zvz-ngrbzlr bade, Jiszs yrngzlm, sc tzipipebzle badr kx, "Mrlz, a' doa kx trpnzng alwx ngrde kxesz', nide kc navaebq-kaile olvz lc mz rplz." ⁸ Zbz, yrngzo mou x ryr mou mz drtc'.

⁹ X kx nzxlrbz kxnalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis x Farzsi kcng nzycmne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlzu. X sc tzdwapxpeng amrlx ngrdr yz, yzuo mz lrtzlvz nzdwapx-krdr, vz vz nzyrkrtpxng. Murde nzkrizlr kx nidr amrlx ngrdr nzaleng alwx. Zbz Jiszs ncdr olvz kc tzvzmimlr, nzmnc-tpwzng mz mzli zbo ngr leplz lcng. ¹⁰ Jiszs yrngzlm-mop, sc tzipipebzle bade kx, "?Myxpe leplz kcng tzvzmimlr nim? ?Mncbe dq kx na-ayrplapxle nim?" ¹¹ Aylu-ngrbz olvz kc natqde kx, "Kxetu, trpengr kx mnc." X rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "X ninge, trna-ayrplapx-kzwxu nim. A' vzpe x bzkq alepeq alwx."

Jiszs Nide Zyzlr Ngr Lr Nrlc

¹² Jiszs rpi-mopwzle mz leplz kcng tzmncng Mangr-nzangiongr lc kx, "Ninge zyzlr ngr lr nrlc. Doa kx vz-nqblqmle ninge tralepeu alwx, a' sa nalxngitile da angidr mz nzrmcti-krde nzlungr kxmna." ☆ ¹³ A' nzrpibz Farzsi bade kx, "Rblxbz mz leplz nzlxngiti-krdr natqm. Murde da amrlx kcng tqpipxq ycmnetrx-ngrpwzme nim esz'-krm, x trnzkrizlr kx da zpwx lc tqpiq o trtingr." ☆

¹⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Kxmule-esz' ycmnetr-ngrne ninge esz'-krnge, a' da lcng tqpixng da angidr. Murde, krlzx mrkc

☆ 8:5 Livae 20:10; Lou Kcpwz 22:22-24 ☆ 8:12 Asaea 9:2; Matiu 5:14; Jon 9:5

☆ 8:13 Jon 5:31

tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. A' trkrlzwamuu mrkc tqvzkimc x mrkc navzkix. ¹⁵ Aolvzamu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr ncblo. A' traolvzwxu leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁶ A' nzayzlu-krbo da mz leplz tubq-esz'ngr. Murde trpipxwxu esz'-krnge, a' nigr ncdR Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ¹⁷ Lou scmu rpile kx, 'Nzmu ncblo kxnzling kx drtwrdr esz'ti, nalxngitiku natqdr.' * ¹⁸ Rpix kx natqnge da angidrng. X Trtenge kc tqtu-kzp mz nibrng, rpi-kzle kx natqnge ngi da angidr kz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde nzrlxngitingr natqgrng."

¹⁹ Nzrpi bzlr kx, "?Myx Trtem kc tqpiq?" Rpi bzle kx, "Trkrlzwamuu Trtenge murde trkrlz-kzwamuu ninge. Nzmu nakrlzamu ninge, krlz-kzamu Trtenge." ²⁰ Jiszs pile natq lcng mz nzalvztr-krde mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc mz bokis kc tzyrlqongr tra. A' trpnzngR kx rlolvz nide, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli r nzrnibqngR nide.

TrpnzngR Farzsi Kxnavz Mrkc Navzki Jiszs

²¹ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz Farzsi kcng kx, "Ninge lc navzpex. X sa nartangrtiamu ninge, a' trtxpnzngR nzvz-krmamu mrkc navzkix. Murde mzli kc nabz-ngrnamu, alwx ngrmu trnaipqpxpwzu Trtenge." ²² Sc tzipipe kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Rpile kx trpnzngR nzvz-krbzku mrkc navzkile. ?Myx kxmule, na-abz-lzbq?" ²³ Rpi bz Jiszs kx, "Nimu lr nrlc, a' ninge lr Heven." ²⁴ Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx sa nabz-ngrnamu alwx ngrmung. Murde nzmu Trtenge naipqle nimu, nalxngitiamu kx Ninge Ningepe, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle."

*

²⁵ X sc tzipipe bzlr bade kx, "?Nim angidr ncblo kznike?" Rpi bz Jiszs kx, "Nzwrde kqlupe nzpi-krbole bamu. ²⁶ X kxmule-esz' krlzx nzpi-krbo bamu da kxkqlu, x krlz-kzx nzpi-krbo nzvz-rbr-krmung kxkqlu, a' pitxpo nike pim Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X nide da angidr." ²⁷ Jiszs ycmnetr-ngrde Trtede Gct, a' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr. ²⁸ Sc tqrpipe bzle badr kx, "Mz nibr nzadolz-krmu ninge, Mrlx Lepz, sc tqkrlz-ateamu kx Ninge Ningepe. Murde trvz-nqblqwxu me pnz drtwrng esz'-krnge, a' pitxpwo nike alvztrp Trtenge bange. ²⁹ Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, sc tqmncm bange. Tr-rlaszleu ninge murde rtrngz-zvzbo da kx aelalmle drtwrde." ³⁰ Mzli lc leplz nzkqlung kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, mz nzxlz-krbzlr natqdeng.

Jiszs X Ebraam

* **8:17** Lou Kcpwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16 * **8:24** Ninge Ningepe drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs nide Gct. Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde mz natq lcng mzli kc tzyapwx-ngrdr ncdR Mosis. Mc NzrlaszngR 3:14.

31-32 Sc tqrpipbez Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr nide kx, “Mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqnge, aelwapx-ngrde kx nimu leplz nengeng. Delc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrnamu da angidr, x da angidr lcde sa na-aopxbzle drtqmu.” ³³ Kx nzxlrblzlr nzycmne-krde, sc tzrpipekr kx, “Ei, nigr nqvi lr Ebraam, x trgalr leplz kx awz-nrbalqle nigr, x drtqgr opxpe. ?A' nike tqrpi-ngrn kx drtqgr sa na-aopx?” ☆

³⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Pe-amqngi alwx leplz amrlx kcngr nzaleng alwx. X trpnzng rscdr zmatq kx na-aopx-ngrdr drtqdr. ³⁵ X doa kxmule lc traxvctru mz nqvi lr neidu. A' doa ncblo ne trte, nide txpwz kc tqtakitrde nzmncr-zvz-krde mz nqvi lr neidu. ³⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kx Mrlx Trte aopx-ngrbzle drtqmu, axvctrpele nimu mz nqvi lr trtede, x drtqmu opx angidr. ³⁷ Da zpwxtx nzrpi-krmu kx nimu nqvi lr Ebraam. A' kzdung nimu suti drtwrdr nznibq-krdr ninge, murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr natqngeng. ³⁸ Pibo bamu da kx pwxlvztrpo mz Trteng. X ale-kzamu da kx pibz trtemu.”

³⁹ A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, “Ebraam nide kc tqngi trtegr.” Rpihz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu nangini-angidrmu doa ne Ebraam, navz-nqblq-kzpzmu nqmqr krdeng kxmrlz. ⁴⁰ Pi-zvzbo bamu da angidrng kx xlrtrpo mz nao Gct. A' rpiamu nanibq-ngrnamu ninge. Trngiu nqmqr kr Ebraam lc tqwaiamu. ⁴¹ Mz nzrtrngzti-krbzmu da lcngr, vz-nqblq-angidramu nqmqr kr trtemu, kc trngiu Gct x trngi-kzu Ebraam.” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Trnipgru doa ngr peto, a' Gct kx ngi Trtegr angidr.”

⁴² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, “Nzmu Gct nangi Trtemu le, namrlztiamu ninge. Murde vzpxmc bade, x vzmc mz nrlc. Trvzpwz'u mz zmatq rnge esz'-krnge, a' nide kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ⁴³ A' narmu trnzrplatitrlru natqnge. ⁴⁴ Murde nimu doa ne trtemu, Setzn. Dekc tqmrlz-ngrbz bamu nzvz-nqblqngr me pnz drtwrde. Abzo mzli kc twzngr nrlc, Setzn tqngi Kxrnbq. X ni-kzde Kxapokia, murde da angidr trycpwzu bade. X mz nzpokia-krde vz-nqblq-txpwxle nqmqr krde esz'-krde. Murde nide Mepokia x Nou Nzpokianger amrlx. ⁴⁵ X trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge mz nzpi-krbo bamu da angidr, murde nimu doa nedeng. ⁴⁶ ?Neke mz nimu krlzle nzaelwa-ngrm da kx vz-rbrtix? ?Nzmu kx tqrpibo da angidr, memule trlxngiti-ngrwamuu ninge? ⁴⁷ Doa neng Gct nzlxngiti-angidrlr natqde. A' trlxngitiwamuu natqde murde trnginipwa'muu doa nedeng.”

Jiszs Mnc Kai X Ebraam Kc Ate

⁴⁸ Kx nzxlr lr natq Jiszs mz trnzngini-krplru doa neng Gct, nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eke! A' nim trngiulr Jiu. Nim lr Szmariz kxngangr! X drka' la tqmncpxm bam." ⁴⁹ Rpi bz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzng r drka' kx mncpxm bange. Murde amatqx Trtenge, a' tramatqwamuu ninge. ⁵⁰ X mz trnzamatq-krpwa'muu lc ninge, Trtenge sa na-ayrplapxle nimu. Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx na-amatqlr ninge, Mrlxde. X navz-nqblq-zvzx me pnz drtwrde.

⁵¹ "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile natqng, trtxpnzng nzbz-krde." ⁵² A' nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr kx drka' la tqmncpxm bam. Murde Ebraam bzpe x profet nzbzpeng, a' se tqrpiq kx doa kx lxngitile natqm trtxpnzng nzbz-krde. ⁵³ ?Myx kxmule, myapxbzme mz melrmqgr Ebraam? ?Mz drtwrm nim neke?"

⁵⁴ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzmu na-amatq-lzbqng trpnzng drtwr ngrde. A' Trtenge kc tqamatqle ninge, rpianu kx nide Gct rmu. ⁵⁵ X kxmule-esz' rpianu kx nide Gct rmu, a' trkrlz-angidrwamuu nide. Murde ninge kx rkrz angidr nide. Nzmu narpix kx trkrlzwxu nide, sc tqapupekz nimu kxnzpokiang. A' krlzx nide x vz-nqblqx natqde. X trpokiawxu.

⁵⁶ "X melrmqmu Ebraam kz abrtz-zvz-ngrde nzxlr-krde ninge mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc. Murde lxngitile natq Gct kx sa na-atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc." ⁵⁷ Nzrpibz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Pokiatspeq! Murde Ebraam bz pnz mzli kc bqnc, x trkrlzkapzme yiz kx nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). ?A' se tqrpipeq mc-kzq Ebraam?" ⁵⁸ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ebraam mzte trnzmccka, a' Ninge la tqmncpex." ⁵⁹ Kx nzxlr bzlr natqde lcng, sc tzrtangrpeng rplz kx nzvaebq-ngrdr nide. A' Jiszs amrbtr-lzbqbz mz zbo ngr leplz, x sc tqvzpxpe yz Mangr-nzangiongr.

9

Jiszs Amrlzle Ncblo Kx Mzte Mwi

¹ X mz nzvz-krgr badr Jiszs mz lrpzki, rmctikr kzdq ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmwikr mzte lc nzmcmi pnz mzte. ² X rpibzkr kx, "?Kxakrlz, myx kxmule mz nzmwikr mzte lc? ?Ngi dalr alwx ngrde esz'-krde o alwx ngr trtede x lxede?" Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzkr lc murde mz drtwrgr zyagox amrlx vzpxm mz alwx. ³ A' ayzlu-ngrm Jiszs natqgr kx, "Nzmwikr mzte trngiu dalr alwx ngrde x trngi-kzu alwx ngr trtede x lxede. A' mzte mwi murde zmatq ngr Gct na-aelwapxngr mz nzamrlz-krnge nrkrdrdqde. ⁴ Murde nawztrpzku mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge, mzli ka tqrnginyzbe-ngrgu mzli. Murde mz nibr nzbz-krde ncblo trkrlzpeleu

nzwzng. ⁵ A' mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrne mz nrlc, apux zyzlr kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc nzmc-krdr da angidr." [☆]

⁶ Mz nibr natq lcnq, Jiszs sc tqbyaope mz drtc'. X zbya ngrde sc tqayabemipele drtc' mz nzayayr-krdele. X sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mz ncblo kc mzte tqmwi. ⁷ X rpibzle bade kx, "Vz x ycpqo mzpq mz nabzde Siloam." *Siloam* drtwr ngrde *Nzatwzlrngr*. Ncblo kc vz mrkc tzatwzlrkile, ycpqpxle drtc' kcng mz mzte. X mzli lcpwz, sc tqrmcpe da, x sc tqyzlupe mrnyzde. ⁸ Ncblo lc mzli kc ena wxbu zvz mz nrlar lrpzki mz nzrlx-krde scde da. Kx nzmc leplz nide, sc tzipelr kx, "?Ei, trngiu mrlx kc tqwxbu zvz mz nrlar lrpzki tqrlxm bagu scde da?" ⁹ Kzdung leplz nzipilr kx, "Ncblo lc nide lape." A' kzdu-kzng nzipibzlr kx, "E trkr, ncblo kzble la, a' nzobq-krde apule nide." A' kx xlrzle nzymnetr-krdr nide, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Ninge kape." ¹⁰ Zbz sc tizrveapebzng bade, nzipibzlr kx, "?Myx kxmu mzpq tqobqpe-ngrde?" ¹¹ Sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Ncblo kc tqngi drtqde Jiszs ayayrtile kc drtc' mz zbya ngr naode, sc tqabli-kztrpebzle mz mzke', x rpimle bange navzne mz nabzde Siloam x naycpqpxx mzke' elr. Kx ycpqpxx kc mzke', ninge kc tqrmcpex da." ¹² Nzipibzlr kx, "?Myxpe ncblo lcde?" Rpihzle kx, "Trkrlzwxu."

Farzsi Nzycmnetrng Mz Ncblo Kc Mzte Tqmwi Pnz

¹³ Zbz ncblo lc, sc tzvzmipebzlr badr Farzsi. ¹⁴ Zbq kc tqamrlz-ngrbz Jiszs mz ncblo lc ngi Sabat. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzveati-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kxmu nzobqpxkr mzte. Sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Alatrpzle kc drtc' kx yayr mz mzke', ycpqpxx, x ninge kc tqrmcpex da." ¹⁶ Zbz drtwr Farzsi tresz'tipeu. Kzdung nidr nzipilr kx, "Ncblo kxmule lc tratwzlr-ngrpwqu Gct, murde nzwz-krde mz zbq lc rnzlvzole Lou ngr Sabat." A' kzdu-kzng nzipilr kx, "Trtingr, mrlx lc atwzlr-ngrm Gct, murde ncblo kxale alwx, traleu rlx kxmule lc." ¹⁷ X nzipi-mopwz Farzsi mz ncblo kc kx, "?Rpiq kx ncblo kc aobqpxbzle mzpq? ?X mz nzaobqpxkrbzle lc mzpq, mz drtwrm nide neke?" Rpihzle kx, "Mwx nide profet." ¹⁸ A' kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzlxngitilru ncblo lc. Zbz sc tzaveatipelr trtede ncdx lxed. ¹⁹ Kx nzvzmlr kc, Farzsi kcng sc tzipipebzlr kx, "?Mrlxmu lc? ?Da zpwz kx nzmwikr mzte nzmcmi pnz mzte? ?A' nike tqobqpengr mzte mzli ka?" ²⁰ Nzipibzlr kx, "Krlz-angidrkr kx mrlxgr lc mzte mwi mzli kc tzmika-ngrde. ²¹ A' trkrlzkru nike tqobq-ngrde x neke tqaobqpxbz. A' veabzmu bade, nipede doa kxetu x krlzle nzymne-krde esz'-krde." ²² Krlc tzymne-ngrbzlr lc,

[☆] 9:5 Matiu 5:14; Jon 1:9; 8:12

nzmwxlrtilr kxnzetu r lr Jiu, murde nzpipxlr kx, "Doa kx rpile Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpix, sa na-amnctrpzlr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngdrdr mztea." ²³ Delc tizrpi-ngrbz trtede ncdx lxedex kx, "Nipede doa kxetu, veabzmu bade."

²⁴ Zbz sc tzkqlepe-moulr ncblo kc mz nzwrde krali, tzrpipebzlr kx, "Esalzbz mz Gct kx da angidr kc napiq. Murde krlzkr kx mrlx lc tqaobqpxbzle mzpq rtrngzbx alwx." ²⁵ Rpibzle badr kx, "Trkrlzwxu kx nide ncblo kxrtrngzbx alwx o trtingr. A' da kx krlztxpo mzli kc ena mzke' mwi, a' mzli ka obqpe." ²⁶ Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, "?Nike waisr-ngrde nim mz nzamrlz-krbzle mzpq?" ²⁷ Rpi-mopwzle badr kx, "Rlr, pipebo bamu a' trxlwamuu. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrnamu napi-ngmopwz'le? Mwx suti kz drtwrmu nznngini-krmu ncblo nedeng." ²⁸ Kx nzxlrzbzlr nzymne-krde, drtwrdr trmrlztilzpqngqu, sc tzpibqtipelr, x nzrpihbzlr kx, "Nim kxvz-nqblqle nide, a' nigr vz-nqblqkr Mosis." ²⁹ Murde krlzkr kx ycmnekix Gct Mosis, a' mrlx la trkrlz-pnz-kru me vzkimle." ³⁰ Rpi-mopwz ncblo kc badr kx, "Rlr, kctixpex nimu. ?Ncblo lc aobqpxbzle mzke', a' se trkrlzwamuu me vzkimle?" ³¹ Krlz-angidrku kx Gct trayzlupwzleu nzkrka'kr ncblo kx rtrngz-zvzbz alwx x trtekqtrleu nqm q nr drtwrde. A' lalztqpwx mz doa kx angiole nide x alele nike suti drtwrde. ³² Abzo mzli kc pnz trgalr ncblo kx aobqpxbzle mz mrlx kx mzte mwinepxm mz nzrmcngz mzte, da kc tqwaix. ³³ A' mrlx lc mc-angidrpeku nzvzpx-krmle mz Gct. Nzmu trnavzpxpleu mz Gct, trpnzngz da kx na-alele." ³⁴ A' nzrpihbzlr kx, "Ei, trtakitrdeu nzalvztr-krm nigr, murde mzpq nzmc mz alwx ngr trtem x lxem, x tao vz mz alwx." Zbz sc tzamnctrpehbzlr nide yz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x tzmapulrpxpe-ngdrdr mztea.

Kxnzvz-rbrng Mz Nzobqkr Gct

³⁵ Kxrmcti Jiszs ncblo kc tzmapulrpxngz, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "?Myx kxmule? ?Lxngitipeq Mrlx Leplz?" ³⁶ Rpibz ncblo kc kx, "?Kxetu, neke tqngi ncblo lcde? Pim bange murde nakrlzx x nalxngitix nide." ³⁷ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge lc tqycmnebz bam, ninge nide." ³⁸ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Kxetu Lod, lxngitix kx nim Kxnzmcpix." X rweobz zpr mz Jiszs mz nzangio-krde nide.

³⁹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Vz-ngmrc mz nrlc mz nzpwxliti-krnge leplz mz alwx ngrdr x mz nzalvztr-krnge nidr kcng trnzkrkzkalr Gct, murde narmctilr nzlungz kxmrna. A' vz-kz-ngzpc' mz nzaelwapx-krbo da kxvz-rbr mz leplz kcng tzrpilr kx nzalvztr-krdr tubq." ⁴⁰ Kzdzung Farzsi kx nzmnzngz badr sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "?Mz nzymne-krm lc nigr du kz kxnzalvztr-rbrng?" ⁴¹ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Eu. Murde leplz

kcng trnzkrzlru Gct, trnzvz-rbrung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. A' mz nzrpi-krmu kx nzalvztr-krmu tubq, aelwapx-grde kx vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct."

10

Kxacve Angidr Sip

¹⁻² Rpi-mopwz Jiszs badr kx, "Naycmne-ebzpxbo dq ncblo kxacve sip. Kxacve Angidr sip dwatrpz mz naonrx. A' mrlx kx trdwatrpwzu mz naonrx, a' okilzbzle mz nibr bz, nide mrlx kxpna da. ³ Ncblo kc tqacve naonrx, lvxpxbzle naonrx mz kxacve sip. X sip nedeng nzkrzlzr natqde mz nzkqle-krbzle drtqdr, x sc tqvzmipxpeleng. ⁴ X nzvz-nqblqlr me vzkile, murde nzkrzlzr natqde. ⁵ Trnzvz-nqblqlru ncblo kzble, murde trnzkrzlru natqde. A' nzdwaszlr nide."

⁶ Yapwxtibz Jiszs badr nzymne-ebzpxngr lc mz nzaelwapx-krde nzblepx-krde mz leplz kcng tzesabrtir leplz. A' tryrplatitrpwzu nardr natqde. ⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipe-mopwz Jiszs kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge naonrx kc tzdwakitr sip mz nzprtr-krbzlr badr kztedrng. ⁸ Leplz kcng tzvz-kaipqng mz ninge, nzalvztr-ngrdr da kx vz-rbr. X nzapulr kxnzpnang da x nzangqnguting. Delc sip trnzalztq-ngrpwzlr badr. ⁹ X ninge naonrx kc tzvzkitr leplz mz nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct. Doa kx vztrp bange nide kx narlapx. X na-apule sip nenge mz nzdwatr-krmle x nzdwapx-krde mz nzrmcti-krde dakxnzng ngr nzlungr. ¹⁰ Vz-ngrmc murde sip nengeng namnc-zpwxng. A' ncblo kxpna da vztz-ngrple nzpnangr, nznribqngr x nzodangr.

¹¹ "Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Ninge kz Kxacve-angidrlle sip. Murde Kxacve-angidrlle sip rlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde sip nedeng. *

¹² Ncblo kxnzawz, trnipleu ncblo kxacve x rngine sip. Ncblo kxnzawz dwaszle sip mz nzmc-krde nzvz-krm kuli kzpeto. Zbz kuli kc sc tqlolvzpele kcng x aodalitipele kcng. ¹³ Ncblo kxnzawz dwa murde yc txpwz mz drtwrde nzatatr-ngrm trau, a' tryc-ngru drtwrde sip. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ninge Kxacve Angidr sip. Krlzx sip nengeng x nzkrzlzr ninge, da kc tqwai nzkrzlzkr Trtenge ninge x nzkrzlz-krnge Trtenge. X rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzbz-krnge nidr. * ¹⁶ Kzdung sip kx nangi nengeng trnzprtrkang mz nabxbz nyznge. Krlcdeng navzmi-kzpc'ng mz nabxbz nyznge x sa naxlr-kzplr natqnge. Murde sip nengeng amrlx nangingidr dzbede kx esz', x nanginginge txpwz kxacvele nidr.

* **10:11** Jiszs nide *Kxacve Angidr Sip*, x ni-kzde *Kxacve sip kxmyapxbz* [Hibru 13:20-21] x *Kxetu r kxnzaclvelr sip nedeng*. [1 Pita 5:4] * **10:14-15** Matiu 11:27; Luk 10:22

17 "X rlrpx-ngrne nznibq-krdr ninge murde krlzx kx sa nalu-mopwc'. Delc Trtenge tqmrlzti-zlww-ngrde ninge. 18 Trpnzngr kx nanibqle ninge, a' ninge kx narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nznibq-krdr ninge. Murde rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzka-krbo nzlungr x nzrkatx-krngele. Krlc natq kx kam Trtenge bange kx na-angidax."

19 Zbz lr Jiu sc tzaki-lzbqpe-moung mz natq keng tqpiti Jiszs. 20 Lepz nzkqlung nzrpilr kx, "Eke! Mrlx lc dwasz drka', delc tqlukurnr-ngrde. ?Memule tqalztq-ngrbzmu bade?" 21 A' kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo kx dwasz drka' nzymne-krde trkxmuleu lc. ?Myx kxmule, drka' krlzle nzaobqpx-krde mz kxmwi?"

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzpctxpx-mou-ngrdr Jiszs

22-23 Mzli lcpwz, mzli r zbao mz Disembz, ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krm Nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr mz Nzatr-moung Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem. X nigr badr Jiszs sc tqvztrpekr Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqvznepe mz Makoa nyz Solomon. † 24 Kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzvzmqng nzmnc-ngalelvzlr nide, murde nzrpilr namctrpzlr dq da kx vz-rbrtile. X sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Mzli boipe, a' drtwrgr kc tqveabe. Kx nim Kxnzmcpx o trtingr, pi-zpwxm bagr murde nakrlzkr." 25 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Pipebo bamu, a' trlxngitiwamuu ninge. Rkx keng tqalexng mz zmatq ngr Trtenge, da lcng nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr bamu ncblo kc tqngininge. 26 A' trlxngitiwamuu murde trnipwamuu sip nengeng. 27 X krlzx sip nengeng, nzxlrmlr natqng, x nzvz-nqblqmlr ninge. 28 Kabo badr nzlungr kxboi x trtxpnzngr nzbz-krdr. X trtxpnzngr kx narvecpxm mz mqng. 29 Trtenge kc tqrkam bange myapxbz mz leplz amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trtxpnzngr kx navecpxmle nidr mz mq Trtenge. 30 Da zpwxtx, nigr ncdr Trtenge da kxesz'."

31 Kx nzxlrbzlr natqde lcng, drtwrdr kc tqngyape mou. Murde rtulrtr-lzbqbz mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr Gct. X sc tzrtrngzope mou rplz kx nzvaebq-ngrdele. 32 A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Da kxkqlu kx alepex mz zmatq ngr Trtenge mz nzokatr-krnge leplz. ?A' myx mz da lcng kx takitrde nzvaebq-krmu ninge?" 33 Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trnavaebq-ngrgru nim nzale-krm da kxmrlz, a' mz nzamatine-krm Gct. Murde nim ncblo txne, a' rtulrtr-lzbqm mz nzrpi-krm kx nim Gct." ☆ 34 Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, "Nzyro mz Nzryrnrkxtr kx rpibz Gct badr kzdung leplz kx nzapulr

† 10:22-23 Mz nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr mz Nzatr-moung Mangr-nzangiongr nad-cpxngr mz drtwrdr nzalqng x nzrlvpxngr mou Mangr-nzangiongr mz nibr nzatrkatikr kzdq kxetu r ncblo ngr vea kxtrngiulrjiu. Mc Daniel 11:31. Zbq lcng nzrpi-kzpzlr Nzyrlwr-lxblnrgr Kxyzlr. ☆ 10:33 Livae 24:16

nide. ☆ 35 Krlzku kx nike pi Nzryrngrkxtr ngi zvx da zpw. Delc Gct tramatine-lzbqu mz nzrpi-krde kx leplz lcnq nzapu-kzlr nide. 36 ?Mz nzm-krde lcde, myx kxmu nzamatine-krnge Gct mz nzrpi-krnge ninge mrlxde? ☆ Murde mcpX Trtenge ninge, x atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nrlc. 37-38 Rtrngzti-zpwXbo me pnz drtwrde. Nzmu trna-alewxu da lcnq, sa tqmrlz trnzlxngiti-krpwamuu ninge. Kxmule-esz' trlxngitiwamuu nzrpi-krbo ninge Mrlx Gct, a' narlxngitiamu murde vz-nqblqX natqdeng. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx Trtenge sc tqmncm bange x sc tqmncbo bade." 39 Kx nzxlrzbzlr nzymnekr Jiszs drtwrdr kc tqngyatxpe mou. X sc tzrpilr nalolvzpe-ngrdr nide. A' ani txpwz nzrlasz-krde Mangr-nzangiongr.

40 Nigr badr Jiszs rkalmgr Judiz Provins x kawickr LueJodz. Vzkr mrkc tqawrkxtr-pnzngr Jon, x sc tqmncpekr elr. ☆ 41 Leplz nzklung nzvzmng elr mz nzxlr-krbzlz nzymne-krde. Zbz sc tzrpielr kx, "Ncblo lc opxm nide KxzmcpX, murde aelwapxng rX kXkqlu. Kxmule-esz' Jon Kxawrkxtr trpnzng rX kX aelwapX-ngrde, a' Jiszs angidatipele da amrlx kcnq tqyapwxtng Jon nide." 42 X leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr kx nide KxzmcpX.

11

Nzbzkr Lasarus

1-2 Kzdq kc ncblo drtqde Lasarus. X inwedeng drtqdr Mata x Mxri. Mxri nide kc kalr na-aelubzle nanyc Jiszs mz tolo x na-amingrbzle mz nqnginarde. Doa lcnq nztqng mztea nyzdr Betzni mrkc Judiz Provins. Zbz kzdq mzli mzlwedr Lasarus kx yagoxle. ☆ 3 Ile-lzbq lcnq nzling sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlz natqdr mz Jiszs. NzrpiBzlz kx, "Kxetu, mzlem kc tqmrlzti-zlwzq sc tqyagox."

4 Kx xlr Jiszs natqdr, sc tqrpiemle bagr kx, "Zyagox lc trngiu dalr nzbzkr Lasarus. A' ngi dalr nzaelwapX-krnge nzmyalzkr Gct mz nzale-krnge rX kXmatq mz nzngini-krnge Mrlxde." 5-6 Kxmule-esz' Jiszs mrlzti-zlwzle Mata, Mxri, x Lasarus, x xlrle nrpa ngr nzyagoxkr Lasarus, a' mncti-moule zbq li mrkc tqmnc-ngrgr badr.

7 Mz nibr zbq kcnq li, sc tqrpiemle bagr kx, "Navz-mouku ena Judiz." 8 A' rpibzkr bade kx, "?Kxakrlz, navz-mowq mrlcde? A' mzli lc belq dekc tzmu lr Jiu nzvaebq-ngrdr nim,

x nzmz navzbzme sa na-ale-mopwzlr bam.”⁹⁻¹⁰ A' ayzlu-ngrmle natqgr mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr. Rpimle kx, “Na-aoti drtwrmu nrckxngrlx x nrckxbq. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz Trtenge, apux ncblo kx vzne mz nrckxngrlx. Trtaou mz nzmnc-krde, murde vz-nqblqle da angidr. A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrckxbq. X tao mz alwx murde da angidr lc trycpxpou mz nabzde.”

¹¹ Zbz rpi-mople kx, “Mzlegu Lasarus mwipe, a' navzpe-bzku mzli ka mz nzameo-krbo nide.” ¹² A' rpibzkr kx, “Kxetu, nzmz namwile, drtqde sa namrlz.” ¹³ Krlc tqpi Jiszs nzbzkr Lasarus, a' mz drtwrgr nzmwingr mz mz kx otim nemwi. ¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpi-angidrpele bagr kx, “Lasarus bzpe. ¹⁵ A' abrtzlvzx trzmnc-krpwc'u Betzni mz nzamrlz-krnge nide mz nzyagox-krde. Murde da kc na-alebo bade mzli ka, sa nabatrpzle mz nabzmu nzlxngiti-angidr-krmu ninge. Vzmamu, navzpebzku bade.” ¹⁶ Zbz Tomas, kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “Navzku amrlx ngrgu badr, murde nabz-lxblrku badr.” *

Jiszs Atulz-mople Leplz X Rkabz Badr Nzlungr

¹⁷ Kx vz-aepzmgr kc badr Betzni, sc tqxlpele kx Lasarus yrbqtipele mz gq zbz pwxpe. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X lr Jiu kxnzkqlung nzyrkrkimlr Jerusalem, murde Jerusalem ncdr Betzni takitr kilomita kxtq. Nzvz-ngrmlr mz nzamnc-lrpi-krdr Mata ncdr Mxri mz nzvztikr drtwrdr mzlwedr kc tqbz. ²⁰ Mata kx xlrle kx Jiszs kc navzm, sc tqvzpxpe mz nzmcti-krde nide. A' Mxri mncpwz brma. ²¹ Kx krlzmle kc Jiszs, Mata aelwapx-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Kxetu, nzmz namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu, murde nzmz amrlzbzme nide. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' krlzx kx mzli ka nike rlxtibzme mz Gct, sa nakabzle bam.” ²³ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, “Mzlwem sa natulz-mop mz nzbzng.” ²⁴ Rpibz Mata kx, “Eu, krlzx kx sa natulz-mop mz Mzli lc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.” ²⁵ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, “Ninge kc tqatulz-mopwc' leplz mz nzbzng x ninge kc tqrka-kzpo badr nzlungr kxboi. Doa kx lxngitile ninge, kxmule-esz' bzpe, a' sa natulz-mop mz nzbzng.” ²⁶ X krkc tqtulz-mop murde lxngitile ninge, mqngrde trpengr nzbz-krde. ?Lxngitiq da lc?” ²⁷ Rpibz Mata kx, “Eu, lxngitix kx nim Kxnmcpw, Mrlx Gct kc navzm mz nrcl, da kc tqwai nzpikr profet leng amrlx.”

Jiszs Yrni

* **11:16** Mz drtwr kzung leplz, Tomas nzlipxmqng ncdr Matiu, murde ncblo leng nzling nzryro-rilr-zvzng mz Matiu 10:3, Mak 3:18, x Luk 6:15. A' trkrlz-angidrkuu kx ngi da zpw x o trtingr.

²⁸ Mz nibr nzymnekr Mata lc, sc tqyzlupe brma tqycmne-awapebz mz ilede Mxri. Rpihle bade kx, "Kxakrlz vvpem, x rpile namcle nim." ²⁹ Kx xlr Mxri le, tutxlmz x sc tqvz-anipe mz nzmcti-krde Jiszs, ³⁰ mrkc tqaenzlibep, tqrmctingr Mata nide. ³¹ A' mzli kc tqdwapxngr Mxri yz, leplz kcng tzmncng badr nzdwapx-kzng, murde mz drtwrdr Mxri nayrni mz gq lr Lasarus. ³² Mxri kx krlzmle Jiszs, rtco-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzamatq-krde nide. Sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Kxetu, nzmu namncq mrka, mzlwenge trbzu murde nzmu amrlzbzme nide." ³³ Kx mcpz Jiszs nzyrnkr Mxri x leplz kcng, sc tqngyati-zlwzpe drtwrde zmatq ngr Setzn mz nzatrkatikrde leplz mz nzbzngr. ³⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipebzle mz ile-lzbq lcng kx, "?Myx gq lrde?" Nzrpihlzr kx, "Kxetu, vzm murde naaelwa-ngrbzkr bam." ³⁵ X Jiszs sc tqyrnipe kz. ³⁶ Zbz leplz kcng sc tzrpihlzr kx, "Ycbz nzmrlzti-zlwz-krdele!" ³⁷ A' kzdu nidr nzrpihlzr kx, "Mrlx lc aobqpxbzle mz ncblo kx mzte mwi. Nzmu navz-animle mwx krlz-kzle nzarlax-krde Lasarus mz nzbzngr."

Jiszs Atulz-mople Lasarus Mz Nzbzngr

³⁸ Zbz Jiszs ngyati mou drtwrde zmatq ngr nzbzngr. X mzli lc krlzpebzkr badr butqbr kc tqyrbqpx-ngrm Lasarus. Naonrx ngrde nzapqbrtr rplz kxetu, murde ma tzdwatitr animol. ³⁹ Rpihle Jiszs badr kx, "Alqlipxamu rplz lc." A' rpihle Mata bade kx, "Kxetu, yrbqtipxpemle mrla zbq pwxpe x brtupe." ⁴⁰ Rpihle Jiszs bade kx, "Rlr! Se tqpiatebo bam kx sa namcq zmatq ngr Gct mz nzlxngiti-krm ninge." ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzalqlipxpehlzr rplz kc x Jiszs sc tqkrka'lzpe Heven, nzrpi-krde kx, "Trte, awi-ngrbo bam nzlalztq-krm bange x nzayzlu-krm natqng. ⁴² Kxmule-esz' lalztq-zvzme bange, a' tqkxmu nzymne-krbo lc bam, murde leplz lcng nalxngitilr ninge kc tqatwzlr-ngrme." ⁴³ Zbz sc tqetumipe natqde nzrpi-krde kx, "Lasarus, vzpxm." ⁴⁴ X mzli kcpwz, Lasarus sc tqvzpxpem, mqde rlilr nzpilhvz lrpz x nanycdeng, x narde kz. Rpihle Jiszs kx, "Yokaepxbzmu lrpz lang murde navzne." X sc tzyokaepxpehlzr.

Kxnzetu R Lr Jiu Nzrpihlzr Nanibqlr Jiszs Matiu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

⁴⁵ Zbz leplz kx kqlung kx nzmncng rkx lc nzlxngitilr nide. ⁴⁶ A' kzdung nidr sc tzyzlupeeng Jerusalem mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Farzsi da kx ale Jiszs. ⁴⁷ Zbz Farzsi kcng sc tzyrlwrlxblrpeng badr kxnzetu rdr pris mz Kansrl kc tqaclvele Lou scdr lr Jiu. X sc tzrpihlzr kx, "?Nike na-alepeku? Jiszs sc tqaelwapx-zvzngr rkx kxmatq. X mzli ka nzrpihlzr

kx atulzpe-mop ncblo mz nzbzngr. ⁴⁸ Nzmu trnarpwa'-ngrbzkuu nzwz-krde, leplz amrlx sa nalxngitilr nide x nayrlqlr nzngini-krde King r Israel. X doa lr gzpman ngr Rom sa na-ayrplapxlr nigu mz nzrpwa'-krmle nzyrlwr-lxblr-krgr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, x sa nanibqtilr nigu lr Israel." ⁴⁹ Zbz Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde, rpibzle kx, "Mrlzpe nzngqngu-krmu. ⁵⁰ Takitrde ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrbzle leplz amrlx, murde na-arlapxngr lr Israel."

⁵¹ A' natqde lcong trpileu mz drtwrde esz'-krde, a' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Batrpz Gct bade nzwzkr profet lc, murde nide Nardr Pris nede. X Jiszs na-atutrlle natqdeng mz nzbz-krde, murde na-arlapxle lr Jiu amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nide. ⁵² X trnabz-ngrdeu nzarlapx-krde lr Jiu esz'-krdr, a' nabz-kz-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tqmcpix Gct mz nzngini-krdr doa nedeng. Murde doa neng Gct amrlx nangingidr neidu kxesz'. ⁵³ Zbz abzo mzli lcde, kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzyrlqpeir drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr Jiszs. ⁵⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqrlaszpekr Jerusalem, tqvzpekr rlu mz taon Efrem.

⁵⁵ Ycpe pipz nzakaputr-krmlr zbq kxtr, kc tqngi Nzamyangr scdr lr Jiu. X lr Israel amrlx nzyrkrmqng Jerusalem mz nzoliqti-lzbq-krdr. Murde natakitrdr nzprtrngr mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis. ⁵⁶ X mz nzyrlwr-krdr kc Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzatxti mztr Jiszs. X tzrpibzlr mz kztedrng kx, "?Rkrlz dq nimu kx Jiszs sa navzm?" ⁵⁷ X kxnzetu r lr Jiu trnzkrly-kzlru kx navzm o trtingr. A' nzrpilr nalolvzlr nide, delc tzkapx-ngrdr natqdr kx doa kx rkrlz me mncngr Jiszs napibzle badr.

12

Jiszs Aelu Mxri Tolo Betzni

Matiu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9

¹ Nigr badr Jiszs sc tqyzlupekr Betzni, mztea nyz Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople mz nzbz-krde. Mzli lc ycbe zbq esz'mz, x Nzamyangr kc tzakaputrpemlr. ² Nztrngztibzlr nzmungrbz mz Jiszs. Lasarus nigr badr x leplz kcng tzwxbulz-kzng badr Jiszs mz tebol. A' Mata okatr mz nzakingr dakxznng. ³ Zbz Mxri twzmle kc botol ngr tolo kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x mnrte mrlz zlwz. X mz nzamatq-krde Jiszs, sc tqaelupebzle nanyc Jiszs x amingrtibzle mz nqnginarde. X mnrte lvabqpe mz nabz ma kc. ⁴⁻⁵ Judzs, kzdq nigr ncblo neng Jiszs, kc na-amwale nide kalr, rpibzle kx, "Tolo lc narncbr ngrde takitrde nzatatr-krm ncblo mz yiz kxesz'. ? Memule tramwa-ngrnleu x trau rde nakabz mz leplz kcng trnzngiscung da?" ⁶ Krlc tqkxmu nzycmne-krde lc murde

nide ncblo kxpna da x aclevele bxli r trau kx nzkabz badr mz nzwz-krdr. X trau kx nzyrlqo elr krlzle nzrkalz-ngrm. A' nzymne-krde lc, trvzpxpuu mz nzyckr drtwrde leplz. ⁷ Rpihz Jiszs kx, "Bzkq ycmnebzme bade. Da lc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle ngi dalr nzoliqti-krbzle nrkrdrtqng m z nzaelukrbzlele tolo mzli kc nabz-ngrne. ⁸ Mnc-zvzamu badr leplz kcng trpnzng r scdr da, x krlzamu nzokatrngr nidr mzli kznikeng suti drtwrmu. A' ninge trnamnc-zvzpou bamu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde nzaelwapx-krmamu nzmrlzti-zlwz-krmu ninge mzli ka." ✧

⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz nzmncr Jiszs Betzni, sc tzvzpemqng. Trnzvz-ngrmlru Jiszs txpwz, a' nzrpilr namc-kzlr Lasarus kc tqatulz-mople. ¹⁰ Zbz kxnzetu rdr pris sc tzryrlqpeng drtwr kx nanibqpe-kz-ngrdr Lasarus. ¹¹ Murde lr Jiu kxnzkqlung trnzvz-nqblqpelru kxnzetu rdrng, a' nzlngitipelr Jiszs mz nzm-krdr nzatulz-mou-krmle Lasarus.

Sade Kx Nzprlxlvztingr Nabx Nc Paam Mz Lrpzki R Jiszs Mz Nzvztr-krde Jerusalem

Matiu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

¹² Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, nzxlr leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Nzamyangr, kx Jiszs sc tqvzpe mz lrpzki mz nzvztr-krde Jerusalem. X sc tqvzpekr badr. ¹³ Zbz sc tzrlakixpeng nabx nc paam, x sc tzmcti-lzbqpeng badr mz nrlarde kx yz Jerusalem. X natqdr kc tqetupe tzrpipekr kx, "Hosana! Glqpxkr King Kxnzmcpk kc tqvzm mz drtq Yawe! Nim kc nangi King rgr lr Israel." ✧ ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Otim Jiszs kc nei dcngki, wxbuom elr x sc tqvope-ngrde. Da lc atutrle nzrpikr Profet kx, "Bzkq mwxlreamu lr Jerusalem! ✧ King rmu dese tqvzpe mz nrw, votrp mz nei dcngki." ✧ ¹⁶ Zbz mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, sc tqdcpk ate mz drtwrgr kx da lcng tqprtzbz mz Jiszs nzatutrlr natq kcng tqyclz-pnz-kaip mz Nzryrngrkxtr, tzymnetr-ngrdr Kxnzmcpk x nike naprtzbz bade. ¹⁷ A' mrkc Jerusalem leplz kx nzmclr Jiszs nzatulzpe-mou-krde Lasarus mz nzbzng, sc tzlenepelr nrpa lc. ¹⁸ X kx nzxlr leplz kx nzkqlung r kx lcde, sc tzyrkr-ngrmlr mz Jiszs. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzrpi-etrpe Farzsi kx, "Mzlangeng, tryatrpewzkuu bade. Murde lr Jiu mz mztea amrlx nzvz-nqblqpelr nide."

Jiszs Ycmnetr-ngrde Nzvz-krde

²⁰ Kzdzng lr Grik nzprtrpzng mz leplz kcng tzvzdzng Jerusalem mz nzakaputr-krmr Nzamyangr. ²¹ Lr Grik lcng nzrpibzlr mz Filip kx, "Kxetu, rpikr naycmnekr badr Jiszs." ²² Filip sc tqpipebzle mz kzdq lr mrnyzde, Adru. X sc

✧ 12:8 Lou Kcpwz 15:11 ✧ 12:13 Sam 118:25-26 ✧ 12:14-15 Szfznaea 3:16

✧ 12:14-15 Sekaraea 9:9

tzvzmipebzlr lr Grik kcng mz Jiszs. Tzrpipebzlr kx, “Kxetu, leplz lcng trngiulrJiu nzrpilr naycmneamu badr.” ²³ Mz nzayzlu-krbzle natqdr, Jiszs yapwxtipxbzle nzbz-krde kx narlapxle leplz kxnzkqlung. Rpibzle kx, “Ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzvzd-krnge Heven. ²⁴ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nra wit. Murde nra wit nataole mz drtc' x namibiole mz nzryrlq-krbzle nrade kxkqlung. Nzmu trtaoleu mz drtc', esz'tx alo. Mz nzm-krde lcde, na-apux nra wit mz nzbz-krnge murde narlapxx leplz kxnzkqlung. ²⁵ Murde doa kx otr-zvzngr drtwrde nzlu-krde mz nrlc ka, sa namale-lvile nzlungr kxboi. A' doa kx yrlqtxole nzlu-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde ninge, sa naprtr mz nzlungr kxboi. ☆ ²⁶ X mrlx kznike nawztrp bange navz-nqblqmlle ninge, murde kxnzawz nengeng sa namnc-zvz-kzng mrkc namnc-ngrne. X Trtenge sa na-amatq leplz amrlx kcng tzvztrpqng bange.”

²⁷ X mz nzaotikr drtwrde nzbz-krde lc, rpi-mople kx, “Mzli ka nabzngc talvzo. ?Mrlz nzrlxti-krbo mz Trtenge kx bzkq rlrpx-ngrde nzbz-krnge? A' trtingr! Murde vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrde. X vz-ngrmc mz nrlc murde narangidatix da amrlx kcng naprtzmqng bange mz nzbz-krnge. ²⁸ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx nzmyalz-krm naraelwapxngr mz nzmnc-krnge. Eu, angida.” X mzli kcpwz Gct ycmneom Heven, rpile kx, “Nzmyalz-krnge aelwapxpe-ngrbo x sa narale-moux.” ²⁹ Kx nzxlr leplz kcng natq Gct, kzdung nidr nzrpilr bzlrmei. A' kzdung nidr nzrpibzlr kx, “E trtingr, enjrl ne Gct ela tqycmnebz bade.” ³⁰ A' rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Natq lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde ninge, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde nakrlzamu kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ³¹ Mzli ka krlzmlle mzli r nzippxkr Gct kx lr nrlc nzvz-rbrng. X krlz-kzple mzli r nzaovxiokr Gct zmatq ngr Setzn, Kxetu r nrlc ka. ³² A' ninge Mrlx Leplz. X mzli kc naglqlz-ngrdr ninge, sa navectrpc' leplz amrlx bange.” ³³ Mz natq lcng aelwapx-ngrde kx nabzom mz kros. ³⁴ Rpibz leplz kcng bade kx, “?Nabzq? A' Lou scgu alvztr-ngrde nigu kx trpnzng nzbzkr Kxnzmcp. ?Nike tqrpi-ngrn mzli kc naglqlzng Mrlx Leplz mz kros? ?Mrlx Leplz kznike?” *

³⁵ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Apux zyzlr. A' sa namncbepo bamu mzli kxpipz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz-nqblqamu nzalvztr-krngeng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu, murde ma tqtaoamu

☆ **12:25** Matiu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33 * **12:34** Traopxpwzu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Kxnzmcp na-aetqzb drtdqe x naobqso nide, naratkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr natq Gct kx rpile kx nangi king kc etu, naravxirole enqmi rdrng amrlx, x naracive-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbleng.

mz alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle da mz nabzmu. Murde doa kx vz-nqblqle da kx tropxu vz-rbr zvx. ^{36a} Delc, mzli lc tqmnche-ngrbo bamu, na-abrtrpa'mu drtwrmu bange, murde nanginimu doa nengeng mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq."

Lr Jiu Vz Zvz Trnzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs

^{36b} Yrkrpxbz nzymne-krbz Jiszs, sc tqvzpekr badr mz nzmnc-kapq-krgr. ³⁷ Murde trnzlxngitilru nznigini-krde Kxnzmcpx, kxmule-esz' r kx kcng kqlung tqalele, tzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Gct. ³⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqatutrpele natq Profet Asaea mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Yawe, trpnzng' kx lxngitile natqng'e, x trpnzng' kx rkrlz zmatq kc tqaelwapx-ngrgr." ✧ ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ X mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr lc, angidatipe-kzle natq Gct kc tqpipx Asaea, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Mztr nza-kcpebz x nardr nzamqngipebz, murde nzp'xpx-ngrdr nzm-krdr x nzl'xngiti-krdr da angidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblxbz badr nzyzlu-krmlr bange murde na-arlap'x nidr." ✧ ⁴¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzryapwxkr Asaea lc, murde mcpe-kaile nzmyalzkr Kxnzmcpx mzli kc navz-ngrmle mz nrlc. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Yzuo mzli lc, kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzkqlung kx nzl'xngitilr Jiszs. A' trnzpinedru murde nzmwxlrtlir Farzsi, ma tzyrlqtrpzlr nidr yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x tzmapulrpx-ngrdr nidr mztea. Murde nzmrlzkr badr nzglqpxkr leplz nidr myaszpxle nzglqpxkr Gct nidr.

Nzayrplapxng' Vzpxm Mz Natq Jiszs

⁴⁴ Jiszs natqde etutx mz nzrpi-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Doa kx lxngitile ninge, trlxngitileu ninge esz'-krnge, a' lxngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. ✧ ⁴⁵ X doa kx mcle ninge mcpe-kzle Gct. ⁴⁶ Vzmc apux zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnamu nzrlapx-krdr, murde doa kx lxngitile ninge trnataopeu mz alwx. ⁴⁷ A' doa kx xlrle nzymne-krnge x trlxngitileu, trna-ayrplapxwxu nide. Murde trvz-ngrpwc'u nzayrplapx-krnge lr nrlc, a' vzo-ngrmc Heven nzarlapx-krnge nidr. ⁴⁸ A' nzayrplapxng' nidr vzpxm mz kxmu nzyrlq-krdr natqng'e. Doa kx mapulrpx-ngrde ninge x p'xpx-ngrde natqng'e, vz-rbrpe x sa nayrplapx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. ⁴⁹ Murde natq lcng tqpibo trnzvzpxpwqung bange, a' krlcng tqpibo natq kx nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge. Natq lcng kamle bange kx napibo bamu. ⁵⁰ X krlz kx nzlungr kxboi vzpxm mz natq kx kamle. Mz nzm-krde lcde, pix da kx pim Trtenge napibo bamu."

✧ **12:38** Asaea 53:1; Rom 10:16 ✧ **12:39-40** Asaea 6:10 ✧ **12:44** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16

13

Jiszs Ycpqtibzle Nanyc Ncblo Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc nepi trtaoka-ngrde x trkrlzkapzle Nzamyangr, Jiszs krlzpe-kaile kx mzli r nzrlasz-krde nigr ycppe pipz, mz nzyzlu-kr-mopwzle mz Trtede. X mz nzmrlzti-zvz-krde leplz nedeng mz nrlc, aelwapx-ngrmle nzetukr nivz lrde bagr. ² Mzli kc mz milzpq, nigr badr Jiszs sc tqmulvzpekr Nzamyangr. X kzdq nigr, Judzs Iskariot, yrlqtrpebz Setzn mz nabzde nzamwa-krde Jiszs. ³ A' Jiszs krlzle kx aprcpebz Gct zmatq ngr da amrlx kcng naprtzbzng bade. X krlz-kzle kx prpxm mz Gct x nayzlu-mopwz bade. ⁴ Delc, mzli kc tqmube-ngrgr, tulzm, sc tqwztrpem bagr. Aotxole nzkq scde kc tqrmnrtr-ngrbz, x rtrngztibzle taol pewi-lzbq-ngrde. ⁵ Zbz sc tqpulioppele kcng lue mz dis, x ycpqti-ngrbzle nanycgr. X amingrtibzle mz taol kc. ⁶ Kx krlzbzle kc Saemon Pita, rpibz Pita bade kx, “?Kxetu, da zpwxpe kx na-avzo-lzbqpe me mz nzycpq-krbzme nanycng?” ⁷ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Mzli ka trkrlzkalq da lc tqtrngztibo. A' sa nakrlzq mzli lc navzm.” ⁸ Rpibz Pita kx, “Trtxpnzng nzycpq-krbzme nanycng.” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Nzmu kx trycpqpwu'c'u nim, trvz-nqblq-angidrpewq ninge.” ⁹ A' Saemon Pita narde tryrplatrpwzu mz natq Jiszs, x sc tqrpi-mopwzle kx, “Kxetu Lod, bzkq ngi txpwz nanycng, a' mqng x narng kz.” ¹⁰ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Pita, doa kx kipope, drtqde prkipe. X trpengr nzkipo-krde a' ngi txpwz nanycde, murde nzblqking mz nzayo-krde mz lrpzki. X nabzmu lqngi, a' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr.” *

¹¹ X krlc tqrpi-ngrmle kx, “A' kzdq nimu esz', trtingr,” murde krlzpele kzdq nigr na-amwale nide.

¹² Mz nibr nzycpqti-krbzle nanycgr, kq-mou-ngrde nzkq scde x sc tqyzlupe mou mrkc tqwxbulz-ngrde mz tebol. Sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, “?Krlzpeamu da lc tqwaisz-ngrne nimu? * ¹³ Rpimamu bange ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, x da zpwxtx nzpi-krmamule. ¹⁴ X kxmule-esz' ninge Kxakrlz x Kxetu rmu, a' avzo-lzbqx mz nzycpqti-krbo nanycmu. X kxnamu-kzamu lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu mz nzycpqti-etr-krmu nanycmu. ¹⁵ Nakrlzamu kx aelwapx-ngrbo lrpzki bamu, murde navz-nqblqamu nike alebo bamu, mz nzavzo-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. ¹⁶ Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Trpnzng kxnzawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde, x menrpa trmyaszlzleu doa kx atwzlr-ngrde nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde nimu menrpa nengeng naokatr-etramu. * ¹⁷ Nzmu

* **13:10** Krlc drtwr ngrde kx Jiszs alqtipele nidr, a' alwx kznikeng nzale-moulr nanycpqtipx-moung mz nzplzpx-krdrle. * **13:12** Luk 22:27 * **13:16** Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 15:20

nakrlz-angidramu da lcng, Gct sa na-aelalzmle drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmuleng.”

Jiszs X Ncblo Nedeng Nzmulvzlr Nzamyangr

Matiu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23

¹⁸ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “TrycmnetrwXu nimu amrlx ngrmu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nabzmu lqpe. Krlzx kx mcpXX nimu amrlx ngrmu. A' nzymnekr Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Mzli ka kztenge kc tqmukr ncd; nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.’ ☆ ¹⁹ Napi-pnzbo da lc, murde mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqLXngitipeamu kx ninge KxnzmcpX ne Gct. ²⁰ Da angidrtX lc napibo bamu. Doa kx abrtzlvzle ncblo kx atwzlrpx-ngrne, lXngiti-kzle ninge. X mz nzLXngiti-krde ninge, lXngiti-kzle Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.” ☆

²¹ Zbz mz nibr nzymne-krde lc nabz Jiszs sc tqtalvzope. X sc tqrpipe-mople bagr kx, “Da angidrtX lc napibo bamu. KzDq nimu sa na-amwale ninge mz enqmi rngeng.” ²² A' kx xlrBzkr nzymne-krde, sc tqobq-etrpekr kx neke mz nigr kc tqpile, murde trkrlzkru. ²³ X wxbutrpo bade, mz nrlarde kXrtc. ²⁴ Zbz Saemon Pita kc nrlar mzte tqaopemle bange, kx naveatibo kx nelc tqpile. ²⁵ Drtrpo nrlarde x sc tqveapebo bade, rpibo kx, “?Kxetu, neke tqkxmu nzpi-krmle ke?” ²⁶ Ayzlu-ngrmle natqngc kx, “Mrlx kc naleobo bret nade mz lue lr supsup.” Zbz kx leole kc nctq bret kc, sc tqkapebzle mz Judzs Iskariot, mrlx Saemon. ²⁷ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs bret kc, Setzn kc tqprtrpebz bade, a' tropxu mz mzkr. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, “Aniti nike nartrngztibzme.” ²⁸ A' trpnzngR nigr kx rkrlz drtwr ngr nzymne-krbz Jiszs lc bade. ²⁹ Murde mz nzaclve-krbzle kc traU scgr, mz drtwrgr kzdung nigr naxpe kzdung kz dalr Nzamyangr o narkabz traU mz kXtrnzrNgiscung. ³⁰ Mz nibr nzngqkr Judzs nctq bret kc, tulzm x sc tqdwapxe yz. X mzli lc nzlo kc tqyzutrpe. †

Natq KxmRNA

³¹ Mz nibr nzvzpekr Judzs, rpim Jiszs bagr kx, “Mzli ka ninge Mrlx LepLz, ycpe pipz nzaelwapXngR nzmyalz-krnge. X nike na-alex sa na-aelwapX-kz-ngrde nzmyalzkr Gct. ³² X nzmu na-aelwapX-ngrne nzmyalz-krde, Gct esz'-krde sa na-aelwapX-kz-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge. X nzale-krdele trnamnetiu. ³³ Doa nengeng, namnctibo bamu mzli

☆ **13:18** Sam 41:9 ☆ **13:20** Matiu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16 † **13:30** Natq lc tqngi nzlo, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngR. Murde nzlo drtwr ngrde nzyzutrkr da kXtrka kcng amrlx tZwaisngR Jiszs, mz nzamwakR Judzs kc nide, mz nzlolvzkr kXnzetung nide, mz nzvzmi-krdr nide mz kot, mz nztqlvztr-krdr nide mz kros, x mz nzbz-krde. Judzs apule ncblo kx vzne mz nrlckxbq x tao mz alwx, murde da angidr trycpxpuu mz nabzde. Mc Jon 11:9-10.

kx mrbcne. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nartangrtiamu ninge kalr. A' napi-kzpo bamu natq kcpwz tqpiibo mz kzdung kxnzetu r lr Jiu, mz nzrpi-krbo kx, 'Mrkc navzkix, trgalr ena nzvz-krmamu elr.' ✧ ³⁴ Natqngce kxmyapxbz kxmrna nide sele: 'Namrlzti-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.' ✧ ³⁵ Mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu lc, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzmuz mz leplz amrlx nzngini-angidr-krmu leplz nengeng."

*Plzpx-kaipz Jiszs Nzrpikr Pita Trkrlzleu Nide
Matiu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*

³⁶ Rpibz Saemon Pita bade kx, "Xketu, drlve kc navzkiq?" Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Trnavz-nqblqpwwe'u ninge mzli ka, a' vz-nqblq-krpzpwq ninge kalr." ³⁷ Rpibz Pita kx, "Nike trnavz-nqblq-ngrpwc'u nim mzli ka? Murde nabz-ngrbo nim." ³⁸ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nabz-ngrn ninge? Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Koma mz nrlckxbq nzrpi-krm kx trkrlzqw ninge nzwrde natq, x natq kio kx ayrrngr kc ate."

14

Jiszs Ngilrpzki, Da Angidr, X Nzlungr

¹ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Bzkq nelzmu taprlzm. Abrtrpzmuz drtwrmuz mz Gct x abrtr-kzpa'muz drtwrmuz bange. ²⁻³ Murde mrkc Heven ma nyz Trtenge kqlu-esz'ngr, x navzkaipo mrlcde mz nzoliqtix-krbo nzvz-krmamu. Dekc, nayzlu-ngr-mopwc'uz mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu, murde namncaloamu mrkc tqmnc-ngrne. X takitrde nzlxngiti-krmu natqngeng murde trkrlzwxu nzpokianger.

⁴ "X krlzamu mrkc navzkix x lrpzki rde." ⁵ Rpibz Tomas kx, "Xketu, trkrlzkru mrkc navzkiq. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, myx kxnamu nakrlz-ngrgr lrpzki lc?" ⁶ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Ninge lrpzki, da angidr x nzlungr. Ninge lrpzki kc nao-zli mz nzkrlz-ngrbz Heven. X ninge kx na-aelwapx-ngrbz da angidr kx vzpxmuz mz Gct. X ninge kz nou nzlungr kxboi. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr kx navztxnebzuz mz Trtenge, a' navzki-kaiple bange.

⁷ "Murde mz nzkrlz-angidr-krmu ninge, nakrlz-kzamu Trtenge, murde apux nide. X abzo mzli ka mcpeamu nide x krlzpe-kzamu nide." ⁸ Rpibz Filip kx, "Xketu, da kx rlxiti-txpwzkr bam, aelwa-ngrm bagr Trtem." ⁹ Ayzlu-ngrbz Jiszs natqde kx, "Filip, myx kxmule? Mncitipebo bamuz mzli boipe, a' sc trkrlzkalq ninge? Murde doa kx mcpele ninge, mcpe-kzle Trtenge. Memule tqrpingrme kx na-aelwa-ngrbo Trtenge bamuz? ¹⁰ Myx kxmule trlxngitiwq kx sc tqmncbouz mz Trtenge x Trtenge sc tqmncm

bange? Murde natq kcng tqpitibo bamu, nzvzpxmqng mz Trtenge, a' trnzvzpxpwqung bange. X wz-nqblqx me pnz drtwr Trtenge, kc tqmncpxm bange. ¹¹ Takitrde nzlxngitikrm kx sc tqmncbo mz Trtenge x sc tqmncm Trtenge bange. Kxmule-esz' a' nalxngitiamu mz nzmc-krmu rkk kcng tqalexng. ¹² Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Doa kx lxngitile ninge sa na-ale-kzle rkk lcng tqalexng. X sa na-ale-kzle du rkk kx namyapxbzng, murde nzvzpx mz Trtenge. ¹³ X da kx rlxrtiamu mz zmatq r drtqng sa na-angidabo, murde na-aelwapx-ngrne nzmyalzkr Trtenge. ¹⁴ X mzli kznike narlx-ngrmamu dq da mz zmatq r drtqng, sa na-angidabo."

Jiszs Esalz-ngrde Mqngrkxtr

¹⁵ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagr kx, "Nzmu mrlztiamu ninge, yrlq-angidramu natqng. ¹⁶ X sa narlxrtibo mz Trtenge, nzatwzlr-mou-krmle dq Kxokatr kx namnc-alobz bamu. ¹⁷ Krlcde Mqngrkxtr kc tqaelwapx-zvz-ngrde da angidr. Rblxbz mz lr nrlc nzlxngiti-krdr Mqngrkxtr, murde trnzglxlr nide x trnzkrlz-angidrlru nzvz-krde. A' nimu, krlzpeamu nide, murde sc tqmncbz bamu x sa navztrp mz nabzmu. ¹⁸ Mzli kc nadwasz-ngrne nimu, trpnzngr nzaxtx-krbo nimu nzapu-krmu doa kxnbzbszng. Murde na-apule kx ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁹ Ycpe pipz trnzmcpeu lr nrlc ninge. A' sa namc-mouamu ninge. Murde nzlu-krmu kxmrna vzpxm mz nzlu-mou-krnge. ²⁰ X mzli lc Mqngrkxtr navzpx-ngrmle bamu, sc nakrlz-ateamu kx mncbo mz Trtenge, x mncmamu bange, x mncbo bamu. ²¹ Doa kx yrlq-angidrlle natqng, mrlztile ninge. X mz nzmrlzti-krde lc ninge, sa namrlzti kz Trtenge nide. X sa namrlzti-kzx nide x na-aelwa-lzbq-ngrbo bade." ²² Zbz sc tqrpipebz Judzs kzble kx, "?Kxetu, ni-tpwzgr, a' lr nrlc trtingr?" ²³ Rpihbz Jiszs bade kx, "Doa kx mrlztile ninge yrlq-angidrlle natqngeng. X mrlzti zlwz Trtenge, x sa navzmgr x namncpx-kzpg bade. ²⁴ A' trnavzpgru mz mrlx kx trkati nivz lrde ninge, x tryrlq-angidrlleu natqng. Murde natqng lc trvzpxpuu bange a' vzpxm mz Trtenge kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge.

²⁵ "Napipx-pnzbo bamu da lcng mzli ka tqmncbe-ngrbo bamu. ²⁶ Murde sa na-atwzlr-ngrm Trtenge Kxokatr kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr, mz zmatq rnge. X sa na-alvztrle nimu mz da amrlx kx takitrde nzrkrzl-krmuleng, x na-adcpx-mopwzle drtwrmu mz natq amrlx kcng tqpitibong.

²⁷ "Amnqlvz-ngrne nimu nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqycm bange. Murde nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqkabo bamu, trapuleu nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nrlc, a' yc-amqngi zvz. Bzkq nelzmu

taprlzm x ayo, x bzkq mwxlramu. ²⁸ Xlrpemamu nzpi-krbo kx narkalzpemc x sa nayzlu-mopwc' bamu. Nzmu namrlzti-angidramu ninge, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu nzvz-krbo mz Trtenge, murde myapxbz mz ninge. ²⁹ Mzli ka, napi-pnzbo bamu da lcng x mzli r nzkaputr-krmlr kc ate. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplr, mzli kc nakaputr-ngrmlr. ³⁰ Nzycmne-krbo bamu naesakitxpe mzli ka, murde Setzn kc tqngi kxetu r nrlc ka, se tqvzpem. Kxmule-esz', a' trpnzngr nzmncz-krbo bade murde trpnzngr da kx vz-rbtx. ³¹ A' rtrngzti-ngrbo da amrlx kcng tqpitim Trtenge bange, murde nakrlz lr nrlc kx mrlztix nide. Delape. Tulzamu, navzpeku."

15

Jiszs Nide Nounc Angidr

¹ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mz lrpzki, Jiszs rpi-mople bagr mz nzycmne-ebzpxngr kx, "Ninge nounc angidr, x Trtenge nide kx ngi nyzde nrlanc. ² Lakitxpx-atwrnr-ngrdeng nrlangeng amrlx kcng trpnzngr nradr. X nrlangeng kcng nradr tqyxbz lvxoleng murde nado zlwz. ³ X mz nqm q kcpwz, natqnge alqtile x okatrle nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz. ⁴ Trpnzngr nrla nounc kx nado mz nide esz'-krde, a' natutrpwz mz noude. Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Na-axvctr-lzbqpmamu bange murde namncbo bamu. A' nzmu trna-axvctr-lzbqpwamuu bange, trpnzngr nramu, murde ninge nou nzlu-krmu.

⁵ "Ninge nounc x nimu nrlangeng. Doa kx axvctr-lzbqzb bange x mncbo bade, sa nado zlwz. Trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx nartrngztibzmu nzmu trna-axvctr-lzbqpwamuu bange. ⁶ X doa kx lakipx-lzbqm bange, trpnzngr nrade. A' nrlade kxmule lcng takitxtrpwzle nzangcng mz nyr. ⁷ A' nzmu na-axvctr-lzbqpmamu bange x yrlq-angidramu natqnge, kr-lzamu nzrlxti-krbzmu mz Gct da kx suti drtwrmu, x sa na-angidabzle. ⁸ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange, dekc nado-zlwz-ngrnamu x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu kx nimu leplz nen-geng. X nramung na-aelwapx-kz-ngrdr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Trtenge. *

⁹ "Mrlztix nimu da kc tqwai nzmrlztikr Trtenge ninge. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namncz-zvzmamu mz nivz lrnge. ¹⁰ X sa namncz-zvzmamu mz nivz lrnge nzmu nayrlq-angidramu natqnge. Da kc tqwaix nzyrlq-angidr-krbo natq Trtenge, x mnclz-zvzbo mz nivz lrde. ¹¹ Pipxbo bamu natq lcng murde na-abrtzlvzx nimu x nabzmu na-abrtz zvz. ☆

* **15:8** Mz nzycmnekr Jiszs, rpile 'Ninge nqvi lr grep angidr.' Mz Nzryrngrkxtr nqvi lr grep drtwr ngrde lr Jiu ngr Israel. Mz nzi-krde kx nide angidr nqvi lr grep, mwz drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel trznznginipedru nqvi lr grep angidr.

☆ **15:11** Jon 3:29; 17:13

12 “Natqnge kx nayrlq-angidramu nide sele, ‘Mrlzti-lzbqamu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krnge nimu.’” ✱ 13 Nivz kx myapxbz rlrpx-ngrde nzlu-krde mz nzokatr-krde mzlengeng. 14 X sa nanginimu mzlengeng, mz nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natqnge. 15 Mzli ka trpengr nzrpi-krbo nimu kxnzawzng, murde kxnzawz trkrlzleu da kcng tqtrngztibz kxetu rde. A' nipemu mzlengeng, murde da amrlx kcng tqxltrpo mz nao Trtenge, tqpitipebo bamu x krlzpeamu. 16 Trmcpxwamuu ninge, a' mcpxx nimu murde nramu nakqlu zvx. X da kznike rlxtibzmu mz Trtenge mz zmatq r drtqnge, sa na-angidabzle. 17 Yrlq-angidramu natqnge lc, ‘Mrlzti-lzbqamu.’” †

Lepzl Neng Jiszs X Lr Nrlc

18 Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Bzq kctipxamu mzli kc napxtxpxngr lr nrlc nimu, murde nzpxtxpx-kai-ngrdr ninge. 19 Kqlx nimu murde nablepxbxmu mz lr nrlc. Delc tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nimu. A' nzmü nanginimu lr nrlc, sa namrlztilr nimu murde nzmrlzti-zvzlr lr mrnyzdr. 20 Nadcpx mz drtwrmu da lc tqpiibo bamu, ‘Trpnzng kxnzawz kx myaszlzle kxetu rde.’ Nzmu kx tzatrkatilr ninge kc tqngi kxetu rmu, sa na-atrkati-kzlr nimu mz nzngini-krmu kxnzawz nengeng. A' nzmü nayrlqlr natqnge, sa nayrlq-kzlr natqmu. ✱ 21 Lr nrlc sa na-atrkatilr nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nengeng, murde trnzkrzlru Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. 22 Nzmu trnaxlrlru natqnge, trpnzng alwx ngrdr. A' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-krdr natqnge. 23 Murde doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde ninge pxtxpx-kz-ngrde Trtenge. 24 Kxmulesz' nzmcpelr nzale-krnge da kcng tqmatq-esz'ngr, kx trpnz-moungr kx rkrz nzalengr, a' alwx ngrdr tutr mz nzpxtxpx-zvx-krdr nigr ncdr Trtenge. 25 Da lcngr nzatutrlr natq kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, tqrpilc kx, ‘Nzpxtxpx-krdr ninge trpnzng noude.’” ✱

Kxokatr Kc Tqngi Mqngrkxtr

26 Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc Kxokatr bamu. Krlc Mqngrkxtr, kc tqngi nou da angidr amrlx, tqvzpxm mz Trtenge. Mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle ninge bamu. 27 X mzli lcde, nayapwxtipxamu ninge, murde mnctrpa'mu bange abzo mz mzli kc ayrrngr tqwzngrne mz nrlc.

✱ 15:12 Jon 13:34; 15:17; 1 Jon 3:23; 2 Jon 5 † 15:17 Gct sa naka-txpwzle da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ✱ 15:20 Matiu 10:24; Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16 ✱ 15:25 Sam 35:19; 69:4

16

¹ “Pi-pnzbo da lcng bamu, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqbao mzli kc lr nrlc nzatrkatigrdr nimu. ² Sa nayrlqtrpzlr nimu yz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr x namapulrpx-ngdr nimu mztea. X mzli kc navzm, sa nanibqlr nimu, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nzwztrpzng mz Gct. ³ A' sa nartrngztibzlr da lcng, murde trnzkrzlru nigr ncd Trtenge. ⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrlxngiti-krmu namqngi mz nzdctipxkr drtwrmu kx pi-pnz-kaipo da lcng bamu. A' trpi-pnzpwc'u bamu mzli kc kai, murde nigu la tqmncbeku.

Nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr

⁵ “A' mzli ka nayzlupe-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle ninge. X trpengr nzrpi-krmu kx, ‘?Navzn drlve?’ ☆ ⁶ Murde drtwrmu vztz-zlwzpe mz nzpi-krbo bamu nzvzpe-krnge. ⁷ A' da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mrlzvxitx nzprszpx-krbo nimu. Murde mz nzvz-krnge, sa na-atwzlr-ngrmc bamu Kxokatr, kc tqngi Mqngrkxtr. A' nzmu trnavzwxu, Mqngrkxtr trnavzopuu bamu. ⁸ X mzli kc navzo-ngrmle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc kxnzaleng alwx, x nztubq-krdrng trtakitrdeu, x nzaolvz-krdrng da vz-rbr. ⁹ Sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr kx alwx ngrdr kxmyapxbz tutr mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr ninge. ¹⁰ Mz nzyzlu-krbo mz Trtenge trpe-moungr nzmc-krmu ninge. A' Mqngrkxtr sa natekqtrle ninge mz nzpi-krbzle mz lr nrlc kx nztubq-krdr trtakitrdeu. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle badr nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu. ¹¹ X sa na-aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nzaolvz-krdrng vz-rbr mz nzpxtpx-krdr ninge. Murde kxetu rdr Setzn, acive mz nrlc ka. A' pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx sa na-ayrplapxle nide kalr. ¹² Da kqlu kx napi-mopc' bamu, a' trpengr nzpi-krboleng mzli ka, murde ma tqrblix-zlwzbz bamu. ¹³ A' mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr kc tqngi nou da angidr, sa na-alvztrpzle bamu nzalvztr-ngrng angidr amrlx. Murde trnaycmnetru mz nide esz'-krde, a' napi-tpwzle da kx xlrtrpzle mz nao Gct. X naplzpwbzle bamu da kx navzm. ¹⁴ X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-krnge mz nzpipx-krbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng. ¹⁵ X da amrlx kcng tqngisc Trtenge, scngeng. Delc tqrpi-ngrbo kx, ‘Mqngrkxtr napipxbzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng,’ murde nzalvztrngr lcng nzvzpx-kzpqng mz Trtenge.”

Nzvzkr Drtwr Kxmrbcne X Nzabrtz-zvzngr

¹⁶ Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, “Mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge.” ¹⁷ Zbz sc tzveati-etrpe kzdung nigr, tqrpipekr kx, “?Nike drtwr ngr natq

☆ 16:5 Jon 13:36; 14:5

lcng tqpimle bagu? Murde rpi-kaile kx nayzlu-mopwz mz Trtede. ☆ 18 ?X nike drtwr ngr natqdeng 'mzli kx mrbcne?' Trkrlzkuu da lc tqpilc." 19 Krlz Jiszs kx suti drtwrgr nzveati-krbzkrlc bade, sc tqrpipemle kx, "Rpibo kx 'mzli kx mrbcne x trnamcwamuu ninge, zbz sa namc-mouamu ninge.' ?Da kc tqveati-etramu nide lc? 20 Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Lr nrlc sa na-abrtzlvzlr da kc nawaisr-ngdrdr ninge. A' drtwrmu sa navztx zlwz x nayrniamu. A' nzyrni-krmu sa nalrtipxle nzabrtz-zvz-krmu. ☆

21 "Na-apule mzli kc olvz narmc-ngrde mz doa. Mzli lc drtwrde vz murde sc tqkrlzpebzle mzli r nzetqkr drtqde. A' mz nibr nzrmika-krde, mrbrtitrpe drtwrde nzetqkr drtqde, murde drtwrde elalz-ngrm doa kc mzte tzmc. 22 Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli ka drtwrmu vzpe. A' sa namc-moux nimu mzli kc natulz-mou-ngrne mz nzbzng, x nabzmu sa na-abrtz zlwz. X trpnzng kx narkatxpxbz nzabrtzng lc bamu. 23 Da angidrtx lc napibo bamu. Mzli lcpwz trpengr nzrlx-krmamu da bange. A' krlzamu nzrlx-ngrbz da mz Trtenge, murde da kznike rlxrtibzmu bade mz zmatq r drtqngc, sa na-angidatile. 24 A' trgalr da kx rlxrtiamu mz zmatq r drtqngc. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rlxamu da x sa na-angidati Gct, murde nabzmu na-abrtz zvz." ☆

Nzodatingr Zmatq Ngr Nrlc

25 Jiszs rpi-mople bagr kx, "Krlzmle mzli ka, ryapwpxpbo mz nzymne-ebzpxngr. A' mzli lc navztrp trpengr nzymne-ebzpx-krbo da, murde sa naycmnetr-zpwxpe-ngrbo Trtenge bamu. 26 X mzli lcde, trnarlxtipou da kx suti drtwrmu mz Trtenge, a' narlxpebzmu da bade mz zmatq r drtqngc. 27 Murde Trtenge mrlzti-zlwzle nimu mz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge x nzlxngiti-krmu kx vzpxmc bade. Delc, tqsutingr drtwrde nzrlx-angidrpe-krbzmu da bade. 28 Eu, vzpxmc mz Trtenge x vzomc mz nrlc. X mzli ka narkalzpe-mopwc' x nayzlupebo bade."

29 Rpihzkr bade kx, "Mzli ka tr-rycmne-ebzpxpewq da, a' sc tqryokaetipx-angidrpeq drtwr ngrde. 30 X sc tqkrlzpekr kx krlzq da amrlx, murde krlzq nzayzlu-aningr nike yc mz drtwrgr, a' tr-rlxtikapzkr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, sc tqlxngitipekr kx vzpx-angidrme mz Gct." 31 Rpi Jiszs bagr kx, "A' nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgobe mzli ka. 32 Murde koma mz nrlckxbq nimu kc tqmwxlrpeamu x tqngrlr-lxblrpeamu mrnyzmung. Mzli lcde, sa namncpex esz'-krnge mz nzodaline-krmu. A' trnamnc-angidrwxu esz'-krnge, murde Trtenge sc tqmnc-zvzm bange. ☆ 33 Krlc

☆ 16:17 Jon 16:5, 10 ☆ 16:20 Sam 30:11 ☆ 16:24 Matiu 7:7-8, 11; 21:22; Luk 11:9-10; Jon 14:13; 15:19 ☆ 16:32 Sekaraea 13:7; Matiu 26:31

tqpipx-pnz-ngrbo da lcng bamu, murde nabzmu naycng
nrwx, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krmamu bange. Kxmule-esz' lr nrlc
sa na-atrkatilr nimu, a' bzkq mwxlramu, murde odatipex
zmatq ngr Setzn mz nrlc."

17

Nzkrka'kr Jiszs Mz Nzngini-krde Nadr Pris Ngrgu ☆

¹ Mz nibr nzalvztrngr lcng, Jiszs obqtxlz Heven mz
nzkrka'ngr. X sc tqrpipebzle mz Trtede kx,

"Trte, mzli r nzbz-krnge x nzyzlu-mou-krbo bam,
delc tqkrlzpebzle. Aelwapxngr nzmyalz-krnge mz nzbz-
krnge, murde nzbz-krnge na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmyalz-
krm. ² Aprcm bange zmatq, murde leplz amrlx namn-
clzmqng bange, x nakabo nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nengeng
kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng bange. ³ Drtwr ngr nzlungr lc tqboi
ngi nzrklzng ngr nim, Gct angidr kc esz'txu, x ninge Jiszs
Kxnmcpk kc tqatwzlr-ngrme mz nrlc. ⁴ Aelwapxpe-
ngrbo mz lr nrlc nzmyalz-krm, mz nzaykrpxpe-krnge
nzwzng amrlx kcng tqkame bange. ⁵ Trte, mzli ka vzmi
mou ninge Heven, murde natwz-moux me matq-esz'ngr
kc tqngi nyz-pnzng mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

⁶ "Alvztrpe-ngrbo nim mz leplz kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng
bange mz nrlc, krkcng tzyrlq-angidrpelr natqm. ⁷ X
mzli ka nzkrklzpelr kx da amrlx kcng tqkatimeng bange
nzwzpxmqng bam. ⁸ Murde alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm
kcng tqkame bange, x nzlxngitipelr natqm lcng. X nzkrklz-
angidrpelr kx vzpxmc bam x nim kc tqatwzlr-ngrme
ninge.

⁹ "Krka-ngrtxpo leplz nengeng kcng tqamnqtrpe'ng
bange, murde nidr leplz nemqng. A' trkrka-ngrneu
lr nrlc. ¹⁰ X leplz kcng tqngi nengeng nemqng. X
leplz nemqng nengeng. X leplz lcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr
nzmyalz-krnge mz da amrlx kcng tzalepelr mz nzwztr-
krmlr bange. ¹¹ Mzli ka trnamncpewxu mz nrlc, a' na-
amncpxw'ng nidr mz nrlc mz nzwzpe-krbo bam. Trte,
nim tr-esz'ngr. Delc aclve-angidrbz leplz lcng mz zmatq
ngr drtqm kc tqkame bange, murde naesz'ting da kc
tqwaiki nzesz'ti-krngi. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krbo badr
mz nrlc ka, sc tqaclvepex nidr mz zmatq ngr drtqm, x
trpnzng nidr kx mrbr, a' ngi txpwz doa kx vz-nqblqle
nqm q ngr nzodangr, mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrnrgrkxtr. ☆

¹³ "Mzli ka navzpebo bam. X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo badr
mz nrlc, ryapwxb badr da kxkqlu, murde nzabrtzngr

angidr nayc zvy mz nabzdr. ¹⁴ Alvztrpe-ngrbo badr natqm, x nzlxngitipelr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzpxtpxngr lr nrlc nidr; murde drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'tipeu. Da kc tqwai-kzx trnzngini-krpwc'u lr nrlc. ¹⁵ A' tr-rlxtipwc'u nzkatpx-krm nidr mz nrlc, a' okatr nidr murde ma tzvecpz-lzbpqng mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, mzli kc Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr tqatrkaty-ngrde nidr. ¹⁶ Eu, da kc tqwaix, drtwrgr badr lr nrlc tresz'tiu, drtwrdr badr lr nrlc tresz'tikzu. ¹⁷ Alqngi nidr x atrbz nabzdr mz da angidr kx vzpxm mz natqm. ☆ ¹⁸ Murde atwzlrpx-ngrne nidr mz nrlc, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-krm ninge mz nrlc. ¹⁹ X rlr-lzbpq-ngrbo bam murde navqti kz drtqdr nzrlr-lzbpq-krbzlr.

²⁰ "Trngi-txpwzu leplz nenge kcng mzli ka tqkrka'-ngrne. A' krka'-kz-ngrne doa amrlx kx nalxngitilr ninge kalr, mz nzxlr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ²¹ Trte, krka'-ngrne kx naesz'ting mz nzmnc-krdr, da kc tqwai nzaxvctr-lzbpq-krm bange x na-axvctr-lzbpq-krmc bam. X na-axvctr-lzbpq-kzpqng bagi, murde lr nrlc nalxngitilr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge. ²² X me matq Heven kx kame bange, kapekzpo badr; murde naesz'ting, da kc tqwai nzesz'ti-krki. ²³ X mncpxmc badr x mncpxme bange, murde naesz'tikzng amrlx ngrdr. X mz nzesz'ti-krdr lc nakrlznglr lr nrlc kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge, x mrlztiq leplz nengeng da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krm ninge. ²⁴ Trte, suti drtwrge kx leplz nenge lcng namnc-kzkr badr mrkc namnc-ngrne Heven. Murde namclr me matq-esz'ngr kc tqngi nyznge tqkapnzme murde mrlztiq ninge mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde.

²⁵ "Trte, nqm q krm tubq-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' trnzkr-lzu lr nrlc nim a' krlzx nim, x leplz nengeng amrlx nzkrzlzlr kx atwzlr-ngrme ninge. ²⁶ Aelwapxpe-ngrbo nim badr mzli ka, x sa na-aelwapx-kzpo nim mz krkcng nalxngitizkzlr ninge kalr. Murde nidr amrlx ngrdr na-aelwapx-ngrbzlr mz leplz nivz kcpwz tqmrlzti-ngrn ninge. X namncpx-kzpc' badr mz Mqngrkxtr kc namncpxm mz nabzdr. Eu, angida."

18

Nzrlolvznglr Jiszs

Matiu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

¹ Mz nibr nzkrka'kr Jiszs, nigr kc tqvzpe-moukr, x tqkawipekr Nabzlwa Kidron mz nrlarde kc. X sc tqprtrpekr mz nrlanc olivi. ² Mrlcde krlz kz Judzs kc tqamwale Jiszs, murde vz-zvzkr badr Jiszs mrlcde. ³ Zbz, sc tqvzmipebz Judzs kcng dzbe ncblo nzling. Kzdzq dzbede lc ngi ncblo ngr vea ne

☆ **17:17** Sam 119:142; Jon 1:14; 14:6

Rom x kzdq kz ngi pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Ncblo lcngr nzatwzlrpxngr kxnzetu rdr pris x Farzsi. Nzngxlunebzng mz dxpu x lam, x nzrtwzbngr toki r vea x dalr nzotangr. ⁴⁻⁵ X Jiszs krlzpele da amrlx kcng nawaisr-ngrde. Zbz sc tqvzpebz badr, tqrpipebzle badr kx, “?Neke tqrtangrtiamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret.” Rpihbz Jiszs kx, “Ninge kape.” ⁶ X mzli kcpwz, sc tzvz-teblqpeng x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzpwekaong mz drtc' mz zmatq ngr Jiszs. ⁷ Jiszs sc tqvea-mopwz badr, rpibzle kx, “?Neke tqrtangrtiamu?” Nzrpi-mopwzlr kx, “Jiszs kc Naszret.” ⁸ Rpihbzle kx, “Pipebo bamu kx ninge ncblo lcde. Nzmu kx tqotimamu ninge, leplz nenge lcngr navztxng.” ⁹ Krlc tqycmne-ngrde lc murde nzkrka'-krde na-atukztr-zpwxle. Krlc mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Trte, trpnzng leplz nengeng kx mrbr.” ✧ ¹⁰ Zbz kzdq nigr, Saemon Pita, ycbz bade kc toki r vea, yrqlqbzle mz kxnzawz ne Nardr Pris, lakitxpxbzle nradrtqde kxrtc. Kxnzawz lc drtqde Malkzs. ¹¹ A' rpibz Jiszs mz Pita kx, “Toki r vea scm alvco mou mz bxli rde. Murde rlrpxpe-ngrne nrkrdrtrqng nzaetq-ngrbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Trtenge.” ✧

¹² Zbz ncblo kcng tqvzmibz Judzs nzlolvzlr Jiszs x nzpebzlr mqde. ¹³ X sc tzvzmipe-kaipzlr mz Kxetu Anas, murde nide kzdo Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz lcde. *

¹⁴ Kaefzs nide kc tqrpi-pnzbzle mz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx takitrde ncblo dq naesz' nabz-ngrde leplz amrlx. ✧

Pita Rpile Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs

Matiu 26:57-58, 69-70; Mak 14:53-54, 66-68; Luk 22:54-57

¹⁵ Zbz nigr mz Saemon Pita vz-nqblqbkzr Jiszs. Kx krlzbzkr kc ma nyz Nardr Pris, olvz kxacve naonrx kc sc tqglxpele ninge. X sc tqlvxpxpemle naonrx bange mz nzvztr-kz-krpo mz makoa mrkc tzyrlwrtr-ngrbz. ¹⁶ X rlxtkzpo bade nzvztr-krm Pita. X rlr-ngrmle murde krlztlzlbqkr ncdr Nardr Pris. ¹⁷ X rpibz olvz kc tqacve naonrx mz Pita kx, “?Ni-kzp dq ncblo nede?” Rpihbz Pita kx, “Trtingr.” ¹⁸ Mz nrlckxbq lc nrlc bao. X kxnzawzng x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr nztelvzlr kc nyr, x sc tzmulqpe-ngrdr. Zbz Pita kc tqvzpe-kzpz, tzmulqpeng badr nyr.

✧ **18:9** Jon 17:12 ✧ **18:11** *Matiu 26:39; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42* * **18:13** Mzli kc Jiszs tqngini ngrde doa ncblo, Anas sc tqngi Nardr Pris. A' mz yiz kc 15 AD gzpman ngr Roman sc rtultr-ngrbzle mz Anas nzaprx-lzbq-krde. X nzmcp-xalzulr kzdode Kaefzs, kc tqyrlztibzle inyx Anas, mz nztekqtr-krde nide. Mzli kcng tqalvztrngr Jiszs x tztqlvztr-ngrde mz kros, Kaefzs nide Nardr Pris. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, Anas nzm nangi nide Nardr Pris nakrlzle nzbz-krde. Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Anas sc tqngibe Nardr Pris x Kaefzs mnczlbz mz zmatq ngrde. Mc kz 'Nardr Pris x Kaefzs' mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

✧ **18:14** Jon 11:50

*Jiszs Aveatr Anas**Matiu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*

¹⁹ Mzli lcde Anas kc tqngi kai Nardr Pris, aveatr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzalvztr-krdeng x ncblo nedeng. ²⁰ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Ycmne-zvzbo mz leplz me nzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr, x nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx twztipo mangr-nzkrka'ngr x Mangr-nzangiongr mrkcng tzyrlwrpx-lxblnrgr lr Jiu. Trpnzng mqli kx alvztr-kapq-ngrne. ²¹ ?Memule tqvea-ngrme bange? Veatibz mz leplz kcng tzlaltqmng bange nike pibo badr. Sa napibzlr nike pixng." ²² Kx pibz Jiszs natq lcng, kzdq pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr sc tqtakrpebzle nar Jiszs, tqrpipebzle kx, "?Kxmu nzycmne-ngrbz mz Narde Pris lc tqycmne-ngrn?" ²³ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Nzmu kx tqpix dq da kx vz-rbr, plztxpxbz mz leplz amrlx da lcde. ?A' nzmu kx tqngi da angidr kc tqpix, nike tqtakr-ngrbzme narng?" ²⁴ Zbz Jiszs sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrbz Anas mz Kaefzs kx ngi Nardr Pris, mz nzvea-krbzle bade. Mzli lc, mq Jiszs sc tzpebepz.

*Pita Pokia-mou-ngrde Kx Trkrlzleu Jiszs**Matiu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*

²⁵ Mzli kc Pita tqtutrbe-ngrde mz nyr, nzrpibz kzdung leplz bade kx, "?Da zpwx kx trnginipuu ncblo nede?" A' Pita pokia mou, rpibzle kx, "Trtingr trnipwc'u." ²⁶ Kzdq kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Nardr Pris, mzlede krkc tqlakipxbz Pita nradrtqde, rpibzle mz Pita kx, "Da zpwxtx nim dq kz, murde nim kc tqmcx mz nrlanc." ²⁷ A' Pita pokia-mopwz, rpibzle kx, "Trtxpnzng! Trnipwc'u la tqpiq." X mzli kcpwz kio kc tqkya'pe kz, da kc tqwai nzpi-pnzkr Jiszs le.

*Jiszs Nzvzmibz Mz Paelzt**Matiu 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*

²⁸ Mz nibr nzycmne-krdr badr Jiszs, kxnzetu r lr Jiu drtwrdr sc tqesz'tipe mz nznibq-krdr nide. X sc tizrkalzpemng badr ma nyz Kaefzs, mzli kc tqprtzngrm paglxnrlc. X sc tzvzmipelr mz ma kxetu nyz Paelzt, kxetu r lr Rom. Lr Jiu trnzdwatrpwzung ma nyzde murde ma tqbatrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr mz Nzamyangr. ²⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Paelzt kc tqngi Gavzna ngr Judiz, sc tqvzpxpebz badr, tqrpipebzle badr kx, "?Nike atrka mrlx lc?" ³⁰ A' nzrpi-txpwzlr kx, "Nzmu nanginide ncblo kxmrlz, trpnzng nzaprc-krbzkrle mz mqm." ³¹ Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu x ayr-plapxamu nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr scmu." A' nzrpibz kxnzetu r lr Jiu kx, "Eu, a' trpnzng scgr zmatq

ngr nznribqngr leplz.”³² Da lc prtzm, murde na-atutrlr nznripixkr Jiszs kxnamu nzbz-krde. †

³³ Paelzt vztr mou ma nyzde, kqlele Jiszs x sc tqveapebz, rpibzle kx, “?Myx kxmule, nim king r lr Jiu?”³⁴ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “?Nzvea-krme lc vzdzm mz drtwrm o nzpibz kzdung leplz bam?”³⁵ Rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Mz drtwrm ninge lr Jiu? Lr mrnyzmqng x kxnzetu rdr pris ngrmqng, nzaprcmlr nim bange. ?Pim bange, nike rtrngzti-rbrbzme?”³⁶ Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Trnipc'u king r nrlc ka. Nzmu nangininge king r nrlc, ncblo nengeng nzkrlzlr nzotangr mz nzarlapx-krdr ninge mz mq lr Jiu. A' trtingr, trnipc'u king r mrka.”³⁷ X rpi-mopwz Paelzt kx, “?Mz nzm-krde lcde, ni-zpwxm king?” Rpibz Jiszs kx, “Eu, sa tqmrlz nznpi-krm ninge king. Dekc tqvz-ngrmc x mzke' tzm-ngrde mz nrlc, murde naycmnetr-ngrne da angidr. X doa amrlx kcng tzmrlzbadr da angidr sa navz-nqblq-angidrlr ninge.”³⁸ Rpibz Paelzt kx, “?Nike tqngi da angidr?”

Paelzt Rlrpx-ngrde Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:15-26; Mak 15:15; Luk 23:13-25

Zbz Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz lr Jiu, sc tqrpipeline badr kx, “Trpnzngr da kx rmtitrpo nanibqngr mrlx lc.³⁹ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krmu, mz Nzamyangr kang kqlu rlrpx-ngrbo kc ncblo kxpresin. ?Myx kxmule, suti drtwrmu nznrlpx-krbo bamu King rmu lc?”⁴⁰ Kx nznxlrzlrle, sc tznemipelr nznpi-krdr kx, “Trsutiu drtwrgr mrlx la. A' kx suti drtwrgr Barabas.” Barabas lc tqmnc mz presin murde nide ncblo kx pna zvz da x prtr mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mz nzmnc-krdr Israel.

19

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tqrpipeline Paelzt mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzvzmi-krdr Jiszs mz nzriklangr. ² X nzngrlelr kc nqvi nzku nangi kraon x nzalaobzlr mz nar Jiszs. X nzakq-kzlr nzqk kxprpol, murde kala lcde takitrde king. ³ X sc tzxtrngalvztitrpelr nide, nzyrngzobzng bade x nznripzlr kx, “Nim la, King r lr Jiu! Rlxtikr kx nzmnc-krm naboi!” X sc tztzpebzlr narde.

⁴ Paelzt vzpx-mopwz mz dzbe lr Jiu kcng, sc tqrpipeline kx, “Vzmipxmc mrlx lc bamu murde nakrlzamu kx mz drtwrnge trpnzngr da kx vz-rbrtrpz bade kx nanibq-ngrde.”

⁵ Zbz Jiszs kc tqvzpxpebz, kraon r nzku kc sc tqycobep mz narde, x sc tqkqbe-ngrde nzqk kc tqprpol. Sc tqrpipeline Paelzt badr kx, “Krlc ncblo,” murde rpile nayckqti drtwrdr

† 18:32 Natq Jiszs mz Jon 3:14, 8:28, x 12:32-34 drtwr ngrdr kx nabz mz nznrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros. Krlc kxmu nznribqkr lr Rom leplz kx nzvz-rbrng.

Jiszs. ⁶ A' kxnzetu rdr pris x pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, kx nzmclr kc nide, sc tzipipebzlr kx, "Tqlvztr mz kros! Tqlvztr mz kros!" Murde nzkrzlzlr kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq ngr nzrtqlvztr-krdr nide. Rpibz Paelzt badr kx, "Vzmiamu esz'-krmu x tqlvztramu mz kros, murde mz drtwrnge trpnzngr da vz-rbrtrpz bade." ⁷ Nzrpihz lr Jiu kx, "Mz Loukxtr scgr takitrde nzbz-krde, murde rtulrtr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct." ⁸ Kx xlr Paelzt natq lcnq, sc tqmwzlr-zlwzpe. ⁹ Vzmitr-moule Jiszs ma nyzde. X sc tqrveape-mopwz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Myx me vzkpiz-zpwxme?" A' Jiszs anabu txpwz, trayzlupwzleu natqde. ¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Paelzt bade kx, "?Trsutiu drtwrm nzymne-krme bange? ?Trkrlzwwq kx rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrpihx-krnge nzarlaphxngr nim o nzrtqlvztrngr nim mz kros?" ¹¹ Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Trpnzngr scm zmatq ngr nzaclve-krm ninge, a' ngi txpwz kx kabz Gct bam. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kcng tzaprcbzlr ninge bam nzetukr alwx ngrdr myaszpxle alwx ngrm."

¹² Kx xlrhz Paelzt natq Jiszs lcnq, sc tqrtangrpe lrpzki kx na-arlapx-ngrde nide. A' nzrpihz lr Jiu kx, "Nzmu na-arlapxq mrlx lc, trwztrpwzmeu mz King r Rom. X sa narlwa-ngrbzkr nim bade, murde doa kx rtulrtr-lzbq nzngini-krde king rnzlvzole King kc Rom." ¹³ Kx xlrhz Paelzt natq lcnq, sc tqvzmipx-mopwzle Jiszs yz x tqwxbuo mou mrkc tzipi kx doa vz-rbr o trtingr, tzipibz *Rplz Kxmnpz'* x mz natq lr Jiu nzrpihz *Gabata*. ¹⁴ Krlc nourla ngr zbq kc tzoliqtingr Sabat. X Paelzt sc tqxtrngapebz mz lr Jiu mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Krlc king rmu." ¹⁵ A' sc tznemipebzlr, nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "Vzmipx x tqlvztr mz kros!" A' rpibz Paelzt kx, "?Suti drtwrmu nzrtqlvztr-krnge king rmu mz kros?" A' nzrpihz kxnzetu rdr pris kx, "Trpnzngr king rgr, a' ngi txpwz King kc etu mrkc Rom!" ¹⁶ Zbz, Paelzt sc tqmetxpebz badr, x sc tqrpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx natqlvztrlr Jiszs mz kros.

Jiszs Nztqlvztr Mz Kros

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo ngr vea kcng nzrkamilzmlr Jiszs Jerusalem. X sc tzrtulrtrpe-ngrbzlr nzrglq-krde kros ngrde mrkc natqlvztr-ngrdr nide. X glqzle mz newz kc tzipibz *Bekrlz*, murde nzobq-krde apule bekriz. Drtqde mz natq lr Jiu *Gclgata*. *

¹⁸ X mrlcde, sc tzaopxpebzlr lrpz scde x tztqlvztrpelr nide mz kros. X nztqlvztr-kzlr ncblo kxnztrkang nzling taplxsr nrlar Jiszs. ¹⁹ Mz nzaelwaxngr da kc tqbzngz Jiszs, Paelzt

* 19:17 Mz natq lr Rom, *Bekrlz* nzrpihz *Kalvzri*.

yrle keng natq x nzatu mrkc tztqlvztr-ngrdr nide mz kros. Nzyr kx,

JISZS KC NASZRET, KING R LR JIU.

²⁰ Nzryrngr lc nzrlwx lr Jiu kxnzkqlung, murde mrkc tqdoo-ngrm Jiszs mz kros, trycpwzu rlu Jerusalem. Nzryrngr lcde nzyr mz natq lr Jiu, mz natq lr Rom keng tzaclveng, x mz natq lr Grik kc tzkrlzlr leplz kxnzkqlung. ²¹ A' kxnzetu rdr pris drtwrdr trkabz mz Paelzt murde trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde king rdr. Zbz sc tzrpipebzlr mz Paelzt kx, "Trmrlzu nzyr-krm 'King r lr Jiu,' a' kxnamu nzyr-krmle se, 'Mrlx lc rpile kx nide King r lr Jiu.' " ²² A' rpibz Paelzt kx, "Nike yrpex, kxnamu nzyr-krde lape."

²³ Mz nibr nztqlvztr-krdr Jiszs mz kros, ncblo ngr vea keng nztwzlr lrpz sc Jiszs, x sc tzpesalitipelr ncte pwx, murde nataplxsr-ngrdr ncte keng. A' nzkq scde kxboi yc txpwz murde esz'ti. ²⁴ X sc tzrpipebr kx, "Bzkq pesalitiku nzkq lc, a' na-ayrletiku daes mz nzkrzlz-krdu neke mz nigu kx narngisc." Mz nzm-krde lc, atutrl Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, "Nztwzlr lrpz scnge x nzakiti-lzbq-ngrdr; x nztwz-kzlr nzkq kxboi scnge nzayrletilr daes mz nzkrzlz-krdr doa kx narngisc." ✧ ^{25a} Da lcng nzale ncblo ngr vea keng.

Jiszs X Lxede

^{25b} Mzli lcde, olvz kx nztu-aepztrpzng mz kros ngr Jiszs nidr seleng, lxe Jiszs, x ilede angidr, x kzdq kz iledr Mxri kc tqngi olvz r Alfizs Klopzs, x Mxri kc Makdala. ²⁶ Jiszs mcomle nztulz-krbzkr ncdl lxe. ✧ X sc tqrpiopemle mz lxe kx, "Lxe, mrlxm lape." ²⁷ X rpio-kzple bange kx, "Lxem lape." X abzo mzli lcde, sc tqvzmipex nide mz ma nyznge.

Nzbzkr Jiszs

Matiu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

²⁸ Jiszs krlzpele kx nzwz-krdeng amrlx keng tqkabz Trtede yrkrpxpe. X mz nzatutr-krde Nzryrngrkxtr, sc tqrpipele kx, "Drtwrnge brlxkz." ✧ ²⁹ Kx nzxlrzbz ncblo ngr vea keng nzymnekr Jiszs, sc tzotipelr kc lrpz, nzpetrlr mz neni, nzleolr mz waen kxrkk, x sc tzkalzpebzlr mz nao Jiszs. ³⁰ Kx abztrpz Jiszs waen kc, sc tqrpipele kx, "Nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe." X biole narde x sc tqrlrpe-ngrbzle mqngrde mz Gct mz nzbz-krde. ✧

Blrir Jiszs Nzlu

³¹ Zbq lc zbq ngr nzoliqtingr Sabat. Zbz kxnzetu r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipebzlr mz Paelzt nzrlz-krbzle nzrtavxi-ngrbz

nanyc ncblo kcng tztqlvztr mz kros, murde nabz-aning, x nayokaeomlr mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nidr. Murde Loukxtr scgr tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu namz nzdoo-krmle mz kros nzkrzl-krbzle milzpq, myapxbz mz Sabat. ☆ ³² Kx rlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt le, sc tzotipe ncblo ngr vea nzrtavxi-ngrbz nanycdr. Nzoti-kailr kzdq ncblo kcng tztqlvztrng badr Jiszs x nzoti-moulr krali. ³³ A' kx nzkrzlbzlr Jiszs, nzmclr nzbz-krde. Dekc trnztavxipe-ngrpwzlru nanycde. ³⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' kzdq ncblo ngr vea kcng luplxtrpzle blrir Jiszs, x mzli kcpwz yrlepxm mrlcde mepyr x lue.

³⁵ Da lcng tqyapwxtibo ngi da angidr, murde mctx-angidrx. Delc tqpi-ngrbole bamu murde nalxngiti-kzamu Jiszs Kxnmcp. ³⁶ Trnztavxi-ngrdru nanycde murde natutr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, "*Trpnzng nrvr ngrdeng kx nztavxi.*" ☆ ³⁷ X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpil kx, "*Lepz sa naobqlvzlr ncblo kc blirde tzluplxtr.*" ☆

Nzyrtzmqng Jiszs

Matiu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

³⁸ Kzdq ncblo kx lxngitile Jiszs drtqde Josip kc Arimatia. A' traelwapx-ngrdeu nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, murde mwxlrtilc kxnetu r lr Jiu. A' ncblo lc vzbz mz Paelzt, sc tqrlxtipebzle nzkao-krmle nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz kros mz nzyrtzmq-krdele. Zbz sc tqrlrpe-ngrbz Paelzt nzkao-krmlele. ³⁹ X Nikodimzs kc mzli kc kai tqvzbz mz Jiszs mz nrlckxbq, nzvzng ncdr Josip. ☆ Nikodimzs lc twzbzle dalr nzaelungr namz ngr Jiszs, nzmrlpu-krdr takitr kilo kxnpnu-tq (30). ⁴⁰ Zbz sc tzkaopemlr namz ngr Jiszs, nzaelulr da lcng, x sc tzbxtipelr lrpz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm qkrgr mz nzyrtzmq-krgr namz. ⁴¹ Mrkc tztqlvztrng Jiszs mz kros, yc kc elr nabznrpx. X yc kc elr gq kxmna kx nayrbqpx-ngrm namz ngr leplz, a' trgalr kx yrbqpxm elr. ⁴² X sc tzyrlqtrpelr namz ngr Jiszs mz gq lcde, x nzalqlitrpzlr kc rplz kxetu nzpqrtr-ngrdr naonrx. Murde mzli kc milzpq Nzamyangr kc tqabzope. X mz zbq lc Lou sc Mosis tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzwzng, murde Sabat ngi zbq kxnamati.

20

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzng

Matiu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

¹ Mz Sade mz nourla kxtopwz, Mxri kc Makdala sc tzolapeng badr kzdu-kzng olvz mz gq kc tqyrbqng namz ngr Jiszs, mz nzaelu-krdele. Kx nzkrzlbzlr mrlcde, sc

☆ **19:31** Lou Kcpwz 21:23 ☆ **19:36** Nzrlaszng 12:46; Nzqqlu-krdr 9:12; Sam 34:20 ☆ **19:37** Sekarae 12:10; Nzaelwapxng 1:7 ☆ **19:39** Jon 3:1-2

tzmcpelr rplz kc etu nzalqlipxpe. ² Zbz sc tqngrlrpem bagr, ncdr Saemon Pita, sc tqrpipemle bagr kx, "Namz ngr Kxetu rgu nzglqtxpxpem mz butqbr kc, a' trkrlzpekru me nzyrlqngrde." ☆ ³ Kx xlrzbzkrle sc tqngrlrpekr ncdr Pita mz gq kc. ⁴ Nzrkalz-krmgr kxesz', zbz sc tqngrlrszpx Pita x krlzpekaipo mz butqbr kc. ⁵ Yrngzobo mz naonrx x tcngztrpo, a' trdwatrwxu elr. A' mcx lrpz kcng tzbxtile. ⁶ Mz nibrnge Pita kc tqngrlr-atebz x ngrlrtr rlru mz nabz gq kc, x mc-kzle lrpz kcng tzbxti Jiszs yrbqtxnepe. ⁷ X mc-kzle lrpz kc tzbxti narde nzbu-esz'ngrtrpe-ngrbz mz lrpz kc-kzng. ⁸ Zbz dwatr-kzpo. Mc-kzx lrpz kcng, a' namz ngr Jiszs tryrbqpeu. X sc tqlxngitipex kx Jiszs lupe mou mz nzbz-krde. ⁹ Kxmuleesz' a' krlzmle mzli lc trkrlz-angidrkakr natq kcng tzyro mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx Jiszs sa nabz, a' na-atulz-mop mz nzbz-krde. ¹⁰ Mz nibrde, nigr amrlx sc tqyzlupekr mrkcng tqmncngrgr.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqbz Mz Mxri Kc Makdala

¹¹ Mxri kc Makdala yzlu mou mz gq lr Jiszs, sc tqyrni-trpebz yz, tqtcngztrpe elr. ¹² Kx tcngztrpzle kc, mcle kcng enjrl li nzkqng nzkg kxprki. Wxbuom kc mrkc tqobqki nar Jiszs x wxbu kc mrkc tqobqki nanycde. ¹³ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "?Mxri, nike tqyrni-ngrn?" A' rpibzle kx, "Yrni-ngrne namz ngr Kxetu rnge nzglqtxpe, a' trkrlzwxu me nzayrbq-ngrde." ¹⁴ Zbz Mxri lxlvrpxm, x sc tqmcpelle Jiszs nztu-krbzle bade. A' trglxleu nide. ¹⁵ X sc tqveapebz Jiszs bade, rpi-kzpzle kx, "?Nike tqyrni-ngrn? ?Neke tqrtangrtiq?" Rpibz Mxri bade kx, "Nzmu kx tqglqbzme namz ngr Jiszs mz kzdq nrlc, pim bange murde naotix." Krlc tqycmne-ngrbzle lc murde rpile kx nide ncblo kx wz mz nabznrpx kc. ¹⁶ Rpi-mopwz Jiszs bade kx, "Mxri!" Mxri kx lxlvr-mopwzle kc, sc tqglx-atele Jiszs. X rpile nakaplzle nide. X mz nzbilvz-krde nide, rpibzle kx, "Raboni!" Mz natq lr Jiu Raboni drtwr ngrde *Kxakrlz rnge*. ¹⁷ A' rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Bzkq maletre' ninge, murde trvzdzkacp' mz Trtenge. A' navz-kaipo bade murde naesotr-kzpa'mu bange. A' vzbz mz mzlengeng mzli ka, x pibz badr kx, 'Navzdz-kaipo mz Trtenge kc tqngi kz Trtemu, nide kc tqngi Gct rnge x Gct rmu.'" ¹⁸ Zbz Mxri kc Makdala sc tqvzpxem bagr, x sc tqpipemle nzmc-krde Jiszs kc tqlupe mou, x pi-kzple bagr natq deng.

Jiszs Adcpx-lzbqbz Mz Kzdzng Ncblo Nedeng, A' Tomas Trprtrpwzu

Matiu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49

¹⁹ Mz Sade lcpwz mzli kcpe milzpq, yrlwr-lxblr-ngrgr kc ma, x amqngikr naonrx ngrde, murde mwxlrtikr kxnzetu r lr Jiu. Mzli lcde pwrkilvc-ngrgr nztupe-krm Jiszs bagr, x rpimle bagr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu."
²⁰ Mz nibr nzymne-krmle bagr, sc tqaelwape-ngrmle nabzlvz r mqde x blirde. Kx mc-krleng drtwrgr elatxlm. ²¹ X rpi-mople bagr kx, "Rlxtix kx namnc-zpwxamu. X atwzlr-ngrne nimu mz nzryapwxtipx-krmu nrpa rnge, da kc tqwai nzatwzlr-kai-krm Trtenge ninge."
²² Zbz sc tqvxupemle bagr, x rpimle kx, "Twzamu Mqngrkxtr. ²³ X mzli ka, krkcng tqipqamu mz alwx ngrdr, ipq kz Gct nidr, a' krkcng tripqwamuu, tripq-kzu Gct nidr." ☆

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbq-mopwz Mz Nzprtrpe-krbz Tomas

²⁴ Kzdq nigr kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12), Tomas kc kzdq drtqde Lipxm, trprtrpuu bagr mzli kc tqadcpz-lzbq-ngrm Jiszs bagr. ²⁵ Sc tqpipebzkr bade kx, "Mcpekr Kxetu Lod rgu." A' rpim Tomas bagr kx, "Trlxngitiwxu nimu. Nzmu kx tqlxngitipexle, namcx bzmr nilz kcng mz mqde, x nratoki r mqnge narlutr-ngrbo mz bzmr nilz kcng, x mqnge namaetrle blirde."

²⁶ Mz nibr wiki lc, yrlwr-lxblr-moukr mz ma kx naonrx ngrde nzamqngi. A' mzli lc Tomas sc tqprtrpem bagr. X pwrkilvc-ngrgr Jiszs nztupe-mou-krmle mz mzlirgr. X rpimle bagr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx Gct na-amnc-zpwxle nimu."
²⁷ Zbz rpibzle mz Tomas kx, "Vzm Tomas, nratoki r mqm yrlqo mrlc, x mc nabzlvz r mqnge x maetr kz blirnge, x bzkq drtwrm abrlzpem, a' lxngitipe nzlu-kr-mopwc'."
²⁸ Ayzlu-ngrbz Tomas natqde kx, "Da zpwxtx! Lxngitipex kx nim Kxetu Lod x Gct rnge." ²⁹ Rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Rlxngiti-ngrn nzmc-krm ninge. A' sa nangi da kxmrlz zlvz mzli kc leplz kc-kzng nzlxngiti-kzlr ninge, kxmule-esz' trnzmlclu ninge. Murde sa na-amrlz Gct Trte nidr mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krdr."

Nzwzkr Buk Lc

³⁰ Da kxmatq kxkqlu kx ale-kzp Jiszs bagr. A' da lcdeng tryrowxu mz buk lc. ³¹ A' yro-ngrne krlcng, murde nalxngitizkamu kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpz x Mrlx Gct. X mz nzlxngitikrmu nide, narmcti-kzamu nzlungr kxboi.

21

Jiszs Adcpz-lzbqz Mz Ncblo Nzrlimzng

¹ Mz nibrde, Jiszs adcpz-lzbq-mop bagr mz nqlvi r Dxbu Gzlili kc tzipi-kzpz Taebirizs. Kxmu nzadcpz-lzbq-krmle

bagr nide sele. ² Kzđq zbq Saemon Pita badr Tomas kc tzipibz Lipxm, x Natzniel kc mztea Kena ngr Gzlili Provins, x ninge x mzlenge Jemes, x kzdu mou nigr nzling, nigr lcng rlimz mnc-lxblkr me esz'.

³ Zbz sc tqrpipem Saemon Pita bagr kx, "Navzpex mz nzmwangr." X rpibzkr bade kx, "Nanginigu." X sc tqvzopekr badr mz bot scgr. Mwakr mz nrckxbq lcde, a' trpnzngr nc kxes' kx mwatikr. ✧ ⁴ Zbz mzli kc naprtzpengrm nepi, Jiszs sc tqtupxpebz mz nabz drta', a' trglxkru nide. ⁵ X sc tqrpixpemle bagr kx, "Doa lcng, trpnzngr nc kx mwatiamu?" A' rpitrpzkr kx, "Trpnzngr kxes'." ⁶ Rpixmop Jiszs bagr kx, "Apooamu br scmu mz nrlar bot kxrct, murde namwatiamu du nc." Kx apookr kc br scgr, kx vztitprz blzmr nc le, yangrngatikr nzveclz-krmgrle. ✧

⁷ X sc tqrpipebo mz Pita kx, "Krlc Kxetu rgu." ✧ X Saemon Pita sc tqkalzpemle lrpz scde x sc tqpe-zpwxpele, murde kalo txpwz mz nzwz-krdr. Zbz dwao mz lue, sc tqwrtrpebz mz Jiszs. ⁸ X sc tqvectrpemgr br scgr yrbupxm mz nc, x yatrpgr mepz, murde mrkc tqdwatr-ngmrg esotrp mepz, takitr mita kx trtqki-esz' (100). ⁹ Kx poomgr kc mepz, mckr kc nyr ngr dzpnzng, x ycom elr kcng nc x yctr-kzpz kcng bret. ¹⁰ Sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Twzmamu du nc kcng tqmwati-ateamu." ¹¹ Zbz Saemon Pita sc tqyzlupxpe mou mz bot, tqvectrpemgr badr br kc mepz. Nc lcdeng krlzbzle trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-nzlvqn-nrade-tq (153). X kxmule-esz' nc kqlu mz nzpookr br kc esz', a' br scgr trbxngeu. ¹²⁻¹³ Zbz sc tqrpipem Jiszs bagr kx, "Vzmamu, mutxnamu." Jiszs vztrpz, kalzmle bret, sc tqakipemle bagr, x wai-kzle nc kc tqbzlule. Mz nzapu-krde kc nigr, trpnzngr mz nigr kx abrle nelzde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Nim neke?" A' drtwrgr esz'ti mz nzglx-krgr kx krlc Kxetu rgr. ¹⁴ X krlc nzwrde kratq nzadcp-xlzbq-krm Jiszs bagr, mz nibr nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbz-krde.

Nzycmnekr Jiszs Ncdr Pita Kxrmnr-ngrbz

¹⁵ Mz nibr nzmu-krgr, Jiszs sc tzvznepeng mz Pita. X sc tqrpipebz Jiszs bade kx, "Saemon mrlx Jon, nzaodu-krm ninge myaszpxle mrlx lcng?" Rpibz Pita bade kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpibzle bade kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, aclvez leplz nengeng kcng tzapulr nei sip." ¹⁶ Zbz rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde krali kx, "Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr nzaodu-krm ninge?" Rpibz Pita kx, "Eu Kxetu, krlzpeq kx mrlztix nim." Rpibz Jiszs kx, "Kx tqmule lcde, mailzbz sip nengeng." ¹⁷ X rpi-mopwz Jiszs mz nzwrde kratq kx, "Saemon mrlx Jon, da angidr kx mrlztiq ninge?" Pita drtwrde yrnibutx, murde Jiszs nzvea-krbzle nzwrde

kratq kcepe. X sc tqrpipeline kx, "Kxetu Lod, nim kx rkriz da amrlx, x krlz-angidr-kzq kx mrlztix nim." Rpi-mopwz Jisz bade kx, "Aclvez sip nengeng."

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Zbz aelwapx-ngrbz Jisz mz Pita kxnamu na-amatqle Gct mz nzbz-krde. Sc tqrpipeline kx, "Da angidrtx lc napibo bam. Mzli kc tqngini-ngrm obla, xplr q x krlzq nzamqngitrngr nrkalom x vzq drlve ke suti drtwrm. A' mzli kc nangini-ngrm lrtzlvz, sa napebzl leplz mqm, x navzmilr nim me trsutiu drtwrm, x sa naglapx-kzpz mqm. Kxmule-esz', a' vz-nqblqm ninge!" *

²⁰ Pita lxlvrkimle mq sc tqmcepele ninge, kc tqvz-nqblqbo nidr. Ninge kc tqdrtr-pnzbo nrlar Jisz mzli kc tqm-ngrgr, tqrpi-ngrbo bade "?Kxetu, neke tqamwale nim?" *

²¹ Kx mcm Pita ninge, sc tqrpipeline mz Jisz kx, "?Kxetu, nike nzwaisrngr ncblo lc mz nzbz-krde?" ²² Rpibz Jisz bade kx, "Trngiu nzwz-krm nzm nasuti drtwrnge kx Jon nalu nakrlzmle nyzylu-krmc. A' vz-nqblqm ninge!" ²³ Mz nibrde, sc tzyapwxtinepe leplz nedeng amrlx mz mzlirdr kx trpnzng nzbz-krnge. A' trpipwzu Jisz trnzbz-krpwc'u, a' pibzle mz Pita kx trngiu nzwz-krde nzm nasuti drtwrde kx nalux nakrlzmle nyzylu-krmle.

Natq Kxrmnrngr

²⁴ Delape. Ninge Jon, ncblo ne Jisz kc tqrycmnetrngr da kcnq x yro-kzx. X nzkrlz leplz kx nike pix ngi da angidr. ²⁵ X da kqlu kz kx rtrngztibz Jisz. A' nzm nayro da lcdeng amrlx, buk ngrdr naesz'-ngrdr nrlc ka.

* **21:18-19** Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx, *Naglapxbz mqm* drtwr ngrde kx mzli kc nabzng Pita, mqde naglapxbz mz nztqlvztrngr nide mz kros. ☆ **21:20** Jon 13:23, 25

Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Da Kcng Tzaletilr Aposol

Krlc buk krali kxyr Luk, axvctrpzle mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyr-kaile. Ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs x leplz nedeng. Da lcng kqlu tzyrtio mz Aposol krlz Luk, murde sc tzvotine-ngrdr badr Pol. Mwx Luk ayrkrpxle nzryrngr lc mz yiz 62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngz mz Jiszs. Murde trpnzngz da kx prtz mz nibr yiz 62 AD kc tzyrnrngr buk lc. Tryrleu nzatrkatikr King Niro lrmakxtr mz yiz 64 AD. X tryr-kzleu nzbzkr Pol mz yiz 68 AD, x nzodatingr Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Mz buk lc Luk yrle da kcng tqprtzbz mz lrmakxtr mz nibr Jiszs nzvzdz-krde Heven, mz nzatutr-krdr natq Jiszs mz Aposol 1:8. Murde nzyapwxtipxbzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu. Luk ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu leplz nzkrka'-krdr x nzmilzkr Mqngrkxtr leplz neng Gct, myapxbz mz nzprsr-krde nidr.

Kzdung Da Kx Myapxbz Kx Nzyro Mz Buk Lc Nidr Seleng

Jiszs rpibzle mz leplz nedeng kx nayapwxtipxlr Nrpakxmrlz mrkc **Jerusalem, Judiz, Szmariz x mz nrlc tulvzo**, x sc tqvzdz ate Heven. [dckrlzde 1]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Jerusalem

Mqngrkxtr vz-om mz leplz neng Jiszs. [dckrlzde 2]

Nzayrplapxngz Ananaeas x Safira. [dckrlzde 5]

Nzrmcpxng ncblo kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. [6:1-8]

Stivin sc tqbzpe. [6:9—7:60]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mrkc Judiz X Szmariz

Sol atrkatile lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 8]

Sol lxngitile Jiszs. [dckrlzde 9]

Pita ryapwxbzle mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 10]

Mqngrkxtr alvztrle Pita kx Nrpakxmrlz napi-kzpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu. [dckrlzde 11]

Jemes, mzle Jon, sc tqbzpe. [dckrlzde 12]

Lrmakxtr Nzaelwapx-ngrbzlr Jiszs Mz Leplz Mz Nrlc Tulvzo

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kx ayrrngr. [13—14]

Kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem nzyrlwr-lxblrng. [dckrlzde 15]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde krali. [15:36—18:22]

Pol ryapwx mz nzvzpx-krde kratq. [18:23—21:16]
 Nzrlolvzngr Pol mrkc Judiz Provins. [21—26]
 Da kx prtz mz nzalilvckr Pol Rom. [27—28]

Jiszs Plzpx-kaile Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

¹ Kxetu Teofilz, ninge Luk x mz buk kc kai, yrx da kcnq amrlx tqale Jiszs x tqalvztr-ngrde, abzo mzli kc tqayzuo-ngrde nzvz-krde, ² krlzbzle mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzavdzkr Gct le Heven. A' mzli kc navzdzpe-ngrde, rkabz natq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, mz ncblo kcnq tqmcpxleng nangi aposol nedeng. Mz buk krali lc, sa napix nike ale-moule. ✱ ³ Mz nabz zbq kcnq nzpnu-pwx, mz nibr nzetqkr drtqde x nzbz-krde, aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz aposol nedeng. X alele da kxmatq kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzlxngiti-krdr kx lupe mou. Mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krbzle badr, pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaesotr-krm Gct leplz mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. ⁴ X kzdq mzli kc tzmu-ngrdr badr, rpibzle kx, “Bzq ena rlaszamu mzteadau Jerusalem, a' aenzlipwzmu nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr bamu, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Trtenge le. Ycmnetr-ngrbo bamu da lc mzli kc. ✱ ⁵ Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz lue x mzli trnaboiu sa na-awrkxtr Gct nimu mz Mqngrkxtr.”

Gct Avdzle Jiszs Heven

⁶ Kzdq kz mzli aposol kcnq kx nzrmcti-lzbq-moulr badr Jiszs mz Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nzveabzng bade kx, “?Kxetu rgr, nangipe mzli ka kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrn nzaclvekr lr Rom nigu lr Israel x na-aclve-lzbqku mz nzngini-krm King rgr?”
 *

⁷ Rpibz Jiszs badr kx, “Trtenge tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu kx nakrlzti mzli rde. Murde da lcnq navz-nqblqpwzle me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ A' da kx nakrlzamu nide sele. Sa natwzamu zmatq mzli kc navzo-ngrm Mqngrkxtr bamu. X na-aelwa-ngrbzmu ninge mz lr Jerusalem, lr Judiz Provins, lr Szmaziz Provins, x nakrlzbzle leplz mz nrlic tulvzo.” ⁹ Mz nibr nzpi-krde da lc, sc tqavzdzpe Gct Heven mz dcbz. Mzli kc aukztingr aposol nedeng le, dcbz kc sc tqvzmlzpele nide, vdz vdz x mrbctilzbz mztr. ¹⁰ X mzli lcpwz tqabztx-zlwzbe-ngrdr nzmclzng Jiszs mz bongavz, enjrl nzling sc tztung badr

✱ **1:2** Luk 24:33-53 ✱ **1:4** Jon 14:15-17, 26; 16:7-8, 13-15 * **1:6** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kx Gct sa na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Mevalu Kxnmcpz nede badr. A' nztwz-rbrlr nzrplzpxkr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide. Murde nzpznzkr drtwrdr le, na-aovxiobzle enqmi rdng mz nzaclve-krde nrlic, da kc tqwai pnz King Devet. [Sam 89:26-29; Asaea 9:6-7] Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz drtwr leplz nedeng, Jiszs na-aovxiolr lr Rom kcnq tzaclvelr Israel mzli lcde, mz nztwz-krde zmatq ngr nzngini-krde Mevalu x king kc tqmcpz Gct.

nzkqng lrpz kxprki. ¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Ei! Lr Gzlili, bzkq ye obqnelzpeamu mz bongavz nztu-krmu la mrka! Jiszs lc tzavzdz ate Heven, sa nayzluo-mop kalr mz nqm̄q lcpwz tqmc-ngrnamu nzvzdz-krde." †

Mateas Tekqtrle Judzs

¹² Zbz mz nibr nzvzpekr enjrl kcng, aposol kcng nzrlaszmlr Newz ngr Nc Olivi, nyzylu-moung mzteadau Jerusalem. Nzboikr mzlirdr mz Jerusalem mwz takitrde kilomita kxesz'. ¹³ Kx nzprtrpzlr kc Jerusalem, sc tzvzdzpeng mz nabz ma kc tqycpx wq, mrkc tzmnc-ngrdr. Nidr kcng tzmncng mrlcde deseleng:

Saemon Pita,

Jon,

Jemes mzle Jon,

Adu mzle Pita, x

Filip,

Tomas,

Batolomiu, x

Matiu kc tqngi kz drtqde Livae, nidr badr kzdq mou

Jemes mrlx Alfizs,

Saemon kc tqprtr ena mz dzbede kc tzrpilr namaszlrpx-ngrdr gzpman ngr Rom mrkc Israel, x

Judzs kc tqngi kz drtqde Tadizs, mrlx kzdq ncblo drtqde kz Jemes. ☆ ‡

¹⁴ Nzamnctr-lzbq-zvzng mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzesz'tikr drtwr, nidr badr Mxri, lxede Jiszs, mzledeng, x kzdung olvz kxnzeturng.

¹⁵ Zbz kzdq zbq Pita tulzm mz mzlir kxnzrlxngiting lcng, mz nzymne-krbzle badr. Nidr kcmang trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-li (120). ¹⁶ Rpibz Pita badr kx, "Mzlengeng, Judzs atutrlr Nzryrnrgrkxtr murde Mqngrkxtr batr-kaipzle mz King Devet nzymnetr-krde nide kc tqmailzbzle zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlolvzlr Jiszs. ¹⁷ X mz nznngini-krde Jiszs mcpxlē Judzs kzdq nigr aposol kx nawztrpzkr badr mz Gct." Krlcng da kx pibz Pita.

† **1:11** 1:9 Kzdung mzli dcbz drtwr ngrde zluli r Gct. Mc Nzvzpxngr 40:34, 1 King 8:10-11, Mak 13:26, 62, x Luk 9:34-36. 1:10 Enjrl nzling nzmnc-kzng mrkc mz butqbr kc tqmznrngr: [Luk 24:4] Mz Lou scdr lr Jiu doa kx nzling napilr da kcpwz mz nznngikr da angidr le. [Lou Kcpwz 19:15] 1:11 Jiszs vzdz Heven zbq nzpnu-pwx (40) mz nibr nztulz-mou-krde. Zbz mz nibr zbq nzpnu-esz' mou, Mqngrkxtr nzavzom, mz zbq kranzpnū-nzlvqn (50) mz nibr nztulz-moukr Jiszs mz nzbzng: Natq kc tqngi 'Pentikos' drtwr ngrde 'kranzpnū-nzlvqn.' ☆ **1:13** Matiū 10:2-4; Luk 6:13-16; Mak 3:16-19 ‡ **1:13** Trkrlzkuu kx nzmu Alfizs kc lcpwz tzpi mz Mak 2:14 kx ngi trtede Livae, krkc tqatakṽti takes. Ncblo nzesz'mzng kx blepx lxbllr drtqdr Judzs mz Nzryrnrgrkxtr Kxmṽna. Krlc opxm Judzs kcpwz tzpi mz Jon 14:22 x Luk 6:16, a' trngiu Judzs Iskariot.

18 X da kc tqwai nzkrly-krmule, Judzs lc xpele kzdq drtc' mz trau r da kc tqtrka tqalele. Kxmu nznibqtx-lzbq-krde batrpzle narde nzobqneo-krmle x nzwxtwetx-krde zpzu x dalr nelzde amrlx rlxpxm yz. 19 Nrpa ngr da kc tqwzngn Judzs talvzpxle Jerusalem, sc tzrpipebzlr drtc' kc *Akeldama* mz natqdr Erameik kx nzkrly-kailr. Drtwr ngrde 'drtc' kx yrleongr mepyr.' §

20 Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "Da la ngida murde Devet yrle mz buk ngr Sam kx, 'X batrpz nzbz-krde murde ma nyzde namznrtx-alongr.' ✧ Nzyr kz kx, 'Natekqtr ncblo kzble mz nznngini-krde kxrmal.' ✧ 21-22 Mz nzmukrde lcde kzdq ncblo natekqtrle Judzs mz nztu-krmle mz nibrgu mz nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs mz nzbzngn. Nangi kzdq ncblo kx mnc-pnzku badr abzole mz Jon nazwrkxtr-krde Jiszs, krlzbzle mzbq kc tqkapx-ngrm Gct le bagu, x sc tqvzdze Heven." 23 Zbz kxnzrlxngiting sc tzpipxpele ncblo nzling. Kzdq ngi Josip kc tzrpibz Basabas, nzrpi-kzpz Jastzs x krkc kz Mateas. 24 Zbz sc tzkrka'peng, tzripelr kx, "Kxetu rgr, krlzq da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx. Aelwapxngn ncblo kznike kx mcpxpeq, 25 kx nartwz nzwzkr aposol lc tqrlaszpe Judzs kc tqbz x sc tqmncpe mz Hxl, mrkc tqtakitrde nzmnc-krde elr." 26 Zbz sc tzaopeng rplz nzyrlqtrpzlr maki ngrdrng mz nzmcpx-krdr ncblo kx nangi aposol. Mateas kc tzmcpxpe. X sc tqprtrpebz mz aposol kcng nzpnu-nrade-esz'. *

2

Nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr

1 Mzli kc tzmulvzngn nzrlakilz-ngrm wit tqkaputrpe-ngrmle, krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzyrlwr-amqmupeng mz ma kxes' mrkc Jerusalem. 2 X nzpwrkilvc-ngdr da kx natqde apule nenq kxetu. X natq lc vzom Heven talvzpxle ma kc tzwxbu-ngdr. 3 Zbz nilvc nyr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz badr, x sc tqakipx-lzbqpebz badr. 4 Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr amrlx ngrdr, x sc tzycmnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr nzycmne-krdr.

§ 1:19 1:16 Atutrle Sam 41:9 mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'X kztenge kc tqabrtr-zlwzbo drtwrge bade, x tqmukr ndr, mzli ka nipe-kzde enqmi rnge.' 1:18 Judzs bzpe mzli kc tzxpengr kxnzetu rdr pris kcng drtc' kc mz muli silvz kcng nzpnu-tq. Kxmule-esz', a' Judzs kc tzpnzbe drtwr kx nide kx rngisc trau kc x xpele drtc' kc. Matiu 27:5 pile kx Judzs ado-lzbq. Mwx nqvi kc tqdo-ngrde yzpr x nrkrdrdqde yrplao mz rplz kx yclzbz, o nrkrdrdqde mwx elx yrplatr mz kzdq da kx malc mzli kc tqtao-ngrde. ✧ 1:20 Sam 69:25 ✧ 1:20 Sam 109:8 * 1:26 Nzlxngitilr kx mz nzyckr da, Gct la tqatubqti (Nzyrplapxngn 16:33). A' mz nibr da lc mz Aposol 1:26, trnzpipxpeu mz Nzyrnrgrkxtr kc ate. Mwx mz nibr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr, sc tqaelwape-ngrbzle badr me pnz drtwr Gct. Mc Aposol 11:12, 27-28, 13:1-2, 15:28, 32, x 21:10-11.

⁵ Mzli lcde lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe Gct rdr, a' kxtrnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sc tzmncng Jerusalem. Lepzl lcng tzvzkiplr mz nrlarnrlc amrlx mz nrlc. ⁶ Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr nzmqmqr natq lc etu, zbo ngr leplz kxetu kcng tzatamuti-lzbqpmqng badr kxnrzlxngiting. X nzpwrkilvc-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr kxnrzlxngitilr Kraes nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde mz zbo ngr leplz kcng, ncblo kxes' mz nidr xlrle kzdq kxrlxngiti nzymne-krde mz natqde. ⁷ Nzktitxpx-zlwzlr sc tzrpiplr kx, "Eke! Ncblo kang tzkxmu nzymne-krdr kang lr Gzlili xkeng!" ⁸ ?Myx kxmule tqxlr-ngrbzku nzymne-krdr mz natqgung?" *

⁹⁻¹⁰ Krlc tqkxmu nzymne-krdr lc murde kzdung nidr kcng mrkc, lr Jiu kcng tzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kcng Partia, Medea, x Mesopotemia rlu mz tonga. X kzdung nipeng dalr mrka Judiz Provins. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz provins kcng Kapadosia, Pontzs, Pamfilia, Esia x nrlarnrlc ngrde Frijz. X kzdung nidr nzvzkibzlr drtc' ngr Elam, Ijpt x Libia mz nrlarde kc tqesotrpz mz taon kxetu Saerin. X kzdung nzvzkibzlr taon kxetu Rom, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu, o kxnzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz nzangiongr Yawe. ¹¹ X kzdung nzvzkibzlr nrlarnrlc kc Arabia x trmctu Krit. Nzrpi-etrlr kx, "Kxmule-esz' vzkimgu me blepx lxbler, a' sa tqxlrbzku ye leplz lcng nzpi-krdr mz natqgung da kxmatqng kx ale Gct!" ¹² Sc tzkctitxpxlr x naddr pqbrtxtrpz mz nztu-krdr mrkc. X kzdung nidr nzvea-etrpeng, "?Da lc drtwr ngrde nike?" ¹³ A' kzdu-kzng nzxtrnga-ngrdr krkcng tzrlxngiting, nzrpiplr kx, "Ncblo lcng nzrmnqpeng!" †

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Zbo Ngr Lepzl

¹⁴ Zbz Pita tumilzmlc aposol kc-kzng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-esz', x mz natqde kxetu sc tqycmnepebz mz zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle kx, "Nimu lr Jiu kang mrka mz Judiz Provins x nimu kang tzmncng Jerusalem mzli ka, da lc nakrlzamu x nalalztq-angidrmamu mz natqngeng. ¹⁵ Ncblo lcng trnzrmnqung, da kc tqwai nzpnzkr drtwrmu le. Mzli ka ngibe nabznepi kc tqrpwxmz mz nourla. ¹⁶ Trtingr! A' atutrlc nrpa kc tqplzpx pnz profet Joel.

* **2:8** 2:3 Nyr tu-ngrde me mncngr Gct mz nzryrngr lc, da kc tqwaile mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. 2:7 Mz drtwr lr Jiu kxnzmncng Jerusalem, lr Gzlili drtwrdr mrbrbe x trnzkrizlu da. † **2:13** Mesopotemia ngi drtq drtc' kc tqyc mzlir Lue Taegris x Lue Yufretis x mrkc tqyc-ngale-ngrde mrlcng. Mz nibr lr Bxbilon kcng nzlolvz-krdr lr Jiu mz vea mz yiz 605—538 BC kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzylupepqngqu Israel. Nzqqlung nzmncnxng mz kzdung mrkcng tzpi mrlc, x mwz mz nibrde kzdung kz kx nzaclveng nztatwzlrki-ngrdrle mz kzdung kz nrlc. Nzalvztr-lzbqng mz natqdr leplz kcng tzmncng badr. Nrlar Frijz yc mz Esia Provins, nrlarde kpeng tqyc mz Galesia Provins.

17 “Murde Gct ycmnetr-ngrde mzli kc nakaputrp, x Jiszs sc tqyzlu-ate-mop, mz nzrpi-krde kx, ‘Napuliobo Mqngnge mz leplz nengeng amrlx mz nrlc, murde mrlxmung x inyxmung sa naplzpxlr natq kc na-aelwapx-ngrbo. Obla nemung naobq-rmwiblenq x lrtzlvz ngrmung sa narmwiblenq da kx nakabo badr. 18 Mz mzli lc navzm, sa napuliobo Mqngnge mz kxnzawz nengeng, kxmule-esz' ncblo o olvz murde naplzpx-kzlr nrpa kc nakabo badr. 19 Sa na-alex da kxnzkctipxng mz bongavz x na-aelwapx-ngrne rkx mz nrlc. Namcti leplz mepyr x nyr x kzdq zikapu kx awx-nzlongr. 20 Nepi nawx-nzlongr x temz napc na-apule mepyr x Mzli Kxmatq Kxmrlz nyz Kxetu sc tqkaputr-atem. 21 Zbz doa kx abtrtpzle drtwrde mz Kxetu sa narlapx mz nzayrplapxngr nide mz alwx ngrdeng.’ ☆

22 “Nimu lang mz nrqi lr Israel, lalztqmamu bange! Jiszs kc tqnginide lr Naszret avzom Gct x atwzlr-ngrmle mrka. Krlzamu kx abrtzlvzle nide murde alele da kxnzkctipxng, da kxmatq x rkx kxkqlu mz mzlirmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. 23 Ncblo lc tqaprcbz Gct bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x pnzpe kai drtwrde da kx na-alebzmu bade. Nide kc tqtqlvztramu mz kros mz nzaprc-krbzmule mz mq ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng. 24 A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr, mz nzaopx-krbzle drtqde mz zvetq ngr nzbzngr, murde rblxbz mz nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde Jiszs. 25 Mzli kc bqnc King Devet plzpx-pnzle nrpa ngr nztulz-kr-mop Jiszs, mz natq kc tqpibz Kxnzmcpix mz Gct kx, ‘Dcpix zvz mz drtwrnge kx mnc-zvzme bange. X trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aycnglrle ninge, murde tu-zvzme mz nibrnge. 26 Delc nabznge tqabrtz-zlwz-ngrde x drtwrnge tqelalz-ngrmle. X tqmnc-zpwxpe-ngrne. 27 Murde tr-rlrpx-ngrnqu zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzaovxio-krde ninge, ncblo kxtr nem. X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrtnge mz gq mz nzmibi-krde. 28 A' aelwa-zvz-ngrm bange drtwr ngr nzmnc-zpwxngr: Nzabrtz-zlwzngr kxmyalz vzpxm mz nzxngi-ngrbz nim.’ ” ☆

29 Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, “Mzlengeng, na-aopx-angidrbo bamu melrmqgu Devet. Bz x nzyrtzmq x gq lrde se tqycm bagu mzli ka. 30 X nide profet x krlzle kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle bade da kx trnzkatxu, kx nayrlqle dq neidu lrde kx nanginide king mz nibrde. ☆ 31 Devet mcpe-kaile da kx na-ale Gct mzli kx navztrp. X sc tqycmnetrpe-ngrde nztulz-mou-krm Kxnzmcpix mz nzbzngr. Rpile kx, ‘Trayrbqtxdeu nrkrdrtnge mz gq mz nzmibi-krde.’ ☆ 32 Jiszs lc ngi Kxnzmcpix kc tqatulzm Gct mz nzbzngr x nigr amrlx ngrgr mckr kx lupe mou. 33 Gct Trte avzdzpele nide Heven x amncle nide me

☆ 2:21 Joel 2:28-32; Asaea 13:9-10; 24:21-23; 34:4; Esikel 32:7-8; Joel 2:10-11; 3:15; Emos 8:9 ☆ 2:28 Sam 16:8-11 ☆ 2:30 2 Samwel 7:12-13; Sam 132:11-12

☆ 2:31 Sam 16:10

matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc. X Gct Trte kabzle bade zmatq murde na-atwzlo-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr bagr, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. X da kcng tqmcamu x tqxlamu mzli ka nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlo-ngrmle. ³⁴ Murde Devet trvzdzu Heven da kc tqwai Jiszs, a' pile da kx pibz Gct mz Jiszs. Rpibz Devet kx,

'Yawe rpibzle mz King kc tqngi kxetu rnge kx, Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarnge kxrtc, ³⁵ navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmex-krbzlr bam.' " ☆

³⁶ Pita ayrkrpxbzle nzymne-krde mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu amrlx ngrmu nakrlz-angidramu kx Jiszs kc tqatvlz-tramu mz kros, tqngi Kxetu Lod x Kxnmcp x ne Gct!"

³⁷ Kx nzxlrbz leplz kcng natq Pita, mztr otppx angidr pnz x sc tzveapebnz mz Pita x aposol kcng kx, "?Nike na-alepekr, kx mzlegrng?"

³⁸ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, "Natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu. X na-awrkxtrpzkz nimu mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcp, murde Gct naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. X sa naka-nrbalqbzle bamu Mqngrkxtr. ³⁹ Murde Gct esalz-ngrbzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, nimu badr doa nemung, x leplz kznikeng kx nzmncztrpqnz rlr, nimu kcng tqkqleleng mz nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs."

⁴⁰ Mzli boi ryapwx-ngrbz Pita badr. X pibzle kzdung mou natq mz nznrgidrlvz-krbzle badr, x xplrmibz natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Arlapx-lzbqamu mz nzayrplapxngr kx vz-ngrmle nrpr ngr ncblo kxnztrkang kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr Jiszs!"

⁴¹ Leplz kxnzkqlung nzlxngitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxti Pita x nzwrxtrng. X nzkqlukr leplz lcng tzprtrpzng mz dzbede kxnzrlxngiting mzbq lcde esolzbz mz siu-kxtq (3,000).

Nzodutr-lxblrkr Lrmakxtr

⁴² Nzavzti-zvzlr nzyrlwr-lxblrngz mz nzlalztq-ngrbz mz nzalvztrkr aposol, mz nzaodutr-lxblrngz, mz Nzmungrkxtr, x mz nzkrka'ngr. ⁴³ Gct aletile da kxnzkctipx kxkqlu x rkkx kxmatq, prpxm mz aposol kcng kx batrpzle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mrkc nzamrlue-krdr Gct. ⁴⁴ X nzodutr-lxblr-zvzng x nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng. ⁴⁵ Kzdung mzli nzamwalr dztudrng x nzakibzlr trau rdng mz kztedrng amrlx, vz-nqblqle ncblo kxes' mz nike takitrde nide. ⁴⁶ Mz zbq kang kqlu drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krdr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. X nzyrlwr-lxblr-kzng mz ma nyz kztedr mz nzabrtzngz x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krdr. Nzmukxtr-kaing x mz nibrde sc tzmu-lxblrpeng. ⁴⁷ Nzglqlzlr Gct, x leplz kcng Jerusalem nzabrtzlvzlr nqm q krdr. X mz zbq kang kqlu,

Kxetu rgu arlapxle leplz x kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz dzbede lc.

3

Pita Amrlzle Kzdz Ncblo Kxbxplo

¹ Kzdz zbq Pita x Jon nzvzdzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzkrka'ngr mz nabznepi kc tqtq. ² X kzdz kc ncblo nanycde bxplo pnz mzli kc mzte tzmc-ngrde. Mzbq kang kqļu nzglqbz x nzamnctrpz yz mz drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, mrkc tqycngr 'Naonrx Kxluli,' murde narlxbz trau mz lr Jiu kcng tzvztrng brma. ³ Kx mc-kzle Pita x Jon nzvztr-krdr, sc tqrlxpe-kzpz trau badr. ⁴ Zbz Pita x Jon nzobqtxtrpzng mz mzte x rpibz Pita kx, "Obqm bagr!" ⁵ Zbz ncblo kc obqtxbz badr, nzpnzkr drtwrde le, sc nakabzlr kzdz trau. ⁶ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trpnzng scnge trau, a' nakabo da kx ngiscnge. Mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc Naszret, tulzm x vzne!" ⁷ Zbz otibzle mqde kxrtc, sc tqatulz pemle. Mzli kcpwz nanycdeng x rtudx ngr nanycdeng nzxplrtx-pnzng. ⁸ Blctxlz pnz x sc tqabzopele nzvzne-krde. Zbz sc tzvztrpeng badr mz Naonrx Kxluli kc mz Mangr-nzangiongr, tqvzne, tqblc, x tqglqpxle Gct. ⁹ Nzmc leplz amrlx nzvzne-krde x nzxlrbzlr nzglqlz-krde Gct. ¹⁰ Kx nzkrzlzlr kx nide ncblo kc tqwxbune, tqrlx zvz da mz Naonrx Kxluli, nzktitxpx-atwrnr-pnz-ngrdr.

Pita Ryapwxbz Mz Leplz

¹¹ Mzli kc ncblo kc tqblitrbe-ngrbzle mz Pita x Jon mz nzabrtz-krde, leplz amrlx sc tzkctitxpxpelr. X sc tzvopebzng mz nzyrkr-krbzlr badr mz makoa nyz Solomon. ¹² Kx mctxbz Pita leplz kcng, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Lr Israel, nike tqkctipx-ngrnamu da lc x nike tqpwxbzti-ngrnamu nigr? Murde travznekr ncblo lc mz zmatq ngrgr x mz nztubq-krgr. Trtingr!" ¹³ Murde Gct rgu kc tqangio Ebraam, Aesak, Jekop, x melrmqgung, sc tqamrluepele kxnzawz nede Jiszs mz nzatulz-krmele mz nzbzngr x avzdzpele nide Heven. Aprcbzmu nide mz nznribqngr x pxtxpx-ngrnamu nide mz mz Paelzt, kxmule-esz' rpile narlrpx-ngrde nzvz-krde. ✧ ¹⁴ Pxtxpx-ngrnamu krkc tqtr tqtubq-esz'ngr, a' rlxtiamu kx Barabas kc tqrnibq narlrpx-ngrm x navz. ✧ ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' nibqtxnamu Mevalu, a' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzngr x mckr nide mz nibr nztulz-krmele. ¹⁶ X ncblo lc tqbxplo nzaxplrng nide x nzamrlzng nrkrdrdqde tuo mz nzrlxngitingr Jiszs. X krlzamu ncblo lc amrlx ngrmu mzli kc, x mcpeamu mz mzpu da kc tqwaile mzli kcma.

17 "Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng, krlzx kx nimu badr kxnzrmailz ngrmung nibqamu Jiszs, murde trkrlzwamuu kx nide Kxnzmcpix ne Gct. 18 A' mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct atutrlc natqdeng kcng tzplzpx profet nedeng amlrx mzli kc bqnc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx drtqde naetq. 19 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, natekqtramu nqm q nr drtwrmu x nayzlutiamu Gct, murde naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung. 20 X Gct namnc-zvzbz bamu x na-amrna-mopwzle nabzmu. X na-atwzlr-mou-ngrmle Jiszs bamu. Murde Gct mcpixle nide mz nzngini-krde Mevalu rmu. 21 Jiszs esz'-krde namnc Heven nakrlzbzle mzli kc Gct na-atubqti-mou-ngrde da amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq profet nedeng kcng bqnc. ✧ 22 Murde Mosis, profet ngrgu kc kai, ycmnetr-ngrde Jiszs mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge. Lalzqbzmu mz nike pibzle bamu. 23 Doa kx trlaltzqpwxu bade nakapxm Gct mz leplz nedeng x naodati-atwrnr-ngrde.' " ✧

24 Rpi-mopwz Pita kx, "X abzo mz Samwel x profet kcng amrlx tzvzmqng mz nibrde, nzipixlr da kcng tqangidatipe Jiszs mzbq kang x mzbq lcng navztrpqng. 25 Da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz profet nedeng x mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr melrmqgung, twzku mzli ka. Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx, 'Mz nqvi lrm sa na-amrlzx leplz amrlx mz nrlc.' ✧ 26 Dekc Gct tqatwzlr-kai-ngrmle Jiszs, kxnzawz nede bagu, nigu lr Jiu. Murde na-amrlzle nigu mz nzbatr-krbzle mz doa kxesz', nzesablqti-krde nqm q krde kxtrka x nzlxlvrti-krde Gct."

4

Pita X Jon Nzvzmim Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

1 Mzli kc Pita x Jon tzymnebe-ngrbzlr mz leplz kcng, kzdung pris, x kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x kzdung ncblo kxnzprtrng mz dzbede nyz lr Jiu nzrpibz Sadiusi sc tzykrpemqng badr. 2 Drtwrdr nzngyatx zlwz murde aposol kcng nzling tzalvztr-ngrdr leplz mz nzrpi-krbzlr badr kx Gct sa nabatrpxle mz leplz nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzngr, da kc tqwaibzle mz Jiszs. 3 Zbz nzlolvzlr Pita x Jon, x nzadwatrlr mz presin. X nzmncng elr krlzbzle nrlc kxngrlxobz, murde nrlc milzpqpe. 4 A' leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr nrpa kc tzyapwxtipxlr. X nzklukr ncblo kcng tzrlxngiti-kaing badr kxnzrlxngi-ateng, krlzbzle siu-nzlvqn (5,000), a' olvz badr doa kxnztopwzng trnzrlwxtrpwzung.

5 Nrlc ngrlxobz kxnzrmailz x lrtzlvzng ngr lr Jiu, x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz Kansrl

nyzdr mz mzteadau Jerusalem. ⁶ Kxnzmnc-kzng mrkc Anas kc ena tqngi Nardr Pris x kzdode Kaefzs kc tqngi Nardr Pris mzli lc, nidr badr Jon x Aleksada x kzdung kz ncblo kxnzetung mz lr ma nyz Nardr Pris kcng. ⁷ X Kansrl kc rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmi-ngrm Pita x Jon. Zbz mzli kc tztupe-ngrbzlr mz zpzu rdr, sc tzveapebzng badr. Nzrpibzlr kx, “?Myx kxmusr-ngrnamu nzamrlzng ncblo lc tqbxplo? ? Aleamu mz zmatq ngr neke?”

⁸ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Pita, x sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, “Nimu kxnzrmailzng x lrtzlvz ngr Israel! ⁹ Vzmimamu nigr mrka murde nzamrlz-krgr ncblo lc. A' mz nzayzlu-krgr natqmu mz zmatq kc tqarlapxpele nide, ¹⁰ napibzkr kx ncblo lc tqtubz mz mzpu mrlztx-atwrnnpengr mzbq ka mz zmatq ngr Jiszs Kxnzmcpk kc Naszret, tqtqlvztramu mz kros. A' atulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, x da angidr lc nakrlzamu amrlx ngrmu x lr Israel amrlx. ¹¹ Murde krlc *'rplz kc etu tzpxtpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzrwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz.'* ✧ Jiszs esz'-krde tqngi nou rplz lc tqmyatpx-zlwzbz. ¹² X trpnz-moungr lrpzki r nzrlapxng, a' ngi txpwz mz nzrlxngtingr Jiszs. Murde trpnz-moungr doa mz nrlc ka kx krlzle nzarlaxngr leplz.”

¹³ Pita x Jon nelzdr br mz nzymnengr, kxmule-esz' trnzsiiku-angidrung x trnzalvztr-pnz nidr mz lou sc Mosis. Zbz kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzkctitxpxlr, x sc tzkrlz-atelr kx nzmncng ena badr Jiszs. ✧ ¹⁴ Nzrpilr na-angi-brmrdatitx-ngrdr aposol kcng, a' trtxpnzng da kx napilr, murde nzmcpelr ncblo kc brngzpe. ¹⁵ Sc tzipipebzlr kx navzpxng mz Kansrl kc murde naryapwx-lxblrng. ¹⁶ Sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, “?Nike nawaisrpe-ngrgu ncblo kang? Rblx nzayrplapx-krgr nidr murde otxpxbz mz leplz amrlx mrka kx Gct batrpzle nzale-krdr da kxmatq-esz'ngr. X rblx kz nzrpi-krgr kx trtingr. ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nzaesaki-ngrbz da lc nztalvzpx-krde mz mzlr leplz kcng, na-amwxlrku ncblo lcng kx bzkq nzymne-mopwzng badr mz drtq Jiszs.”

¹⁸ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz Pita x Jon kx nayzlu-mopqng brma. X mz natqdr kx xplr nzrpibzlr kx bzkq nzyapwxtipelr Jiszs x bzkq nzalvztrpe-ngrdr nide. ¹⁹ A' rpibz Pita nidr mz Jon kx, “?Mz drtwrmu nike tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzvz-nqblqng natqmu o natqde? ²⁰ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde, rblxm bagr nzesakikr nzipix-krgr da kcng tqmcpelr tqale Jiszs x da kcng tqxlkr mz nzalvztr-krdeng.” ²¹ Mz nibr kzdung mou natq ngr nzamwxlrng kx nzkabzlr, sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvz-krdr. Rblx nzayrplapx-krdr nidr,

murde mzli lc leplz amrlx nzglqlzlr Gct mz da kcng tqprt. ²² Murde ncblo kc tqbxplo pnz mz nzrmcngzr mzte, mrlzpe mz zmatq ngr Jisz. X yiz ngrde myaszlzle kx nzpnu-pwx (40).

Aposol Kcng Tzkrka'-ngrdr Nzrlxngitingr Kx Xplr

²³ Mzli kc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvzpx-krdr, Pita x Jon sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng mz kxnzrlxngiting x nzpibzlr badr da kcng tzpibz kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kc. ²⁴ Kx nzxlrzbzlrle, sc tzamnctr-lzbqpeng mz nzkrka'-krbzlr mz Gct mz drtwr kxes'. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kxetu rgr, nim *Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc x prla, x daldrng amrlx.* ✧ ²⁵ Mqngrkxtr batrpzle mz melrmqgr King Devet nzymcnengr nzrpi-krde kx, '*Lr mrkzbleng nznqngung mz nzngyatikr drtwrdr Yawe. Murde mane nzyrlqtingr nide drtwr kxtrka.* ²⁶ King rdrng x kxnzrmailz rdrng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzoliqti-krdr nzotakrdr badr Yawe x Kxnzmcpz nede.' ✧ ²⁷ Natq Devet lc atukztrpe Jisz! Murde King Herot Antipas x Pcntizs Paelzt nzyrlwr-lxblrbzng mrka Jerusalem badr kxtrngiulrJiu x lr Jiu. Nzryrlqting drtwr mz nzatrkatikr-krdr Jisz, kxnzawz nem kxtr, kc tqmcpqx. ²⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrm x zmatq ngrm, nzatutr lr da kcng amrlx tqyrlq pnz drtwrm kx nangida. ²⁹ X mzli ka, kx Kxetu, na-aoti drtwrm nzamwxlr-krdr nigr. X rlr-ngrm bagr, nigr kxnzawz nemqng, nzpipx-krgr natqm mz nelz kxbr. ³⁰ X aelwapxngzr zmatq ngrm mz nzamrlzngzr zyagox x nzalengr da kxmatq kxnzktipxngzr zmatq ngr Jisz, kxnzawz nem kxtr. Eu, angida." ³¹ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpe-ngrbz nzkrka'-krdr, mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr aycngrlrlzm Gct. Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr, murde narpipxngzr Nrpa ngr Jisz mz nelz kxbr. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzakilr Dztudrng

³² Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzesz'ting mz nabzdr x mz drtwrdr. Trpnzngzr nidr kx rpile kx dztudeng scde esz'-krde. A' nidr amrlx ngrdr nzakibzlr dztudrng mz kztedrng kxtrnzrngiscung. ³³ Mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzyapwxtipx aposol kcng nztulz-krm Jisz mz nzbzngzr. X natqdr pnamilxtile nabz leplz kx kqlu. Murde Gct okatr-zvzle nidr amrlx ngrdr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ³⁴ Trpnzngzr nidr kx tr-rngiscu da. Murde kxnzrlxngiting nzamwalr lclr da o ma nyzdr, ³⁵ x nzaprcbzlr trau ngrdeng mz aposol kcng mz nzaki-krbzlrle mz doa kxes' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike takitrde nide.

³⁶ Kzdz ncblo drtqde Josip ale-kzle da lc. Aposol kcng tzrpi-kzpzlr drtqde Banabas mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqmz

✧ 4:24 Sam 146:6 ✧ 4:26 Sam 2:1-2 * 4:31 Kzdzng mzli Gct aelwapx-ngrde me mnc-ngrde mz nengq. [Nzrlaszngzr 19:18; Asaea 6:4]

krde. ✱ Murde drtq lc drtwr ngrde mrlx kx axglr leplz. Nide nqvi lr Livae x mzte nzmc mz Trmctu Saepras. ³⁷ Amwale kzdq lclr da nyzde kxetu x aprcbzle trau rde mz aposol kcng.

5

Ananaeas X Safira Nzpokiabzng Mz Mqngrkxtr

¹ A' kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nidr mz olvz rde Safira, nzamwa-kzlr kzdq drtc' nyzdr. ² Kxmule-esz' nzesalz-ngrdr nzaprc-ngrbz trau rde amrlx mz, a' nzaolvzlr rilrdr nzryrlqpxngr kzdung trau rde, x kx yctxo sc tzaprcpebzlr mz aposol kcng. ³ Mz nibrde rpibz Pita mz Ananaeas kx, “?Memule tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzprtrpe-krde mz nabzm? Murde pokiatiq Mqngrkxtr mz trau kx esalz-kaingrn nzka-krmle, mz nzyrlqpx-krm kzdq dzu r trau kc. ⁴ Mzli kc trnzamwaka-ngrde, ngi dztum. X mz nibr nzamwakrmule, trau rde scmu. Trpnzngr kx batrpzle nzaprc-krmu trau rde amrlx. ?Memule tqrpipe-ngrn mz nabzm napokiaq? Trpokiapwzmeu mz leplz txpwz. A' apokiatipe-kzq Gct, mz nzrpi-krm kx aprcbzme trau amrlx!” ⁵ Mzli kcpwz Ananaeas tqxlr-ngrde da lc, tatxo x bztz pnz. X leplz kcng amrlx tzxlrng nrpa ngrde nzmwxlrx-pnz-ngrdr nzayrplapxkr Gct. ⁶ Zbz kzdung obla mrkc nztulzmqng, nznutxdr Ananaeas, nzglqtxpxlr x sc tzyrtzmqpelr.

⁷ Nabznepi tq vztx, olvz rde Safira sc tqdwatrpe-kzp. Trkrlzleu kx Ananaeas bzpe. ⁸ Sc tqaelwa-ngrbz Pita bade trau kc tqtwzm Ananaeas. X sc tqrpipebzle kx, “?Trau kcng amrlx tqtwzamu mz ncblo ngrm mz drtc' nyzmu kc delcpe?” Rpibzle kx, “Eu, trau ngrde delape.” ⁹ Rpibz Pita bade kx, “?Memule tqaolvz-ngrnamu mz ncblo ngrm nzabzpx-krmu Mqngr Gct mz nzpokia-krbzmu bade? ? Rrpi-ngrnamu kx trna-ayrplapxleu nimu? Murde obla kcng tzyrtzmqng ncblo ngrm sa tztutrpqng mz naonrx mzli ka, x sa naglqpx-kzlr nim mz nzyrtzmq-krdr nim!” ¹⁰ X mzli kcpwz Safira tatxo-pnzbz mz nanyc Pita, x bztz pnz kz. Obla kcng nzdwatrqpqng nzmcpelr kx bzpe, sc tzglqpxpe-kzlr x nzyrtzmqlr mz nrlar ncblo ngrde. ¹¹ Lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr x leplz amrlx kcng tzxlr-kzng da lc, nzmwxlrx-zlwzng.

Aposol Nzalelr Da Kxmatq Kxkqlu

¹² Aposol kcng nzaleting rkx x da kxnzktipxng kxkqlu mz mzli leplz. X mz drtwr kxes' nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz makoa nyz Solomon mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz zbq kang kqlu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ X leplz kxkqlu kxnzrlxngiti-ateng nzprtr-kzpzng mz Kxetu rgu, x nzkqlu-krdr etunepx zvz. A' trpnzngr kx

trnzrlxngitikang kx nzyrlwr-lxblrng badr murde nzmwxl-rng. A' leplz amrlx nzamlrue-zlwzlr krkcng tzrlxngiting. ¹⁵ X leplz kxkqlu nzrvzmimqng kxnzyagoxng, nzamnzo-lxblrlr mz nqni mz nrlar lrpzki, murde Pita nayrlqobzle mqde badr, o mqngrde navzobz badr mz nzamlr-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X zbo ngr leplz nzyrkrkimlrng mz taon kcng nzyc-ngalelr Jerusalem, nzvzmiplr mz aposol leplz nedrng kxnzyagoxng x kxnmncpx-ngrmqng drka' kcng tzatrkatilr nidr, x nzbrngzng amrlx ngrdr.

Aposol Kcng Nzatrking

¹⁷ Nardr Pris x krkcng twz-lxblrng badr, Krkcng tzprtrng mz dzbede ne Sadiusi, nzdobutilr aposol kcng. ¹⁸ X nzlolvzlr nidr x sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. ¹⁹ A' mz nrckxbq, atwzlr-ngrm Gct kzdq enjrl nede mz nzlvxpx-krde naonrx ngr presin x mailztxpxle nidr. ²⁰ X enjrl kc rpibzle badr kx, "Vzamu x tuamu mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, x pibzmu mz leplz da amrlx mz nzlungr kxmrna kc narmctilr mz Kraes." ²¹ Nzvz-nqblqlr natq enjrl kc. X mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxnepxpe-ngrde, nzprttrng Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzalvztrpelr leplz kcng tzmncng mrkc.

A' mzli lcpwz Nardr Pris lc x krkcng twz-lxblrng badr, nzmncng mz kzdq nrlc. Nzayrlwr-lxblrlr krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nidr badr kxnzeting amrlx ngr lr Jiu. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzng natq mrkc mz presin kx navzmim aposol kcng badr. ²² A' pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, trnzmcpelru nidr mz presin. Zbz sc tzyzlupe-mopqng mz krkcng tzatwzlr-ngrng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, ²³ "Mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrbzkr mz presin kc, mckr kx naonrx nzamqngi angidr x kxnzaukzng amrlx nzaclve-angidr naonrx. A' kx lvxpxpekr kc naonrx, trpnzng kx mckr kx mncpxm elr!" ²⁴ Mzli kc kxetu ngr pulis ngr Mangr-nzangiongr x kxnzetu rdr pris tzxlr-ngrdr da lc, naodr kc tqmztxpe, murde trnzkrzlru da kx naprtz mou. ²⁵ Zbz kzdq ncblo vzm, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Ei! Ncblo kcng tqamncpxmamung mz presin sa tztupxmng mz Mangr-nzangiongr tzalvztrlr leplz nemung."

²⁶ Kxetu r pulis kc nzvzng mz Mangr-nzangiongr badr pulis nedeng x nzyzlumi-lrpi-moplr aposol kcng, murde nzmwxlrng ma tzvaebtrt leplz kcng nidr mz rplz. ²⁷ Nzvzmipemlr aposol kcng x nzatutxbzlr mz zpzu r Kansrl kc, x sc tzaveatrpeng Nardr Pris kc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, "Rkabzkr bamu natq kx xplr kx bzq alvztrpe-ngnamu dcvi lr ncblo lc, a' mcamu ena da kx aleamu. Esaprlrpe-ngnamu natqgr! Nzalvztr-krmu talvzpxpele Jerusalem, x rpianu nzbzkr ncblo lc natetitrpe-ngnamu nigr."

²⁹ Pita x aposol kc-kzng, nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdr mz nzrpi-krbz Pita kx, "Nzmu ncblo narpimlr bagr da kx blepxbz mz me pnz drtwr Gct, trnavz-nqblqkru, murde navz-nqblqpwzkr Gct, a' trngiu ncblo. ³⁰ Kxmule-esz' amyabzmu drtq Jiszs mz nztqlvztr-krnámule mz kros, a' Gct kcpwz tqangio kz trtegunq atulz-mople nide. * ³¹ Zbz Gct avzdzpele nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlarde kxrtc, murde nanginide king x Mevalu rgu. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nigu lr Israel mz Gct mz nzrtektrngr nqm q nr drtwrgu, murde alwx ngrgung naipqpxbzle. ³² X nigr kang tztung mrka, pipx-zvzbzkr da lcnq tqmckr, da kc tqwai kz nzpipxkr Mqngrkxtr, kc tqkapem Gct bagr, nigr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr natqde."

³³ Kx nzxlrbzlr kc natqdeng zngya ngr drtwrdr kc tqmatqtx-zlwzpe, x sc tzrpielr kx nanibqpe-kzlr aposol kcng. ³⁴ A' kzdq nidr kc tqngi Farzsi, drtqde Gamaliel, kxalvz kxmyapxbz mz lou sc Mosis sc tqmnc mrkc. X mrlx lc nzamatq leplz amrlx. Sc tqtutxlz mrkc mz Kansrl, x rkabz natq ngr nzrvzmipxngr aposol kcng mzli kxpipz. * ³⁵ Mz nibr nzrvzmipxngr yz, rpibzle mz Kansrl kc kx, "Nimu lr Israel, aclvetio-lz bqamu mz da lc tqrpíamu na-alebzku mz ncblo lcnq. ³⁶ Mzli kc ena kzdq ncblo drtqde Teudas rpile nide ncblo kxetu. X kzdung leplz nzamatqlr nide. X leplz nzesolzbzng mz trtqki-pwx (400) nzprtrpznq bade. A' nznibqtx, x dzbede kc nzakiting nrlc x nzwz-krde trngida-pnz. ³⁷ Mz nibrde, Judzs lr Gzlili sc tqprtzm, mzli kc gzpman ngr Rom tqrlwx-ngrde leplz. Mailz-kzle kc zbo ngr leplz. A' nznibq kz x kxnzlvz-nqblqlr nide nzaki-kzng nrlc. ³⁸ Mrlc tqyc-ngrde mzli ka, napibo bamu kx rlrtngrbzmu ncblo lcnq kx navztxng. Murde nzmu nzalvztrkrdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr ncblo sa nayrkrnepxbz. ³⁹ A' nzmu nzalvztrkrdr lc tqvzpxmle mz drtwr Gct x rpingrnamu narpwa'-ngrbzku, rblx nzaesakitr-krdu nidr. Na-aclvetioku nike aleku, ma tqota-alzuku badr Gct." * ⁴⁰ X Kansrl kc vz-nqblqzbzle natqde. Sc tzkqlepe-mopwzlr aposol kcng navztrpznq badr, nzvibrtibzng x nzpibzlr kx bzqk nzymnetrpe-mou-ngrdr Jiszs. Zbz sc tzrlrpxpe-ngrbzlr nzvzkrdr.

⁴¹ Aposol kcng nzdwazlir Kansrl kc. Tzabrtzlvzlr nzrlrkrbz Gct badr nzetqkr drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblqkrdr Jiszs. ⁴² Mz zbqkalvz mz Mangr-nzangiongr mz ma nyzdr leplz, trnesakiu nzalvztrkrdr x nzryapwpxkrdr nrpa kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx ne Gct.

* 5:30 Lou Kcpwz 21:22-23; Galesia 3:13 * 5:34 Aposol 22:3 * 5:39 2 Be Ngrdr 13:12

6

Ncblo Nzrlimzng Kx Na-aclveng Dalr Makxtr

¹ Mz zbq lcng, leplz neng Jiszs nzkqlunepxpeng. X sc tzavzti-zvzbelr nzakingr dztudrng badr kztedrng kcng trnzrngiscung. Mzli lc lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzym-neng mz natq lr Grik, drtwrdr lctprz mz lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Erameik. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzli kang kqlu, da kx suti drtwrdr olvz negrng kxnzbzsz ncblo ngrdrng trnzkapwzu badr mz nzakingr dakxnzng!" ✱ ² Zbz aposol kcng nzkqlebzlr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx, x sc tzippebzlr badr kx, "Trbrngzpwzu bagr nzesakikr nzryapwpx-krbzk Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde nazakingr dakxnzng. ³ Mzlegrng, mz drtwr lc, mcpxamu ncblo narlimzng mz nimu kx nqm qkrdr mrlz mz nzobqkr leplz x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr x nzyrplapxng, kx nayrlq-kzng mz nzwzng m z nzakingr dakxnzng. ⁴ Zbz na-amnctr-lzbqpwzkr mz nzkrka'ngr x mz nzryapwx-ngrbz Nrpa ngr Jiszs." ⁵ X drtwr lc nazabrtzlvztx leplz lcng amrlx. X sc tzmcpxpelr Stivin, ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde xplrtrpz mz Gct x mailz Mqngrkxtr. Nzmcpx-kzlr Filip, x Prokorzs x Nikano x Timon x Pamenas x Nikolas kc Adiok. Mzli kc trnginideu lr Jiu. Zbz axvctr-lzbq-kaipz mz nzangiokr lr Jiu Yawe, x sc tqlxngiti-atele Jiszs. *

⁶ Nzvzmibzlr mz aposol kcng. X sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr nidr x nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcp-xkrdr nidr mz nzwzng lr. ⁷ X natq Gct sc tqvzpx vzv, x leplz neng Jiszs mrkc Jerusalem sc tqkqlunepx vzv kz. X pris r lr Jiu nzkqlu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting.

Lr Jiu Kxnzrmailzng Nzlolvzlr Stivin

⁸ Stivin ale-zvzle r kx x da kxnzktipxng, murde zmrlz x zmatq ngr Gct axplrle nide. ⁹ X kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzki mlr mz taon kxetung Saerin x Aleksadria mrkc Afrika, kcng tzprtrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kx nzrpibz, 'kr nyz ncblo kxnzarlapxng' nzmnc-kzng elr. X kzdu-kzng lr Jiu nzvzki mlr mz Provins kcng Silisia x Esia. Leplz lcng amrlx sc tztalwzpeng badr Stivin mzli kc tqryapwx-ngrde. † ¹⁰ A' Mqngrkxtr rkabz zmatq mz nzyrplapxng. X mzli kx ycmne-ngrde rblx nzayzlu-ngrbz natqde. ¹¹ Zbz nzxpekaptxdr kzdung ncblo mz nzpokiatitr-krdr Stivin. X ncblo

✱ **6:1** 1 Timoti 5:3-16 * **6:5** Ncblo kcng amrlx nzrlimzng tzmcpxng nztwzlr drtq ngr Grik. Nidr ncblo kcng ayrrngr tzaclvelr dalr makxtr. Kzdung nidr mw x nznginidr kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz nibrde. Filip lc blepxbz mz Filip kc tqngi aposol. † **6:9** Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz 'Ncblo kx nzarlapxng' nidr lr Jiu kcng tzyzlu-moung Israel murde nzarlapxng mz nibr nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng.

lcng tzrpibzlr mz leplz kx, “Xlrkr Stivin nzpibqti-krde Mosis x Gct!” ✧ ¹² Dekc tzangyati-ngrbzlr drtwrdr leplz, badr lrtzlvzng x kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis. Nzyrkrmqng amrlx ngrdr mz Stivin, nzdwatibzlr x nzvzmibzlr mz Kansrl. ¹³ Zbz nzvzmilzmlr kxnpokia lcng x nzrpilr kx, “Ncblo lc tresakiu nzrpinger natq ngr nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x Lou sc Gct kc tqkabzle mz Mosis. ¹⁴ Murde xlrzkr nzrpi-krbzle mz leplz kx Jiszs kc Naszret na-awxlikiole Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu x natekqtrle nqm q keng amrlx tqaprcm Mosis bagu.” ✧ ¹⁵ Leplz keng amrlx tzprtrng mz Kansrl kc, mztr tu txpwz mz Stivin x nzmcbzlr kx mzte pnaprtx apule nzobqkr enjrl. ‡

7

Stivin Rpile Kx Amrlue-zvzle Gct

¹ Nardr pris veabz mz Stivin, rpibzle kx, “?Da zpwx, tramrluewq Mosis x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe?” ² Ayzlungrbz Stivin natqde kx, “Trtingr, kx trtengeng x mzlengeng! A' lalztqmamu bange, murde trpctxpx-ngrneu nqm q krgu! Krlz-angidrpeku Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrbz mz melrmqgu Ebraam mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrde mz drtc' ngr Mesopotemia, x sc tqmnc ate mz taon kxetu Haran. ³ X pibzle bade kx, ‘Rlasz drtc' nyzm x kxnginimqng, x vz mz drtc' kx na-aelwa-ngrbo bam.’ ✧ ⁴ Zbz sc tqrlaszpele nrlarnrlc kc Mesopotemia, drtc' nyz lr Kaldea x sc tqvzpe tqmncpe mz taon Haran. X mz nibr nzbzkr trtede, Tera, Gct vzmimle Ebraam mz drtc' kc tqmnc-ngrgu mzbq ka. ⁵ X trpnzngr drtc' lc kx kabzle bade kx nangi nyzde, kxmule-esz' me takitxopwz nabzlvz r nanyc. A' mzli kc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, Gct esalz-ngrbzle drtc' lc bade kx kalr doa kxnvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namncng elr x drtc' lc nangi nyzdr. ✧ ⁶ A' rpi-kzpzle bade kx, ‘Doa kxnvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrm namncng mrkzble, me na-awz-nrbalqng leplz nidr x na-atrkatilr nidr; nakrlzbzle yiz kx trtqki-pwx (400). ⁷ A' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz keng tzyrlqlr nidr mz nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. Zbz sa narlaszlr drtc' lc kalr; x navzmqng x na-angioldr ninge mrka.’ ✧ ⁸ Zbz Gct rpibzle mz Ebraam kx ncblo nedeng napakrng murde nangi r kx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Zbz Ebraam nede Aesak x pakrle mz zbq krartqmz mz nibr nzrmcngr mzte. X mz nqm q kcpwz, Aesak kx etupele, pakrle mrlxde Jekop. X Jekop pakrleng mrlxdeng keng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li

✧ **6:11** Livae 24:16; Lou Kcpwz 19:16-21 ✧ **6:14** Jon 2:19 ‡ **6:15** Mztq Mosis pnaprtx kz. [Nzrlaszng 34:29; 2 Korint 3:7] ✧ **7:3** Nou 12:1 ✧ **7:5** Nou 12:7; 17:8; 48:4 ✧ **7:7** Nou 15:13-14; Nzrlaszng 3:12

(12), krkcng tznginipedr melrmqgung kcng tzmailzlr nqvi lrgung.”

⁹ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Melrmqgung lcng nzdobubzng mz mzledr Josip. X sc tzamwapebzlr mz ncblo kx nzrvzming mz drtc' ngr Ijipt, nangi kxznawz-nrbalq. A' Gct mncbz bade. ✱ ¹⁰ X arlapxle nide mz nzetqkr drtqde amrlx. X batrpzle mz King r Ijipt nzamatq-krde Josip mz nzyrplapxngr kc tqkapebz Gct bade. Zbz sc tqmcpxpe King nide mz nzaclve-krde Ijipt x dztudeng amrlx. ¹¹ Zbz kzdq dzbi kc tqtaope Ijipt x Kenzn kz kx batrpzle nzetqkr drtq kxrka-esz'ngr. X melrmqgung, mzle Josip kcng, trpengr me narmc-ngdrdr dakxnzng. ¹² A' kx xlrpe trtedr Jekop kx dakxnzng kc tqyc Ijipt, sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrde mrlxdeng mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng. Krlc nzwrde kx ayrrngr nsvz-krdr Ijipt. ¹³ Mz nsvz-krdr krali mz nzxpe-krdr dakxnzng, Josip kc tqpipebzle badr kx nide mzledr, murde trnzglxlr nide. X mzledeng sc tqkrlztipt King. ¹⁴ Zbz Josip atwzlr-ngrbz natq mz trtede x kxnginideng amrlx kx navzomqng Ijipt. X nzkqlu-krdr krlzbzle nzpnu-rlimz-nrade-nzlvqn (75). ¹⁵ Zbz Jekop badr mrlxdeng kcng tqngi melrmqgung, sc tzvzpeng Ijipt. Nzmncng x sc tzbzpe-kzng elr. ¹⁶ Mz nibrde, mzli kc lr Israel tzrlaszpe-ngdrdr Ijipt, nrkrdrdqdr tzyzlumipe-moung mztea Sekem mrkc Kenzn. X sc tzayrbqpxpemqng mz butqbr kc tqxpe-pnzvz Ebraam mz mrlxng Hamor.” ✱

¹⁷ Rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc tqesope-ngrm mzli r nzarlapxkr Gct melrmqgung Ijipt, mz nsvz-nqblq-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam, nzkqlunepxpe-krdr myaszpxle nyrmz. ✱ ¹⁸ X *mzli lc kzdq kz king sc tqaclvepele Ijipt, kx trkrlztileu nike ale Josip mzli kc kai mz nzokatr-krde lr Ijipt.* ✱ ¹⁹ Mz nzmwxlrlyz-krde nzkqlukr lr Israel, sc tqangqngutipele nidr x aetqtibzle drtqdr, mz nzrtultrkrbzle badr nzrtco-krdr itoto kxncblongr nedr mz Lue Nael, murde nabzng. ✱ ²⁰ Mzli lcde Mosis mzte nzmc x nzobq-krde alulibz Gct. X nzabuti-kapq trtede x lxede le brma temz tq. ²¹ Mzli lc, kx rblxpele kc nzamnc-kapq-krdrle, sc tzyrlqopelr mz kzdq topla, x sc tzalvabelzpeplr mz lue. Zbz sc tqmcppe inyx King, x abutipele apupele mrlxde. ²² X nzkabz mz Mosis nzalvztrngr kx brngztxpx-zlwzbz mrkc Ijipt atwrngr, x xplr mz nzymnengr x mz nzalengr da.”

²³ X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, “Mzli kc Mosis yiz ngrde nzpnu-tqpwpxpe-ngrde (40), sc tqvzpem mz drtwrde nzoklati-krde lr mrnyzde lr Israel, kcng tzwz-nrbalqtrpzng mz lr Ijipt.

24 Mzli kc tqoklati-ngrdeleng, mcle kzdq lr Ijpt tqatrkatibrbrle kzdq lr Israel. Zbz sc tqvzpebz mz nzokatr-krdele, ayzclubzle mz lr Ijpt kc x nibqtxde. 25 Nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx lr mrnyzdeng nayrplatitr drtwrdr kx Gct sc tqwz-zlimle nide mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz lr Ijpt, a' tryrplatitru nardr. 26 Mzbq kc mou Mosis adcp-x-lzbqzbz mz lr Israel nzling kx nzotang. Sc tqabzpebzle nzaon-grbz nrwx mz mzlirdr. Rpibzle kx, 'Ncblo lcnq, nimu mzle-lzbq! ?Nike tqota-rbrtr-ngrnamu?' 27 A' ncblo kc tqabzobz nzotangr apepxle Mosis x rpibzle kx, 'Naom apqbrtr! ?Neke mcpxle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?' 28 ?Rpiq nanibqq ninge da kc tqwai nznibq-krm lr Ijpt kc bq?' ☆ 29 Mz natq lcnq Mosis sc tqplcpe rlu, x tqnginipede kxvznebz mrkzble, nyz lr Midizn. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mrkc yrlz x nede ncblo li. ☆

30 "Yiz nzpnu-pwx, Mosis sc tqmnc-ngrde lzke esotrpz mz Newz Saenae, kc tzerpi-kzpz Newz Horeb. ☆ Mzli lcde, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcp-x-lzbqzbz bade mz nilvc nyr mz nounc kxmrbzne kx wou. ☆ 31 Kx mclele kctitpxle. Zbz kx esonetrpzle kc mz nzmc-angidr-krdele, Yawe sc tqycmnepebz bade. 32 Rpibzle kx, 'Ninge Gct kc tqangio melrmqmqng, Ebraam, Aesak x Jekop.' Kx xlrzbz Mosis le, rnrcepe mz zmwzlr mz nzobqtrngr mrkc tqyru. 33 Zbz rpibz Yawe bade kx, 'Kapx sadol scmqng. Murde mrla tqtu-ngrn ngi drtc' kxtr. ☆ *

34 Mcpex nzatrkatikr lr Ijpt leplz nengeng, x xlrpex nzyrni-krdr: Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, vzopemc mz nzarlapxngr nidr: Vzm, murde na-atwzlrpe-mou-ngrne nim Ijpt.' " ☆

35 Stivin rpi-mopwzle kx, "Mosis lc nide ncblo kcpwz tzipxtpxngr lr Israel kcng mz nzerpi-krdr kx, '?Neke mcpxle nim mz nzaclvengr nigr x nzryrlqngr drtwr mz nike naprtz?'

☆ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrbzle Mosis badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr x nzarlapx-krde nidr, mz nzokatrkr enjrl lc tqadcp-x-lzbqzbz bade mz nounc kxmrbzne kx wou. †

36 Mosis sc tqmailzpxmle nidr Ijpt, mz nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng x rkx kxmatqng mrkc Ijpt, mz nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla, x mz nzvzne-krdr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). 37 Mosis kcpwz dekc kz tqripibz mz lr Israel kx, 'Yawe Gct rgu sa na-atulzle kzdq profet kxetu mz mzlirgu kx na-apule ninge.'

☆ 7:28 Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:35 ☆ 7:29 Nzrlaszng 2:15, 22 ☆ 7:30

Nzrlaszng 3:1-2 ☆ 7:30 Nzrlaszng 3:1 ☆ 7:33 Nzrlaszng 3:5-6 * 7:33

Sadol nzkapx mz nazavo-lzbq-ngrbz mz Gct. ☆ 7:34 Nzrlaszng 3:7, 10

☆ 7:35 Nzrlaszng 2:14; Aposol 7:27 † 7:35 Lr Jiu nzipxtpx-ngrdr Jisz kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nidr; da kc tqwai pnz melmrdrng nzipxtpx-krdr Mosis kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nidr.

☆ 38 Krlc Mosis kcpwz tzmncng badr melrmqgung mrkc lzke. Mz Newz Saenae enjrl ne Gct ycmnebz bade, murde na-aprcmle bagu natq ngr kxnamu nzprtrngr mz nzlunger kxboi.

39 "A' trsutiu drtwr melrmqgung nzvz-nqblq-krbzlr natqde. Nzpxtpx-ngrdr nide murde mz drtwrdr nayzlu-moung Ijipt. 40 X mzli kc Mosis tqmncobe-ngrmle mz newz, *nzrpibzlr mz mzlede Eron kx, 'Wz-ngrbz du mqngr da kxnzlr kx na-angiokr x kx namailzlr nigr. Murde trkrlzpekru da kx waipe Mosis lc tqmailzpxmle nigu Ijipt.'* ☆ 41 X mzli lcde nzesablqtilr Gct mz nzwz-krdr kc brbzda mz nzobqkr nei kzu. X nzrkabzng blz bade, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nide gct kx na-arlapxle nidr. Zbz nzmulvzlr nide mz nzarmyalz-krdr da kx nzwz-ngrdr mz mqdr. 42 Mz nzmu-krde lc, Gct esablqti-kzle nidr x kaobzle nidr mz nzangio-krdr nepi, temz, x vri. Krla Natq Gct kx yr profet Emos mzli kc pnz mz nzrpi-krde kx, *'Mzli kc nimu lr Israel tqmnc-ngrnamu lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, trnginipwc'u kc tqmulvzamu x tqangioamu mz blz kcng tznibqti.* 43 A' glqneamu mqngr Molek, *gct kx apubzle nepi mz lr Kenzn, x mqngr Refan, gct kx apubzle vri mz lr Ijipt, murde na-angioamu nidr. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, na-aesopxbo nimu rlu, namyaszpxle taon kxetu Bxbilon!' "* ☆ ‡

44 X rpi-mopwz Stivin kx, "Mzli kc melrmqgung tzmnc-ngrdr lzke, nzangiolr Gct mz Tentkxtr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx Gct mncbz badr. Nzrwz-zbztingr vz-nqblqpwzle da kx aelwa-ngrbz Gct mz Mosis mz newz Saenae. ☆ §

45 Mz nibrde, melrmqgung kcng tzrtwzng Tentkxtr kc, kaobz trtedrng, nzglqmlr mrka Kenzn, nidr badr Josua mzli kc. Josua mailzbzle nidr mz nzota-krdr badr lr Kenzn. X mz nzokatrkr Gct nidr, nzmaneutitxpxlr nidr mz drtc' lc. Tentkxtr kc tqycbz badr mrka, x yc kz mzli kc melrmqgu Devet tqngi-ngrde king. 46 X Gct abrtzlvzle Devet. X rlxtibz Devet bade nzrlr-krbzle bade nzwzng Mangr-nzangiongr kx namnc-zvzng Gct kc tqangio melrmqde Jekop. 47 A' rlr-ngrbz Gct mz mrlxde Solomon nzwzti-alzu-krdele. 48 A' Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr trmncu mz ma kx wzng leplz, da kc tqwai nzryrkr profet Asaea le mzli kc bqnc. 49 Rpi Yawe kx, *'Heven apule me wxbu-ngrne murde ninge King. X nrlc apule me tuongr nanycnge. ?Mrlzu r ma kznike nawzngr nangi*

☆ 7:37 Lou Kcpwz 18:15; Aposol 3:22 ☆ 7:40 Nzrlaszng 32:1, 23 ☆ 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 ‡ 7:43 Mz nzangiongr Molek, nznribqngr doa kxnztopwzng murde nangingdr blz. ☆ 7:44 Nzrlaszng 25:40; Hibru 8:5 § 7:44 Gct yrle natqdeng kcng nzpnu-esz' mz rplz li, x kabzle mz Mosis. Zbz nzyrlqlzmqng mz nabz Bokis ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Gct mz nabz Tentkxtr. [Nzrlaszng 25:16, 21]

nyszng, me na-ama-ngrne? ⁵⁰ *Murde ninge kc tqrwzng da lcnq amrlx.' "* ☆

⁵¹ Mz nzymne-plzitrkr Stivin nidr, rpi-mopwzle kx, "Narmu mqngi! X apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng murde rblx nzkatr-lzbq-krmu mz me pnz drtwr Gct. X apu-kzamu melrmqung murde tqrpwa'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr nzymne-krbzle bamu. ⁵² Melrmqmu lcnq nzatrkatilr profet neng Gct amrlx! X nznibq-kzlr profet kcng tZRpi-kaing nzvz-krm *Krkc Tqtubq tqmcpX* Gct. X mzli lc ate aprcbzmu nide mz enqmi rdeng murde nanibqlr nide. ☆ ⁵³ Kxmule-esz' Gct aprcbzle bamu Loukxtr mz mq enjrl, a' pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzvz-nqblq-krmule." ☆

Stivin Nzvaebq Mz Rplz

⁵⁴ Kx nzxlrpebz krkcng tZprtrng mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu natq Stivin lc, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe x nzmadvlvzpebzlr nqngidr bade. ⁵⁵ A' Mqngrkxtr prsrle Stivin, x mzte obqtxlpwz Heven x mcle zluli r Gct, x JiszS tu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. *

⁵⁶ X rpibzle badr kx, "Obqzbmu, mcx naonrx ngr Heven nzlvpx x JiszS Mrlx Lepz kc tqtubz mz nrlar Gct kc tqrtc!" ☆ ⁵⁷ Nzkabopxng mz natqdr kxetu x nzapqbrtrlr nradrtqdr mz mqdr, murde ma tzxlrlr nzpivxi-krde Gct. Zbz mz zngya kxetu nzykrtx-lxblrbzng amrlx ngrdr bade. ⁵⁸ Kxnzetu lcnq sc tzkilzpxpelr nide yz mz nibr Jerusalem, x sc tzvaebrtipelr nide mz rplz. X ncblo kcng tZpokiatilr nide sc tZrvaebrti-kzng nide. X nzayrlwrtrpzlr lrpzdr mz kzdq obla drtqde Sol, mz nzaclve-krdeleng. ☆ ⁵⁹ Mzli kcpwz tzvaebq-ngrdr Stivin, sc tqkrka'pe tqrpipela kx, "JiszS, Kxetu nge, rlr-ngrbo mqngnge bam!" ⁶⁰ Zbz rwetxo zpr x sc tZtetumipxpe natqde nZrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu nge, ipqpxbz alwx ngrdr lc!" X sc tqbzpe. ☆

8

¹⁻³ Mz nibr nZrnibqng Stivin, kzdung lr Jiu kx nzangio-zvzlr Yawe, Gct rdr, nzyrtzmqlr nrkrdrtqde. X trmyamiu drtqdr nZryrnimng. X natqdr betx mz nZyrni-krdr.

X Sol lc abrtzlvzle nZrnibqng Stivin. X sc tqabzopele nzodati-krde lrmakxtr. Dwatrng kc ma, dwapxm, x dwatrmou-ngrde kc ma, mz nZrkilzpx-krmle leplz neng JiszS, vz-ngrde ncblo x olvz tqadwatrleng mz presin.

☆ **7:50** Asaea 66:1-2 ☆ **7:52** Asaea 53:11-12; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15 ☆ **7:53** Galesia 3:19; Hibru 2:2 * **7:55** Ngalrde 55 pile leplz kcng tq tzmncng mz Tqtrbz: (Gct) Mqngrkxtr, Gct (Trte), x JiszS (mrlx Gct). Mc kz Matiu 28:19, x Nzwrxtrkr JiszS, mz Matiu 3:13-17, Mak 1:9-11, x Luk 3:21-22. ☆ **7:56** Daniel 7:13-14 ☆ **7:58** Livae 24:14; Lou Kcpwz 17:7; Aposol 5:26; 9:39 ☆ **7:60** Luk 23:34, 46

X abzo mz zbq lc, nzatrkatl-zlwzlr lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Jerusalem. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzingiliating x nzplck-
ilr me blepx-lxblrng mz provins kcng Judiz x Szmariz. A'
aposal kcng, nidr kc txpwz kx trnzplcp-xpnzung Jerusalem.

Filip Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Szmariz

⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, krkcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs nzaodali-
tipeng, x nzvzkilr me yctxp tzyapwxtipxlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs.
⁵ Kzdzq nidr Filip, vzkicle mz kzdzq taon kxetu mrkc Szmariz
Provins. X pibzle mz lr Szmariz kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpx
ne Gct. ☆ ⁶ Zbo ngr leplz kcng nzalztq-angidrbzng mz
natqdeng. X nzlxngitilr Jiszs murde nzxlrzbzlr da kx pile x
nzmclr rkx kcng tqalele. ⁷ Murde leplz kxkqlu kxnzmncpx-
ngrmqng drka' nzkabopxng mz nzprszpxkr drka' nidr. X
nzkqlung kx drtqdr bzti x kxnzbxplong nzmrlzlx-kzpqng.
⁸ Mz nzmukrde lc, nzabrtzng kxetu yctx mz nabz lr mztea
lcng.

⁹ A' kzdzq kc ncblo mz taon lcde drtqde Saemon. Mzli boipe
lr Szmariz tzkctitxpxlr da kx alele mz nzrningeti-krde dabo.
Rpile nide kzdzq ncblo kxetu. *

¹⁰ X leplz amrlx, abzo mz kxnztopwzng krlzbzle kxnzeting
nzalztqtr-angidrbzng bade. X nzrpilr kx, "Ncblo lc nide
kc tzrpibz 'Nzxpilr-esz'ngrkr Gct.'" ¹¹ Nzalztq-angidrbzng
bade murde nzkctipx-krdr nide mzli boipe mz nzalrti-krde
da mz dabo. ¹² A' ncblo x olvz lcng sc tzwrxtrpeng mz
nzabrtzlvz-krdr natq Filip. Alvztr-ngrde nidr Nrpakxmrlz
kx Gct sa tqaesotrpemle leplz bade murde nanginide King
rdr, mz nzlxngiti-krdr mrlxde Jiszs. ¹³ Saemon nide esz'-
krde rlxngiti kz, x mz nibr nzwrxtr-krde, mzli kqlutx
nzmncitilr badr Filip. Kx mcpele rkx x da kxmatq kcng tqale
Filip, sc tqkctipxpeleng.

¹⁴ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng Jerusalem kx lr Szmariz kqlupe
nzlxngitipelr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr Pita x Jon
badr. ¹⁵ Kx nzkaputrpzlr mrkc, sc tzkrka'pe-ngrdr lr
Szmariz kcng murde natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr. ☆ ¹⁶ X trgalr
nidr kx vzo-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr. A' nzwrxtr-txpwzng mz
drtq Kxetu Jiszs. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita x Jon nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr
x nztwzlr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁸ Kx mcpebz Saemon kx nzkapebz Mqngrkxtr mz
nzyrlqo-ngrbz kc mq, suti drtwrde nzrka-krbzle trau mz
Pita x Jon mz nzxpe-krde zmatq lc. ¹⁹ X rpibzle kx, "Ka-
kzp bange zmatq lc, murde mzli kx yrlqo-ngrbo mqnge

☆ **8:5** Aposol 6:5 * **8:9** Nzryrngkxtr rpile kx bzqk kx na-alrti da mz dabo x
bzqk kx narlr-ngrbz. [Livae 19:26; Lou Kepwz 18:10-12; 2 Be Ngrdr 33:6; Esikel
13:18-23; Maekz 5:12] ☆ **8:15** Luk 9:51-54

mz leplz natwz-kzlr Mqngrkxtr.”²⁰ A' rpibz Pita bade kx, “Takitrde nimu badr trau scmqng nzodating, murde rpi-ngrn kx naxpeq Mqngrkxtr kx ka-nrbalqbz Gct badr kxnzrlxngiting!”²¹ Trpnzngr scm da kx yctrp bagr, murde nzaokrm drtwrm vz-rbr mz nzobqkr Gct!²² Mz nzmurde lc, nqm q nr drtwrm la tqtrka natekqtrq x krka'bz mz Kxetu. Mwx elx sa naipqle nim.²³ Murde mctrpebo kx nzdobu-kirme bagr trka-atwrnrngr x mnclzbzme mz zmatq ngr alwx.”²⁴ Zbz rpibz Saemon kx, “Krka'-ngrbzm ninge mz Gct, murde da kcng tqpiamu ma tzprtizlr ninge!”²⁵ Mz nibr nzyapwxtipx-angidr-krbz Pita ncdr Jon Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszsz mz lr mztea lcng, sc tzyzlupe-mopwzng Jerusalem. X mz nyzylu-krdr lcde, nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz mz mztea kxkqlu ngr Szmariz Provins.

Filip Awrkxtrle Kzdz Kxetu Ngr Nubia

²⁶ Kzdzung mzli mz nibrde, kzdz enjrl ne Gct rpibzle mz Filip kx, “Vz mz lrpzki kc tzvzkipxm Jerusalem, tqvzkitrle lzke x sc tqvzkitrpeq mz taon kxetu Gasa.”²⁷ Zbz sc tqvzpe. Mz nzvz-krde kc, mcle dq ncblo kx vzpxm mz drtc' ngr Nubia mrkc Afrika. Nide kxetu kxmyapxbz, wztrpz mz Kandes, kwinn kc Nubia. Nide ncblo kx nzvzpx x acleve trau sc Kwinn. Vz Jerusalem mz nzangio-krde Gct, x mzli lc nayzlupe mrnyzde. †

²⁸ X mz nyzylu-krde mrnyzde, wxbuom mz sariot scde kx kilzne hcsi nede. X sc tqrlwxle buk sc profet Asaea, natqde etu.²⁹ Mzli lc rpibz Mqngrkxtr mz Filip kx, “Vzbz mz sariot la.”³⁰ Zbz Filip votxbz mz sariot kc x xlrbzle ncblo kc nzrlwx-krde buk kc, x sc tqveapebz bade. Rpibzle kx, “?Yrplatitr kz narm drtwr ngr natq la tqrlwxq?”³¹ A' rpibz ncblo kc kx, “?Myx kxnamu nzyrplatitkr narngel, kx trpnzngr lc kx naryapwx-dalitim bange?” Zbz sc tqyrnitittrpebzle mz Filip naprtzbx mz sariot kc, nawxbung ncdr.³² Natq Gct kc tqrlwx ncblo lc desele, “Ncblo lc nzmailzpx mz nznribqngr, da kc tqwai nzmailzpxngr sip kx napz. X mnc-lrpine mzli kc tznibq-ngrde, da kc tqwai nei sip nzmnc-lrpi-krde mz nzyrlxo-krbz ncblo nrpnrde mz nzlube-krde.”³³ Ncblo lc nzamyatibzlr drtqde x nzayzlu-krbzlr da bade trtubqu. A' trpengr neidu lrdeng murde nzlu-krde nzayrkrpxpebz mz nrlic ka.” ☆³⁴ Lr Nubia kc rpibzle mz

† **8:27** Mzli lc Nubia kzdz kz drtqde Kus x kzdz kz Itiopia. A' Itiopia lc blepxbz mz Itiopia kc mzli ka. Mzli lc, ncblo kc tqwz vzvz mz ma kxetu nyz King, navzpxpwz murde ma tqmwimile olvz rde o inyxdeng. Lou scdr lr Jiu trnzrlrpx-ngrdr kx ncblo kxmule lc naptr-angidrbz mz lr Jiu. [Lou Kcpwz 23:1] Kxmule-esz', a' nzrlr-ngrbz nzangio-krde Gct murde mwx Gct na-arlapx-kzle nide. [Asaea 56:3-8] ☆ **8:33** Asaea 53:7-8

Filip kx, “?Kzle, nelc tqycmnetrngr profet lc? ?Tqycmnetr-ngrde nide esz'-krde o kzdq kz ncblo?” ³⁵ Zbz Filip sc tqyokaetipxbzle bade kx dckrlzde lc tutrpz mz Jiszs. X sc tqpipebzle bade nrpa ngrde amrlx. ³⁶ Zbz mz nzvoo-krbzlr kc mz lrpzki, nzvzong mz kzdq lue. X ncblo kc rpibzle mz Filip kx, “Obqbz, kzdq lue kc mrkc! ?Nike nalolvz-moule ninge mz nzwrkxtr-krnge?” ³⁷ Filip rpibzle kx, “Kx tqlxngitiq Jiszs mz nabzm atwrnrngr, krlzq nzwrkxtrngr.” Rpibz ncblo kc kx, “Lxngitix kx Jiszs nide mrlx Gct.” ³⁸ Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz nzawxbungr sariot kc, x sc tzpoopeng rilrdr mz lue kc. X sc tqawrkxtrpe Filip. ‡

³⁹ Kx nzvzdzpemplr mz lue kc, Filip katxpxm Mqngr Gct bade, x trmcpeu ncblo kc. A' sc tqvope mz nzabrtz-zlwzng. ⁴⁰ Mzli kcpwz Filip mcepele nzmnc-krde mz taon Asotzs mz nrlarde kzprla, Prla ngr Meditrenia. Zbz sc tqvz-zlipele lrpzki kxvzkile nrlarde kzprla, mz nzvz-krde Sisaria. X oklatile mztea kcng amrlx mz lrpzki lc mz nzyapwxtipx-kz-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr.

9

Nqmq Kr Sol Tekqtrpz Jiszs

¹ Mzli lcde Sol kc tqvz zvz nzpipx-krde natq ngr nzamwxl-rngr x nznribqngr leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs, murde lr mrnyzdeng ma tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs. Dekc tqvz-ngrbzle mz Nadr Pris. ² X rlxtibzle nayrbzle kcng letz mz kxnzrmailz ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu mz taon kxetu Damaskzs. Murde nalolvzle lr Jiu kxnzvz-nqblqlr ‘Lrpzki r Kxetu,’ x navzmile nidr Jerusalem mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz presin. *

³ Mz nibr nztwz-krde letz kcng, sc tqvzpe Damaskzs, nidr badr kzdung ncblo. Zbz mzli lcpwz tqesotrpebzle mz taon lc, zyzlr kxetu vzom mz bongavz, pnamilxle nide. ⁴ X tatxo pnz. Xlrle kc natq rpibzle bade kx, “?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkat-ngrn ninge?” ⁵ Rpibz Sol kx, “?Nim neke, kx Kxetu?” Rpibz natq kc kx, “Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkatiq. ⁶ A' mzli ka tulz x vztr mz taon la x da kx na-aleq sa napibz bam.” ⁷ Ncblo kx yrkrminedeng nztu-nabupeng mz zmwxlr, murde nzxlrir natq kc, a' trpnzng kx nzmclr. ⁸ Mz nibr natq Jiszs lc, Sol tutxlm. A' kx aobqpxle mzte, trpnzng da kx mcle. Zbz ncblo lcng nzmalebzlr mqde, sc tzvzmitrpele Damaskzs. ⁹ Zbq tq kx rblx nzrmc-krde da x mzli lcde trpnzng da kx ngqde x mnqle.

‡ **8:38** Kxmule-esz' ncblo nzvzpx o trtingr, a' nzprtr-ngrbz mz Jiszs vzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr. *

* **9:2** Mzli lc kxnzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kxnzkqlu-zlwzng nidr lr Jiu kx nzangiobeng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr tzyeng mz mztea nyzdr.

¹⁰ Mzli lcde, kzdq ncblo ne Jiszs mnc Damaskzs, drtqde Ananaeas. Kxetu Jiszs ycmnebz bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr, rpibzle kx, "Ananaeas!" Rpibzle kx, "Kxetu rnge, ninge se." ¹¹ Zbz rpibz Jiszs bade kx, "Tulz x o-zli lrpzki kc tzrpibz 'Tubq,' krlzbxme ma nyz Judzs. X veati dq ncblo mrlcde drtqde Sol dalr taon Taszs, murde mzli ka sa tqkrka'. ¹² X mcle nim mz nzobq-rmwible-krde, kx vztrpz kc bade ncblo drtqde Ananaeas, x yrlqobzle mqde bade murde naobq mou." ¹³ Rpibz Ananaeas kx, "A' Kxetu rnge! Xlrpex nrpa ngrde. Ncblo la atrkati-zlwzpele leplz kxnzkqlu nemqng kcng Jerusalem. ¹⁴ X mzli ka twzpebzle zmatq kx nzkapxbz kxnzetu rdr pris, mz nzlolvz-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr nim." ¹⁵ Rpibz Kxetu kx, "Kxmule-esz', a' vzbz, murde mcpxpex nide mz nzwztr-krmlle bange. Sa nalepxbzle nrpa rnge mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu x king rdrng x lr Jiu kz. ¹⁶ X ninge la sa napipxbo bade kx nzwrdde nakqlu kalr mz nzetqtikr drtqde mz nzwztr-krmlle bange." ✧

¹⁷ Zbz Ananaeas rkalzm x vz dwatr mz ma kc. X yrlqobzle mqdeng mz Sol, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mzlenge Sol, atwzlr-ngrmlle ninge Kxetu Jiszs kc tqadcp-x-lzbqzbz bam mz lrpzki, murde mzpq naobq mou x Mqngkrxtr naprsrle nim." ¹⁸ X mzli lcpwz kzdung da nzbrkapxmng mz mzte, x sc tqrmcpe mou da. Tutxlzm, x sc tqwrkxtrpe. ^{19a} Zbz mutx, x nzxplr-krde kc tqyzlupe-mop.

Sol Mrkc Taon Damaskzs

^{19b} Sol nzmnecti-moulr kcng zbzq mz taon Damaskzs badr leplz neng Jiszs. ²⁰ Mzli lcde vztr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu x sc tqyapwxtipxpele Jiszs kx nide mrlx Gct. ✧ ²¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlaltqzbng nzktitxpxlr Jiszs nztekqtr-atwrnrpe-krde Sol. X sc tzvea-etrpeng, tzrpipelr kx, "Trngiu ncblo kc tqrpilc naodatile krkcng tzmncng Jerusalem tzangiulr Jiszs? Trvz-ngrpleu mrka mz drtwr lcde lapwz nzlolvz-krdeleng x nzvzmi-krbzleleleng mz kxnzetu rdr pris?" ²² Nzryapwpxkr Sol tqxplrnxp x angqbqtxdeng lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs, mz nzayrbq-zpwx-krbzle badr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu kc tqmcp-x Gct.

²³ Zbzq kqlu mz nibrde, lr Jiu kcng tzrmailzng sc tzryr-lqpeng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr Sol. ²⁴ X ngrlx x nrckxbq, kxnzrmailzng sc tzaukzti-angidrpelr nide mz naonrx ngr drkq kx o-ngalele taon kc. Murde nzrpilr nanibqlr nide mzli kx dwapx-ngrde. A' da kc tqpnz drtwrdr nzpitxbz mz Sol. ²⁵ X kzdq nrlckxbq kzdung kxnzvz-nqblqlr nide, nzotibzlr

nzadwapxmlr mz kzdq memrplx mz drkq kc, x nzavoomlr mnczm mz topla kxetu.

Sol Prtrpz Mz Leplz Neng Jiszs Mrkc Jerusalem

²⁶ Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Sol rpile nayzlu mou Jerusalem. Zbz kx krlzbzle mzteadau, rpile naptrpz mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs mrkc. A' nzmwxlr-ngrdr nide murde trnzlxn-gitilru kx vz-nqblq-angidrpele Jiszs. ²⁷ A' otibz Banabas nide x vzmimle mz aposol kcng. X aopxbzle badr kx Sol mcle Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz lrpzki kc tqvzkile Damaskzs, x ycmnepebz bade. X mz nibrde sc tqyapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Damaskzs, mz nelz kxbr. ✧ ²⁸ Zbz Sol sc tzmncng badr x vzlvzpxle Jerusalem atwrnrngr. X ryapwxbz mz leplz mz nelz kxbr. ²⁹ Ryapwx-kzpz badr x nztalwzng badr lr Jiu kcng tzymneng mz natq lr Grik, a' nzryrlqng drtwr kx nanibq-ngrdr nide. ³⁰ Kx nzkrztipelr kxnzrlxngiting le, sc tzvzmiopelr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon nyzde Taszs mrkc Silisia Provins.

Pita Amrlzle Nrkrdrdq Enias

³¹ Zbz lrmakxtr talvzpxle Provins kcng Judiz, Gzlili, x Szmaziz nzmncng mz nrw. X mzli lcde, lrmakxtr nzaxgltr mz nzrlxngitingr x nzqqlunepxng, murde nzamrluelr Kxetu, x Mqngrkxtr apqtrle drtwrdr.

³² Mzli lc, Pita kx vz-ngalepe-ngrde kc Judiz Provins, vzo-kzp mz nzoklati-krde leplz ne Gct kcng tzmncng mz taon Lida. ³³ Mrlc rmctile kzdq ncblo drtqde Enias kx nrkrdrdqde bz x yrbqtipele mz nelvq yiz rtqmzpe. ³⁴ Rpibz Pita bade kx, "Enias, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx amrlzle nim. Tulzm x butr nqni pnm." X mzli kcpwz tutxlz-pnz. ✧ ³⁵ Kx nzmc leplz amrlx ngr Lida kx Enias nzamrlzpe, sc tzlxngitipelr Kxetu rgu, nidr badr leplz ngr nrlarnlc kc tqesotr-kzpz, tzipibz Saron.

Pita Atulz-mople Dokas Mz Nzbzng

³⁶ Mzli lc kzdq olvz ne Jiszs, mnc mz taon kc Jopa. Drtqde Tabita mz natqdr, x drtqde Dokas mz natq lr Grik. Olvz lc ale zvz da kxbrngz x okatrle kxtrpnzng scdr da. ³⁷ Mzli lcde, Pita tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kc Lida, Dokas yagox x sc tqbzpe. Nrkrdrdqde nzakipo x sc tzayrbqpxpemelr brma. ³⁸ Taon kc Lida tryc-rlrupwzu mz taon kc Jopa. Zbz leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Jopa, kx nzxlrlr kx Pita sc tqmnc Lida, nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr ncblo nzling nztwzbzlr natq kx navztx-anibz badr. ³⁹ Kx nzpibzlrle bade, Pita tulzm x sc tzvzpeng badr. Kx kaputrpzle ma nyz Dokas, nzvzmitrpzlr brma mrkc tqyrbq-ngrde. X kxnzbzsz ncblo

ngrdrng kcng amrlx nzyrlwr-ngalelvzpelr Pita. Tzyrning x tzaelwa-ngrbzlr bade lrpz kcng tqkabz Dokas badr mzli kc tqlube-ngrde. ⁴⁰ Zbz atwzlrpxngr Pita leplz lcng yz. X rweo zpr; sc tqkrka'pe. Zbz o-lxlvrtdxbz mz nrkrdrdq kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Tabita, tulzm!" Mzli kcpwz aobqtxpx-pnzle mzte x kx mcle Pita tutxlz pnz x wxbutx. ⁴¹ Zbz otibzle mqde, sc tqatulzpele. Kqlebzngr Pita krkcng tzrlxngiting x kxnbzsz ncblo ngrdrng x aelwa-ngrbzle kx Dokas lupe mou. ⁴² Nrpa ngr Jiszs nzrka-krbzle zmatq mz Pita mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Dokas mz nzbzngr; vz talvzpxle mz taon kc Jopa, x leplz kqlutx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. ⁴³ X zbq kqlu mou mncti Pita Jopa mz kzdq ncblo kx wztr mz be animol, drtqde Saemon. †

10

Kzdq Enjrl Adcpx-lzbqzbz Mz Konilias

¹ Mz taon kxetu Sisaria, mnc elr kc ncblo kx ngi lr Rom, drtqde Konilias. Nide kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrde mz ami ngr Itali provins. ² Nide badr lr ma nyzde nznginidr leplz kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X okatr-zlwzle lr Jiu kxtrnzrngiscung x krka'-zvzbz mz Gct. ³ Kzdq zbq mz nabznepi kc tqtq mz mzli r nzkrka'ngr, kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcpx-lzbqzbz mz Konilias mz nzobq-rwmible-krde. X rpibzle bade kx, "Konilias!" ⁴ X Konilias mwxlrtdx kc tqpwxbztile kc enjrl kc. Sc tqveapebz kx, "Kxetu rnge, nike suti drtwrm?" Rpibz enjrl kc kx, "Gct abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krmqng x nzokatr-krm kxtrnzrngiscung mz nzapu-krbzlr bade blz kx nzangcbz bade. ⁵ Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon Jopa, naotilr dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. ⁶ Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo kx drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla." ⁷ Mz nibr enjrl kc nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqvzpe. Zbz Konilias kc tqkqlepele kxnbzawz nedeng brma nzling x kzdq ncblo ngr vea kx mnctprz bade x amrlue-kzle Yawe Gct angidr. ⁸ Pibz Konilias da amrlx x sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrdeng Jopa mz nzoti-krdr Pita.

Pita Obq-rmwible

† **9:43** 9:38 Doa nzyrtzmqpwz mz zbq lcde la tqbz-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Pita nao ani txpwz, murde abzo mz taon kc Lida krlzbzle mz taon kc Jopa takitr nabz nepi kxpwz. 9:43 Lr Jiu nzobqszolr ncblo kxnbzawztrng mz be animol. Murde nzbxt-krdr be animol kxbz batrpzle badr trntakitr-krdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. [Livae 11:39-40] X wai-kzle nzmnc-krdr badr kxtrngiulrjiu kxmule lc. Pita nzmncng ncdr ncblo lc, kxmule-esz' atrkatile nide mz nqmqr kr lr Jiu, murde suti drtwrde nzokatr-krde kxtrngiulrjiu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Jiszs.

⁹ Nrlc ngrlxobz x mzli kc bea, sc tzesonetrpebznj Jopa mz nzvzne-krbzlr. Mzli lcpwz Pita sc tqvzdzpe mz nibr ma mz nzkrka'-krde. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqkrka'ngr, nelzde brtaletx-zlwzpe x rpile namutxpe. Mzli kc tzoliqtingr dakxznng nade, sc tqobq-rmwiblepe. ¹¹ Mcle bongavz nzlvxpx x kzdq lrpz kxetu sc tzavzopem mz nrlc, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcnj pwx. ¹² Lrpz kcma yrbu mz animol kang kqlu, animol krbzq x kzpeto x animol kcnj tzngrlatineng x utc kang kqlu. X kzdung animol lcnj nzprtrpzng mz animol kcnj tqrpwa'-ngrbz Gct mz leplz nedeng nzngq-krdrle. ✱ ¹³ Zbz rpibz kzdq natq bade kx, "Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcnj, sc tqngqtipeqng." ¹⁴ A' rpibz Pita kx, "Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmukrgr!" ¹⁵ Natq kc ycmnebz mz Pita nzwrdede krali, rpibzle kx, "Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrpleu nzmungr!" ✱ ¹⁶ Da lc nzwai-krdele nzwrdede tq. Zbz lrpz kc, sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹⁷ Mzli kc Pita tqaoti-zlwzngr drtwrde nike drtwr ngrde, ncblo kcnj tqatwzlr-ngrm Konilias sc tzkaputrpemqng. Nzpipebz badr me tungr ma nyz Saemon x sc tztutrppebznj mz naonrx ngr nabxbz. ¹⁸ Zbz sc tzkqpeng x tzveatipebzlr kx, "?Mnc dq ncblo mrka kx drtqde Saemon Pita?" ¹⁹ Mzli lcdepwz rpibz Mqngrkxtr bade kx, "Lalztq, ncblo nztqng la tzrtangrtlr nim." ²⁰ Tulz, vzobz, x vzamu badr. Bzkq drtwrm li kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrJiu, murde atwzlr-ngrmc nidr bam." ²¹ Zbz Pita vzobz badr, sc tqrppebzle kx, "Ninge kape. ?Nike tqrtangrti-ngrnamu ninge?"

²² Nzrpibzlr kx, "Kzdq lr Rom kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100) atwzlr-ngrmle nigr bam. Drtqde Konilias. Nide ncblo kxtubq x lxngitile Yawe Gct, x lr Jiu amrlx nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. Pibz kzdq enjrl ne Gct bade kx na-aveatimle nim ma nyzde, murde naxlrbzle bam kzdq nrpa kxmyapxbz." ²³ Zbz rpibz Pita nadwatrpznj brma mz nzmwi-krdr. X nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, Pita tulzm sc tzvzpeng badr ncblo kcnj nztqng. X kzdung lr Jopa kcnj tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszsz nzvz-kznj badr. *

Pita Ryapwxbz Nrpakxmrlz Mz Konilias

²⁴ Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pita badr kztedeng sc tzkaputrppebznj mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Konilias ayrlwr-lxblrpele kxnginideng x kx krlzti-zlwzle. X mzli lc Konilias sc tqaenzlile Pita, murde nzrpilr naxlr-kzlr nrpa kx yapwxtile. ²⁵ Mzli kc naprtr-ngrbzlr ma nyz Konilias, rmctipe Konilias x rweobz

✱ **10:12** Livae 11:1-47 ✱ **10:15** Mak 7:14-23 * **10:23** Lr Jiu trnzmncl-xblrung badr kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzadwatrngr kc ncblo lcnj, Pita aelwapx-ngrde kx mzli ka abrtzlvzpele kxtrngiulrJiu.

zpr bade mz nzungio-krde nide. ²⁶ A' atulz Pita x rpibzle kx, "Ni-kzngē dq ncblo, da kc tqwaiq." ²⁷ Zbz Konilias tulzm. X mzli kc Pita tqycmnebe-ngrde mz nzvztr-krdr kc brma, mcle leplz kqlu nzyrlwrng mrkc. ²⁸ Rpibzle kx, "Krlzamu kx Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde lr Jiu nzprtr-krbzlr mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu x nzoklati-krdr nidr. A' aelwan-grm Gct bange kx vz-rbr nzrpi-krnge kzdq doa trtubqu x trtakitrdeu mz nzobq-krde. ²⁹ Dekc mzli kc tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge trpxtxpx-ngrpou. ?A' memule tqaveati-ngrmamu ninge?" ³⁰ Rpibz Konilias kx, "Zbq tq yrkrpxpe, mncx mz ma nyzngē mzli lcde kapwz mz nabz nepi kc tqtq, mzli r nzkrka'ngr. Mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne, kzdq enjrl adcpz-lzbqm bange x lrpzde pnapr. ³¹ X rpimle kx, 'Konilias, Gct xlrpele nzkrka'-krm x mcpele nzrka-krm kxtrnzrngiscung. ³² Atwzlrngr kzdung ncblo nemqng mz taon kc Jopa, naotile dq ncblo drtqde Saemon Pita. Sa tzmncng badr kzdq kz ncblo drtq-kzde Saemon, kc tqwztr mz be animol. Ma nyzde tupx prla.' ³³ Zbz atwzlr-ngrbo kzdung ncblo naotibzlr nim x brngz angidr nzvz-krme. Mzli ka nigr amrlx yrlwrtr-ngrbzkr mz mz Gct mz nzlalztq-ngrbz mz da amrlx kx pibz Gct bam nzpi-krmele bagr."

³⁴ Zbz Pita sc tqalvztrpele nidr mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzli ka krlztipex kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'tipeng. ³⁵ Murde abrtzlvzle doa kznike mz drtc' kznike, kx amrluele nide x alele da kxtubq. ³⁶ Krlzpeamu nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrbzle mz lr Israel, kx leplz namnc-zwpxng badr Gct murde da kx alepe Jiszs Kxnmcpz, kc tqngi Kxetu kx nzmnczilz ncblo amrlx. ³⁷ X krlzpe-kzamu da kcng tqprtztqtalvzpxle Judiz Provins, abzole Gzlili Provins, mz nibr Jon nzyapwxtipx-krde kx leplz natekqtrlr nqmz nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng. ³⁸ Krlzpeamu da kcng tqprtzbzng mz Jiszs kc Naszret, mz nzavzo-krbz Gct Mqngrkxtr x zmatq bade. Jiszs vz-ngale-ngrde nrlc tqaletibz da kxbrngzng mz leplz x nzamrlzngr leplz amrlx kcng tzmnczlbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn, murde Gct sc tqmncbz bade.

³⁹ "Nigr aposol, mckr x krlzkr nzrpi-xngr da kcng amrlx tqale Jiszs Jerusalem x Israel. Nznibqlr nide mz nztqlvztr-krdrle mz kros. ⁴⁰ A' atulzm Gct mz nzbzngz mzbq kratq. X batr-kzpzle nzadcpz-lzbq-krmele bagr. ⁴¹ Adcpz-lzbqm bagr, nigr aposol kcng tqmcpz pnz Gct. Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nzmcpz-moulr nide, a' nigr txpwz krkcng tzmung badr mz nibr nztulz-krmele mz nzbzngz. ⁴² X rkam bagr natq mz nzyapwpxz-ngrbz Nrpakxmrlz. Murde Gct mcpzle Jiszs mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz, kxmule-esz' kxnzclubeng o kxnzbpzng. ⁴³ Profet kcng amrlx nzymnctr-ngrdr nide

mz nzryr-krdrng. Nzrpilr kx doa kx lxngitile nide, alwx ngrdeng naipqpxbz, murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz amrlx kcng tzlxlngitilr nide.” ☆

Mqngrkxtr Vzo-kzpz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

⁴⁴ Mzli lcpwz Pita tqpi-ngrde da lcdeng, Mqngrkxtr vzobz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlalztqbnzng mz nrpa kc. ⁴⁵ Lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kcng tzvzmqng badr Pita Jopa nznzkr drtwrdr le kx lr Jiu txpwzng kx nangi leplz neng Gct. Mz drtwr lc, nzktitxpxlr nzmc-krdr kx Gct ka-nrbalq-kzpzle Mqngrkxtr mz kxtrngiulrJiu lcng. ⁴⁶ Murde nzxlrzbzlr Konilias badr kxnginideng x kztedeng naglqlz-krdr Gct x nzymne-krdr mz natq lr mrkzbleng tqbatrpebz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴⁷ Zbz rpibz Pita kx, “Mzlengeng, leplz lcng nztwzpe-kzlr Mqngrkxtr da kc tqwaiku. Bzkq kx narlcivztr-mopwz nzwrxtr-krdr mz lue.” ⁴⁸ Zbz rkabz natq mz Konilias badr kxnginideng x kx krlztileng kx nawrxtrng mz drtq Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Mz nibr nzawrxtrngr nidr, sc tzrpipebzlr mz Pita kx namnctilr badr kzdung mou zbq.

11

Takitrde KxtrngiulrJiu Nzprtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli trboiu nrpa krlzpebzle aposol kc-kzng badr leplz neng Jiszs kcng tzmncng Judiz Provins kx leplz kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-kzlr nrpa ngr Gct. ² A' mzli kc Pita tqvzdzpe-ngrde Jerusalem, kzdung lr Jiu kcng tzrlxlngiting nzpibqtilr nide. Murde suti drtwrdr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakng x navz-nqblqlr Loukxtr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr mz Jiszs. ³ X nzrpibzlr kx, “Dwatrq ma nyz kxtrngiulrJiu x mutx-kzamu badr! Da la trtubqu mz Lou scgu.”

⁴ Zbz Pita kc tqryapwpxpebz badr da amrlx, abzo mz nzmnc-krde mz taon Jopa. ⁵ Rpibzle kx, “Mz nzmnc-krnge kc mz taon kc Jopa, kzdq zbq, mz nzkrka'-krnge obq-rmwiblex. Mcx kzdq lrpz kxetu vzom mz bongavz, nzmale mz nctq bute' ngrde kcng pwx. X vzom nzprlxo x esotrp bange. ⁶ Obqtr-aepzbo murde namc-zpwxx nirk tqycpxm elr. X mcx animol krbzq x kzpeto, x animol kcng tzngrlatineng, x utc kang kqlu. ⁷ Zbz xlrq dq natq rpimle bange kx, ‘Pita, tulzm. Nibq du animol lcng, sc tqngqtipeqng.’ ⁸ A' rpibo kx, ‘Trna-alewxu, kx Kxetu! Murde trngqtx-pnzwxu da kx pi Lou scgr trtakitrdeu nzmukrgr!’ ⁹ A' natq kc ycmne-mop nzwvrde krali, rpimle kx, ‘Nike alqngipe Gct, bzkq napi kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr!’ ¹⁰ Da lc

☆ **10:43** Asaea 33:24; 53:4-12; Jeremaea 31:34; 33:8; 50:20; Maekz 7:18-19

nzwai-krdele nzwrdę tq. Zbz da amrlx sc tzavzdzpe mou mz bongavz.

¹¹ “Mzli lędepwz nęblo nztęng sc tzkaputrpe-kzpqng mz ma kc tqmnc-nęgrę. Nzatzwzlr-nęrmęng bange, nzwzkmrlr mz taon kxetu Sisaria. ¹² Pim Męngęrkxtr kx navzkr badr, a' bzkę drtwręge li. X mzlegu lęng nzesz'mzng vz-kzkręng badr mrkc Sisaria x dwatrkr amrlx nęgrę ma nyz Konilias. ¹³ Pimle bagr kx męle kzdę enjrl tune ma nyzde x rpibzle bade kx, 'Atwzlręng kzdung nęblo nęmęng Jopa, kx napibzlr nzwz-krm dę nęblo drtęde Saemon Pita. ¹⁴ Murde sa napibzle bam x lr ma nyzm kxnamu nęrlapx-krmu.’

¹⁵ “Mzli kc tqycmne-nęrbo badr, Męngęrkxtr vzo-kzpz badr, da kc tqwaile mz nigu mzli kc kai. ✧ ¹⁶ Zbz dętipx drtwręge natę Kxetu rgu Jiszs kc tqpimle bagr. Rpimle kx, 'Jon awrkxtr leplz mz lue, a' na-awrkxtr Gęt nimu mz Męngęrkxtr.’ ✧ ¹⁷ Mz nzmę-krde lęde, Gęt kabzle mz kxtręngiulrJiu Męngęrkxtr kępwz tqkamle bagu mzli kx lxngiti-nęrgu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmępx. Trtakitrc'u nęaesakitręng nzwzkr Gęt.” ¹⁸ Kx nęzlrpelr natędęng, trntalwzpeng badr. A' sc tzglęlpelr Gęt mz nęzrpi-krdr kx, “Mzli ka Gęt rlr-nęrbzle mz kxtręngiulrJiu nętekętr-krdr nęmę nr drtwrdę, murde namnc-kzng badr Gęt mz nęlungr kxboi.”

Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Kxetu Adiok

¹⁹ Mz nibr nębzkr Stivin, leplz nęng Jiszs sc tzakitipęng nrlę, murde nękxpungr kc tqycpe. Kzdung nidr nękrlzbzlr nrlarnrlę kc Fonisiz x mz taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins. X kzdu-kzng nękrlzbzlr trmętu Saepras. A' nępi-txpwzlr Nrpa nęg Jiszs mz lr Jiu kxnmęncęng mrkęng. ✧ ²⁰ A' kzdung nęblo kęng mz trmętu Saepras x mz taon kxetu Saerin mrkc Afrika, nzwz-kzpzng mz taon kxetu Adiok. X sc tżryapwxpe-kzpzng mz kxtręngiulrJiu mz nępi-krbzlr badr Nrpa nęg Kxetu Jiszs. ✧ ²¹ X Kxetu Gęt okatr-zvzle nzwz-krdr. X leplz kęlu nęlxngitilr Jiszs x nzwz-nęblęlr natęde. ²² X kx nrpa nęgde sc tqęlrpe lrmakxtr kęng Jerusalem, sc tzatzwzlrpe-nęrbzlr Banabas, kc tęngi dalr Saepras, mrkc Adiok. ✧ ²³ Kx kaputrpebzle mrkc, mępele kx Gęt okatrle leplz lęng mz zmrlz nęgde kxmyalz. X sc tqabrtzpe, x axęlrle nidr amrlx mz nęmęnętr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kxetu Jiszs mz nabzdr atwręngę. ²⁴ Leplz nękęlung nęlalztębzng bade x sc tęlxngitipelr Jiszs. Murde Banabas nide nęblo kxbręngz, nęrlxngiti-krde męngi, x Męngęrkxtr prsrle nide.

✧ 11:15 Aposol 2:4 ✧ 11:16 Aposol 1:5; Luk 3:16 ✧ 11:19 Aposol 8:1; 21:2

✧ 11:20 Luk 23:26 ✧ 11:22 Aposol 4:36; 9:27

²⁵ Zbz rkalmz Adiook x vz mz taon kxetu Taszs mz nztangrti-krde Sol. ²⁶ Kx mcepele kc Sol, sc tzvzpemqng ncdz mz taon kc Adiook, murde nawztr-lxblrng mz Nrpakxm-rlz. Zbz mz kzdq yiz atwrnrngr nzmcti-lzbq-zvzng badr lrmakxtr kc Adiook mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz kxkqlu. X leplz neng Jiszs nzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz badr *Kristin* mrlc Adiook. *

²⁷ Mzli lcpwz kzdung profet neng Kraes nzkalmzqng Jerusalem, nzvzkiolr mz taon kxetu Adiook. ²⁸ Kzdq mzli kx nzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr, esz' mz nidr drtqde Agabas tulzm. X Mqngrkxtr okatrlc nzayrbq-zpwx-krde kx kzdq dzbi kxetu natao mrkcng amrlx tzmncclzbzng mz lr Rom. X natqde lc tutr mz dzbi kc tqkaputrp mzli kc Klaodizs tqngini-ngrde king r Rom (mz yiz 46 AD mz nibr nzmrcngr mz Jiszs). ²⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng Adiook sc tzaotipe drtwrdr nzokatr-krdr kxnzrlxngiting kcng Judiz Provins. Nzatakqtingr da vz-nqblqle ncblo kxesz' nike takitrde nide. ³⁰ Nzatakqtilr da kc naokatrngr, x sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr, nzmalenepc-krbz Banabas x Sol, murde nakabzlr mz kxnzacrvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ✧

12

King Herot Agripz Kc Kai Atrkatile Lrmakxtr

¹ Mzli lcdeng, King Herot Agripz Kc Kai rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nalolvztilrng kzdung lrmakxtr, murde na-atrkatilr nidr. ² X pibzle badr kx nalakipxbzlr mz toki r vea nar aposol Jemes, mzle Jon. ³ Herot mcle kx kxnzrmailz ngrdr lr Jiu nzabrtzlvz-krdr nznibq-krde Jemes. X sc tqadwatrc-kzle Pita mz presin, mz zbq kcng lr Jiu tzmungr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. ⁴ Mz nzadwatrc-krdr Pita mz presin, nzamncr dzbe ncblo ngr vea pwx mz nzaclvengr nide. Mz dzbede kx esz' ncblo pwx. Murde Herot rpile navzmibzle Pita x na-atubzle mz mz leplz kxkqlu, murde na-aveatrlc mz nibr Nzmungr mz Nzamyangr. ⁵ Zbz Pita mncpxm mz presin, a' lrmakxtr sc tzkrka'-zvz-ngrdr kx Gct naokatrlc nide.

Enjrl Arlapxle Pita Mz Presin

⁶ Mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc kai, x nrlc kxngrlxobz Herot na-aveatr-atele Pita, Pita sc tqmnc mz presin, tqmwi mz mzlr ncblo ngr vea nzling. Nzatolvatr-ngrbz mqdeng mz mq ncblo ngr vea kcng nzling mz sen li. X kzdung kz

* **11:26** 11:25 Yiz nzpnu-esz' (10) kapupxpe mz nibr Sol nzyzlu-krde mz taon Taszs. [Aposol 9:30] 11:26 Drtq *Kristin* nzpi-kaing enqmi r Kraes mz nzxtrngati-krdrle. [Aposol 26:28] Drtwr ngrde tropxu, a' mwz drtwr ngrde kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Kraes o Kraes kxnztopwzng o kxnzrpi-zvzng "Kraes."

✧ **11:30** Galesia 2:1-10

ncblo ngr vea, sc tzaukzng mz naonrx ngr presin kc. ⁷ Zbz kzdq enjrl ne Gct adcp-x-lzbq. X zyzlr ngrde pnamilxle mrkc tqmncngr Pita. X sc tqtapztrpzle nrlar Pita mz nzadwalz-krmlele, x rpibzle bade kx, "Tulz-anim!" Zbz sen kcng nztatitxpx-pnzng mz mqde. ⁸ X rpibz enjrl kc bade kx, "Amqngitr nrkalom x petr sadol scmng." Sc tqalepele, x rpi-mopwz enjrl kc kx, "Aprtz lrpz ngr zbao scm x manqblqm ninge." ⁹ X mz nibr Pita nzaprtz-krde lrpz scde, sc tqrlaszpxpele ncblo ngr vea kcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde enjrl kc. A' trkrlzleu kx da kc tqalebz enjrl kc bade ngi da angidr. A' nzpnzkr drtwrdr le obq-rmwiblene. ¹⁰ Nzvzbzng, x nzkawilr ncblo ngr vea kcng tzmnc-tr-kzpqng, x kzdu-kzng mou. X sc tzkrlzpebzlr naonrx kc tqngi aian, kc tqobqkitrpzle mz mzteadau Jerusalem. Naonrx kc lvxpx-lzbqz badr, sc tzrlaszpelr presin kc, x nzvzkiobzlr mz lrpzki. X mzli kcpwz enjrl kc sc tqrlaszpele nide. ¹¹ Zbz mzte kc tqopxpe, x mz drtwrde sc tqrpipeline kx, "Mzli ka krlz-angidr kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle enjrl nede kc tqarlapxpebzle ninge mz mq Herot x mz da amrlx kcng tqpnz drtwrdr kxnzetu r lr Jiu na-alemlr bange."

¹² Mz nibr mzte nzopx-krde, sc tqvzpe mz ma nyz Mxri kc tqngi lxede Jon Mak. Lepz kxkqlu kc tzyrlwr-lxblrng mrkc tzkrka'-ngrdr nide. ¹³ Zbz Pita abctrpz mz naonrx ngr nabxbz kc tqboilz wq. X kzdq olvz kxnzawz, drtqde Roda, vzm mz nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx. ¹⁴ A' kx abrtzle kx nzglx-krde natq Pita, mrbtxtr nzlvxpx-krbzle naonrx, a' votxtrpz mz nzpi-krbzle kx Pita kc tqtutrpz mz nabxbz. ¹⁵ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Narm trwz-angidrpeu!" A' sc tqrpibzle ye kx Pita kc tqmnc angidr mrkc. Zbz sc tzrpipeline kx, "Ma tqngi enjrl kx okatrlle nide." *

¹⁶ Mzli kc tzymne-ngrdr, Pita kc tqabctrpz ye. Kx nzvzpxmlr x nzlvxpxbzlr naonrx kc, nzmcpelr nide x nzkctitxpxlr. ¹⁷ Zbz Pita ayaglbzle mqde badr kx namnc-lrping, x sc tqyapwxtipebzle badr nzavzpx-krm Kxetu le mz presin. Rpibzle badr kx, "Pibzmu da lcng mz Jemes, mzle Jiszs, x mzlegu kc-kzng." Zbz rkalm, sc tqvzkipele mz kzdq kz nrlc.

¹⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz mz nourla, ncblo ngr vea kcng trnzwxbul-vzopeung, murde Pita trmncpeu mrkc. ¹⁹ Kx krlzti King Herot Agripz kx Pita dwape, sc tqrpipeline mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx nartangrtilr, a' trnzmc-pnzlr. Zbz sc tqaveatrpele dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng pwx x sc tznibqtipeng.

* **12:15** Lr Jiu nzlxngitilr kzdq enjrl kxacle, krlzle nzadcp-x-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr leplz la tqaclvele. Mc Sam 91:11, Matiu 18:10 x Hibru 1:14. Kzteng Pita mwx nzpnzkr drtwrdr le kx enjrl kx okatrlle Pita vz-ngrmle nzymne-krbzle badr.

Zbz Herot rkalzm Judiz Provins, sc tqmncpe mz kzdung mzli mz taon kxetu Sisaria mrkc tqycpx prla.

Gct Nibqle King Herot Agripz

²⁰ King Herot drtwrde ngyatx-zlwzbz mz leplz mz taon kxetung Taea x Saedon murde kzdq da kx nztalwz-ngrdr. Zbz lr Taea x lr Saedon nzmcpplr kzdung ncblo mz nzprtrkrdr mz dzbede kxesz'. X sc tzatwzlrpe-ngrbzlr mz King Herot. Nzaodu-lzbqpe-kaing badr Blastzs, ncblo kc tqaclvebzle ma nyz king. X sc tzvzpebzng mz Herot nzrlxtibzlr nzmnc-krdr mz nrw, murde dakxnzng nadr vzkimle mz nrlarnrlc kc tqaclvele. ²¹ Mz zbq kc tqmcpX Herot nzmckrdeleng, aprtzle mrlwzdzeng x sc tqwxbuopem mz tron. Zbz sc tqyapwxtipebzle kzdq nzycmnengr kxboi mz dzbede lc, nidr badr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzlaltqzbzng bade. ²² Kx nzxlrbzlr nzycmne-krde, sc tzglqlzpelr nide. Nzbilvzlr nide mz nzrpi-zvz-krbzlr kx, "Natqm trngiu natq leplz, a' ngi natq gct!" ²³ Mzli kcpwz kzdq enjrl ne Gct ayagoxtx-pnzle nide, murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, x tr-rpwa'-ngrpwzleu mz leplz kcng nzangio-krdr nide. Mz zyagox lc Herot ngqtx be x mz nibr kzdung zbq sc tqbzpe.

²⁴ Mzli lcdeng, Nrpa ngr Jiszs sc tqvznepx ye x kxnrlnxgiting tzkqlunepxng.

²⁵ Mz nibr Banabas x Sol nztwz-krbzlr trau mz kxnrlnxgiting mrkc Jerusalem, sc tzyzlupeng Adiok. Nzvzmilr Jon Mak, kave kr Banabas.

13

Banabas X Sol Nzatwzlrpxngr Lr Adiok

¹ Kzdung profet x kxnzalvztr-ngrde natq Gct nzprtrpzng mz lrmakxtr mrkc mz taon kxetu Adiok. Drtqdr seleng: Banabas, Simion kc tzrpiBz 'Naejz' mz nzngini-krde ncblo kxbo, Lusias dalr taon kxetu Saerin, Sol, x Manaen kc tzabutimi King Herot Antipas. ✧ ² Kzdq zbq nzyrlwr-ngrdr, tzangiolr Kxetu x tzaxtx-ngrbzlr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr. Mzli lcde, Mqngrkxtr rpibzle badr kx, "Mcpxamu x atwzlrpx-ngrnamu Banabas x Sol, murde na-alelr nzwzngkr kc tqkqle-ngrne nidr." ³ Zbz mz nibr nzaxtxngr dakxnzng mz nzkrka'ngr, nzyrlqobzlr mqdr badr mz nzmcpX-krdrleug mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. Zbz sc tzatwzlrpxpe-ngrdr.

Banabas X Sol Nzryapwxbzng Mz Lr Trmctu Saepras

⁴ Mz nibr nzatwzlrpxpekr Mqngrkxtr Banabas x Sol, sc tzvzkipxpelr me dwangr lcsu mz taon Seleusia. Nzabzolzr Seleusia, nzalilvckilr mz trmctu Saepras. ⁵ Nzkaputrpzng

mz taon kxetu Salamis, x nzryapwpxng Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. Mzli lcde Jon Mak sc tqmncbz badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr. ⁶ Nzpr-wiclr trmctu kc nzkrzlbzlr taon kxetu Pafos, mrkc nzrmctilr kzdq lr Jiu drtqde Ba-Jiszs Elimas, profet kxpokia kx rngineti dabo. ⁷ Ba-Jiszs kc ngi kzte Gavzna Serjizs Polzs, kc tqngi ncblo kx rkriz da. X Serjizs Polzs aveatile Banabas x Sol naoklatimlr nide, murde suti drtwrde nzxlr-krde Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁸ A' Elimas kc tqrngineti dabo, pibqtile nrpa ngrdr x rpile na-aesakibzle gavzna kc mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs. ⁹ Zbz Mqngrkxtr prsrle Sol, kc tzrpi-kzpz Pol. X sc tqpwxzbztixpele nide. *

¹⁰ Rpihbzle kx, "Nim doa ne Setzn x enqmi r da kxbrngz. Apokiatiq leplz x esabrtiq nidr! X tresakiu nzangaluti-krm nztubqkr Gct mz nzpokia-krm. ¹¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct na-ayrplapxle nim x mzpq la nakcba mz kzdu mzli. X narblxbz bam nzrmc-krm zyzlr ngr nepi." Mzli kcpwz kzdq da kx botapz' apule zsikapu vztrpz mz mzte. Zbz sc tqatxnepele mqde murde naxngibzle dq doa kx namailznebzle nide mz nzmale-krbzle mqde. ¹² Kx mctxbz gavzna kc, lxngitile Jiszs. X kctitxpx-pnzle nzalvztrkr Pol x Banabas mz Kxetu.

Pol Ryapwpxbz Mz Lr Taon Pisidia Adiok

¹³ Zbz Pol nidr badr kztedeng nzrlaszlr taon Pafos, nzprtznz mz kzdq kx lcsu x sc tzvokipelr taon kxetu Prga mz provins kc Pamfilia. Zbz Jon Mak rlaszle nidr mrlc, sc tqyzlupe mou Jerusalem. ¹⁴ Nzrkalz-mopqng Prga x sc tzvzkipelr taon kc Adiok mrkc Pisidia Provins, kc tzrpibz Pisidia Adiok. Mz Satde, Sabat ngrdr, nzvztrng mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tzwxbuopeng. ¹⁵ Mz nibr kzdung nzrlwxngr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzvzpxmqng mz buk ngr Lou sc Mosis x profet, leplz kcng tzrmailzng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nzaprbczng natq mz Pol x Banabas, nzrpibzlr kx, "Mzlegr, nzmukx tqngiscmu du natq ngr nzaxglrngr leplz lng, ycmneamu."

¹⁶ Zbz Pol tutxlz, ayagltqxbzle mqde kx leplz namnc-lrping, sc tqrpibebzle badr kx, "Lr Israel x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzangio-kzlr Yawe Gct, lalztqmamu bange. ¹⁷ Gct rgu, nigu lr Israel, mcpixle melrmqgung mzli kc bqnc x aetunepxle zmatq ngrdr x nzqqlq-krdr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Ijpt. X vzmipxmleng elr mz nzale-krde da kxznzmatqng

* **13:9** 13:6 Ba-Jiszs drtwr ngrde 'mrlx Kxarlax.' Elimas drtwr ngrde 'kxrngineti dabo.' 13:9 Kxmule-esz' Sol nide lr Jiu x drtqde lc mz natqdr; a' mz nzalvztr-krde kxtrngiulrJiu nzqqlqebz drtqde Pol kc tqngi drtq kcpwz mz natq lr Grik.

kxznkctipxng. ✧ 18 Nzmncitlr badr mrkc lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). X tr-rlaszleu nidr, kxmule-esz' trnzvz-nqblqlru natqde. 19 Zbz odatile neidu rlimz kxnmnc-mrbrng kx nzmncng mz drtc' ngr Kenzn. X kabzle drtc' lc bagu, nigu lr Israel, murde nangi nyzgu, mz nzngini-krngu leplz nedeng. 20 Nzmnc-krdr Ijipt krlzmle mzli lc tzmnc-zpwxpe-ngrdr Kenzn takitr yiz kx trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-nzlvqn (450). Mz nibrde kabz Gct mz melrmqgung kzdung ncblo Kxnrzryrlqng Drtwr, kcng tzmailzlr nidr krlzbzle mzli nyz profet Samwel, mz nzngini-krde Kxryrlq Drtwr kxrmnrpe-ngrbz. 21 Mzli lc Samwel tqngi-ngrde profet ne Gct, melrmqgung nzrlxtlir kzdq king. Zbz kabz Gct badr Sol, mrlx Kis, vzpxm mz nqvi lr Benjamin, nangi king rdr, twzle yiz nzpnu-pwx (40). 22 Zbz sc tqapoopemle Sol x avzdzlzle Devet nangi king rdr. ✧ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Devet, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Abrtzlvzx Devet, mrlx Jesi, murde krlzx kx nabzde mrlz x sa na-alele da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge.' ✧ 23 Da kc tqwai nzesalz-krbz Gct le mz Devet, yrlqle Mevalu mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lrde, drtqde Jiszs, kx na-arlapxle lr Israel. ✧ 24 Mzli kc Jiszs trabzokale nzwz-krde, Jon Kxawrkxtr ryapwxpebz mz lr Israel kxkqlu kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nawrkxtrng mz nzo-lxlvr-krbzlr mz Gct. 25 Mzli kc Jon tqycpe pipz nzayrkrpx-krde nzwz-krde, rpibzle mz leplz kx, '?Rpianu ninge Kxnmcpx? Trtingr! A' sa navzm mz nibrnge. X trtakitpwc'u nzyokaepx-ngrbz nqvi lr sadol ngr nanycde.'

26 "Mzlngeng, nimu neidu lr Ebraam x nimu kxtrngiulr-Jiu kcng tzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr, Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu nrpa ngr kxmu na-arlapxle nigu. 27 A' lr Jiu mrkc Jerusalem x kxnrzmailz ngrdrng trnzlxngitilru kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx. X mz nznibq-krdrle, nzatutlir natqng profet neng Gct kcng tzrlwx vzvz mz Sabat amrlx. 28 X kxmule-esz' trpnzngr drtwr kx nzmclr kx nanibq-ngrdrle, a' nzrlxtibzlr mz Paelzt kx nanibqtx. 29 Zbz kx yrkrpxpebz nzale-krbzlr bade da amrlx kcng tzyrngr nide mz Nzryrnrkrxtr mzli kc, sc tzglqopemlr nrkrdrdqde mz kros x nzglqtrlr mz butqbr. 30 A' Gct atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng. 31 X zbq kqlu kx adcpx-lzbq-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzvzmqng badr Gzlili provins nzvzdz-krdr Jerusalem. Mzli ka nznginipedr krkcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr Jiszs mz leplz. 32 X pibzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz kx da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqgung mzli kc, 33 atutrpale bagu, nigu doa nedrng mzli ka, mz nzatulz-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzng. Murde rpilc mz Sam krali

✧ 13:17 Nzrlaszng 6:1, 6; Sam 136:11-12 ✧ 13:22 1 Samwel 13:14 ✧ 13:22 Sam 89:20 ✧ 13:23 2 Samwel 7:11-16; Sam 89:2-37; 132:10-12

kx, 'Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nzngini-krnge Trtem.' ☆ ³⁴ X Nzryrnrgrkxtr pi-kzle kx Gct na-atulz-moule nide mz nzbzng, x trpnz-moungr nzyrtzmqngr mz gq mrkc tzmibing, murde Profet Asaea rpile kx, 'Sa nakabo bam da kcng tqmrlz tqtr tqesalz-ngrbo mz Devet.' ☆ ³⁵ Dekc Mevalu tZRpi-kz-ngrde mz kzdq kz Sam kx, 'X trayrbqtxwq nrkrdrdq ncblo kxtr nem mz gq mz nzmibikrde.' ☆ ³⁶ Trycmnetr-ngrdeu Devet, murde mzli kc tqlubengrde, wztrpz mz leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Zbz sc tqbzpe, nzyrtzmq mz nrlar melrmqdeng, x nrkrdrdqde mibi. ³⁷ A' Jiszs kc tqatulz-mop Gct trmibipnu. ³⁸ Mz nZmu-krde lcde, nakrlzamu, kx mZlengeng, kx nzippxng, mz alwx vzpxm mz nzwzkr Jiszs. ³⁹ X nztubqkr leplz amrlx mz nzobqkr Gct, vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. A' rblx nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, murde tao-zvzku mz nzale-krngule. ☆ ⁴⁰ Mz nZmu-krde lcde, na-aelvetioamu, murde ma da kc tzyr profet mzli kc bqnc, tqtutr-kzpz bamu, mz nZrpikr Gct kx, ⁴¹ 'ObqzpwXamu, nimu kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr ninge. Murde sa na-alex da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz mzli nyzmu kx nakctipxamu. A' nabzamu murde rblxbz bamu nzlxngiti-krmu kx sa na-alex da lc, kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtibz bamu.' " ☆

⁴² Zbz mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzvzpxpe-ngrmlr mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr kc, leplz kcng sc tzrlxtipebzlr kx nayzlu-mopqng mz Sabat kc navzm, mz nzryapwXpx-mou-krbzlr da lcng. ⁴³ Mz nibr leplz nzrlasz-krdr mangr-nzkrka'ngr, lr Jiu kxkqlu x leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz nzamrluengr Yawe Gct angidr, nzvzng badr Pol x Banabas. X ncblo lcng nzling sc tzaxglrpebzlr nidr mz nzavzti-zvzng nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct kc tqokatrle nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

⁴⁴ Zbz Sabat kx kaputrple, xcpwz pipz lr taon Pisidia Adiok amrlx nzvz-krmlr mz nZxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ⁴⁵ A' kx nZmcpe lr Jiu kxnZrmailzng zbo ngr ncblo kcng mrkc, sc tZdobutipe-ngrdr Pol, x sc tZpibqtipeIrl nide. ⁴⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' Pol ncdR Banabas nelzdr br mz nZrpi-krbzlr kx, "Opx-angidrm bagr kx Nrpa ngr Jiszs napipx-kaipzkr bamu, nimu lr Jiu. A' pxtXpx-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr x aelwapx-ngrde kx trtakitrdeu nzrtwz-krmu nzlungr kxboi. Delc mzli ka tqvz-alzupe-ngrbzkr mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tZmncng mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr NrpakxmrIz badr. ⁴⁷ Murde natq kx pim Gct bagr dela, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, 'Atwzlr-ngrbo nim, murde na-apuq zyzlr kc tqaelwapXbzme nqm q krnge mz kxtrngiulrJiu. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc nakrlzlr lrpzki kx

☆ **13:33** Sam 2:7 ☆ **13:34** Asaea 55:3 ☆ **13:35** Sam 16:10 ☆ **13:39** Rom 3:9-12, 23, 28; 5:12; 2 Korint 5:21; Galesia 2:16 ☆ **13:41** Habakuk 1:5

navzking mz nzrlapxngr' " ✧ ⁴⁸ Kx nzxlrzbz kxtrngiulrJiu natq lc, sc tzabrtz-zlwzpeng x tzglqpxpe-ngrdr Kxetu nrpa lc. X krkcng amrlx tqmcpX Gct mz nztwz-krdr nzlungr kxboi, nzlXngitilr Jiszs.

⁴⁹ Zbz Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs talvzpxle nrlarnrlc kc atwrn-rngr. ⁵⁰ A' lr Jiu kcng tzrmailzng nzipibqtibzlr Pol x Banabas mz kzdung ncblo mz taon kc x kzdung olvz kxnzetung kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz nzamrlue-krdr Yawe Gct angidr. Zbz lr taon kcng tzngyati drtwrdr Pol x Banabas. X sc tzatrkatipelr nidr, x nzmaszlrpx-ngrdr mz nrlarnrlc nyzdr. ⁵¹ Delc aposol lcng tzrlaszpe-ngrdr Pisidia Adiok x nzrtc-ngrbzlr rplz murde nakrlznglr lr taon kc kx nqmQ krdr trka. X sc tzvzpeng mz taon kxetu Ikonizm. ✧ ⁵² A' kxnzrlXngiting kcng tzmncng mz taon Pisidia Adiok sc tzabrtz-zvzng x Mqngrkxtr prsrle nidr.

14

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Ikonizm

¹ X da kcpwz tqprtZ-mopwz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr taon kxetu Ikonizm. Murde Pol x Banabas nzvztrng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, da kc tzwai-zvzlr. X nzryapwx-krdr batrpzle lr Jiu x lr Grik kxnzkqlung nzteqtr-krdr nqmQ nr drtwrdr x nzlXngitilr Jiszs. ² A' lr Jiu kcng tzpXtxpx-ngrdr nzrlXngitingr nzymnebzng mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng x nzbatrpzlr nzngyatikr drtwrdr lrmakxtr kcng. ³ Kxmule-esz', a' aposol lcng nzling nzmncng mrkc mzli boitX, x nelzdr br mz nzymne-zpwx-krdr. Murde Kxetu aelwapx-ngrbzle kx nrpa ngr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz ngi da angidr, x kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzale-krdr rkx kxmatq kxnzktipXng.

⁴ Lr taon kc sc tzlvalio-lzbqpeng. Kzdung nepe lr Jiu kcng trnzrlXngitiung x kzdu-kzng nepe aposol kcng nzling. ⁵ Zbz leplz amrlx kxtrnzrlXngitiung, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, nidr badr kxnzrmailz ngrdrng, nzrpilr na-atrkatilr x navaebqlr Pol x Banabas mz rplz. *

⁶ Kx nzxlrpe aposol kcng le, sc tzplckipelr mz taon kcng Listra x Drbi, mz nrlarnrlc kc Laekaonia Provins. X nzmnc-kzng mz kzdung kz taon ngr nrlarnrlc lcde. ⁷ Mrlcde nzyapwxtipx-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz.

Pol Ncdr Banabas Nzryapwxng Mz Taon Kcng Listra X Drbi

✧ **13:47** Asaea 49:6; Luk 2:32 ✧ **13:51** Luk 9:5 * **14:5** Lou sc lr Jiu pile kx leplz kx pivxile Gct navaebq mz rplz. [Livae 24:16] Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz gzpman ngr Rom, lr Jiu trpnznglr scdr zmatq ngr nzrnibqngl leplz.

⁸ Kzđq kc ncblo mnc mz taon Listra nanycdeng bz. Wainzle mzli kc tzmcngr mzte x trvzne-pnzuz mzli kcng tqmncinepmleng. ⁹ Kzđq zbq lalztqbz mz Pol nzymnekrde. Zbz Pol sc tqpwxbztibzle nide, x krlztrpzle kx oliqtipele nzrlxngiti-krde kx Gct na-amrlzle nrkrđrtqde. ¹⁰ X sc tqetumipebz natqde nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Mzlenge e, tulz!" X ncblo kc blctxlz pnz x sc tqvznepe. ¹¹ Kx nzmcpelr zbo ngr leplz kcng, sc tzkabomipelr nzymnekrđr mz natqđr, natq lr Laekaonia Provins. Tzrpilr kx, "Gct kcng tqangio-zvzku nzvzopemqng bagu!" A' Pol x Banabas trnzkrzlzru natqđr, x tryrplatitru nardr nkc tzpilir. ¹² Banabas nzyrlqzbzlr drtqde Sus, kxetu r gct nedrng. X Pol nzyrlqzbzlr drtqde Hermes, murde nide kc tqngi menrpa. ¹³ Zbz pris ne gct Sus, kx madrka' nyzde tunetrpz yz mz taon kc, vzmimle kcng kzu mz naonrx ngr taon kc, x twzmlenqvi ngr flawa. Murde da lcng nangipe blz kx na-angiope-ngrbzlr mz aposol kcng.

¹⁴ A' kx nzkriz Banabas x Pol da kc na-alelr, nzpesalitxdr lrpzdr mz nzaelwapxng kx drtwr lc vz-rbr zlwz. X sc tzvotrpebzng mz zpuz r zbo ngr ncblo kcng. X sc tzkabong, ¹⁵ mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx, "?Memule tqale-ngrnamu bagr da lc, kx ncblo lcng? Ninegr ye ncblo, leplz kx apule nimu! Mnc-ngrgr mrka napipxbzkr bamu Nrpakxmrlz, murde naesablqtiamu nzangio-krmu da lcng tqwz-ngrnamu, x na-angioamu Gct kc tqļu tqmnc vzv, krkc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, nrlc, prla x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr. ✧ ¹⁶ Mzli kcng bqnc, rlr-ngrbzle mz neidu amrlx nzvz-nqblq-krđr nqmđ krđr, mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krđr kx trngiu Gct angidr. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Yawe Gct angidr kc esz'txu aelwapx-ngrbzle nzmnc-krde x nqmđ krde mz da kxmrlzting kx kabzle mz leplz amrlx. Krlcng tewa kx dcom mz bongavz, dalr nrlanc, dakxnzng kqlu x nzabrtzng." ✧ ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nzrpwa-ngrbzlr x nzyapwxtibzlr da lcng, a' ycpwz pipz trnzyatrkrpwzlr mz nzrpwa-ngrbzlr nzka-krbzlr blz badr mz da kcng tztwzmlr.

¹⁹ A' mz nibr kzdung zbq, kzdung lr Jiu nzvzkimlr taon kcng Pisidia Adiok x Ikonizm nzlcbutitxobzlr drtwrđr leplz kcng amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krđr nidr. Kxnzlxngitipebzlr kc natqđr, sc tzvaebqpelr Pol mz rplz x nzkilzpxlr nrkrđrtqde yz mz nibr taon kc, nzpznkr drtwrđr le kx bzpe. ²⁰ A' kx nzyrlwr-ngalelvz krkcng tzrlxngiting le, sc tqtulzpe-mop, x sc tqyzlutrpe mz taon kc Listra.

Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol x Banabas nzrkalmqng, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kc Drbi. ^{21a} Pol x Banabas nzyapwpxng Nrpakxmrlz Drbi, x leplz nzklung nzlxngitilr Jisz.

Pol X Banabas Nzoklati-moung Kzdung Dzbede Lrmakxtr Mz Nzyzlu-mou-krdr Mz Lr Adiok

^{21b} Zbz nzoklati-moung taon kcng Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok. ²² Nzaxglrlr leplz neng Jiszs kcng, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr bade, kxmule-esz' drtqdr nzaetq. Murde mz nrlc ka, nzetqkr drtq kxkqlu naprtzm bagu, x sc tqprtr-ateku Heven. ²³ Mz dzbe lrmakxtr kxesz', Pol x Banabas nzaxtxng dakxnzng mz nzkrka'-krdr murde namcpxlr kx na-aclvele dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kxnzaclve lcng, kx Kxetu Jiszs na-aclvele x naokatrle nidr kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide.

²⁴ Mz nibr nzvzlvzpx-krdr Pisidia Provins, sc tzvztrpe-moung Pamfilia Provins, ²⁵ mrkc tzyapwxtipxpebzlr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz taon kc etu Prga. Zbz nzvzong taon mz Atalia, mrkc tqdwangr lcsu. ²⁶ Mrlc nzprtng mz lcsu, sc tzalilvckipe-moulr Siriz Provins mz taon kxetu Adiok, mrlc sc tzyrlqopebzlr mqdr badr, mz nzmcpv-krdr lcng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzkrka'-ngrdr kx Gct na-aclvele nidr mz nzale-krdr nzwzng kc tzangidapelr. †

²⁷ Kx nzkaputrpebzlr Adiok, nzayrlwr-lxblrng lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr nidr. X nzpitxbzlr badr da amrlx kcng tzalelr badr Gct, mz nzbatr-krbzle kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs mrkcng kqlu tzyapwx-ngrdr. ²⁸ Nzmnc-krdr mrkc mzli boitx badr krkcng tzrlxngiting.

15

Nzryapwxtrngr Mz Lrmakxtr KxtrngiulrJiu Jerusalem

¹ Mzli kc Pol x Banabas tzmnc-ngrdr taon kxetu Adiok mz Siriz Provins, kzdung lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs nzvzkiomlr Judiz Provins. X sc tzalvztrpelr krkcng trngiulrJiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nzrpibzlr kx, "Nzmu trnapakrwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, e trpengr nzarlapx-krde nimu Gct mz alwx ngrmung." ² Trngiu nzymnengr kxtpowz mz mzlr Pol x Banabas badr lr Judiz lcdeng mz da lc. Zbz kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde, sc tzrpipelr kx Pol, Banabas x kzdung krkcng Adiok navzdzng Jerusalem, murde naycmnetr-ngrbzlr da lc badr aposol x kxnzctung ngr lrmakxtr. ³ X mz nzvz-krdr, kx nzvztrpzlr Provins kcng Fonisiz x Szmariz, nzpibzlr mz kxnzrlxngiting nrpa kx kxtrngiulrJiu nzlxngitipe-kzlr Jiszs. X nzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr nrpa lc.

† **14:26** Nzvzpxkr Pol lc ayrrngr mz Aposol dckrlzdeng 13—14, twzle yiz esz' x ncte kc.

⁴ Kx nzkaputrpzlr Jerusalem, nzabrtzlvz lrmakxtr badr aposol x kxnzetu rdrng. Zbz Pol x Banabas nzpibzlr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzokatrkr Gct. ⁵ A' kzdung Farzsi kx nzlxngitipelr Jiszs nztulzmqng, sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "KxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis." ⁶ Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng nzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzobqtrkrdr mz da lc. ⁷ Mz nibr nzymnetr-krdr kxboi, Pita tulzm, x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mzlengeng, krlz-angidramu kx Gct mcpx-pnzle ninge mz mzlirmu, murde nayapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu x narlxngitipeng. ☆ ⁸ X Gct, kx rkrlz da kx yc mz nabz leplz amrlx, aelwapx-ngrde kx abrtzlvzle nidr mz nzka-krbzle Mqngkrxtr badr, da kc tqwaimle bagu. ⁹ Nike waisr-ngrde nidr trblepxu mz da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nigu. Murde alqngi-kzpzle nabzdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq angyatiamu drtwr Gct mz nzrtultr-ngrbz badr nzvz-nqblqkrdr lou scgung amrlx kx rblx-atwrnr-ngrm bagu nigu lr Jiu, nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krnguleng. ¹¹ Murde krlzku kx nzrlapx-krngu vzpxm mz zmrlzkxmyalz kc tqkam Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp x bagu mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide, dekc tzwai-kzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu." ☆

¹² Zbz leplz amrlx mz nzyrlwrngr lc, nzmnc-lrping mz nzlaltq-krbzlr mz Banabas x Pol nzpi-krbzlr rkx x da kxnzktipxng amrlx kx ale Gct mz nzvz-krdr mz mzlir kxtrngiulrJiu. ¹³ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr nzymne-krdr, Jemes mzle Jiszs, kzdq kxetu ngr lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mzlengeng, laltzqmamu bange. ¹⁴ Saemon Pita pipemle bagu kxmu Gct nzaelwapx-krmlle nzaodu-krde kxtrngiulrJiu, mz nzkapx-krmlle kzdq dzbe leplz badr kx nangi nede. ¹⁵ X profet negung nzymnetr-kz-ngrdr da lc, mz nzryr-krdr natq Yawe kc tqrpilc kx, ¹⁶ 'Mz nibrde, sa nayzlu-mopwc'. X sa nayrlq-moux ncblo kx navzpxm mz nqvi lr Devet, mz nznngini-krde king mz nrlc. X sa na-axplrmoux x na-amrna-moux leplz nengeng mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. ¹⁷ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tqkqlcx mz nznngini-krdr leplz nengeng, nartangtilr ninge x narmctilr ninge mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' kxtrngiulrJiu. ¹⁸ Ninge Yawe. Krlc natqngc, kc tqpipx-pnzx kx na-alex da lc.' " ☆

¹⁹ Rpi-mopwz Jemes kx, "Mz nzmukrde lcde, krlz-atex kx trmrlzu nzrtultr-krbzku mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblqkrdr nqmq krgung amrlx, mz nzvz-krbzlr mz Gct. ²⁰ A' naryr-alzupwzku letz badr, mz nzpi-krbzku badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung nqmq krgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr.

☆ 15:7 Aposol 10:1—11:18

☆ 15:11 Galesia 2:16; Efiszs 2:8

☆ 15:18 Emos

Nqmq lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq nzrmqng mepyr o nzmu-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkq nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr. ☆ 21 Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcng, murde ma tzatrkatabzlr drtwr lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. Murde lou sc Mosis nzyapwxtipxpeng mz taon amrlx mz nzrlwxngr natqdeg mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr mz Sabat kang kqlu."

Letz Kx Nzatzwzlr-ngrbz Mz KxtrngiulrJiu

22 Zbz aposol x kxnzetu kcng, badr lrmakxtr kc atwrnrngr, nzlxngitilr da kc tqpi Jemes. Sc tzmcpxpelr ncblo nzling mz krkcng tzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, murde natwzlrpe-ngrdr mz taon kxetu Adiok badr Pol x Banabas. Kzdq nidr Saelas x kzdq Judzs, krkc tzrpi-kzpz Basabas. ☆

23 Nzatzwzlrmbzlr letz. X mz letz kc nzrpilr kx,

"Mzlegrng, nigr aposol x kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem rpibzkr kx, 'Nimu la.' Atwzlr-ngrbzkr letz lc bamu, nimu leplz kcng trngiulrJiu tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Nimu kx nzmncng mz taon kc Adiok x provins kcng Siriz x Silisia.

24 Xlrkr kx kzdung kztegr nzvzmqng bamu, kx tratwzlr-ngrpwzkru x nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu mz nzrpi-krdr kx napakrmu x navz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxamu. 25 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mz nibr nzymnetr-krgr da lc, yrlqkr drtwr kx brngz nzatzwzlr-krbzkr kzdung ncblo bamu mz nzrka-krbzlr nrpa lc. Navzbzng badr mzlegung Banabas x Pol, 26 kcng tznaniidr mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. 27 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tqatzwzlr-ngrbzkr Judzs x Saelas, murde napiangidrbzlr da kcng tqyrbzkrng mz letz.

28 Drtwrgr esz'ti mz Mqngrkxtr kx bzkq kabzkr bamu lou scgr kxkqlu, nigr lr Jiu, murde ma tqmrlepuz bamu. A' nangi txpwz da lcde seleng murde naodutr-lxblrku:

29 Bzkq muamu dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X bzkq rnmqamu mepyr o mu-kzamu ncvr animol kx nznibq x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu. Mrlz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krmu mz da lcng.

Eu, delape. Nimu lape."

30 Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr Adiok, sc tzayrlwrpelpelr lrmakxtr kcng. Sc tzkapebzlr letz kc. 31 X kx nzrlwxpe leplz kcng le, axglrle nidr natq kcng x drtwrdr elalz. 32 Zbz Judzs x Saelas, kx nzngini-kzdr profet ne Kraes, nzaxglrbzlr mzledr kcng, mz natq kxkqlu kx nzyapwxtibzlr mz nzaxplr-krbzlr nidr. 33 Mz nibr kzdung mzli, kxnzrlxngiting mrkc

☆ 15:20 Nou 9:4-6; Livae 17:10—18:30; Aposol 21:25 ☆ 15:22 Galesia 2:11-12; 3:10-12; 5:2-3; 6:12

Adiok, atwzlr-mopwzlr Judzs x Saelas mz kztedrng kcng Jerusalem. Murde napibzlr badr da kx prtz, vzmi nzkrkz'-krdr kx Gct na-amnc-zpwzle nidr. ³⁴ A' Saelas rpile namnc tpxwz mrlcde, x Judzs kc tqyzlupe. *

³⁵ Pol x Banabas nzmnc-kzng Adiok. Nidr badr kzdung mou leplz, tzalvztrng x tzyrapwpxng Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs.

Pol X Banabas Sc Tzaki-lzbqpeng

³⁶ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rpibz Pol mz Banabas kx, "Nayzlupe-mouki x naoklatipeki taon kcng amrlx tqyapwxtipx-nrgi Natq Kxetu, murde nakrlzki kx nzvz-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr o trtingr." ³⁷ Banabas rpile navzmile Jon Mak. ³⁸ A' Pol pxtxpx-zvz-ngrde nzrvzmingr Jon Mak, murde trnzayrkrpxlr badr nzwz-krdr, a' rlasz-pnzle nidr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr Pamfilia Provins. ✧

³⁹ Nzrveclvzti-lzbq-krdr etu, x sc tzaki-lzbqpeng. Banabas vzmipele Mak x sc tzvokipelr mz trmctu Saepras. †

⁴⁰ A' Pol mcpx-alzule Saelas, kc tqmncbe Adiok. X nzrkalmqng Adiok mz nibr nzkrka'lvzkr lrmakxtr nidr mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. ⁴¹ Zbz sc tzvzlvzpxpelr provins kcng li, Siriz x Silisia, tzaxglrtrlr lrmakxtr kcng mrlcdeng.

16

Timoti Prtrpz Mz Nzwz-krdr Pol X Saelas

¹ Pol mz Saelas nzvzmqng mz taon kc Drbi. Zbz sc tzvzpe-kzng mz taon kc Listra. Kzdq kc ncblo ne Jiszs mnc elr, drtqde Timoti. Lxede ngi kzdq lr Jiu kx lxngitile Jiszs. A' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧ ² Leplz kcng tzrlxngiting, kcng Listra x Ikonizm nzrpilr kx Timoti nide ncblo kxbrngz. ³ Pol suti drtwrde nzvz-krdr badr. Zbz sc tqpakrpele Timoti. Murde lr Jiu kcng tzmncng mz taon lcng, ma tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Timoti, mz nzkrlz-krdr kx lxede nide lr Jiu, a' trtede trngiulrJiu. ✧ ⁴ Mz nibr Timoti nzrpakrngr, sc tzvzpeng mz taon kcng amrlx. X sc tzipbzlr natq kx nzkabzlr aposol badr kxnzetu kcng Jerusalem, kx navz-nqblq kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting. ⁵ Zbz dzbede lrmakxtr lcng, sc tzxplrnepxpeng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs, x vzm kc zbq, sc tzkqlunepxng.

Pol Obq-rmwible Mrkc Troas

⁶ Pol, Saelas x Timoti sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Frijz mz Provins kc Galesia, murde Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu

* **15:34** Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz, ngalrde 34 trnzryou. ✧ **15:38** Aposol 13:13 † **15:39** Luk trycmnetr-mou-ngrdeu Banabas x Mak mz buk lc, mwz murde vzbz mz Pol mz nzvzpx-krdr. A' mz nibrde Mak sc tqmnc-zpwxtrephz mz Pol. [Kolosia 4:10; Filemon 23; 2 Timoti 4:11] ✧ **16:1** 2 Timoti 1:5; 3:15

✧ **16:3** Aposol 15:20; 1 Korint 9:19-23; Galesia 2:3-4

badr nzipx-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mrkc Esia Provins. ☆ 7 Kx nzvzpemlr mz ncngrbz ngr nrlarnrlc kc Maesia x Bitinia Provins, nzipilr navztr-ngrbz Bitinia, a' Mqngrkxtr tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu badr. *

⁸ Zbz sc tzvztrpeng mz nrlarnrlc kc Maesia. Nzvzng x nzkrzlbzlr Troas, taon kxetu kx dwangr lcsu. X ninge Luk, krlzmc nidr mrlc. ⁹ Mz nrlckxbq kce, Pol obq-rmwible. Mcle kc ncblo ngr Masedonia Provins sc tqtu tqaveatibzle nide mz nzipi-krbzle kx, "Vokicm bagr Masedonia Provins x okatrp nigr." ¹⁰ X mz nibr nzobq-rmwiblekr Pol, yapwxtimle bagr. X oliqtx-rlru-pnzkr nzrkalz-krmgr mz nzvzng Masedonia Provins. Murde drtwrgr esz'ti kx Gct kqlemle nigr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr Nrpakxmrlz mz lr Masedonia.

Lidia Lxngitile Jiszs

¹¹ Zbz sc tqalilvcki-rlrupekr mz trmctu kc Samotres, x nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqalilvckipekr mz taon kc Neapolis. ¹² Rkalmazgr mrkc, x sc tqvzpekr mz nzkrz-krbzkr mz taon kxetu Filipae, mrkc Masedonia Provins. Taon lc nyzdr kzdung lr Rom kcng tzmncng elr. X mnctikr mz taon nyzdr kzdung zbq. ¹³ X mz Sabat kc, dwapxkr mz naonrx ngr taon, sc tqvzopekr mz nrlar lue, me nzipibz nzkrka'-ngrdr lr Jiu. Kx krlzpebzkr mrlcde, sc tqwxbuopekr, x sc tqycmnepebzkr mz olvz kcng tzyrlwrng mrkc tzkrka'ngr. ¹⁴ Kzdq nidr kc tqalaltqm bagr ngi olvz kxngisc, drtqde Lidia. Trngiulr Jiu, a' amrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Nide lr Taeatira, x nzwzkrde nzamwangr lrpz kx narncbr ngrde lqlwx x kala ngrde prpol. Mz nzalaltq-krde, drtwrde aotpx-pnzbz Gct mz da kcng tqpi Pol, x sc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde nzwrkxtr-kzng. Zbz sc tqaveatipemle nigr, tqrpipemle kx, "Vztxpwa'mu ye x mncamu mz ma nyznge mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu Filipae, murde krlzamu kx lxngitix Kxetu Jiszs." X tamitixde nigr nzmnc-krgr ma nyzde.

Pol X Saelas Nzadwatrng Mz Presin

¹⁶ Kzdq zbq mzli kc tqvz-ngrgr mrkc tzkrka'ngr, kzdq doa olvz kxnzawz rmctipele nigr. Olvz lc mncpx-ngrm drka' kx batrpzle nzipx-krde da kx naprtzbz mz leplz kalr. Atatrpel trauxkxqlu sc kxetu rdeng mz nzpi-krbzle mz leplz da kx naprtzbz badr. ¹⁷ Doa olvz kc tqvz-nqblqle nigr badr Pol, tqkabobz mz leplz tqrpilr kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, x tzpibxblzr bamu lrpzki r nzarlaxngr." ¹⁸ Zbq kqlupe kx vz-nqblqnede nigr me

☆ 16:6 Aposol 19:1-10 * 16:7 Trkrzkkuu kxmu trnzrlr-krpwzu Mqngrkxtr nzprtr-krdr Esia Provins (ngalrde 6) x Bitinia Provins (ngalrde 7).

vzkikr, tqkabomile da kcpwz. A' Pol drtqde satxtrpebz mz nzymne-krde, murde ayakukule nzwz-krgr. X o-lxlvrxbz bade x rpibzle mz drka' kc kx, "Pibo bam, mz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcpz, dwapxm mz doa olvz lc!" Mzli kcpwz drka' kc dwasxtx-pnzle nide.

¹⁹ A' mz nibrde, kxnetu rdr doa olvz kc nzmcpelr kx drka' kc rlaszpele nide, x lrpzki r nzatatr-krmlr trau kc vztpe. Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Pol x Saelas, tzkilztrpelr me nzamwangr da, murde narmctilr majstret kcng tzaclveng nrlc. ²⁰ Nzvzmibzlr mz majstret kcng, sc tzipipebzlr kx, "Ncblo lcng nidr lr Jiu x tzbatrplzlr nzmncngr kxtrmlzlu mz nabz taon nyzgu. ²¹ Murde sc tzalvztr-ngdr da kx rnzlvzole lou scgu lr Rom!" ²² Lepz kcng tzyrlwrng mrlcde nzprtrpznz mz nzpibqti-krdr Pol x Saelas. Zbz majstret kcng nzkapxbzlr natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedrng kx napesalipxbzlr lrpzdr x natabrlr mz bz. ²³ Zbz sc tzadwatrpelr mz presin. X nzpibzlr mz kxetu r presin kx na-acive-zpwxleng. ²⁴ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq kcng tzkapxbz, adwatr-zpwxleng me tavau mz presin kc. X sc tqamqngipebzle nanycdrng mz dapunounc kx mrlepu murde ma tzdwang.

Kxetu R Presin X Lr Mrnyzdeng Nzarlaxng

²⁵ Mzli kc mz aurnrlc, Pol ncdr Saelas tzkrka'ng x tzglqlzlr Gct mz nzngr-krdr nabz kxtrng. X krkc-kzng tzamncng mz presin sc tzalztqzbzng badr. ²⁶ Zbz nzpwrkilvc-ngdrdr kzdq nengq kxetu. Aycnglrle me tukio presin kc. X mzli kcpwz naonrx mz nabz presin nzobqtitxng amrlx. X da kcng tzatolvangr leplz kcng tzpresinqng tatitxpx-kzng mz mqdr x nanycdr. ²⁷ Kxetu kc tqacvele presin kc kx dwalzmle, mcepele naonrx ngr presin kc nzobq-krde. Zbz nzpnzkr drtwrde le kx leplz lcng nzdwapeng. X sc tqveclzpele toki r vea scde, nanibq-lzbqpe. ²⁸ A' Pol kqpxbz bade mz natqde kxetu, rpibzle kx, "Bzkq atrka-lzbqm! Nigr ka tqmnckr amrlx ngrgr mrka." ²⁹ Kxetu r presin kc kqpe kx nartwzbz dq nyr. Zbz sc tqvotrpebz mz presin, x rnrcepebz mz zmwzlr, sc tqrweopebz zpr mz Pol x Saelas. ³⁰ Tulzm sc tqvzmpixpemleng yz, tqrpipebzle badr kx, "? Nike na-alex murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge?" ³¹ Nzrpibzlr kx, "Lxngiti Kxetu Jiszs x sa narlapxq, da kc nawai-kzplzlr mz lr manyzmqng." ³² Zbz sc tzipipebzlr nidr badr leplz amrlx mz ma nyzde Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs. ³³ X mz nabznepi lcde mz nrlckxbq, kxetu r presin kc vzmile nidr x wztibzle me nzataking mz nrkrdrtdr. X sc tqwrkxtrpe x lr ma nyzde sc tzwrkxtrpe-kzng. ³⁴ Zbz vzmimleng brma x kabzle badr

dakxnzng. Nzabrtzng nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde, murde sc tzlxngitipelr Yawe Gct angidr.

³⁵ Mzli kc nrlc tqngrlxpe-ngrde, majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrbzlrng ncblo ngr vea nedrng mz kxetu r presin kc, nzrpibzlr kx, "Avzpxpeamu ncblo kcng." ³⁶ Zbz kxetu r presin kc sc tqrpipebzle mz Pol kx, "Majzstret kcng nzatwzlr-ngrmlr natq kx na-adwapxpex nimu ncdr Saelas mz presin mzli ka. Krlzamu nzvzpxngr. X krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu." ³⁷ A' rpibz Pol mz ncblo kcng kx, "Da kc tzwz-ngrmlr majzstret kcng bagr trtubqu! Murde gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrmle bagr nzprtr-krgr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz. A' nzbatrplzlr nzrtabrtingr nigr mz mz ncblo kxkqlu, x nzadwatrlr nigr mz presin. A' trnztwz-kailru nigr mz kot. ?X mzli ka nzrpilr na-avz-lrpijxpeir nigr? A' trtingr! Majzstret kcng nidr esz'-krdr navzmqng mrka, x na-avzpx-moulr nigr mz presin!" ³⁸ Ncblo kcng nyzylubzng x nzrlwa-ngrbzlr natqdr mz majzstret lcng. Kx nzxlrir kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle badr nzprtr-kzkrdr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, nzmwxlrtnxng. ³⁹ Zbz sc tzvzpebzng, x sc tzvzmipxpeir yz mz nzamatq-krdr nidr, murde na-amnc-nrwx-ngrdr nidr. X nzyrnititr-zvzbzlr badr kx narlaszlr taon kc. ⁴⁰ Mz nibr nzvzpx-krmlr mz presin, nzvzpeng ma nyz Lidia mz nzrmcti-lzbq-krdr badr krkcng tzrlxngiting. Nzryapwxbzng badr natq ngr nzaxglrngr, x sc tzkalzpemqng badr kzdung kztedrng. [A' ninge, Luk, mnctxpo Filipae.] †

17

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Tesalonika

¹ Pol x Silas badr kztedrng nzkawilr taon kcng Amfipolis x Apolonia x sc tzkrlzpeir taon kxetu Tesalonika, mzteadau ngr Masedonia Provins. X mz taon lc, tu elr kc mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ² Mz nqm q kr Pol, vztrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X yapwxtipx-ngrbzle badr Nzryrnrkxtr Sabat tq. ☆ ³ Aopxbzle Nzryrnrkxtr badr mz

† **16:40** 16:37 Trtubqtru mz lou sc lr Rom kx nzayrplapxngr x nzadwatrng mz presin ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle bade nzprtr-krde mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz. A' navz-kai mz kot murde nakrlz-zpwx vx-rbr o trtingr. Gzpman kc Rom xplr angidr mz nzaclve-krde doa kxnmulr lcng. Nzmu Pol napibzle mz gzpman ngr Rom da kc tzwaibz bade x Saelas, e na-ayrkrpxbzlr majzstret kcng mz nzwz-krdr x na-ayrplapxng nidr mz nzayrplapxngr kx xplr. **16:40** Krlzku kx Luk mnc txpwz Filipae murde mz 17:1-2 trpileu 'nigr,' a' rpilc 'nidr.' Pol prtr-mopwz mz Luk mz Aposol 20:5, mz nyzylu-mou-krde Filipae. ☆ **17:2** 1 Tesalonika 1:9; 2:9; 2 Tesalonika 3:7-10; Filipae 4:16

nzaelwa-krbzele kx KxnzmcpX drtqde naetq, nabz x natulz-mop mz nzbzng. Rpibz Pol badr kx, "Jiszs lc tqyapwxtipxbo bamu nide kc tqngi KxnzmcpX." *

⁴ X mz nzmnc-krdr Tesalonika, kzdung lr Jiu sc tzlxngi-tipelr natq Pol, x nzprtrpzng mz Pol x Saelas. Wai-kzle kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzkqlung kxnzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr x olvz kxnzetung kxnzkqlung. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu nzdobung. Zbz nzotilr kcng ncblo me nzamwangr da, kx nqm q krdr trka. X nzabzolzr mz zbo ngr ncblo kx drtwrdr ngya, sc tzgzmipelr drtwr kxngya mz nabz taon kc. Sc tzvzpeng mz ma nyz Jeszn, murde rpilr mz drtwrdr kx Pol x Saelas sc tzmncng badr. Nztavetrir naonrx nyzde, tzrtangtilr nidr, murde navzmimlr mz zbo ngr ncblo kcng. ⁶⁻⁷ A' kx trnzmcpnzlr Pol x Saelas mrkc, nzotibzlr Jeszn x kzdung kz lrmakxtr, sc tzkilzpebzlr mz kxnzetu r taon kc. X sc tzkabomixpelr nizrpi-krdr kx, "Jeszn lc adwatrle ma nyzde kzdung ncblo kxnztrkang. Murde ncblo lcng tzbatrpzlr nztalwzng mz nrlc tulvzo! X mzli ka nzvzpe-kzpqng mz taon nyzgu. Tzrnzlvzolzr lou sc Klaodizs king kc etu rgu kc Rom, mz nizrpi-krdr kx kzdq kz king kc tqmnc, drtqde Jiszs!" ⁸ Kx xlrpe zbo ngr leplz x kxnzetu r taon kc le, drtwrdr kc tqngya-zlvzpe. ⁹ Zbz lr taon kcng sc tzrlxpebzng trau kx ngi 'faen' mz Jeszn badr lrmakxtr lcng, kx naxpepx-ngrdr nzvz-krdr. Mriz, sc tzxpepebzlr, x sc tzvzpeng.

Lr Berea Kxnzkqlung Nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁰ Nrlc bqtXtrpz kc, lrmakxtr kcng Tesalonika nzotibzlr Pol x Saelas nzatwzlrtr-ngrdr mz taon Berea, murde nzmwxlr-ngrdr kx kcma tzatrkan. Kx nzkrizbzlr kc Berea, sc tzvztr-peng mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. ¹¹ X nzvqtikr drtq lr Berea nzalaltq-krbzlr mz Pol myaszpxle lr Tesalonika. Murde nzabrtlvzlr nztwz-krdr natqdeng. Mzbq kcng kqlu nzobqtitlr Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzm-krdr kx da lcng tqpi Pol ngi da zpwx o trtingr. ¹² Lr Jiu nzkqlung kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs, nidr badr kzdung olvz kxnzetung kxtrngiulrJiu x ncblo nzkqlu-kzng kxtrngiulrJiu.

¹³ A' kxnzkriztipe lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Tesalonika kx Pol yapwxtipxpele Nrpa ngr Jiszs Berea, sc tzvzpe-kzng elr, murde na-angyati-kzpzlr drtwr zbo ngr leplz kcng. ¹⁴ X

* **17:3** 17:1 Leplz ngr Tesalonika nzkqlu-krdr myaszlzle 200,000. Taon lc ngi kzdq me dwangr lcsu x me nzamwangr x nzxpengr da. 17:3 Trnzaopxpwxu mz lr Jiu kx Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx KxnzmcpX na-aetqbz drtqde x naobqso nide, na-atrkati nide, x nanibq nide. [Sam 22:1-18; 69:8, 11, 20-21; 118:22a; Asaea 53:1-12] Murde nzlxngitilr Natq Gct kx rpile kx KxnzmcpX nangi king kc etu, na-aovxiolc enqmi rdngr amrlx, x na-acle-alole leplz amrlx. A' trnzlxngitilru natq kzbng.

mzli lcde, lrmakxtr mrlc nzatwzlr-ngrdr Pol, nidr badr kzdung ncblo, nzvzkiolr prla. A' Saelas x Timoti nzmncxng Berea. ¹⁵ Krkcng tzvzng badr Pol, nzvzmilr nzkrzlbzlr taon kxetu Atens, mrkc Akaia Provins. Zbz nzyzlu-moung Berea nztwzbzlr natq Pol kx Saelas x Timoti navz-anibzng bade Atens. †

Pol Ryapwx Mz Taon Kxetu Atens

¹⁶ Mzli lcde Pol tqaenzli-ngrde Saelas x Timoti mrkc Atens, drtwrde vztz zlwz. Murde mcle elr mqngr da kx nzlz kxkqlu kx nzangio leplz lcng. ¹⁷ X sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz lr Jiu kcng x kxtrngiulrJiu kx nzamrluelr Yawe Gct angidr. X mzbq lcng kqlu, vz kz me nzamwangr da mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnmncng elr. ¹⁸ Zbz kzdung kxnzacr-lzng ngr dzbede nzling nzrpibz 'Epikiurian' x 'Stoik' sc tztalwzti-lzbq-kzng badr Pol. Kzdung nidr nzrpilr kx, "Nike tqpi ncblo lc tqycmne-ngqngu?" X kzdu-kzng nzrpilr kx, "Opxm kx tqyapwxtipxle kzdung gct ngr lr mrkzbleng." Nzpilr da lc murde Pol tqyapwxtipxle Jiszs x nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng. ¹⁹ Zbz sc tzvzmipebzlr Pol mz kxnzetu rdrng kcng tzprtrng mz Areopagzs. X kxnzetu lcng sc tzrpipebzlr kx, "Nakrlz-kzkr nzalvztrngr lc tqmrna tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz. ‡

²⁰ Murde kzdung da kcng tqyapwxtibzme mz leplz trxlr-pnzkru. X nakrlz-kzkr ena nike tqycmnetr-ngrn." ²¹ Krlc tqkxmu nzymcne-krdr lc murde lr Atens x lr mrkzbleng kx nzprtrpqng kx nzmncng Atens, mrlzbx badr nzymcnetr-zvzng x nzalztq-zvzng mz da x drtwr kx vztr-atem.

²² Zbz Pol tulzm mz zpzu r Areopagzs kc x rpibzle badr kx, "Ncblo ngr Atens! Krlzx kx nzangio-krmu gct ngrmung pqtr zlwz. ²³ Murde mz nzvzne-krnge mz nabz taon nyzmu, tqmctix da kxkqlu kcng tqangioamung. Mc-kzx kzdq olta kx nzyrtr elr kx, 'MZ GCT KX TRNZKRLZU.' Gct kc tqangioamu trkrlzvamuu, nide ka tqyapwxtibo bamu. ²⁴ Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x bongavz x da amrlx kcng tzyrlwrpxmqng elr, ni-kzde King kx acvele doa x da amrlx. Trmncu mz makxtr kx wzng ncblo. ²⁵ X trmnc-xgleleu da kx nakabzku bade, murde nide kx batrpzle nzlung, x kabzle da amrlx mz leplz. ²⁶ Wz-ngrde nqvi lr ncblo amrlx mz nrlc, nzyrblapxmqng mz ncblo esz'txu, drtqde Adzm. X mcpxbzlang me namnc-ngrdr x yrlq-kzpze nzboikr mzli r nzlu-krdr. ²⁷ Wz-ngrde leplz murde nartangrtilr nide x narmctilr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct trmnc-rlrupleu bagu. ²⁸ Murde kzdq ncblo rpile

† 17:15 Akaia Provins nzrpi-kzlr 'Gris.' ‡ 17:19 Areopagzs ngi drtq kzdq dzbe ncblo. X ngi kz drtq ma nyzdr x newz kc tqtuon-grmle.

kx, 'Nide nou nzlu-krngu, nzvzne-krngu, x nzmnc-krngu.' Da kc tqwai nzpi-kzkr kzdu ncblo nemung mz nzyr-krdr kx, 'Nigu amrlx doa nedeng.' §

²⁹ "X pibo bamu kx mz nznngini-krngu doa neng Gct, ni-kzde Trtegu kc tqwz-ngrde nigu leplz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzq rpiku kx Gct apule mqngr da kx nzwzng m z gol, o silvz, o rplz. ³⁰ Mzli kcng pnz Gct trayrplapxleu leplz kx trnzkrzlru nide. A' mzli ka kapxle natqde kx leplz amrlx mrkang kqllu mz nrlc natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzkrlz-krdr nide x navz-nqblqrl natqde. ✱ ³¹ Murde pipx-pnzle kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz natubq. X mcpxpele Jiszs mz nzale-krdele. Murde aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz amrlx kx sa tqalele da lc mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzng r."

³² Zbz kx nzxlrpelr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzng r, kzdung nidr sc tzyrpalepeng, murde trnzlxngitilru kx nrkr-drtq kx bzpe natulz-mop. A' kzdung nzrpibzlr kx, "Mrlz nzpi-mou-krme bagr da lc mz kzdung mzli." ³³ Zbz Pol kc tqrkalzpem Areopagzs. ³⁴ A' Dionisizs, kzdq ncblo kxprtr mz Areopagzs, x kzdq olvz drtqde Damaris, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxpipz mrkc nzprtrpzng bade mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs.

18

Pol Vzkile Mzteadau Korint, Taon Ngr Drka' X Alwx Kxkqlu

¹ Mz nibrde Pol rkalzm Atens, sc tqvzpe Korint, mzteadau ngr Akaiia Provins. ² X rmctile elr kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Akwila, mzte nzmc Pontzs Provins. Sc tzvz-atemqng Itali Provins badr olvz rde Prisila, murde King kxetu Klaodizs kapxle natq kx lr Jiu amrlx narlaszlr mzteadau Rom, murde tzbatr-zvzbzlr nzotablrlvzng r kxmu nzrlxngitingr Gct. Pol vzbz mz nzmc-krde nidr. ✱ ³ X nzaveatilir mz nzmnc-krdr badr, murde nzwz-ngrng tent, da kc tqwaile. X sc tzwzpeng badr.
*

§ **17:28** Kzdq lr Grik rpile natq leng. A' mc kz Job 12:10 x Daniel 5:23. Mz drtwr lr Grik nzymneng r leng nzling nzymnetr-ngrdr Sus, gct rdr kxetu. Pol ayzuobzle mz nzymneng r kx nzkrlz-zpwxlr, murde nayapwxti-kzpzle Yawe Gct angidr. ✱ **17:30** Matiu 10:5-6; 15:24; Aposol 14:16; Rom 1:18-20; 3:25 ✱ **18:2** Rom 16:3; 1 Korint 16:9; 2 Timoti 4:19 * **18:3** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, vz-rbr mz kzdq ncblo nzwzng r mz nzalvztr-krde leplz mz natq Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxnzakrlzng nzkqlung nznnginyzng da kx nzatatr-ngrm trau mz nzokatr-krde nidr mz lrpz, dakxznzng, x mz ma. Mwx Pol nzalvztr-pnzbz bade nzwzng r lc mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrde, murde ngi kz nqm q kr lr Jiu mz trteng nzalvztr-krdr mrlxdrng r mz nzwz-krdr.

⁴ Mz Sabat kang kqlu Pol sc tqyapwxtipxbzle mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, murde nalxngitilr Jiszs.

⁵ Mzli lc Saelas x Timoti nzkaputr-kzpqng Korint mz nzvz-krmlr Masedonia Provins. Nztwzmlr trau kx nzkabz lrmakxtr kcng Masedonia mz nzokatr-krdr nzwzkr Pol. Zbz Pol kc tqesakipe nzwz-krde tent, sc tqyapwxtipx-zvzbzle mz lr Jiu Nrpa ngr Jiszs nznngini-krde Kxnmcpk kc tzaenzlibelr. ✧ ⁶ A' kx nzpxtxpxngr lr Jiu kcng Pol x nzpokiatitrlr nide, tapqtixle zpqlr lrpz scdeng murde nakrlz-ngrdr kx nqm q krdr trka mz nzobqkr Gct. X rpibzle badr kx, "Nzayrplapxngr nimu kalr mz nzpxtxpx-krmu Jiszs, vzpxpem bamu. A' trvzpxpuu bange. Mz nzm-krde lcde, abzo mzli ka, mz nzmnc-krnge ka Korint sa napipx-alzubo Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz kxtrngiulrJiu." ⁷ Zbz rlaszle mangr-nzkrka'ngr, sc tqvzpe mz nzmnc-krde ma nyz Tisizs Jastzs, kxtrngiulrJiu kc tqamrluele Yawe Gct angidr. Ma nyzde esotrpz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu kcng. ⁸ X Krispzs, kc tqngi kxetu r mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x doa lr ma nyzde amrlx, tlxngiti-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpk. X lr Korint kxnkqlu-kzng nzrlxngiting x sc tzwrkxtrpeng.

⁹ Kzdz nrlckxbq Kxetu Jiszs adcp-xlzbqz mz Pol mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x rpibzle bade kx, "Bzkq mwxlrq nzrpi-krbzme ninge mz leplz mrka. X bzkq mnc-lrpimiq. ¹⁰ Murde sa tqmncbo bam x rblx nzatrkatikrdr nim. Murde leplz nzkqlu mz taon ka sa nalxngitilr ninge." ¹¹ Zbz Pol mnctile mrkc yiz esz' x ncte kc, tqalvztr-ngrde leplz mz Nzryrnrkxtr x Nrpa ngr Jiszs.

¹² A' mzli kc Galio tqnginipe-ngrde gavzna ngr Akaia Provins, lr Jiu kxnkqqlung nzyrlwr-lxblrng, x nzlolvzlr Pol x sc tzvzmipebzlr mz Galio. ¹³ Nzrpibzlr mz Galio kx, "Ncblo lc kxmu alvztr-ngrde leplz mz nzangio-krdr Gct trtubqtru mz Loukxtr scgr." ¹⁴ Mzli kcpwz Pol tqrpil napinigrde kzdq da, Galio rpitxbzle mz lr Jiu kcng kx, "Nzmu krlc tqngi nzvz-rbrngr kxetu o da kxtrka kx rtrngztibzle, mrlz nzlaltzq-ngrbz bamu. ¹⁵ A' wztramu elr esz'-krmu, murde tqycmnelvz-zvzamu nzalvztrngr x drtq x loukxtr scmu esz'-krmu, nimu lr Jiu. Pxtxpx-ngrne nzrpipxngr da kxtubq mz da kxmule la!" ¹⁶ X sc tqtzlvixpemng ncblo ngr vea ne Galio yz mz ma kc tzkotqngr. ¹⁷ Zbz kzdung leplz sc tzlolvzpelr Sostenes kc tqtekqtrle Krispzs, mz nznngini-krde kxetu ngr mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X sc tztzpelr mz naonrx ngr ma kc tzkotqngr. A' drtq Galio trkxne-pnzuz kxpipz mz da kc.

✧ 18:5 Aposol 16:12; 17:1, 14-15; 2 Korint 11:9; Filipae 4:14-15

Pol Yzlu-mop Mz Lr Adiok

¹⁸ Pol mncti-moule Korint zbq kqlutx badr krkcng tzt-xngiting, mz nzayrkrpx-krde nzalvztr-krde elr. Zbz sc tqvzope mz taon Kenkrae mz nzprtz-krde mz lcsu. Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mrlc, rpile kx nqngi narde nayrltxo, murde ngi rrx ngr nzangidati-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz Gct. * Zbz sc tzprtzpeng mz lcsu x tzalilvckipelr Siriz Provins, nidr badr Prisila x Akwila. ¹⁹ Nzalilvcbzng, x lcsu kc sc tqvotrpe x tzdwatrpeng mz taon kxetu Efisz mrkc Esia Provins, murde Prisila x Akwila na-amncleng elr. Nzpoong amrlx, x Pol sc tqvztrpe mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x sc tqyapwxtipxpebzle Jisz badr. ²⁰ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Namnctime bagr mzli naboipxbz." A' rpibzle kx, "Trtingr. ²¹ {Murde navzpex Jerusalem mz nzmulvz-krnge Nzamyangr.} A' esalz-ngrbo bamu kx sa nayzlu-mopwc', nzmuz kx tqngi me pnz drtwr Gct le." Zbz prtxlz mz lcsu, x sc tqrlaszpele taon kxetu Efisz.

²² Lcsu kc dwatr mou mrkc taon kxetu Sisaria, x sc tqvzpe Jerusalem mz nzoklati-krde dzbede lrmakxtr lc x mz nzmulvz-krde Nzamyangr. Zbz sc tqvzkiopole taon kxetu Adiok mrkc Siriz Provins, mz nzoklati-krde lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlrpx-ngdr nide mz nzwz-krde. ²³ Mz nibr nzmncti-krde kzdung mzli Adiok, rkalzm sc tqvzpe, tqvzkibzle kc nrlc, x vzki-mopwzle kc nrlc, vzlvzpx-ngrde Galesia x nrlar Galesia Provins kc tzrpibz Frijz. X sc tqaxglrleng leplz neng Jisz kcng amrlx. †

Prisila X Akwila Badr Apolos

²⁴ Mzli lc kzdq lr Jiu, drtqde Apolos, mzte nzmc mz taon kxetu zlwz kc Aleksadria mrkc Ijpt, vzm mz taon kxetu Efisz, mrkc Pol tqrlasz-ngrde Prisila x Akwila. Apolos lde ngi ncblo kx siklu zlwz x krlz-zpwxle Nzryrnrkxtr. ²⁵ Nzalvztrpe mz 'Lrpzki r Kxetu' x da kcng tqkrlzle alvztr-zpwx-ngrde mz natq kx xplr. A' krlz-tpwxle nike tqalvztrngr Jon Kxawrkxtr. ²⁶ Nelzde br mz nzryapwx-krde mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu. X kx xlrpe Prisila x Akwila le, sc tzaveatipelr, tzyapwxti-zpwxpebzlr kxmu Gct nzarlax-krde leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz.

²⁷ Apolos aotipe drtwrde nzvzkic-krde Akaia Provins mz nzryapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz lc elr. Zbz sc tzokatrppe kxnzrlxngiting kcng Efisz, mz nzryr-ngrbz letz mz leplz neng Jisz kcng tzmncng Akaia Provins, kx natu-pz'limlr

* **18:18** Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21; Aposol 21:24 † **18:23** 18:21 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqynggr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpuu elr. 18:23 Krlc nzabzokr nzvzpxkr Pol kratq. Mwx Pol oklati-moule taon kcng tqmnc-pnz-ngrde mzli kc, krlcde seleng: Drbi, Listra, Ikonizm, x Pisidia Adiok.

nide. Kx tqkaputrpzle, sc tqokatr-zlwzpele krkcng tzrlxn-giting Jiszs mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz.
²⁸ Murde okatrlc nidr mz nzaovxiongr lr Jiu, mz nzymne-krde mz mzlr leplz kxkqlu. X sc tqaelwapx-ngrbzle badr mz natq ngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpz ne Gct.

19

Pol Yzlu Mou Taon Efiszs

¹ Mzli kc Apolos tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint, Pol kc tqayo-zlile nrlarnrlc kx yckiomle peto, vz vz krlzobzle taon kxetu Efiszs. X rmctile kzdung leplz kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs.
² X sc tqveapebz badr kx, “?Twzpe-kzamu Mqngrkxtr mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Trtingr, murde trkrlz-pnz-kzkru nzmncr Mqngrkxtr.”
³ Zbz veabz badr, rpibzle kx, “?E nzawrkxtrngr kznike tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu?” Nzrpibzlr kx, “Nzawrkxtrngr kc tqale Jon Kxawrkxtr.”
⁴ Rpibz Pol kx, “Jon awrkxtrle leplz mz nzwrkxtrngr kx nztekqtrngr nqm q nr drtwr x nzesablqtingr nqm q kxtrka. A' rpi-kzpzle mz leplz kx nalxngitilr Jiszs kc navzm mz nibrde.”
⁵ Kx nzxlrzlr da kc tqpi Pol, sc tzlxngitipelr natqdeng x tzwrkxtrpeng mz drtq Kxetu Jiszs.
⁶ Zbz yrlqobz Pol mqdeng badr, x Mqngrkxtr vzom badr. X mz zmatq ngrde, sc tzymnepeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x tzipzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct.
⁷ Ncblo lcng nzkqlu-krdr nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12).

⁸ Temz tq vztrngr Pol mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyz lr Jiu, x nelzde br mz nzyapwxti-krbzle badr lrpzki r nzrlxngitingr Jiszs x kxnamu nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr Gct.
⁹ A' kzdung nidr nardr mqngi x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzrlxngitingr. X mz mz leplz, sc tzpibqtipelr nzo-zlingr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Pol rlaszle nidr, sc tqvzmipeleng krkcng tzrlxngiting. X mz zbq kang kqlu nzryapwxng badr ma ngr nzalvztrngr nyz Tiranzs.
¹⁰ Alvztr-ngrde leplz yiz li, krlzobzle mzli kx leplz amrlx kx nzmncng Esia Provins nzxlr-ngrdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulr Jiu.

Mrlxng Skeva Trnzkrzlru Nzrmazlrpxngr Drka'

¹¹ Gct batrpzle mz Pol nzale-krde da kxmatq kxmyapxbzng.
¹² Mz nzmu-krde lc, kzdung leplz nzrtwzbnz nctq lrpz kxnztopwzng scdrng mz nzbxt-krbzlr mz Pol, murde natwzbnzlr mz leplz kxnzyagoxng. X leplz kx nabxtrpzlr lrpz kcmang topwz, zyagox ngrdrng tqesakitixng x drka'ng sc tzrlaszpelr leplz kx nzlolvzlrng.

¹³ Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzayoneng x tzmazlrpx-ngrng drka'ng mz leplz, tzabz-kzlr nzrpinger drtq Kxetu Jiszs mz

nzale-krdr da lc. Nzrpilr kx, "Mz drtq Jiszs kc tqyapwxti Pol, pibo bamu vzpxmamu!" ¹⁴ Kzdz kxnzetu rdr pris ngr lr Jiu, drtqde Skeva, mrlxde nzrlimzng kx nzale-kzlr da lc. ¹⁵ A' kzdq zbz drka' kc rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzx Jiszs x krlz-kzx Pol. ?A' nimu nekeng?" ¹⁶ Ncblo kc tqmncpx-ngrm drka' kc blctibzle mrlxng Skeva, vibrtileng amrlx. Mz nzota-krdr kc, lrpzdr pesalitipxbzle, x nzyclqng. Zbz sc tzvopxpeng x nzwlrpe-kz-ngrdr mepyr. ¹⁷ Da lc nzxlrpe lr Jiu x kxtrngiulr Jiu kcng amrlx tzmncng Efiszs. X zmwlr kc tqycpebz badr amrlx ngrdr. X drtq Kxetu Jiszs kc tzamrlue-zlwzpelr.

¹⁸ Mzli lcde nzklung mz krkcng tzlxngiti-atelr Jiszs, sc tzplzpxpebzlr da kxtrka kx nzaleti-pnzng. ¹⁹ Kzdzung nidr kcng tzaleti-zvzng dabo x leu r drka'ng x da kxnmulr lcng, nzlve-lxblmlr buk scdrng kx nzpilir kxmu nzalengr, nztelzlr nyr kxetu x nzangclr mz mz leplz amrlx. ✧ X mz nzrlwx-krdr narnbr ngr buk kcng krlzlbzle trau kx ngi silvz siu-nzpnu-nzlvqn (50,000), takitrd nzxpengr ncblo mz yiz kx trtqki-esz' x nzpnu-esz'mz (160). ²⁰ Mz da kxmatq lcng amrlx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzxplr-krde. X Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs sc tqetunepx zvz x talvzo-pnzle mztea amrlx.

²¹ Mz nibr da kcng tqprtily, Pol kc tqpnzpe drtwrde nzvzng Jerusalem, mz nzvzki-krbzle mz provins kcng li Masedonia x Akaia. Rpibzle mz lrmakxtr kcng kx, "Mz nibr nzvz-krnge Jerusalem, navz-kzx mzteadau Rom mz nzryapwpx-krnge elr." ²² Zbz atwzlr-ngrde ncblo nede nzling, Timoti x Erastzs, kx navz-kaing Masedonia Provins, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde kxpipz Efiszs mrkc Esia Provins.

Lr Efiszs Kcng Tzrwz-ngrng Mqng Da Ngyati Drtwrdr Pol

²³ Mzli lcdeng mrkc Efiszs kzdzung ncblo nzbatrpzlr kzdq nztalwzng kxetu mz krkcng tzvz-nqblqlr 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' ²⁴ Mrlcde kzdq ncblo kx rwztingr da mz silvz, drtqde Demitrisz. Ncblo lc tqrwztingr madrka' kxtpwz mz silvz kx nzobq-krde apule madrka' mrkc tzangio-ngrdr Atemis, drka' nedr kxmyapxbz. X nzwzng lc atatrple trau kxetu mz ncblo kcng tzwztrpzng bade. ²⁵ Ayrlwr-lxblrlc ncblo nedeng x krkc-kzng nzwz-krdr tqkxmule-esz', sc tqrpibezle badr kx, "Mzle ngeng, nzrngisc-krng vzpxm mz nzwzng lc! ²⁶ Krlz-angidramu da kc tqale Pol mrka. Rpile kx gct kx wzng ncblo mz mqde trngitx-pnzung gct angidrng. Lr Efiszs kxnzklung x kzdu-kzng leplz talvzpxle Esia Provins nxlxngitilr nide x batrpzle nzvz-rbr-krdr. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx mz Esia Provins x mz nrlc tulvzo nzangiulr gct kxetu Atemis

mzli ka. X trmrlzu leplz nzlxngiti-krdr Pol, murde ma tzpibqtilr nzwz-krngu, x tqesaki nzamrlue-krdr madrka' x tzmrbrtitr drtwrdr nide." *

²⁸ Kx nzxlrpelr da kc tqpi Demitriks, drtwrdr kc tqngyatx-zlwzpe, x sc tzkabopeng, tzrpilr kx, "Drka' negr Artemis, nide kxmyalz!" ²⁹ Mzli trboiu leplz amrlx mz taon kc drtwrdr ngya x tzkabong. Zbz zbo ngr ncblo kc sc tzvotr-anipebzng me nzyrlwr-lxblnrg. X nzdwatibzlr ncblo nzling dalr Masedonia Provins. Kzdz drtqde Gaizs x kzdq drtqde Aristakzs, kzteng Pol, nzkilztr-anibzlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblnrg. ³⁰ Pol suti drtwrde nzwztr-krbzle mz zbo ngr leplz kc, a' trnzrlr-ngrpwzu kztedeng kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs. ³¹ X kzdung kz kzteng Pol kxnzrmailzng mz gzpman ngr Esia Provins, nzatwzlr-kz-ngrbzlr natq, nzrpibzlr kx, "Bzq aelwa-lzbq-ngrbzme mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblnrg." X Pol lxngitibzle natqdr.

³² Zbo ngr leplz lcng nardr mrbc zlwz. Mzli kcpwz kzdung leplz tzkabomilr kzdq da x krkc-kzng tzkabomikzlr da kzble, murde nzklupxbzng trnzkrzlru da kx tzvz-lxblr-ngrmlr. ³³ X kzdung ncblo mz zbo ngr leplz kcng nzrpilr kx Aleksada nide kc tqabzole nztalwzng lc, murde lr Jiu kcng tzapepxbzlr nide mz mz zbo ngr leplz. X kzdung ncblo lcng nzkabomibzlr natqdr bade. A' Aleksada ayaglbzle mqde kx namnc-lrping, murde napibzle badr kx lr Jiu kcng trnzbatrpwzlr da kc tqprt. ³⁴ A' lr Efiszs nzkrzlzlr kx Aleksada trangiroleu Artemis mz nzngini-krde lr Jiu. X nzkabomitpxplr amrlx ngrdr da esz', vz vz krlzbzle nabznepi kx li, tzrpi-zvzlr kx, "Drka' negr Artemis, nide kxmyalz!"

³⁵ Zbz kzdq kxetu kc tqngi klak ngr taon kc, sc tzamnc-nrxpe-ngrde zbo ngr leplz kc. Rpibzle badr kx, "Lr Efiszs! Lepz amrlx nzkrzlzlr kx taon nyzgu amrluele Artemis kc tqmyalz x aclvele madrka' kc. X nzkrzlz-kzlr kx brbzde kxtr kc tqtaom mz bongavz sc tqyc kz mrka. ³⁶ Trpnzng ncblo kx narpile kx da lcng trngida-angidru. Mrlc tqyc-ngrde, nrwx naye x bzq vz ani nzale-krmu da. ³⁷ Vzmimamu ncblo lcng mrka, a' kx tqmule ke, trpnzng da kx nzpnatilr

* **19:27** 19:24 Mz Efiszs, tu elr kc madrka' kxwzpx, nzyrlqpx dalr nzangiongr drka' kx ngi olvz Artemis. Pris ngrdeng trtqki kqlu nzwzpxmqng mz madrka' kc. Lepz ngr mrkang kqlu nzwzbzng Efiszs mz nzangio-krdr Artemis, murde mz drtwrdr aclvele animol kzpetong, nzmwangr, x nzmikangr. 19:27 Natq Demitriks lc sc tqatutrpibzle mz nzwzkr Pol. Murde lr Efiszs kxnzqqlung nzlxngitilr Jiszs, x atrkatile zmatq ngr drka' Artemis. Mz nibr kzdung yiz, mzli kc Aposol Jon tqmncpe-ngrde Efiszs, maszlrpx-ngrde Artemis lc mz madrka' kc wzpx, x madrka' kc nzawxtxo. X yiz nzpnu-nzlvqn (50) mz nibrde, leplz kxpiznepwz kx nzangiobelr Artemis lc.

mz madrka' kc x trpnzngr da kxtrka kx nzpi-ngrdr Atemis, drka' negu. ³⁸ Nzmu Demitrizs x krkcng twztrpznng bade kx tqycbz du badr drtwr kx napilr, e rnginyzgu kot kx na-atubqtibzle nzvz-rbrngr kcng tzippxlr. ³⁹ A' nzmu kx tqstuti drtwrmu nzrpinger kzdu-moung da, na-atubqtiamu mz kot. ⁴⁰ Murde mz nztutilz-lzbqngr lc tgetu mzbq ka, tr-rblxpwzu mz kzdq kxetu ngr Rom nzrpi-krde kx rnzlvzoku lou scdrng. X trpnzngr drtwr kxmrlz mz nzyrlwrngr kxmule lc. ?X nzmu naveamlr bagu nike waiku, e nike napibzku?" ⁴¹ Mz nibr nzpi-krbzle da lc, sc tqayrkrpxpebzle nzyrlwrngr kc. †

20

Pol Yzlu Mou Mz Provins Kcng, Masedonia X Akaia

¹ Mz nibr lr Efiszs nzmnc-lrpi-krdr, Pol kqle-lxblrbzle ng leplz neng Jiszs kcng, x axglrtxdeng. Zbz rpibzle badr kx, "Nimu lape." X sc tqrkalzpem Efiszs mz nzvzki-krde Masedonia Provins. ☆ ² Mz nzvzti-krde provins lc, axglrle lrmakxtr kcng tzmncng elr mz natq kxkqlu. Zbz sc tqkaputrpem Akaia Provins, (ngi kzdq kz drtq Gris). ³ X mnctile elr temz tq. Sc tqoliqtipele nzalilvcngr Siriz Provins mz kzdq lcsu. A' kx krlztipele kx lr Jiu nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznribqngr nide, sc tqaotipe drtwrde nzvzki-ngrbz Masedonia Provins, murde namcle kzdq kz lcsu kx na-alilvc-ngrde Siriz. ⁴ Leplz kx nzyrkrneng badr nidr seleng:

Sospata, mrlx Paerzs, doa lr taon Berea,
Aristakzs x Sekodzs nidr rlilrdr doa lr taon Tesalonika,
Gaizs, doa lr taon Drbi,
Tikikzs x Trofimzs nidr doa lr Esia Provins,
x Timoti.

⁵ Kx nzkrzlmlr ninge Luk mz taon kxetu Filipae, nzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, sc tzaenzlipelr nigr mz Pol mz taon Troas. *

⁶ A' nigr rlilrgr mnc-tpwzkr Filipae mz nzmulvztx-krgr Wiki ngr Bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde. Zbz prtzkr mz lcsu, sc tqrkalzpemgr mrkc Masedonia Provins. Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, lcsu kc sc tqkaputrpelz mz taon kxetu Troas, me tqprtrpe-ngrbzkr mz kztegrng kcng tzrtwayz-kaipzng bagr, x mnctikr elr zbq rlimz.

Pol Atulzmle Kzdq Obla Mz Nzbzng

† **19:41** 19:35 Klak ngr taon ngi kzdq ncblo kxetu mz taon kc Efiszs. Mz nzvz-krde vz mz mzlir Kansrl ngr taon x gzpman ngr Rom. 19:40 Nzmu kzdq kxetu ngr Rom namcle nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nztutilz-lzbq-krdr, e ma sc tqayrplapxpele leplz kcng x kapxbzle kzdung zmatq mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr.

☆ **20:1** 2 Korint 2:12-13 * **20:5** Luk nipe-moudr badr Pol. [Aposol 16:17]

⁷ Mz milzpq ngr Satqde yrlwr-lxblrkr badr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkxtr. X Pol sc tqryapwxpebz badr. A' aboipxbzle nzymne-krde krlzbzle mz aurnrlc, murde narkalz-mop mz nrlc kxngrlxobz. ⁸ Lam kqlu ngcpxm mz nelvq kc tqycom wq, mrkc tqyrlwrpx-ngrmgr. ⁹ Kzdq obla, drtqde Yutikzs, wxbupx mz wido, sc tqalaltqzbz mz Pol. A' Pol nzymne-krde kx boipele kc, Yutikzs sc tqatwekipe nemwi, vz sc tqmwitxpe. X sc tqtatpxpe mrkc wq mz wido ngr nelvq ngrde kratq, tatxom yu mrkc yz. Kzdung leplz nzvoobzng x nzatulzmlr, a' bzpe. ¹⁰ A' Pol vzobz x rtctxolzbq-ngrbz bade x kaplztxde. Zbz rpibzle mz leplz kcng kx, "Bzkq drtwrmu vz. Sa tqlupe mou." ¹¹⁻¹² X leplz lcng tzabrtz-zlwz-ngrdr obla kc, tqtulz-mop mz nzbzng. Zbz Pol yzlutxlzlbz badr mz nelvq kc tzyrlwro-ngrmlr, rlopxititxbz bret mz Nzmungrkxtr, x sc tzmu-lxblrpeng. Zbz Pol ycmnebz badr mzli boi, vz vz nrlc ngrlxo. Zbz sc tqvzpe. X leplz lcng sc tzvzmipelr obla lcde ma nyzde.

Pol Nzrmcti-lzbqng Badr Kxnzactvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efisz

¹³ Rtwayzpe-kaikr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpxpekr, tqalilvc-ipekr mz taon Asos, me na-aprtz-ngrgr Pol. Pimle bagr kxnamule lc, murde narprwikibzle mepz. ¹⁴ Zbz mrkc Asos, sc tqprtze-mop bagr mz lcsu, x sc tqalilvcpe-mopwzkr mz taon kxetu Mitilin, mz trmctu Lesbos. ¹⁵ Nrlc ngrlxobz, alilvcbzkr dwatrkr mepz mz trmctu Kios. Zbz nrlc ngrlxo-mopwz, alilvc-mopwzkr mz trmctu Samos. X mzbq kc mou, sc tqkaputrpebzkr mz taon Miletzs. ¹⁶ Pol rneki mz nzkrz-krbzle mzteadau Jerusalem, mz nzprtr-krbzle mz nzrmulvzng nrlakilz-ngrm wit, nzmu kx tqtakitrdele, murde ngi zbq ngr nzvzo-krm Mqngrkxtr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aoti pnz kai drtwrde trnzkrz-krbzleu taon kxetu Efisz mz nzvz-krgr. Murde nzmncng elr kztedeng kxnzkqlung, x rblx nzmnc-krdr badr mzli kxmrbc txpwz.

¹⁷ A' atwzlr-alzu-ngrbzle nrpa mz lr Efisz, aveatibzle kxnzactvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc narmctilr nide mrkc Miletzs. ¹⁸ Kx nzkaputrpemlr kc, rpibzle badr kx, "Krlzamu kxmu nzmnc-krbo bamu mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu, abzo mzbq kc ayrrngr tqkaputr-ngrmc Esia Provins, krlzbzle mzli kc tqrkalz-ngrmc. ¹⁹ Mzli lc wztrpo mz Kxetu rgu, x mz nzavzolzbq-krnge drlemzke' kxkqlu tao, murde lr Jiu nzaetqmlr drtqng x nzyrlqlr drtwr ngr nznibq-krdr ninge. ²⁰ Krlzamu kx trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' yapwxtipx-zvzx da kx naokatrle nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. X trvz-kapqwxu mz nzalvztr-krnge mz ma kxkqlu. ²¹ A' ka-lxblrbo natq kx xplr mz lr Jiu x xtrngiulr Jiu, kx naesablqtilr alwx ngrdr, x nao-lxlvrbzng

mz Gct, x nalxngitilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx, murde narlapxng.

²² "X mzli ka, mz nzmailzkr Mqngrkxtr, navzpex Jerusalem. A' trkrlzwxu da amrlx kx naprtzm bange mrlcde. ²³ Murde krlztxpwo kx mz mztea amrlx kx oklatix, Mqngrkxtr pimle bange kx nzxpxngr x nzmncngr mz presin naprtzmqng bange kalr. ²⁴ Kxmule-esz' nzlurkng nayskrpx ani, a' da kx myapxbz ngi nzayrkrpx-krnge nzwzng kx tqkam Kxetu Jiszs bange. Nzwzng lc ngi nzpipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, kx Gct aodule leplz mz mrlxde Jiszs." ☆

²⁵ Rpi-mopwzle kx, "X mzli ka krlz-angidrx kx nimu kcng tqvz-nebaneng mz nzryapwx-krbo kx leplz namnclzbzng mz Gct mz nznigini-krde King rdr, trpnzng nimu kx namcmoule lc ninge. ²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pitxbo bamu mzbq ka, kx nzmu kzdq nimu bz x trlxngitileu Jiszs, trngiu nzwz-rbr-krnge. ²⁷ Murde trmnc-lrpiwxu, a' pi-zpwxbo bamu me pnz drtwr Gct.

²⁸ "Aclvetio-lzbqamu x acive-kzamu leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr sip. Murde Mqngrkxtr aprcbzle nzwzng lc bamu. Acive-angidramu lrmakxtr neng Gct kc tqxpepeleng mz mepyr ngr Mrlxde. ☆ ²⁹ Krlzx kx mz nibr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, ncblo kx nzapulr kuli kzpeto sa navzmqng mz mzlirmu, x narpilr naodatingr dzbe sip ne Gct. ³⁰ X kzdung ncblo mz dzbede nemu sa napokiating, murde leplz neng Jiszs navz-nqblq-alzulr nidr. ³¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aclvetio-lzbqamu mz leplz kxnmulr lcng! X nadctipx drtwrmu kx yiz tq, nrlckxbq x nrlckxngrlx, tresaki-pnzwxu nznrgidrlvz-krnge nimu, vzmi drlemzke' kx tao."

³² Rpi-mopwz Pol badr kx, "Mzli ka amnqtrpo nimu mz nzaclvekr Gct. X veatr-ngrbo bamu kx nadctipx drtwrmu nrpa ngr nzarlapx-krde nimu, murde naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngingr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, x mz nzrtwz-krmu dalr nzrlapx-krmu kalr.

³³ "X mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trkcmnz-ngrneu trau o lrpz scmung. ³⁴ A' krlz-angidramu kx wz-katox mz mqng m nzwz-krnge tent, mz nztwz-krnge mclrngeng x mclrd kztenge kcng tqnginigrng badr. ☆ ³⁵ Mz da amrlx, aelwanrbo mz nzwz-katongr kxmule lc, kx naokatrku krkcng tzsuti drtwrd da x bzq mbrtr natq Kxetu Jiszs kc tqrpil kx, 'Nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx okatrle kztedeng myaszpxle nzmnc-zpwxkr doa kx nzokatr.' Delape. Awi."

³⁶ Yrkrpxbz nzryapwx-krbz Pol, nzwzeng badr zpr, sc tzkrka'peng. ³⁷ Mz nibr nzkrka'-krdr, sc tzyrnixpeng amrlx

ngrdr, x tzkaplztir Pol x nztcngitxdr nide. ³⁸ Vztx zlwz ngr drtwrdr, myapxbz mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx trpengr nzmcrdr mzte. X sc tzvepelr mz lcsu. †

21

Pol Vz Jerusalem

¹ Zbz alilvc-rlrukr mz trmctu Kos. Nrlc ngrlxobz alilvck-ibzkr mz trmctu Rodes. X abzo mrlc, alilvcki-mopwzkr mz taon Patara. ² X sc tqpotxokr mz lcsu, sc tqmcpemoukr kc lcsu kx na-alilvckile nrlarnrlc kc Fonisiz. Zbz sc tqprtztpekr elr, sc tqalilvcpekr. ³ Alilvckr krlzbxle mzli kx mc-ngrgr trmctu Saepras. Zbz sc tqyrlqkipekrle mz nrlargr kxmc x alilvc-mopwzkr mz Siriz Provins. Kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Taea x potxokr, murde nzrpilr na-apoolr kzdung da mrlcde. ⁴ Mckr kzdung leplz neng Jiszs mrlcde x mnctikr badr wiki esz'. Nzrpibzlr mz Pol kx bzqk vztr Jerusalem, murde Mqngrkxtr pibzle badr kx sa na-atrkati elr. *

⁵ A' mzli nyzgr badr kx yrkrpxpele kc, rkalmgr, sc tqvzopekr badr mz drta'. Nidr amrlx, badr olvz ngrdrng x doa nedrng, vzpxkr badr mz nibr taon kc. Rweokr zpr mz nabz drta' x krka'-lxblrkr. ⁶ Zbz sc tqarlr-lzbqpekr, x prtzkz mz lcsu. X sc tzyzlupeng mrnyzdrng.

⁷ Alilvc-moukr mz nzayo-krgr kc prla. Abzokr nzalilvcngr mrkc taon Taea, alilvcbzkr mz taon Tolemais. X pitxbzkr, "Nimu la," mz mzlegrng mrkc x mnctikr badr zbq esz'.

⁸ Nrlc ngrlxobz rkalmgr x kaputrpzkr taon kxetu Sisaria. X vzbzkr ma nyz Filip kc tqlemle Nrpakxmrlz x mnckr badr. Nide kzdq ncblo kcng nzrlimzng tzmcpxng mrkc Jerusalem mz nzokatr-krdr aposol kcng. ✧ ⁹ Inyxde nzpwxng trnzyrlzung kx nzrplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, mz nzngini-krdr profet neng Kraes.

¹⁰ Zbq trkqluu mz nibr nzmnc-krgr mrkc, kzdq kz profet ne Kraes, drtqde Agabas, vzom mrlc Judiz Provins. ✧ ¹¹ Vzm bagr, otile nrkalo Pol, pe-ngrde mqdeng x nanycdeng nide esz'-krde, x sc tqrpipele kx, "Mqngrkxtr rpile kx lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem sa napelr ncblo kx rngisc nrkalo lc, da kc tqwaix, x nakaobzlr mz kxtrngiulrJiu."

¹² Kx xlrbzkr natqde, nigr badr leplz kcng mrkc rnqnbzkr mz Pol kx bzqk vzdz Jerusalem. ¹³ A' rpimle kx, "Nike tqaleamu mz nzyrni-krnamu lc x tqayrnibu-ngrmamamu

† **20:38** 21:35 Natq Jiszs lcng trnzyro-pnzuz mz Nrpakxmrlz kcng, murde natq Jiszs kx kqlu trnzyrtio-pnzung. Mc Jon 20:30-31 x 21:25. * **21:4** Mz Aposol 20:22-24, Mqngrkxtr pipebzle mz Pol nzvzng Jerusalem, kxmule-esz' drtqde na-aetqbz elr.

✧ **21:8** Aposol 8:40 ✧ **21:10** Aposol 11:27-29

drtwrnge? Oliqpex nzvzdzpe-krnge Jerusalem, kxmule-
esz' nznibqlr ninge elr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Kxetu Jiszs.”
14 Kx mcpekr kx trnatekqtrpwzkru drtwrde, sc tqesakipekr
x tqrpipekr kx, “Me pnz drtwr Gct nangida ye.” 15 Mz
nibrde, oliqtxkr, x sc tqvzdzpekr Jerusalem. 16 Kzdung leplz
neng Jiszs keng Sisaria, nzvz-kzkrng badr. X nzvzmibzlr
nigr mz ma nyz kzdq ncblo, drtqde Mnason, namnckr badr
Jerusalem. Mnason dalr trmctu Saepras, x mzli boipem
nzvz-nqblq-krde Jiszs.

Pol Rmctile Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem

17 Kx kaputrpzkr kc Jerusalem, mzlegr keng nzamnctx-
angidrlr nigr. 18 Nrlc ngrlxobz Pol x nigr kz vzkr badr
nzmctingr Jemes, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr keng tzmnc-
kzng Jerusalem. 19 Pol pibzle, “Nimu la,” badr, x sc tqaplx-
tipebzle da amrlx kx aletipe Gct mz mzlr kxtrngiulrJiu
mz nzvz-krde. 20 Kx nzxlrbzlr natqdeng, nzglqlzlr Gct. Zbz
ngrpibzlr mz Pol kx, “Mzlegr Pol, mz nigr, blzmr siu ngr lr
Jiu nzlxngitipelr Jiszs, x mrlz-zlwzbz badr nzmncz-ngrbz
mz Lou sc Gct. 21 A' kzdung leplz nzpi-rbrbzlr badr kx
tqalvztrq lr Jiu keng amrlx tzmncng mrkzbleng kx narlr-
ngrbzlr Lou sc Mosis. X nzxlrlr kx tqpibzme badr kx bzkq
nzpakrlr doa nedrng, x bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr nqm qrgu, nigu
lr Jiu. ✨ 22 Leplz lcng sa nakrlzlr kx kaputrpeme. Trmrlzu
kzdq zbo ngr leplz nzvzmqng mz nzatrka-krdr nim. 23 Mz
nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzm bagr kx na-aleq nike pibzkr bam.
Ncblo nzpwxng tqmnckr badr mrka kx nzesalzbzng mz Gct.
24 Vz-lxblramu badr, alqngi-lzbqamu badr, x xpebz nike
naxpelr, murde nqnginadr nayrlxolr mz nzayrkrpx-krdr
nzesalzkr Nasiraet. X leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr kx vz-rbr mz
da keng amrlx tzpingr nim. A' mnc-nqblqq Lou kc tqkabz
Gct mz Mosis. †

25 A' krlz-kzq kx atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr kc letz mz kxtrngiulrJiu
keng tzrlxngiting. X pipebzkr badr kx navz-nqblqlr kzdung
nqm qrgu kxpipz, murde naodutr-lxblrku badr. Nqm
lcde seng: Bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx ngi blz kr drka'. X
bzkq nzmng mepyr o nzm-kzng ncvr animol kx nznibq
x mepyr ngrde trnzayrlepxu. X mou bzkq nzmwiming doa
kx trngiu krnalzdr.” ✨

26 Nrlc ngrlxobz, Pol otileng ncblo lcng, sc tzalepelr dalr
nzalqngiti-lzbqngr, murde naprtr-moung mz nzangiongr.
Zbz vztrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr, x sc tqadcpxpebzle mz

✨ **21:21** Galesia 5:2-6; 1 Korint 9:20 † **21:24** Pol mz nzvzki-krmle mrnyz
kxtrngiulrJiu, batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mz
nzmu-krde lcde, takitrd nzalqngi-lzbq-krde, murde suti kz drtwrde nzayrkr-
px-krde dalr nzesalzkr Nasiraet. Mc Aposol 18:18 x Nzqqlu-krdr 6:1-21.

✨ **21:25** Aposol 15:20

pris kc mrkc, kx zbq rlimz ycbe mz nzyrkrpxkr mzli r nzalqngingr, x blz ngr nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr Nasiraet kc sc tqka-atebze, dalr nidr amrlx ngrdr.

Pol Nzlolvz

²⁷ Mzli kc zbq kcng rlimz mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesalz-krdr tqycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde, kzdung lr Jiu kcng trnzlngxngitilru Jiszsz, nzvzmqng Esia Provins. Kx nzmclr Pol mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr, sc tzangyatrpebzlr drtwr ncblo kxnzkqlung kxnmncng mrkc. Nzngyati drtwrdr Pol, x nzdwatibzlr nide. ²⁸ Tzkabong, tzerpi-rbrlr kx, "Lr Israel, okatramu nigr! Ncblo lc tqvz mrkang kqlu, tqalvztrngrde leplz amrlx kx nqm qrgu trka, x Lou scgung x Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe trka kz! Kzdz mou da kx trkatpx-mopwz nzvzmi-krmleng ncblo kxtrngiulrJiu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr nyzgu, mz nzatrkatikrde mrkc tqtr!" ²⁹ Nzpilir da lc murde nzmclr Trofimzsz lr Efiszsz badr Pol mz nabz Jerusalem. X nzpnzkr drtwrdr le vzmitrpe Pol mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, myasztrle mrkc tzrlr-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu.

³⁰ Mzli trboiu lr mzteadau kc atwrnrngr nzkabo-abeapeng x kzdq zbo ngr ncblo kxetu sc tqabzope. Nzdwatibzlr Pol x nzkilzpxmlr mz makoa ngr Mangr-nzangiongr. Mzli kcpwz naonrx ngr makoa kc tqyctrpz mz Mangr-nzangiongr nzapqbrtr, murde ma tzatrkatilr Mangr-nzangiongr. ³¹ Mzli kc tzabzbe-ngrdr nznribqng nide, nrpa kc tqkrlzpebze kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom, kx lr Jerusalem amrlx sc tzutilz-lzbqng. ³² X sc tqotipe kamadz kc kzdung kxetu ngr ami nedeng x ncblo ngr vea kxnzkqlung, x nzvoobzng mz zbo ngr ncblo kc. Kx nzmcpbez leplz kcng nide badr ncblo ngr vea kcng, nzesaking nzvibrtri-krdr Pol. †

³³ Kamadz ngr ami kc, kx krlzbze mrkc, sc tqotipebze Pol x rkabz natq mz ncblo nedeng kx napelr Pol mz sen nali. Zbz veabz mz zbo ngr ncblo kc rpibze kx, "Ncblo kznilk krlc x nike vz-rbr-ngrde?" ³⁴ Kzdung nidr nzkabomipxlrl da esz' x kzdu-kzng nzkabomipxlrl da kzble. Kamadz kc trmcpnzleu da angidr murde nzkabo-abeangr kc. X sc tqrkapebz

† **21:32** 21:29 Mz lou sc lr Jiu, kxtrngiulrJiu nzbatrplzlr doa trnztakitr-krdeu mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. X trtubqu mz Lou scdr, mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzprtr-krdeu mz nabz Mangr-nzangiongr, nzrlasztr-krdr makoa nyz kxtrngiulrJiu kx yctrpz yz. Lr Jiu txpwz kx takitrde nzprtrngr mz makoa kcng tqyctxtrng, krlang makoa nyz olvz x makoa nyz lr Israel. Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nqm q lc nznibq. 21:32 Mzli kang kqlu lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem nzotang, myapxbz mz mzli r nzrmlvzng kxnzetung. X mz nzrmlvzng kang kqlu, gzpman ngr Rom amncpx-zvz-ngrmle ncblo ngr vea mrlc murde na-amnc-nrx-ngrdr lr Jerusalem.

natq kx Pol navzmlz mz lrpalvc nyzdr. ³⁵ Zbz mzli kc tzkrlz-ngrbzlr mz ladz kc, sc tzglqpelr nide murde zngya ngr drtwr leplz kcng etu-zlwzpe. ³⁶ Leplz kcng amrlx tzyrkr-nqblqbzlr nidr, tzkabong tzipibzlr kx, "Nanibq!"

Pol Ycmnebz Mz Zbo Ngr Ncblo Kc

³⁷ Mzli kcpwz tzvzmitr-ngrdr Pol mz lrpalvc nyz ncblo ngr vea, sc tqycmnepebz mz kamadz ngr ami kc mz natq lr Grik, rpibzle kx, "Kxetu lc e, napibo du ena bam da." Zbz kctitxpx kamadz ngr ami kc, sc tqrpipebzle kx, "E krlzq natq lr Grik! ³⁸ ?E nim lr Ijipt kc mzli lcmonrng ena, tzotang badr gzpman x mailzpxle ncblo nedeng siu-pwx (4,000) lzke o trtingr? Dzbede lc nzrpibz 'Kxnzrnibqng mz toki.'" ³⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, "Ninge lr Jiu. Mzke' nzmc mz taon kxmyapxbz Taszs, mz Silisia Provins. Suti drtwrnge nzymne-krbo mz zbo ngr leplz mrka." ⁴⁰ Rlr-ngrbz kamadz kc. Zbz Pol kc tqtuopem mz ladz kc, x ayaglqbzle mqde mz leplz, murde namnc-lrping. Mzli kc tzmnc-lrpi-ngrdr, Pol kc tqycmnepebz badr mz natqdr.

22

¹ Rpibz Pol mz zbo ngr leplz kcng kx, "Trtengeng x mzlengeng, lalztq-kaipa'mu bange mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krbo bamu!" ² Kx nzxlrbzlr nzymne-krbzle badr mz natqdr, sc tzmnc-lrpitxpeng. ³ Rpibzle kx, "Ninge kzdq lr Jiu, x mzke' nzmc Taszs, taon kxetu ngr provins kc Silisia. Nzabutinge mrka Jerusalem. Siklutrpo mz Gamaliel x nzalvztrp bange nzrma-nqblq-angidrngr Lou sc melrmqgung. Mz nzmurkde lc, drtwrnge pqtr-zlwzbbz mz Gct, da kc tqwai nimu amrlx mzbq ka.*

⁴ Atrkatixng kxnzrvz-nqblqng 'Lrpzki ngr Kxetu' x batrpo nzbz-krdr. Olvz x ncblo lolvzxng x adwatrnxng mz presin.

⁵ Nardr Pris x kxnzetu ngr Kansrl kcng amrlx nzkrzlzlr nzrpipxngr kx da zpwx lc tqpix. Kzdq mzli nzkatimlr bange letz kx nzyrbz mz mzledr, lr Jiu kcng tzmncng Damaskzs. Zbz vzx mrkc mz nzrlolvzng leplz lcdeng x yzlumimcng Jerusalem murde na-ayrplapxng.

⁶ "X mz nzvo-krnge kc, tqvztinepemc Damaskzs, x esotinepebzle mzli kc bea. Zbz pwrkilvc-ngrne kzdq zyzlr kx xplr. Vzom bongavz x mnctxpx-pnzmc elr. ⁷ Tatxox mz drtc', x xlrk kzdq natq rpimle bange kx, '?Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkatini-ngrn ninge?'" ⁸ Rpibo kx, '?Nim neke, kx kxetu?'" Rpimle kx, 'Ninge Jiszs kc Naszret tqatrkatij.'" ⁹ Ncblo kcng

* **22:3** Gamaliel ngi kxakrlz kx nzamatq zlwz mzli kc tqmncngr Pol. Ni-kzde Farzsi kxprtr mz Kansrl nyz lr Jiu. [Aposol 5:34]

tqnginigr badr nzmclr zyzlr kc, a' tryrplatitru nardr natq kc tzpim bange. ¹⁰ Rpibo kx, 'Kxetu, nike na-alepex?' X rpimle bange kx, 'Tulz x vztr Damaskzs. X mrla sa napibz bam da kc tzmcp-x-ngrm na-aleq.' ¹¹ Mzke' kctx pnz, murde nznprkr zyzlr kc le. X kztengeng nzmalebzlr mqnge, sc tzvzmitrpebzlr ninge mz taon lcde.

¹² "Kzdq nigu lr Jiu, drtqde Ananaeas, mnc Damaskzs. Nide ncblo kx angio-zvzle Yawe, Gct rgu, x vz-nqblq-zvzle lou scgung. X lr Jiu kc-kzng amrlx tzmncng Damaskzs nzamatq-zlwzlr nide. ¹³ Vzm, tutxtrp bange, x rpimle kx, 'Mzlenge Sol, obq mou!' X mzli kcpwz obqlzbo, sc tqmcpex nide. ¹⁴ Zbz sc tqrpipele bange kx, 'Gct ngr melrmqgung mcp-x-pele nim mz nzkr-lz-krm me pnz drtwrde, x nzm-krm Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr x nzxlr-ngrbz natqde. ¹⁵ Murde napixbzme mz leplz amrlx, mz nike mcbzme x xlrbzme bade. ¹⁶ ?X mzli ka nike na-aenzli mou? Tulz x wrkxtr mz nzrlxti-krbzme mz Gct nzipq-krde nim.' †

¹⁷ "Mz nibz nzvz-nqblq-krnge natqdeng, yzlu-moux Jerusalem. X kzdq zbq mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrne mz Mangr-nzangiongr, obq-rmwiblex. ¹⁸ X mcx Kxetu, rpimle kx, 'Ngrlr! Rlasztx-anipwz Jerusalem. Murde sa napxtpx-ngrdr nzipx-krm ninge mrka.' ¹⁹ Rpibo kx, 'Kxetu, nzkr-lz-angidrlr kx vxz mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng, lolvzx x vibrixng krkcng tzlxngitilr nim. ²⁰ X mzli kc Stivin tqpipx-ngrde nim, x tznibq-ngrde, tu-kzx mrkc, x abrtzlvz-kzx nznribqngr mz nzaclve-krnge lrpz scdr krkcng tznibqng nide.' ²¹ Rpm Kxetu bange kx, 'Vz, murde sa na-atwzlr-rlru-ngrbo nim mz kxtrngiulrJiu!' "

²² Sc tzlalztqbzng mz Pol krlzbzle mzli kx pi-ngrbzle da lc. A' sc tzabzopelr nzkabo-krdr mz natqdr kxetu, tzpilir kx, "Nanibq! Trtakitrpedeu nzlu-krde!" ²³ Mzli kc tzne-ngrdr, tzayagqlr lrpzdrng mz zngya ngr drtwrdr, x tzrlxlzng bq r nrlc wq. ²⁴ Kamadz kc rkabz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzmitrlr Pol mz lrpalvc nyzdr, x naviplalr, x na-aveatrlr kx nike lr Jiu kcng tznelvz-ngrdr nide. ‡

²⁵ A' mzli kc tzpeo-ngrdr Pol mz nzrviplangr, rpibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kx trtqki-esz' (100) kc tqtu mrkc kx, "?Nzmu-krde ke, tubq mz lou sc lr Rom nzrviplangr ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, a' trnztwz-kaiu mz kot?" ²⁶ Kx xlrbz kxetu kc natqde, vzbz mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "?Krlz-kzq kx ncblo lc prtr mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?" ²⁷ Zbz kamadz

† 22:16 22:14 Krkc Tqtubq-esz'ngr ngi kzdq drtq Kxnmcp-x. [Asaea 53:11; Jeremaea 23:5; 33:15; Aposol 7:52] ‡ 22:24 Kzdung mzli kxnmncng mz presin nabzng mz nzrviplangr kxmule lc.

kc vzbz mz Pol x rpibzle kx, "Pim! ?Prtr-kzq mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz?" Rpibz Pol kx, "Eu." ²⁸ Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Trau kx kax kqlu dalr nzrlr-ngrm bange nzprtr-krnge elr." A' Pol rpibzle bade kx, "A' prtrx elr murde trtenge prtr kai elr." ²⁹ Mzli lcde ncblo kcng na-aveatrlr Pol, nzteblqtxpxmqng bade. X kamadz kc sc tqmwxlpe, murde yrplatitpe narde kx Pol prtr mz dzbede lc tqmyapxbz, a' atolvatxpe-ngrde mz sen. *

Pol Tubz Mz Kansrl Nyz Lr Jiu

³⁰ Kamadz kc nartangrti-zpwxle nike lr Jiu kcng tzpipx-ngrdr kx Pol vz-rbr. Zbz nrlc ngrlxobz, sc tzkapxpebz sen ngrde, x sc tqrkape natq kx kxnzetu rdr pris x krkcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, nayrlwr-lxblrng. Zbz vzmimle Pol, sc tqatupebzle badr.

23

¹ Pol mzte tutxpwx mz ncblo kcng tzprtrng mz Kansrl, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlengeng! Narngc opx angidr mz da amrlx kx alepex mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct." ² Mzli lcpwx kzdq kz ncblo drtqde Ananaeas nide Nardr Pris. X pibzle mz ncblo kcng tztu-aepztrpzng mz Pol kx natzlvztrpzlr naode. ³ Rpibz Pol bade kx, "Gct la natzle nim. Murde lqngiq mz nrlarde kxyz, a' nabzm trka zlwz! ?Myx kxnamu nzwxbu-krm mrla mz nzpipx-krm kx trvz-nqblqwxu lou sc Mosis, a' trvz-nqblqwq lou mz nzrpi-krbzme mz ncblo nemqng nztz-krdr ninge?" ⁴ Ncblo kcng tztutrpzng mz Pol nzrpibzlr kx, "Tqangqbqtitxoq Nardr Pris ne Gct!" ⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzlengeng, trkrlzwxu kx nide Nardr Pris, x ma trpitx-pnzwxu da lc. Murde nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, 'Bzkq pi-ngrn natq kx drka'ngr mz nzymnetrngr kx aclvele lr mrnyzmu.' " * *

⁶ Kx mcpe Pol kx kzdung ncblo kcng mz Kansrl nidr Sadiusi x kzdung kz Farzsi, sc tqetumipxpebz natqde mz ncblo ngr kansrl kcng. Rpibzle kx, "Mzlengeng, ninge Farzsi, x mrlx Farzsi. Nzvzmim ninge mrka murde obqtipxx nztulz-krm leplz mz nzlungr!" ⁷ Kx pitxbzle natq lc Farzsi

* **22:29** Aposol 16:22-25, 35-40 * **23:5** Nzrlaszng 22:11 * **23:5** Ananaeas lc tqngi Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 47—59 AD, blepxbz mz Ananaeas kc Damaskzs tqokatrle Pol. [Aposol 9:10; 22:12] X blepx-kzpz mz Ananaeas kc tqngi ncblo ngr Safira, nidr kcng tzbzpeng. [Aposol 5:1-11] X blepx-kzpz mz Anas kc tqngi kz Nardr Pris mz yiz kcng 6—15 AD mz nibr nzrmcng 23:11. [Jon 18:13; Aposol 4:6] Opxm kx Ananaeas nznzkr drtwrde le Pol tqpokia. A' trtubqu nztz-krdr nide murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scdr, ncblo nakot kai x sc tzmcpx ate kx tubq o trtingr. A' trtakitrdcu nzrpingr kx ncblo kx trkotq-kailleu vz-rbr x nzayrplapxng nide.

x Sadiusi sc tzymnetitr-lzbqpeng, x kansrl kc sc tqakio-lzbqpe. ⁸ Murde dzbe Sadiusi nzrpilr kx leplz kx nzbzpeng trpnzngr lc nztulz-krmlr mz nzbzngr, x trpnzngr enjrl x drka' kxnmncng. A' dzbe Farzsi nzlmgitilr da lcnq tq.

⁹ Nzkabongr kc sc tqetunelz, x kzdung kxnzalvztrng mz Lou sc Mosis kx nznginidr Farzsi nztulzng, sc tzrpipekr kx, "Trpnzngr da kxtrka kx mctrpzkr mz ncblo lc! Mwx kzdq mqngr o enjrl ycmnebz bade!" ¹⁰ Nztalwzngr lc tqetu-zlwzpe. Zbz kamadz kc mwxlrivzpele kx Pol ma tzpesalitxdr. Zbz sc tqrkapebz natq mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx navzobzng mz kansrl kc, navecpxmlr Pol, x navzmitrlr mz lrpalc nyzdr. ¹¹ Mz nrckxbqtrpz, Pol mcle Kxetu Jiszs. X sc tqrpipebzle bade kx, "Nelzm nabr! Murde sa napipx-kzq ninge mrkc Rom, da kc tqwaipeq mrka Jerusalem."

Lr Jiu Nzryrlqng Drtwr Mz Nzrnibqngr Pol

¹² Mz nourla, kzdung lr Jiu nzyrlwrpx-lxblrng x nzryrlqng kzdq drtwr. Mz nzaxtx-krdr dakxnzng x lue, nzesalz-lxblrbzng mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxlr Pol, x sc tzmua-ateng x tzmua-ateng. ¹³ X nzkqlu-krdr myaszlzle nzpnu-pwx (40). ¹⁴ Zbz nzrpibzlr mz kxnzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz kcng kx, "Mz nzaxtx-krgr dakxnzng x lue, esalz-lxblrpebzkr mz Gct kx nanibq-zpwxkr Pol, x sc tqmu-atekr x tqrmua-atekr. ¹⁵ Mzli ka nimu badr Kansrl atwzlr-ngrbzmu dq natq mz kamadz ngr ami kc, kx navzmiomlr Pol bamu, murde naxlr-mouamu du da kx napibzle bamu. A' sa naoliqtikr nzrnibqngr nide mzli kc trkrlzoka-ngrmle mrka."

¹⁶ A' mrlx inwe Pol xlrpele drtwr lc. Zbz sc tqvzpe x dwatrpe mz lrpalc nyzdr, x sc tqpipebzle mz Pol. ¹⁷ X Pol sc tqkqlele kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kcng x rpibzle kx, "Vzmibz obla lc mz kamadz kc. Napibzle bade dq da." ¹⁸ Otibz kxetu r ncblo kcng, sc tqmailzpebzle mz kamadz, x rpibzle kx, "Pol, mrlx kc tqpresin kqlebzle ninge, x rpimle navzmimc obla lc bam, murde rngisc natq kx napibzle bam." ¹⁹ Kamadz kc otibzle mqde, sc tqvzmipxpele, x tqveapebz bade, rpibzle kx, "?Nikc napime bange?" ²⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr esz'ti kx narlxtibzlr bam nzvzmio-krbzme Pol mz Kansrl kc kalrla, murde suti drtwrdr nzxlr-moungr du da kx napibz Pol badr. ²¹ A' bzkq lxngitiq nidr, murde ncblo nzpnu-pwxng (40) sa namnc-kapqng x na-aenzlilr nide. Nzesalzpebzng mz Gct kx nanibqtx-zpwxlr Pol x sc tzmua-ateng x tzmua-ateng. Mzli ka sa tzoliqng nzale-krdrle, x tzaenzlilr nike pnz drtwrm." ²² Rpibz kamadz kc kx, "Bzkq pinen kx rlwape-ngrme da lc." X sc tqavzpxpele obla kc.

Pol Nzaprcbz Mz Gavzna Filiks

²³ Zbz kamadz ngr ami ngr Rom kc, sc tqkqlepebzle kxetu nede nzling, x rpibzle badr kx, "Oliqti ncblo ngr vea nemung trtqki-nali (200), kxnzvang mz hcsi nzpnu-narlimz (70), x kxnzrmaleng spiz trtqki-nali (200). X oliqamu nzrkalz-ngrm mz nabznepi kc rpwxmz koma mz nrckxbq, mz nzvz-krmu taon kxetu Sisaria, mrkc tqtungr lrpalc nyzgu kc tqmyapxbz. ²⁴ Vzmimamu kzdung hcsi navongr Pol, murde ma tzatrka mz nzaprc-ngrbz mz Gavzna Filiks." ²⁵ Zbz kamadz kc yrle kzdq letz kx rpile kx,

²⁶ "Ninge Klaodizs Lisizs. Letz lc yrbo bam, kx kxetu gavzna Filiks. Nim la.

²⁷ Lr Jiu nzblctibzlr ncblo lc, x nzrpilr nanibqpelr. A' mzli kc tqxlr-ngrne kx nide ncblo kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kx tqmyapxbz, sc tqvzpe-bzkr badr ncblo ngr vea nengeng, x sc tqarlapxpekr nide.

²⁸ Rpix nakrlzx nike vz-rbrtileng, zbz sc tqvzmiopebo mz Kansrl nyzdr. ²⁹ Mcpex kx trpnzngr da kxtrka kx alele kx nananide mz nzbz-krde o nzadwatrngr nide mz presin, murde nzotabl-ngrdr dalr lou scdr. ³⁰ Zbz sc tzpipem bange kx kzdung lr Jiu tzryrlqng drtwr mz nznibq-krdr nide. Mz drtwr lc, dekc tqrpi-ngrne kx na-atwzlr-ngrmcle bam. Pibo mz krkcng tzotablrg badr kx na-atubqtilr da lc mz kot me mnc-ngrn.

Nim lape. Ninge kamadz mrka Jerusalem, *Klaodizs Lisizs.*"

³¹ Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzatutrlr natq kamadz kc. Nzotilr Pol mz nrckxbq kc, nzvelr krlzbzlr taon Antipatris. ³² Nrlc ngrlxobz ncblo ngr vea kcng tzvzng mz nanycdr, sc tzyzlu-pemqng mz lrpalc nyzdr mrkc Jerusalem. X krkcng tzvong mz hcsi sc tzvopeng badr Pol. ³³ Kx nzkaputrpzlr kc Sisaria, nzkabzlr letz kcma mz gavzna kc, x sc tzaprcpebzlr Pol bade. ³⁴ Gavzna kc rlwxle letz kc, x sc tqveatipebzle mz Pol provins kznike vzkimle. Kx krlzpele kx vzkimle Silisia Provins, ³⁵ rpibzle kx, "Naxlr-krlzux nim mzli kc nakaputr-ngrm krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrq." Zbz sc tqrkape natq kx Pol namnclvzngr mz jelz mrkc ma kxetu nyzde. Jelz lc tqwz-pnzngr King Herot kc tqmyalz.

24*Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Filiks*

¹ Zbq nzlvqn mz nibrde, Ananaeas lc tqngi Nadr Pris badr kzdung lrtzlvzng, x kzdq loyz drtqde Tertzls, nzvzong mz taon kxetu Sisaria. Nzvz-ngrdr nzipix-krdr nzvz-rbrkr Pol mz kot mrkc Gavzna Filiks tqngini-ngrde majstret. ² Pol

nzqqlē, x Tertzlzs sc tqpipxpele nzvz-rbr-krdeng. Rpi bzle kx, “Kxetu Filiks, abrtzlvzpekr mzli kxboi kx nzmncngr mz nrw, murde nzmncz-ngrbz bam. X mrlzm bagr da kx tekqtrq mz nzokatr-krm nrlarnrlc nyzgr ka. ³ Zvz mz taon nyzgrng amrlx nzmckrgle brngz x awi-zlwzbzkr bam, kx kxetu Filiks. ⁴ A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzrtwz-ngrbz mzli nyzm kxkqlu. A' rlx tibo bam mz zmrlz ngrm, kx lalztqm ena mzli kxpipz.

⁵ “Mcpekr kx ncblo lc nide ncblo kx atrka da. Tqabzovzle nzotablringr mz mzlr lr Jiu mz nrlc talvzpx. X mailzle ncblo kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret. ⁶ Tqabz-kzle nzatrkatringr nztrkr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe, x sc tqlovlvzpekr nide. {Murde napipxkr nztubq-krde o trtingr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou scgr. ⁷ A' kamadz kc Lisizs vzm x katxpxmle bagr mz nzrtwz-krmle vea. ⁸ Zbz Lisizs rka natq kx krkcng tzpipxlr kx vz-rbrtile navzmqng bam.} Nzmu naveatrq ncblo lc, sc tqkrlzpeq mz nim esz'-krm nzvz-rbr-krdeng amrlx kcng tqpipxkr.” ⁹ Lr Jiu kcng nzprtrpzng mz nzpipx-krdr da kx vz-rbrtile x nzrpi-kzlr kx da lcng ngi da zpwx. *

¹⁰ Gavzna kc aycngrlrbzle narde mz Pol kx naycmne ye. X sc tqrpipebz Pol kx, “Krlzx kx ngini-pnz m ajzstret mrka twztiqlē yiz kqlupe. X abrtzx mz nzymne-krnge mz nzacive-lzbq-krnge. ¹¹ Tr-rblxu nzrtangrti-krm da angidr, murde vz-ngrne Jerusalem mz nzangiongr x zbq kx nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) kc ate. ¹² Lr Jiu kcng trnzmcrlru nztalwz-krgr badr kzdq ncblo mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Trnzmc-kzlr nznrtngztio-krnge nelz leplz, mz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgrng o mz kzdq nrlc mz nabz mzteadau. ¹³ Rblx-kzpz badr nzpipx-krbzlr da kx ngi da angidr mz nzvz-rbr-krngeng. ¹⁴ A' naplzpxbo da lc. Angiox Gct ngr melrmqgrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge 'Lrpzki r Kxetu.' A' tzrpilr kx dzbede lc nzvz-rbrng. A' lxngiti-kzx da kcng amrlx tzyro mz buk ngr Lou x Profet. ¹⁵ X obqtipxx da kcpwz tzaenzlilr ncblo lcng, krlc kx leplz amrlx sa natulzmqng mz nzbzng, kxmule-esz' kxnmrlzng x kxnztrkang. ¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nabztq-ngrde etum bange kx narngē naopx-zvzbz mz Gct x leplz.

¹⁷ “Mz nibr nzprpx-krnge Jerusalem mz kzdung yiz, yzlmoux mz nzrtwz-krbo trau kx nakabo mz Gct x kzdung trau

* **24:9** 24:5 Lou sc lr Rom yrlq-kaile nzrlxngitingr amrlx kx takitrdē leplz kcng tzmnczlbzng badr nzvz-nqblq-krdr. Kx trnzrvz-nqblqng lou nznibq. Lr Jiu lcng nzrpilr kx dzbede mz ncblo kcng Naszret ngi nzrlxngitingr kx trtakitrdē mz gzman ngr Rom. A' mz ngalrdeng 14-16, Pol aopxbzle kx leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Kxnmcpz nzprtr-kzng mz nzrlxngitigr lr Jiu, kc tqtakitrdē mz gzman ngr Rom. 24:8 Mz kzdung nzryr-ngrng kcng pnz, mrkc tqycngr maki kxmule lc { }, trnzycpxpqng elr.

kcng tzatakqti mz nzrka-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng trpnzngr scdr da. ☆ 18 Mzli kc tqale-ngrne da lc, dekcpwz tzmc-ngrdr ninge mz Mangr-nzangiongr, mz nibr nzayrkrpx-krnge nzalqngilzbqngr mz nzangiongr. Trpnzngr zbo ngr ncblo kx nigr badr x trprtrwxu mz nztutilz-lzbqngr lc. 19 A' kzdung lr Jiu kx nzvzkimlr Esia Provins nzmncng mrkc. Nzmu kzdq da kx tqavz-rbrbole, navzmqng bam mz nzipix-krdrle. 20 O kx tqmule leplz lcng mrlc napilr da kznike nzmclr vz-rbr-ngrne, mzli kc tqtu-ngrne mz Kansrl kc. 21 A' da esz'txupwz nemipxx mzli kc tqtu-ngrbo badr. Murde rpibo badr kx, 'Rpiamu kx vz-rbrx mzbq ka murde lxngitix kx leplz kxnbzpeng nalu-moung.' "

22 Zbz Filiks kc tqkrlz-angidrpele 'Lrpzki r Kxetu,' sc tqayrkrpxpebzle nzymnengr kc. X sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzli kc kamadz Lisizs nakaputr-ngrmle, sc tqobqtrpebo elr." †

23 Pibzle mz kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kc kx Pol namncpwz, a' narlr-kz-ngrbzle nzoprtane-krde x bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzle kztedeng nztwz-krmlr nikeng suti drtwrde.

Pol Alvztr-ngrde Filiks Mz Jisz

24 Mz nibr kzdung zbq Gavzna Filiks nzvzmqng mz olvz rde Drusila, nide lr Jiu. Aveatipele Pol mz presin, x lalztqbz mz nzryapwx-daliti-krbzle Jisz Kxnmcpx. 25 Zbz Pol sc tqryapwxtrpe-ngrde da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, nzaclve-lzbqngr, x nzayrplapxkr Gct kc navzm. Filiks kc tqmwxlpe x sc tqrpipebzle kx, "Mrlzpe! Krlzpeq ye nzvzngr mzli ka. Na-aveati-krlz-mopwc' nim kx tqrngiscnge mzli." 26 Mzli lc tqobqtipxle kx kzdq mzli Pol narkabz trau, murde na-avzpx-ngrmle nide mz presin. X mz drtwr lc, sc tqaveati-zvzle mz nzryapwx-krdr badr.

27 Yiz li kaputxpx. X mz nibrde Posizs Festzs sc tqtekqtrpele Filiks nzngini-krde gavzna. Filiks rpile namrlzti lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqrlaszpebzle Pol mz presin. ‡

☆ 24:17 Aposol 11:27-30; Rom 15:25-28; 1 Korint 16:1-4; 2 Korint 8—9

† 24:22 Opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kx Pol trvz-rbrmu mz lou scdr lr Rom x vz-nqblq-angidrlc lou scdr lr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxbz, takitrde nzrlrpxpengr nide. Kxmule-esz', a' Filiks na-ale-kzle da kx mrlzbz mz lr Jiu. ‡ 24:27 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou sc lr Rom, kzdq leplz na-avzpxm mz presin nzm kx trkotqleu mz nabz yiz kxli. Kxmule-esz', mzli kc Pol na-avzpx-ngrmle, lr Jiu kcng drtwrdr ngyabz mz Filiks mz da kxkqlu.

Filiks krlzle kx mzli trnaboiu, narmcti-lzbqng badr mz kot mz nzatubqtingr da lcdeng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlaszpele Pol mz presin mz nzayc-nrwx-krbzle drtwrdr kx ngya. Gzpmanngr Rom aprpxle Filiks mz nzwz-krde murde leplz trnmnc-lrpi-ngrdru mz nzmmailz-krde.

25

Nzkotq-krbz Pol Mz Gavzna Festzs

¹ Zbq tq otx mz nibr Festzs nzkaputr-krmle mz provins kc mz nzngini-krde gavzna, rkalzm Sisaria, sc tqvzdpe Jerusalem. ² X kxzetu rdr pris x lrtzlvz ngr lr Jiu nzipixlr nzvz-rbrkr Pol. X nzrlxti-kzpplr mz Festzs kx ³ naaelwa-ngrbzle badr nzrmlztingr, mz nzatwzlr-krmle Pol mz nzkotq-krde Jerusalem. A' nzrpilr da lc murde nzryrlq-kapqng drtwr kx nanibqlr Pol mz lrpzki. ⁴ Rpibz Festzs kx, "Pol nzamnc mz presin kc mz taon Sisaria. X mzli trnaboiu sa nayzlu-moux elr. ⁵ Kxnzrmailz rmung navzokr badr. X napixlr nzvz-rbr-krdeng elr."

⁶ Festzs mnctilr badr wiki esz', x sc tqvzope Sisaria. Nrlc ngrlxobz sc tqvztrpe mz nabz mangr-nzkotqng, x sc tqrkape natq kx ncblo ngr vea nedeng navzmitrplr Pol. ⁷ Mzli kc Pol tqkaputr-ngrbzle, lr Jiu kcng nztu-ngalelvzlr nide, x sc tziping brmrda ngr natq kx vz-rbrti Pol kx trpnzng me nztukitrlr. ⁸ A' Pol aclve-lzbq mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, "Trpnzng da kx alex kx vz-rbrtr mz lou sc lr Jiu, o mz Mangr-nzangiongr, o mz king kc etu kc Rom."

⁹ Kxmule-esz', a' Gavzna Festzs rpile namrlzba lr Jiu kcng, murde ma tzota-zvzng. X sc tqveapebz mz Pol tqrpipeline kx, "Mrlz nzvzdz-krm Jerusalem, x na-abzpxm mz da lcong elr?"

¹⁰ Rpibz Pol kx, "Tqtutrpo mz kot nyz king kxetu x takitrde nzipix-krbzme kx vz-rbrx o trtingr mz kot ka. Trpnzng da kx vz-rbr kx alebo mz lr Jiu, da kc tqwai nzkrzlz-zpwx-krmle. ¹¹ A' nzmuz kx tqvz-rbrpex mz lou sc lr Rom, x alepex dq da kx nanibq-ngrnge, e tr-rlxtiwxu nzplcsz-krngele. A' nzmuz kx trpnzng da kx ngi da angidr mz natq lcong tzpiti-ngrdr ninge, e mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou ngr Rom, trpnzng kx nakaobzle ninge badr. Mzli ka rlxtibo atwzlr-ngrbz ninge mz king kc Rom mz nzkotq-krnge elr." *

¹² Festzs nzryapwxtxng badr ncblo kx nzatubqtilr nide. Zbz sc tqrpipeline kx, "Rlxtiq nzkotqtr-krbzme mz mz king kc Rom, e sa na-atwzlrpe-ngrbzkr nim bade."

Festzs Pibzle Pol Mz King Herot Agripz

¹³ Kzdung mzli mz nibrde, King Herot Agripz Krali kc tqaclvele Provins kc Gzlili x inwede Bernis nzvzmqng mz taon Sisaria, mz nzoklati-krmlr Festzs murde sc tqnginatede gavzna. ¹⁴ Mz nibr nzmnci-krdr mrkc kzdung zbq,

* **25:11** King Niro nide king r Rom mz yiz lcong. Doa kx gzpman ngr Rom rlr-ngrbzle nzprtr-krde mz dzbede kc tqmyapxhz nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nzrlxtingr nzkotq-ngrbz mz king kxetu Rom. Trpnzng kx krlzle nzrpwa'-ngrbz da lc.

Festzs kc tqaoxpzebze mz king nrpa ngr Pol. Rpibzle kx, “Kzdz kc ncblo mrka kx amnctx Gavzna Filiks mz presin sc tqrlaspele. ¹⁵ X kx vzdzx kc Jerusalem, lrtzlvzng x kxnzetu rdr pris r lr Jiu sc tzrlxtipemlr bange kx napix kx mrlx lc vz-rbr.

¹⁶ “A’ rpibo badr kx lou sc lr Rom tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzaprcngr ncblo mz nzbz-krde, a’ narmcti-lzbq-kaing badr leplz kcng tzrpilr kx vz-rbr mz kot. Murde napixle mz kot trnzvz-rbr-krdeu. ¹⁷ Kx nzvzmlr mrka, sc trpnz-moungr da kx na-aenzlix, a’ mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tqwxbuope-ngrne mrkc tzrpixngr nztubqkr doa o trtingr, x sc tqrpipebo kx ncblo kc navzmitrp. ¹⁸ A’ nzvz-rbr-krdeu kcng tzpplxlr, trngi-pnz da kc tqpnz drtwrge kx napixlr. ¹⁹ Murde nzpplxlr kx nzvz-rbrkr Pol tutr mz kzdung da mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Jiszs, bzpe, a’ Pol rpil sa tqlu. ²⁰ Trkrlzwxu kxnamusr-ngrne trnzsz’ti-kru lc drtwr. Mz drtwr lc, veatibo mz Pol nzmuz kx tqmrlzbz bade nzvzdz-krde Jerusalem mz nzabzpx-krngele mz da lcng elr. ²¹ A’ pxtpx-ngrde. Rlxtile kx na-aclvepwz nide, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc na-atwzlr-ngrbo nide mz king kc etu kc Rom, mz nzkotq-krde elr.”

²² Rpibz Agripz mz Festzs kx, “Suti drtwrge nzxlrngr nzymnekr ncblo lc mz ninge esz’-krnge.” Rpibz Festzs kx, “Xlr-krzq kalrla.”

King Agripz Lalzqbz Mz Nzycmnekr Pol

²³ Nrlc ngrlxobz leplz kcng tzglqlzlr Agripz ncdr Bernis mz nzngini-krdr kxnzetur mzli kc tzvz-ngrmlr mrkc tzyrlwr-lxblngr. Nzdwatrpzng mz nabz kzdq ma nyz gzpman, mrkc kxnzetur tzlaltq-ngrbzlr mz leplz nedrng. X kxnzetu r ami kcng x kxnzrmailzng lr taon kc nzdwatr-kzpzng. Festzs rkatxbz natq, x Pol kc tzvzmitrpem. ☆ ²⁴ Zbz Festzs kc tqrpipebze kx, “King Agripz, x nimu lcng amrlx tqmnckr badr mrka, pwxbztiamu ncblo lc! Lr Jiu amrlx mrkc Jerusalem x mrka Sisaria, nzrtwzmqng natq bange, x nznemilr kx nanibq. ²⁵ A’ trmcwxu kzdq da kx alele kx nanibq-ngrde. X pnzpe drtwrge nzatwzlr-krngele Rom, murde rlxtile nzkotqtr-krbzle mz mz king kc etu. ²⁶ Trkrlzkax da kx nayrx mz letz kx nayrbo mz king, mz nzpi-krbo Pol. Mz nzmuz-krde lcde, vzmipemc nide bamu mrka, x myapxbz nim, kx King Agripz! Murde mz nibr nzvea-krbzmu da bade, mwz elx sc tqngiscpenge dq da kx nayrx. ²⁷ Murde trtakitrdeu nzatwzlr-krbo ncblo mz King,

☆ 25:23 Luk 21:12

mz trnzayrbq-zpwx-ngru mz nzryrngr da kznikeng nzrpilr kx vz-rbr-ngrde." †

26

¹ Zbz rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, "Ycmne ye. Nzrlrpe-ngrbz nzymne-krm." Pol atwztqpxle mqde, sc tqabzopele nzymne-krde mz nznpti-krde natq keng tzpiti-ngrde. ² Rpibzle kx, "King Agripz, mrlzm bange kx tqtupebo mz mzpq mzbq ka, mz nzayzlu-krbo natq lcng tzpipx lr Jiu tqvz-rbr-ngrne. ³ Myapxbz murde krlzq nqm qrgu, nigu lr Jiu, x da keng tresz'ti-ngru drtwrgu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rlxitibo bam, lalztq-kaip ena bange.

⁴ "Lr Jiu amrlx nzkrzlr nqm krnge, vzne-pnzm mzli kc tqoblabe-ngrne. Mnckr badr mrnyzge, x mnc-kzkr badr Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzkrztipelr ninge mzli boipe. X nzkrz-kzlr nzrpinger kx tzsuti drtwrdr le, kx prtrx mzli boipe mz Farzsi, dzbede kc tqlolvz-amqngile nzrlxngiti-krgr, nigr lr Jiu. ⁶ A' mzli ka tux mrka murde nzrpilr kx vz-rbrx mz nzlxngiti-krnge Mevalu Kxnmcpk kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz melrmqung. ⁷ Krlc nzesalzng angidr kc tqobqtipxkr, nigr neidu lr melrmqgrng keng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). X mz nzaenzli-krgrle, angio-zvzkr Gct mz nrlc kxngrlx x nrlckxbq, mz drtwrgr kxpqtr zlwz. X mz nzlxngiti-krnge nzesalzkr Gct lc, dekc tqlctr-ngrm drtwr lr Jiu bange! ⁸ Kzdung nimu lr Jiu, rpi-zvzamu kx lxngitiamu kx Gct krlzle nzatulz-mou-krmle leplz mz nzbzng. ?A' memule tqrbx-ngrbzle bamu nzrlxngitingr kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs mz nzbzng?

⁹ "Mzli kc ena, aoti drtwrge kx na-alex da kx na-atrkati-ngrne leplz keng tzvz-nqblqlr Jiszs kc Naszret. ¹⁰ X alex da lc Jerusalem. Kxnetu rdr pris nzkamlr bange zmatq, mz nzadwatr-krnge leplz mz presin nedeng kxnzkqlung. X mzli kx nzrpi-ngrdr narnibq-ngrdr, drtwrge esz'ti badr. ¹¹ Nzwrde kqlu kx lolvzpx-ngrmc nidr mz nabz mangr-nzkrka'ngr nyzgr. X ayrplapxx nidr murde nangi-batrpzle badr nznpi-xiti-krdr Jiszs. Ngyati zlwz drtwrge nidr x vz-kzx mrkzbleng mz nzatrkatingr nidr." *

† **25:27** King Agripz krlz-zpwxle lou sc lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trprtru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm krdr. King Niro nangyati drtwrde Festzs nzm na-atwzlr-ngrbzle Pol bade, a' trpnzng nou rde kxtubq. Murde nzwzkr kxnzeting mz provins nzatubqi-krdr dalr provins nyzdrng nidr esz'-krdr x bzkq nzayakukul King Niro. *

* **26:11** Lr Jiu sc tzaenzlilr Gct nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle mz nzatwzlr-krmle Kxnmcpk mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. Pol lxngitile kx Jiszs atutpele nzesalzng lcde. Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu nzklung nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr kx Gct na-atulzmle leplz mz nzbzng, a' trnzlxngiti-zpwxlr, murde trnzrlxngitilru kx Gct atulzpemle Jiszs.

Pol Pipxle Nzrmcti-krde Jiszs

¹² Rpi-mopwz Pol kx, “Mz kzdq nzvz-krnge lcnq, vzx mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, murde kxnzetu rdr pris nzrkamqng zmatq x natq mz nzwzng. ¹³ Waile mzli kc tqtavau r nrlc bea, kx king, kx mcx kzdq zyylr yzlrpx-zlwz-ngrbz, myaszpxle nznprkr nepi, yzlo-ngrm mz bongavz, o-ngale-ngrde ninge x kztengeng. ¹⁴ Tatzokr amrlx ngrgr mz drtc' x xlr x kzdq natq mz Erameik kc tqycmne-ngrgu mz mzli nyzgu. Rpihle bange kx, ‘? Sol, Sol o, nike tqatrkat-i-ngrn ninge? Bzkq biluszpxq ninge, ma tqatrka-lzbqm, murde tryatrpwe'u bange.’ ¹⁵ Rpibo bade kx, ‘? Nim neke, kx Kxetu?’ X rpim Kxetu kx, ‘Ninge Jiszs, kc tqatrkat-iq. ¹⁶ A' tulzm, murde mz drtwr lc adcp-x-lzbqpebo bam, mz nzmcp-x-krnge nim mz nzngrini-krm kxnzawz nenge. Napibzme mz kzdu-kzng leplz kx mcpeq ninge mzbq ka. X sa na-aelwa-ngrbo bam kzdung da mou mzli lc navztrp mz nzpi-kz-krbzmeleng badr. ¹⁷ X sa narlapxbo nim mz mq kxtrngiulrJiu, kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo nim badr. X sa narlxpx-kzpo nim mz mq lrmrnyzm kcng tzngi lr Jiu. ☆ ¹⁸ Murde na-aopxbzme da angidr badr, naesablqtilr alwx x nalxlvrtilr da angidr mz nzrvz-nqblqng ninge. X naesablqtilr nzxplrkr Setzn, x nao-lxlvrtilr Gct, mz nzmncz-krbzlr bade. Zbz vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krdr ninge, sa naipqpxbz Gct alwx ngrdrng, murde naprtrpzng mz leplz nede kcng tqatrpeleng.’ ☆

¹⁹ “X mz nzm-krde lcde, kx King Agripz, ma-nqblqx nzobq-rmwiblenqr kc tqvzom Heven. ²⁰ Ryapwpx-kaipo mz krkcng Damaskzs, x mz nibrde mz krkcng Jerusalem, mz lr Judiz amrlx, x mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Ryapwpxbo kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdr x nalxlvrtilr Gct, x na-aelwapx-ngrdr kx nztekqtrpelr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz da kx nzalelr. ☆ ²¹ Dekc tzlolvzng lr Jiu ninge Mangr-nzangiongr mrkc Jerusalem, x tzrpilr nanibqlr ninge. ²² A' Gct okatrlc ninge krlzmle mzbq ka. Mz nzm-krde lcde, tux mrka, tqpipxbo da lcnq mz leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' kxnztopwzng o kxnzetung. Da kcng tqyapwxtipxx trblepxu mz nikeng nzpilr profet x Mosis kx nangida. ²³ Murde nzpilr kx Kxnzmcp-x sa nabz. X sa nangingide doa kx ayrnrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzng x trpengr nzbz-krde. X nayapwxtipxle kx Gct sa narlapxle nigr lr Jiu badr kxtrngiulrJiu.” ☆

²⁴ Pol kx krlzmle mrlc mz nzymne-krde, sc tqkabolvpze gavzna Festzs, mz nzrpi-krbzle kx, “Lukurnr-ngrn, kx Pol!

Nzkr lz-krm la da kxkqlu alukurnr-ngrde nim!" ²⁵ Rpibz Pol kx, "Trlukurnr-ngrne'u, kx kxetu gavzna! Natq kcng tqpix da angidr x me tukitrle ycbz. ²⁶ King Agripz! Nzycmne-krbo bam trotru, murde krlztipeq da lcng. Krlz-angidr x xlrpeq Nrpa ngr Jiszs amrlx, murde da lcng tryc-kapqpeu. ²⁷ ?King Agripz, lxngitiq kx da kcng tzyr pnz profet neng Gct da angidr, o trtingr? Krlzx kx lxngitipeq!" ²⁸ Rpibz Agripz mz Pol kx, "?Mzli ka mrbcne, rpiq na-aprtrpeq ninge mz nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszs?" ²⁹ Rpibz Pol kx, "Mzli kxmrbc o kxboi, a' krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx nim x nimu lcng amrlx tzlaltqmng bange mzbq ka navz-nqblq-kzamu Jiszs Kxnmcp, da kc tqwaix. A' da kx trtingr e sen lcng!"

³⁰ Zbz king kc x gavzna kc x Bernis, x krkc-kzng amrlx nzkalmng. ³¹ X mz nzvzpx-krdr, sc tzipi-etpelp kx, "Ncblo lc trpnzng da kx alele kx nabz-ngrde o na-adwatrngrde mz presin." ³² X Agripz rpibzle mz Festzs kx, "Takitnde ncblo lc na-avzpxpem mz presin nzm trnarpipeleu nzkotq-krbzle mz king kc etu kc Rom."

27

Pol Rkalm Mz Nzalilvcngr Rom

¹ Mzli kc tzaolvztipengr kx kxnmncng mz presin nalilvcpele mzteadau Rom mrkc Itali provins, sc tzaprcpebzlr nidr badr Pol mz kzdq lr Rom drtqde Julizs, kc tqngi kxetu r dzbe ncblo ngr vea kxtrtqki-esz' (100). Dzbede lc tqprtrngrde mz ami nzrpi bz 'Ami ne King Kxetu.' ☆ ² Ninge Luk x Aristakzs, lr Tesalonika mrkc Masedonia Provins prtzk badr mz lcsu kx alilvc kimle taon Adramitium. Murde na-alilvc kile mz taon kznikeng dwatrngr lcsu mrkc Esia Provins. ☆

³ Nrlc kxngrlxobz kaputrpzkr mz taon kxetu Saedon. Kxetu Julizs mrlztixde Pol, x rlr-ngrbzle nzvz-krde murde namcle kztedeng mz nzrka-ngrbz nikeng suti drtwrde. ⁴ Alilvc-mopwzkr mz nzrlasz-krgr mrlc. X sc tqalilvc kipekr mz nrlar trmctu Saepras kc tqwq-epe, murde nrlarde kc alilvc kibrzkr wqng neng. ⁵ Alilvc-wickr prla ngr provins kcng Silisia x Pamfilia, x krlzmgr mz taon Maera, mrkc Laesia provins. ⁶ X mc kxetu Julizs kc lcsu alilvc kimle taon kxetu Aleksadria mrkc Ijpt, na-alilvc kile Itali provins. Zbz sc tqaprtzpele nigr elr mz nzalilvc-krgr Prla Meditrenia. ⁷ Alilvc-lrpitekekr zbq kqlupe murde nrlc trka prla. Zbz sc tqesotrpebzkr mz taon Nidzs. Nenq kc tr-rlrpe-ngrpleu nzalilvcpx-moungr rlr kxpipz, sc tqalilvc kiopekr mz nrlarde kc tqwq-epe mz trmctu Krit, tqrlaszpekr ncte

kc Salmone. ⁸ Mz nzkawi-krgr ncte lc, rblxtx zlwz, a' esolvztitrkr mepz mz nzalilvcngr. X alilvctrpgr mz kzdq nrlc nzrpibz 'Nabzn Kxmrlz,' trycpwzu rlrū mz taon Lasea.

⁹ Mzli boitx nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz, a' krlzبزle Oktobz, temz kx nrlc trka-zlwz-ngrde mz nzalilvc-moungr. Zbz Pol kc tqrkapebz natq. ¹⁰ Rpibzle kx, "Ncblo lcngr, mwz nrlc natrka-zlwzpe. Nzmu na-alilvccku mzli ka, lcsu x kago ngr lcsu amrlx sa naodati, x nabzti kzdung nigu." ¹¹ A' kxetu Julizs kc lxngiti-tpwzle da kx nzpilr kapten x kzdu-kzng leplz, x trngiu da kc tqpiبز Pol. ¹² Me dwangr lcsu mrkc trngiu nabzn kxbrngz mz nzaenzlingr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lc, ncblo kxznkqļu-zlwzng nzlxngitipelr na-alilvcpxpengr prla, murde nakrlz-ngrbz taon Finiks mrkc trmctū Krit, murde ngi nabzn kxbrngz kx nadwa-zpwxngr mzli kx nrlc trka-ngrde.

Lcsu Alilvctile Wiki Li Mz Nabz Nenq Kxetu

¹³ Kzdq nenq kxtpowz vzkimle mz trlaci, x nzpnzkr drtwr ncblo kcng le, nzatutrpelr da kx suti drtwrdr. Mz drtwr lc, nzveclzlr agz, x sc tzalilvc-zlipelr trmctū Krit, x nzesotr-zlwzng mepz. ¹⁴ A' mzli trboiu kzdq nounenq kx xplr wqtxom mz trmctū kc. ¹⁵ Tztitrle lcsu kc, x drtwrgr kc tqmatxpe nzabzpxngr nzalilvcngr. Zbz sc tzavzopelr nqni ngr lcsu kc x tzlrpe-ngrbz nztwzkr nenq le, murde rblxpe nzrveti-krde nenq kc. ¹⁶ Kx krlzبزkr nrlar Trmctū Klauda kxwq-epe kxpipz, sc tqpe-amqngipekr bot ngrde, a' rblxtitxde nigr.*

¹⁷ Nzveclzmlr mz lcsu. Zbz nzpe-ngale-ngrdr lcsu kc kzdung nqvi mz nzamqngi-krdrle. Nzmwzlr-ngrdr ma tzwxlzng mz lvxlzng drta' mz nabzn Sirtis, mrkc Libia, Afrika. Zbz nzavzōlr dalr nzulvzng lcsu lc mz nrlc kxtrka, murde nalolvzle lcsu mz nztwzkr nenq le. ¹⁸ Rctinepe-ngrde nigr ebio ngr nenq kc. Zbz mz nrlc kxngrlxobz sc tzrtctiope-ngrdr kago ngr lcsu kc prla. ¹⁹ Mz zbq kratq sc tzrtcope-ngrdr kzdung dalr lcsu kc mz mōdr. ²⁰ Trlipu kc twztile nigr zbq kqļu kx trmctikru nepi x vri ngr bongavz. X nenq kc nzxplrtx-zlwz-krde sc tqyctx mrkc tqyc-ngrde. X drtwrgr matxpe nzobqtixngr nzrlapxng.

²¹ Mz nibr trnzmutipe-krgru zbq kqļupe, Pol tulzm mz mzlrgr. Sc tqrpipemle kx, "Ncblo lcngr, nalalztq-pnzmmamu bange x bzkq alilvcpx-pnzmgū trmctū Krit, ma da kang trna-atrkatiau x trmrbrtiu. ²² A' mzli ka, axglrbo nimu. Bzkq nabzmu taprlzm! Trpnzng nigu kx nabz, a' nangi tpxwz lcsu kx naodati. ²³ Murde kau Gct kc tqngi nede ninge

* **27:16** Bot r lcsu o-zlinepwz lcsu rde, a' mz nrlc kxtrka nzveclz mz lcsu.

x tqangiox, enjrl nede vzm bange. ²⁴ X rpimle kx, 'Bzkq mwxlrq, kx Pol! Sa natutrpzme mz king kc etu kc Rom. X mz nzmrlzti-zlwzkr Gct nim, dekc na-arlapx-ngrde nimu badr krlang tqalilvcnenamu badr!' ²⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx ncblo lcng, bzkq nelzmu taprlzm! Murde lxngitix kx nakxmu-tpwzle da kc tqwai nzpi-krmlele bange. ²⁶ Lcsu ka sa nawxlz mz kzdq mapz ngr trmctu."

²⁷ Ngipe nrlckxbq kranzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14), x sc tqapetinede nigr nenq mz nabz prla lc, mz kzdq nrlar prla nzipibz Prla Adrixik. Mz aurnrlc, nzipnzkr drtwr ncblo kx nzwzng mz lcsu kc kx esotinepebzk mepz. ²⁸ Zbz sc tzavoopelr kc nqvi prla nzipetr elr da kx mrlepu x nzmclr kx nzbookr mrkc nabx nzipnu-li (20). Mzli trboiu nzale-moulr x nzmclr kx nzboo-krde nabx nzipnu-esz'-nrade-nzlvqn (15). ²⁹ Nzmwxlrng murde lcsu scgr ma tqprtztz mz rplz kcng. Zbz nzrtco-ngrdr agz pwx mz mrtwz' kxrm ngr lcsu kc, x sc tzkrka'tipelr nrlckxngrlx. ³⁰ Krkcng twzng mz lcsu nzabzlr nzrlaszpxngr lcsu kc. Nzavzoler bot kc prla, x narpi-rbz kx nartco-moulr du kzdung agz mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz ngr lcsu kc. ³¹ A' rpibz Pol mz kxetu Julizs x ncblo ngr vea nedeng kx, "Nzmu ncblo lcng nadwaszlr lcsu, trpnzngr nzrlapx-krmu." ³² Zbz ncblo ngr vea kcng nzlakitxpxlr nqvi kcng tqdotrngr bot kc, x sc tqtaope prla.

³³ Nrlc kc tqmule nangrlxpxpe, x Pol sc tqrngidrlvzpele nidr amrlx ngrdr nzngq-krdr du dakxnzng. Rpibzle kx, "Aenzlipe-ngrnamu da kx naprtz krlzmle mzbq nzipnu-esz'-nrade-pwxpe (14) ka, x mzli lcng trgalr da kx ngqnamu. ³⁴ A' mzli ka rpibo bamu ngqamu du dakxnzng, nangi dalr nzrlapx-krmu. Trpnzngr nimu kx nabz x kx nrkrdrdqdr nataka." ³⁵ X sc tqtrrngztipebze kcng bret, awitxbz mz Gct mz mztr, loplxtxde, x sc tqmupe. ³⁶ Dekc tqaxglrle drtwrdr x nidr amrlx ngrdr nzmux-kzng dakxnzng. ³⁷ Nzqqlu-krgr krlzbzle trtqki-li-nzipnu-rlimz-nrade-esz'mz (276) kx mncomgr mz lcsu kc. ³⁸ Mz nibr nelzdr nzkrle-krde, sc tzamingrnrpe-ngrdr lcsu kc mz nzrlxo-krdr bxli r wit kcng prla.

³⁹ Nrlc kxngrlxobzle, kc trnzkrlyztrpwzlr nibr nrlc kc. A' nzmclr kzdq nabzn kx drta'ngr. X sc tzrpipele kx na-aminilzpelr lcsu kc elr, nzmu kx tqtakitrdele. ⁴⁰ Zbz nzlakitxpxlr tolva kcng x nzrlrtx-ngrbzlr nzboo-krdrng. X nzyokaepx-kzlr nqvi kc tqlovlzle stia kcng. X sc tzveclzpelr nqni kc mz mrtwz' kx rtwayz, murde nenq natwztrle mepz. ⁴¹ A' lcsu kc sc tqwxyzpe mz kzdq mapz kx wxbu prla. Mrtwz' kx rtwayz wxbutxom elr mqngitx pnz, a' mrtwz' kxm, sc tqtaglctitpe nrc, wzpe mulide.

⁴² Ncblo ngr vea kcng nzryrlqpeng drtwr mz nznribqt-ingr krkcng tzpresinqng, murde ma tzwrtrng mepz x sc tzdwapeng. ⁴³ A' kxetu Julizs rpile na-arlapxle Pol, sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzle badr. Rpi-alzupwzle mz ncblo kcng tzkrlzlr nzwrngr, kx nadwao-kaing prla x nawrtrng mepz. ⁴⁴ X krkc-kzng nzblco-kzpzng nzwr-ngrdr trprpa x kzdung muli lcsu kc, x delc tqrlatr-ngrgr amrlx ngrgr mepz.

28

Ningidoe Makxle Pol

¹ Mzli kc tqkrlztrpe-ngrbzkr mepz, sc tzpipem bagr kx krlc trmctu Malta. *

² Lr mrlcde nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nigr. Nztelvbzlr kc nyr namulq-ngrgr, murde tewa dc x nrlc bao. ³ Pol kc tqrmikanepe nanr, x sc tqyrlqlzpele mz nyr. Zbz kzdq ningidoe kxtrka kc tqngrlapxpem, murde nzulr nyr kc. X sc tqmakxpebzle mqde, x tqdotrpebz. ⁴ Lr trmctr kcng nzmclr nzdotrkr ningidoe kc, sc tzipi-etrpelr kx, "Nanginide ncblo kxrribq, murde kxmule-esz' rlapxpe prla, a' gct rgr kc tqayzlubz da mz leplz tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu bade nzlu-krde."

⁵ A' Pol bikrltxlzle ningidoe kc mz nyr, x trpnzngr da kx atrkatrpzle bade. * ⁶ Sc tzaenzlibzlr nzvaolzkr mqde o nzbz-amrnatx-krde. Nzaenzlilr mzli boitx, a' trtxpnzngr. X sc tzteqtrpelr drtwrdr, tzipipelr kx nide kzdq gct.

⁷ Mrkc tqprtzngrmgr mepz esotrpz elr kc drtc' kxetu nyz Pzblizs, kxetu r trmctu kc. Abrtzlvzle nigr x prltxmle bagr nivz. X zbzq tq mnctikr ma nyzde. ⁸ Trte Pzblizs sc tqyrbq mz nelvq yagootx, drtqde pq, x nelzde vo. Pol vztrpz bade, krka'tx, maleobzle nide, x sc tqamrlzpebzle nide mz zyagox kc. ⁹ Kx nzmc lr trmctu kc nzmrlzkr trte Pzblizs, leplz amrlx kxnzyagoxng sc tzvzpepqng x Pol amrlzbzle nidr. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mnctikr Malta temz tq, mz nzaenzli-krgr nrlc kxmrlz. X lr Malta lcng nzkamlr bagr da kxkqlu mz nzamrlue-krdr nigr. Kzdq lcsu dalr taon kxetu Aleksadria nzrpibz 'Gct kc Tqlipxm' yc-kapq-kz-ngrde nenq mz trmctu kc. X mzli kc nalilvcpe-ngrgr mz lcsu lc, lr Malta nzyrlqlzbzlr elr nikeng amrlx nasuti drtwrgr prla, mz nzokatr-krdr nigr. Zbz sc tqalilvcpekr.

Nzalilvcngr Mrkc Rom

¹² Mz nzalilvc-krgr lc, alilvctrkr mz taon kxetu Sirakus, taon kxmyapxbz mz trmctu Sisili, murde me nzalilvctrngr lcsu nide lcde. X mnctikr elr zbzq tq. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Rkalmzgr

* **28:1** Nenq kc twztile lcsu scdr prla kilomita trtqki-rpwxmz (900). Nzboi-krde takitr mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Isabel. * **28:5** Mak 16:18

mrkc x sc tqalilvc-mopwzkr, x alilvctrkr mz taon Rejizm. Nrlc ngrlxobz nenq abzole nzwq-ngrm mz ulu. X mz zbq krali sc tqkrlzpebzkr taon kxetu Puteoli, me dwatrngr lcsu, mrkc Itali Provins, murde navzkr Rom. X mckr kzdung mzlegung mz Kraes mrkc Puteoli kx nzrpimlr namnctikr badr wiki naesz'. ¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kx nzmncng mzteadau Rom nzxlrir nzvz-krbzk. Zbz sc tzrtangrtinepebzlr nigr, murde navebzlr nigr Rom. Nzvzbzng x kzdung nzrmctilr nigr mz mztea Apizs mrkc nzamwangr da, x kzdung nzrmctilr nigr mz kzdq mztea drtqde 'Ma Nyz Lrnarnrlc Kcng Tq.' Kx mc Pol nidr, apqtrpzle drtwrde, x awitxbz mz Gct.

Nzmncr Pol Rom

¹⁶ Kx krlz-angidrbzkr kc mzteadau Rom, Pol kc tzrlrpe-ngrbz nzmnc-krde esz'-krde mz kzdq ma. X kzdq ncblo ngr vea tqaclvepwzle nide. ¹⁷ Mz nibr zbq kratq, Pol sc tqaveatipeleng kxnzrmailz r lr Jiu mrkc Rom, kx nayrlwr-lxblrbzng bade. Kx nzyrlwr-lxblrpeir, sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mzlengeng! Kxmule-esz' trvecpx-lzbqpwcu mz lr mrnyzung x trpibqtiwxu nqm qkcng tqkaom melrmqgung, a' nzadwatrlr ninge mz presin Jerusalem x nzkaobzlr ninge mz lr Rom. ¹⁸ Nzaveatrlr ninge kxnzetu kcng Rom. X nzmclr kx trpnzng da kx vz-rbtrix kx takitrde nznribqng ninge, x nzrpilr narlr-ngrmlr nzvzpe-krnge. ¹⁹ A' kx trnzsutiu drtwr lr Jiu nzrlr-ngrm nzvzpe-krnge, delc tqrlxti-ngrne nzkotq-krnge mrka Rom mz mz king kxetu, kxmule-esz' trpnzng da kx pipxbo kx nzvz-rbtrilr. ²⁰ Dekc tqsutingr drtwrnge nzm-krnge nimu. Murde naycmnebo bamu, x nakrlzamu kx nzpenge mz sen lc, murde wztrpo mz Kxnzmcpk kc tqobqtixku, kx na-arlapxle nigu lr Israel."

²¹ Nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Trpnzng letz ngr Judiz provins kx krlzmle nigr kx ycmnetr-ngrde nim. X trpnz-kzngr mzlegu kcng Judiz kx vzm mrka mz nzyapwxti-krmle nim mz da kxtrka. ²² A' rpikr naxlrbzkr natqm, murde mrkang kqlu xlrkr leplz nzpibqti-zvz-krdr dzbede lc tqprtr-ngrn."

²³ Zbz sc tzyrlqpelr kzdq zbq kx navz-mou-ngrmlr. Mz zbq lcde, ncblo kcng tzvzmqng ma kc tqmncngr Pol nzkqlu-zlwzng. Abzo mz nourla, krlzbzle nrlckxbq, yapwx-dalitipxbzle nrpa ngr nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King. X suti zlwz drtwrde kx nalxngitilr Jiszs nznngini-krde Kxnzmcpk, mz nzipx-krbzle natq amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis x nzryrkr profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr nide. ²⁴ Kzdung nidr nzlxngitilr natqde, a' kzdung trtingr. ²⁵ Murde drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz natqdeng. Zbz mz nzrlasz-krdr mrlc, Pol pi-kpzle kzdq mou da. Rpile kx, "Mqngrkxtr pi-angidrbzle mz

melrmqmgung. Murde rpibzle mz profet Asaea kx, ²⁶ 'Vz bz mz lr Israel, rpibz badr kx, **Kxmule-esz' obqamu, a' trkrlzwamuu da angidr: X kxmule-esz' lalztqamu, a' narmu tryrplatrpwzu.** ²⁷ **Narmu nzamqngipebz, nradrtqmu nzangqpe, x mzpu nzakcpebz, murde pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzmc-krmu, nzxlr-krmu, x nzlxngiti-krmu da angidr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rblxbz bamu nzyzlu-krmamu bange, mz nzatubqti-krnge nabzmu.'**" ☆ ²⁸ X Pol ayrkrpxle nzymne-krde, nzrpi-krde kx, "Mz nzmukrde lc, kx mzlngeng, nakrlzamu kx nrpa ngr nzarlapxkr Gct leplz, nzatwzlrpe-ngrbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde sa nalxngitilr nide!" ²⁹ Mz nibr nzpikr Pol da lc, lr Jiu kcng sc tzrlaszpelr ma nyzde. X nztalwzngkr xketu prtxlz mz mzlirdr.

³⁰ Pol mnctile mrlcde yiz li mz kzdq ma kx bilqle namnc-ngrde. X abrtzlvzle krkcng amrlx tzvzmqng nzmc-krdr nide. ³¹ X trmwxlru nzryapwpx-zvz-krde nrpa ngr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Gct mz nzngini-krde King, x nzalvztr-krde kx Kxetu Jisz nide Kxnmcpx. X nzrlr-ngrbzlr bade nzryapwx-ngrbz mz leplz amrlx. †

☆ **28:27** Asaea 6:9-10; Matiu 13:14-15 † **28:31** 28:29 Mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz ngalrde 29 trnzyrou. 28:31 Mzli kc tqmncngr Pol Rom, yrbzle letz mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Efisz, Kolosia x Filipae, x mz Filimon.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz lrmakxtr mrkc mzteadau Rom, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon kxetu Korint. ☆ Mz drtwr kxnzakrlzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, yrle mz mzli yiz 57—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc ycpwz pipz nzaykrpx-krde nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting nzmncng Rom. Pol troklatipeleu nidr, a' xlrle nqm q krdr. Ayrkrpxpele nzryapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz mrkc Provins kcng Masedonia x Esia, x suti kz drtwrde nzvz-krde Spen mz nzryapwx-krde elr. Mz drtwrde, Rom nangi nou nzvz-mou-krde x lr Rom kxnzrlxngiting naokatr lr nide mz nzvzpx-krde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzbx bade nzyokaetipx-zpwx-krbzle badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxle, murde nakrlz-angidrlr da kcng tqalvztr-ngrde, murde tralvztrleu lr Rom mzli kc.

Mz letz lc, Pol pipx-zpwxle kxnamu leplz nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct. X kxmu nzarlax-krde nidr. Mc Rom 1:16-17 x 3:21-25.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol PIBzle badr nike yrle mz letz lc. [1:1-17]

Mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx takitrde nzprtr-krdr mz Hxl.

[1:18—3:20]

Jiszs nide lrpzki r Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz. [3:21-31]

Be ngr Ebraam aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct atubqtile leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nide. [dckrlzde 4]

Nztubq-krgru mz nzobqkr Gct okatrle nigu. [5:1-11]

Leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx, a' Jiszs aovxiole alwx x nzbzng. [5:12-21]

Zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz trmailzleu leplz mz nzale-krdr alwx. [dckrlzde 6]

Loukxtr tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nzaprtr-krde kxnzrlxngiting mz Hxl, murde nzbzpeng badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. [7:1-13]

Zmatq ngr alwx nzotablrng badr drtwr kxmrlz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. [7:14-25]

Mqngkxtr wz zvz mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting x nivz lr Gct etu. [dckrlzde 8]

Kxmule-esz' Gct okatrle kxnzrlxngitilr Jiszs mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' vz zvz nzatutr-kz-krde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel. [9—11]

☆ : Rom 15:26; 16:1-2

Leplz neng Gct navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde lcng. [12—15]
 Pol rpibzle kx, "Nimu la," mz kzdung lr Rom. [dckrlzde
 16]

¹ Ninge Pol, wztrpo mz Mevalu Jiszs, x ryrbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz mzteadau Rom. Gct kqlele ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol, x mcpyle ninge mz nzryapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz. ² Mzli kc bqnc Nrpakxmrlz lc pipx-pnzbz Gct mz profet nedeng mz nzesalz-krbzle kx sa natutrle kalr. X nzyrolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr. ³⁻⁴ Nrpakxmrlz lc ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Mz nzngini-krde leplz, nzmikapx mz nqvi lr King Devet. Kxmule-esz' nide leplz, a' Gct aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mz zmatq ngrde kx xplr kx Jiszs ni-kzde Mrlxde kc tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nzatulz-krmle nide mz nzbzngr. ⁵ Gct ka-ngrmle bange nzwzkr aposol, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kc tqalem Kraes bange mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde namailzx leplz amrlx kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Murde sa nabatr pzle mz leplz kxkqlu nzamatq-krdr Kraes.

⁶ X prtrpe-kzpzmu mz leplz kcng tqkqle Gct mz nzngini-krdr leplz neng Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, tqryr-ngrbo bamu, nimu amrlx kcng tzmncng Rom, tqmrlzti Gct nimu x tqkqlele nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatr lr nimu x na-amnc-zpwxlr nimu.

Pol Suti Drtwrde Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Lr Rom

⁸ Mz nyzutrkr letz lc, napi-kaipo bamu kx awi-ngrbo mz Gct nimu amrlx, murde nrpa ngr nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx krlzpele mrkang kqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. ⁹ Wztrpo mz Gct mz mqngrnge atwrnrngr, mz nzpipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Mrlxde. X Gct krlzle kx trmrbrtru mz drtwrnge nimu mz nzkrka'-krnge. ¹⁰ Rlxti-zvzbo bade narlr-ngrmle bange nzoklati-krbo nimu. ¹¹ Murde sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, murde na-amrlzx nimu mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr x nzrlxngiti-krmu naxplrnxp. ¹² Drtwr ngr nzymne-krbo lc kx sa naokatr-lzbqku, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sa na-apqtrple drtwrnge x nzrlxngiti-krnge sa na-apqtrpzle drtwrmu. ¹³ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kx nzwrde kqlupe aotingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. A' vzm krlzmle mzli ka sc tqrblytxbe. Suti drtwrnge nzvz-krbo murde naokatrpo nimu lr Rom mz nzrlxngitingr, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngrne mztea nyz kzdung kz leplz. ¹⁴ Murde Gct kapyle natq kx nayapwxtipxbo

Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo, myapxbz kxtrngiulrJiu, kxmule-esz' nqmq krdr blepxbz o trtingr, x kxmule-esz' kxnszklung o kxtrnszklung. ¹⁵ Delc tqsutitx-zlwzng drtwrge nzipix-kz-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu lr Rom.

Zmatq Ngr Nrpakxmrlz

¹⁶ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz, murde angidatile me pnz drtwrge. Nrpakxmrlz lc tqngi nou zmatq ngr Gct mz nzarlax-krde leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri zvz drtwrdr Jiszs mz nzlxngiti-krdr Nrpa lc. Lrpzki r nzarlaxng lcvavzki leplz amrlx, abzo mz lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kc ate. ¹⁷ Murde Nrpakxmrlz lc aelwax-ngrde lrpzki kc tqyrlqzbz Gct mz leplz mz nzatubqti-krbzle nidr mz nzobq-krde. Nztubqng lcvavzki yzutr mz nzbrkr drtwr x yrkrpx mz nzbrkr drtwr. Da kc tqwai nzipikr Nzryrngkrxtr kx, "Nzluvr kxntubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct." ☆ *

Takitrde Gct Nzayrplax-krde Leplz Kxnszaleng Alwx

¹⁸ Gct kc tqmncm Heven, ngyati drtwrde leplz x ayrplaxle nidr amrlx mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde nzpaxpx-ngrdr nzalvztrng angidrng, a' vz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq ngr alwx. ¹⁹ Nzalelr da lc, kxmule-esz' adcpax-lzbqzbz badr mz nabzdr x da angidr opx-zpwxzbz badr. ²⁰ Yzuo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, da lcng amrlx tqwz-ngrde nzaelwax-ngrbzlr nide mz leplz, kxmule-esz' trnzmlclu nide. Nakrlzlr kx nide Gct angidr kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x rngisc zmatq kx yctx alo. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzng me ngi noude mz nzipi-krdr kx trnzkrzlru nide. ²¹ Kxmule-esz' nzkrzlru kx nide Gct, a' nzpaxpx-ngrdr nzangio-krdr nide x nzawi-krbzlr bade. Trnzlxngitilru da angidr, a' vz-rbr mz nzyrlq-krdr drtwrdr esz'-krdr mz nqmq kr Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, drtwrdr mrbrtrpz x nzrlxngiti-rbrng. ²² Kxmule-esz' nzipilr nzyrplaxng, a' nzngqngutx-zlwzng. ²³ Murde nztekqtrlr nzangio-krdr Gct angidr kc tqlu alo, tqtr, x tqmyalz, mz nzangio-alzu-krdr mqng da kxnlz kxnzapulr ncblo, utc, animol x da kx nzngrlaneng. ☆

²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct ayrplaxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle badr nzmnclz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzdr. Delc tzale-etr-ngrdr da kx mya-zlwzng drtq. ²⁵ Nztekqtrlr nzlxngiti-krdr nzalvztrng angidr, mz nzlxngiti-alzu-krdr natq ngr nzipokiangr. Nzangioldr da kcng

☆ **1:17** Habakuk 2:4 * **1:17** Drtwr ngrde li, murde ycmnetr-ngrde nzlungr mz nrlc ka x nzlungr kxboi Heven. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kznike nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs. Mc kz Galesia 3:11 x Hibru 10:38. ☆ **1:23** Lou Kcpwz 4:16-18; Sam 106:20

tqwzngr Kxrpalz, a' trnzangiolru nide kc tqtakitrde nzglqpx-zvz-krerule tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

²⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kx mya-zlwzng drtq. Dekc olvz tzteqtrlr nzrmwimi-krdr ncblo, mz da kx vz-rbr-zlwz bz mz nzobqkr Gct, krlc nzrmwimi-alzu-krdr olvz kztedrng. ²⁷ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo drtwrdr bao mz nzrmwimi-krdr olvz x pqtr alzu mz drtwrdr nzrmwimi-krdr ncblo kztedrng. Ncblo lcng nzrtrngz bzng badr ncblo mou da kx mya-zlwzng drtq. X da kx prpxm elr nztwz-krdr nzayrplapxngr mz nrkrdrdqdr kx takitrde nzvz-rbr-zlwz-krdr lc.

²⁸ Zbz Gct sc tqaprcpebzle badr mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka mz nzrtrngzti-zvz-krbzlr da kx trtakitrpleu nzalekr leplz le. Murde aoti drtwrdr kx trtakitpedeu nzlxngiti-krdr nide. ²⁹ Nabzdr yrbulzm mz da kxtrka, da kxdrka'ngr, x da kx nzvz-rbr-zlwzng kang kqlu, mz nznngini-krdr kxnztrki-brng, kxnzrkcmnz-ngrng, x kxnzdo bu-zlwzng, x kx drtwrdr trkabz mz leplz, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzota-zvzng, kxnzesabrng, kxnzabrtzlvzlr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz, x kxnzrpikiting leplz. ³⁰ X nzpibqti-kzlr nidr. Nzpxtxpx-zlwz-ngdrdr Gct. Nzxpqbrlr-ngdrdr leplz. X nzglqpx-lzbqng. Suti drtwrdr nzale-krdr namrlzu r alwx kang kqlu. X trnzamatqlru trtedrng badr lxedrng. ³¹ Nzngqngung murde trnzlxngitilru kx nzvz-rbrng. X trnzryrlqlru natqdr. Trpnzngr nivz mz nabzdr murde tryc-ngru drtwrdr leplz, a' vz zvz nzaetq-krdr drtqdr. ³² Vz zvz nzale-krdr da lcng, kxmule-esz' nzkrzlpelr mz nabzdr kx Gct rpile kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng takitrde nzbztx-krpwzlr. A' da kx trka zlwz, nzaabrtzlvz-kzlr kzdu-kzng leplz kcng tzrtrngz-kzpzng da lcng tqtrka.

2

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Leplz Amrlx Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹ Doa kx rpile kx takitrde leplz nzayrplapx-katongr mz alwx ngrdrng vz-rbr! Trmrlzu nzpibqti-krm nidr mz drtwrm. Murde vz-rbrq mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzale-kz-krm alwx lcng. ✧ ² Napipx Gct kx leplz nzvz-rbrng o trtingr. X krlzku kx da kxpipxle tubq zvz. ³ Bzkq rpiq kx narlapxq kalr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nim, murde vz-rbr-kzq da kc tzwai leplz kcng tqatubqtiq. ⁴ X bzkq obqszoq nzmyalzkr zmrlz ngr Gct, x nzaenzli-zpwx-krde. Mwx trkrzlwq kx zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz drtwr ngrde kx trayrplapxleu nim mzli ka,

murde narnginyzm mzli r nzyzlu-krm drtwrm x nztekqtr-krm nqm̄q nr drtwrm.

⁵ A' narm m̄qngi zlwz murde pxtxpx-ngrn nztekqtr-krm nqm̄q nr drtwrm. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, aetunepx-zlwzq nzayrplapxkr Gct nim. Mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, Gct sa napipxle kxnzvv-rbrng o trtingr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nztubq-esz'ngr-krde. X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle kxnzaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde. ⁶ Murde sa na-ayzclubz Gct mz doa kxes'z' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele mz nr̄lc ka. ✱ ⁷ Sa nakabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kcng tzvz zvz nzale-krdr da kxtubq, mz nzaenzli-krdr nzamatqkr Gct nidr x nzprtr-krdr mz nzlungr kc tqyc zvz. ⁸ A' sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle mz zngya ngr drtwrde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr natqde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Murde nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁹ Gct sa nabatrpzle nzcxpungr x nzetqkr drtq mz leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxtrka. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu mz nzngini-krdr leplz kcng tqmcp̄x-kaileng, x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng ate. ¹⁰ A' sa nabatrpzle nzmrluengr kxetu x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxmrlz. Sa na-ale-kaipzle mz lr Jiu, x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng ate. ¹¹ Murde mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzesz'ting, x kxmu nzayzlu-krbzle da badr tubq zvz.

¹² Sa na-adwatr Gct mz Hxl kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzaleng alwx, kxmule-esz' trnzkr̄lzlr̄ Loukxtr scde. X sa na-ayrplapxle lr Jiu kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Loukxtr, mz nzkr̄lz-zpwx-krdrle. ¹³ Murde nztubqkr leplz mz nzobqkr Gct, trtutxtrpwzu mz nzxl̄r-krdr o nzkr̄lz-krdr Loukxtr, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krdrle.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz KxtrngiulrJiu Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Da Kx Nzalelr

¹⁴ Krlzamu kx kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblqlr natq kc tqkabz Loukxtr, murde nzkr̄lzlr̄ kx da lcng mrlz, kxmule-esz' trnzxl̄lr̄ Lou lc. ¹⁵ Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx kzdung natq mz Loukxtr ycp̄xpe-kaip mz nabzdr. X mz nabzdr nzkr̄lzlr̄ mzli kznike nzale-ngrdr da kxmrlz o da kx vz-rbr. ¹⁶ Da lcng amrlx sa naprtzng mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm̄q kr leplz amrlx x mz drtwrdr kcng tqyc-kapq. X sa nayrl̄qle Mevalu Jiszs mz nzpipx-krde kx nqm̄q kr leplz mrlz o trtingr. Krlc Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Gct Sa Na-ayzlu-ngrbzle Da Mz Lr Jiu Mz Kxmu Nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr

✱ 2:6 Sam 62:12; Nzyrplapxngr 24:12

¹⁷ Nimu lr Jiu, lalztqmamu bange. Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx nimu doa neng Gct murde krlzamu Loukxtr. X glqpx-lzbqamu kx tubqamu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁸ Krlzamu me pnz drtwr Gct x krlz-kzamu da kxmrlz x da kxtrka, murde nzalvztrpz bamu Loukxtr. ¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx namailzbzmu leplz kcng tzmnc-mrbrng mz Gct, mz nzalvztrkrbzmu da angidr. ²⁰ Rpi-kzamu kx krlzamu nzalvztrngr leplz kcng tzapulr doa kxnztopwzng, x krkcng trpnzng da kx pnz drtwrdr. Murde krlzamu Loukxtr mrkc tqyclz-ngrm da amrlx kx takitrde nzalvztrngr angidr x da kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzku.

²¹ Alvztramu leplz, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu nzalvztr-krmu lcng. Yapwxtipxbzmu badr leplz kx bzkq nznang da, a' nimu ke ye tqpnaamu da. ²² Rpibzmu badr kx nayrlq-angidrlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlzng, a' trvz-nqblqwamuu natqmu esz'-krmu. Pxtxpx-ngrnamu nzangio-krmu mqngr drka'ng kxnzlx, a' nimu ke ye tqatrkatilzbqamu mz nzmale-krmu da kx pnatipxmamu mz ma ngr nzangiongr nidr. ²³ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzmnc-lzkrbzmu mz Loukxtr, a' rnzlvzoamu Gct mz nzobqkr kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung mz nzxpqbrlr-krmu natqde. ²⁴ X atutramu natq Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilr kx, *"Leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nzpibqtilr Gct murde da kx nzale lr Jiu, mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng."* ✧

²⁵ Nzrpakrngr ngi rkx mz nrkrdrdqmu, nimu lr Jiu, kx nimu doa neng Gct. X drtwr ngrde ycbz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou scde. A' nzm naxpqbrlr-ngrnamu Loukxtr apuamu leplz kxnzmnc-mrbrng kcng trnzpakru. ²⁶ X leplz kcng trngiulrJiu kx trpnzng scdr rkx ngr nzrpakrngr mz nrkrdrdqdr, nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct tuo mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, da kc tqwaile mz lr Jiu. ²⁷ Nimu lr Jiu twzamu rkx ngr Gct lc. Krlzamu x rlwxamu Loukxtr. A' kzdung nimu trnzvz-nqblqlru. A' kzdung kxtrngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Loukxtr, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlru rkx ngr Gct mz nrkrdrdqdr. Mz nzm-krede lcde, mz nzobqkr Gct nqmqlcng li, sa napibzle kx nqmqlcng krmu vz-rbr, a' nqmqlcng krdr tubq.

²⁸ Nznginingr doa ne Gct trtuou mz lxede x trtede nzngini-krdr lr Jiu o mz nzrpakrngr nrkrdrdqde. Murde tr-rblxu nzatrkatigr rkx lcng mz trnzrvz-nqblq-ngru Loukxtr. ²⁹ A' doa kx ngi lr Jiu angidr mrlztile x vz-nqblqlc Gct mz nabzde. X rkx angidr alepxm Mqngrkxtr mz nabzde. Nzrpakrngr angidr ngi da kx trnzmcu mz nabz leplz, a' trngi-txpwzu rkx mz nrkrdrdq ncblo. Kxmule-esz' leplz trnzglqlzru doa lc tqtwzle rkx lc mz nabzde, a' Gct sa naglqlz-zpwxle nide.

3

¹ ?Nzmu doa trtubqu mz nzobqkr Gct mz nznngini-krde lr Jiu, myx kxmule, lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr? ?X mrlz nzrpakrngr nidr o trtingr? ² Lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu mz da kxkqlu. X krlc kc tqmyapxbz, Gct yrlqle nidr mz nzaclve-krdr natqde kcng mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mrkc tzyrongr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr. ³ Da zpwxtx kx kzdung nidr trnzryrlq-angidrlru natqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ?A' myx kxmule, drtwr ngrde kx Gct trnayrlq-angidr-kzleu natqde x trna-atutrleu da kx esalz-ngrbzle badr mz Nzryrngrkxtr? ⁴ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct sa nayrlq-angidrlle natqde, kxmule-esz' leplz amrlx nztaong mz da kx nzpilr. Murde King Devet yrle kx, "*Tubqq mz nzrpi-krmme bange kx vz-rbrx, x mz nzyrlq-krm nzayrplapxngr ninge.*" * ⁵ Mwx kzdung leplz narpilr kx, "?Nzmu alwx rgrng nzaopx-angidrlr nztubqkr Gct x nztr-krde, e nike, vz-rbr mz nzayrplapx-krde nigr Gct mz zngya ngr drtwrde?" ⁶ Bzkqtx pnz! Murde Gct natubqpwz mz nzipix-angidr-krde nztubqkr lr nrlc o nzvz-rbr-krdr. ⁷ A' mwx, kzdq kxdrka'ngr lc narpi-moule kx, "A' nzmu nzpokia-krnge aopx-angidrlle kx Gct atutr-zvzle natqde, x batrpzle leplz nzglqpx-krdr nide, drtwr ngrde kx okatrx nide. ?A' nike tqayrplapx-ngrbele ninge?" ⁸ A' drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde batrple bagu nzrpi-krge kx mrlz nzale-krge alwx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. X kzdung leplz nzipibqtilr ninge mz nzrpi-krdr kx sc tqyapwxtipxx da lc! A' takitrd Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz natq lc.

Trpnzngr Leplz Kxtubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct

⁹ Pipeku kx lr Jiu nzmyaszpxlr kxtrngiulrJiu o trtingr. A' mz nzobqkr Gct, lr Jiu trnzmyaszpxlru kxtrngiulrJiu, murde leplz amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. ¹⁰ Da kc tqwai nzipikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx,

"*Trpnzngr leplz kxes' kxtubq.* ¹¹ *Trpnzngr kx yrplapx. Trpnzngr kx rtangrtile Gct.* ¹² *A' nzesablqtilr Gct amrlx ngrdr, x drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzale-krdr da kxtrka. Trpnzngr leplz kxes' kx ale da kxmrlz.* ¹³ *X mz nzymne-krdr nz-mailzlr leplz mz nzbatr-krbzlr nzbz-krdr esz'-krdr. Natqdr nzlvati apule nipna kr ningidoe kc tqrtq.* ¹⁴ *Natqdrng amrlx ngi dalr nzrpikitingr; nzipibqtingr; x nzrpilzng.* ¹⁵ *Nzoliq-zvzng mz nznribqng.* ¹⁶ *X nzodang x nzaetqblzlr drtq leplz mz nzvzne-krdr.* ¹⁷ *X trnzkrzlru nzmnc-krdr badr leplz mz nrwx.* ¹⁸ *X trnzamrluelru Gct.*" *

* **3:4** Sam 51:4 * **3:18** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Kxalvztr 7:20; Sam 5:9; 140:3; 10:7; Asaea 59:7-8; Nzayrplapxng 1:16; Sam 36:1

¹⁹ Krlzpeku kx nike pipx Loukxtr pibzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngrde. Loukxtr pile natqdeng murde naopx kx mz nzobqkr Gct leplz amrlx nzvz-rbrng, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrde Gct nzayrplapxkrde nidr. Dekc trpnzngr leplz kx narpile kx tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr leplz kx natubq mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqdeng amrlx, murde rblxbz mz leplz amrlx nzale-zvz-krdrle. Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz mz nzobq-krde, a' ngi dalr nzaelwapxngr kx leplz kcng trnzyatrpwzung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle takitrde nzayrplapxngr nidr murde nzaleng alwx. ☆

Lrpzki R Gct Mz Nzatubqti-krde Leplz Mz Nzobq-krde

²¹ X mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, Gct aopx-zpwxbzle lrpzki rde kx natubq-ngrbz leplz mz nzobq-krde. Lrpzki lc trngiu Lou sc Mosis, a' ngi lrpzki kx Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Lou sc Mosis x mz natq profet kcng bqnc. ²² X lrpzki lc nide sele: Gct aotipe drtwrde kx leplz natubqzbzng mz nzobq-krde mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Jiszs Kxnmcpx mz nzrkatx-krde alwx ngrdrng. Murde Jiszs atutr-zpwxpele me pnz drtwr Gct x Lou scdeng amrlx. Kxmule-esz' doa kznike, a' krlc lrpzki r leplz nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct. ☆ ²³ Murde leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x trnzyatrpwzu nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqmq kxmrlz kxtr kc tqyrlqzbz Gct badr. ²⁴ A' Gct naka-nrbalqzbzle nzrlapxngr lc mz leplz amrlx, vzpxm mz zmlrz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde Mevalu Jiszs xpepxpele alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nztekqtr-krde nidr mzli kc tqbz-ngrde nidr mz kros. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Gct tubq-esz'ngr mzli kc x mzli ka. X nztubq-krde drtwr ngrde kx na-ayrplapxle kxnaleng alwx, murde trpnzngr da kxtrka kx namcle. Gct aenzli-zpwxle nzvz-krm Mevalu Kraes mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng pnz mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde yrlqle Mevalu mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpepxle alwx amrlx ngr leplz amrlx kcng pnz, krkcng mzli ka x mzli kc navzm. X mz nzngini-krde blz kc, Jiszs katxde alwx ngr leplz kcng tzbtrti drtwrdr mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde nidr, murde nakatx-kzle nzngyatikr drtwr Gct nidr. Dekc tqatubqti-ngrde nidr mz nzobqkr Gct. Gct tubq-esz'ngr murde ayrplapx-zpwxle alwx amrlx. X atubqtibzle mz nzobq-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs. Delc Gct tqngi nou nztubqngr amrlx. ☆

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngr doa kx takitrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. Murde trpnzngr kx vz-nqblq-zvzle

☆ **3:20** Sam 143:2 ☆ **3:22** Galesia 2:16 ☆ **3:25-26** Nou 22:8; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Livae 17:11

Loukxtr. X nztubqkr doa tuo mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, nztubq-krde vztzpxpq mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, a' trngiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Loukxtr. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimu lr Jiu, bzkq rpianu kx Gct lc nide Gct rmu txpwz, x trngiu Gct r krkng trngiulrJiu. Murde Gct esz'txu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx. X atubqtibzle lr Jiu mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs x atubqti-kzpzle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. ✧ ³¹ A' mwz kzdung leplz napilr kx nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzrlxngiti-krdr ayrkrpxle Loukxtr. A' bzkqtx pnz! Murde pipxle da kcpwz tqpipx Mosis mz Lou lc.

4

Nztubqkr Ebraam Mz Nzobqkr Gct

Tuo Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrde Gct

¹ Mrlz. Na-aoti drtwrgu Ebraam, kc tqngi melrmqgr, nigr lr Jiu. ?Nike rmctile mz nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct? ² Nzmu Gct na-atubqtile nide mz da kx aleleng, tr-rblxu nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. A' mz nzobqkr Gct trpnzng da kx takitrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krde. ³ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" ✧

⁴ Trau kc tztwz leplz mz nzwz-krdr trngiu da kx nzrka-nrbalqng, murde nzmabztilr trau lc. ⁵ A' rblxbz mz leplz nzwztingr nztubqng lc. Murde ka-nrbalqzb Gct nztubqng lc mz doa kx brti drtwrde nide kc tqatubqtile kxdrka-ngrng. ⁶ Devet pi-kzle da lc mzli kc tqycmnepx-ngrde nzabrtz-zlwzkr ncblo kc tqatubq mz nzobqkr Gct kxmule-esz' trwztileu. ⁷ Murde rpile kx, "*Doa kx nzipq mz alwx ngrde, drtwrde elalz-zlwzm.*" ⁸ Murde mz nzobqkr Yawe trvz-rbrpeu." ✧

Ebraam Tubq Mz Nzobqkr Gct Mzli Kc Trtwzka-ngrde Rkx

Ngr Gct

⁹ Mrlz. ?Myx kxmule, zmrlz ngr Gct lc vzbz mz lr Jiu txpwz, mz nzrpakr-krdr mz rkx ngr Gct? Trtingr! A' vzkpz mz kxtrngiulrJiu kcng trnzrtwzu rkx lc. Krlzpeku mrkc tqrpilr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" ✧ ¹⁰ ?Myx kxmule, Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde mz rkx ngr Gct o mz nibrdepe? Mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde! ¹¹ Murde mz nibrde Gct kabzle natq mz Ebraam kx napakr ✧ mz nzngini-krde rkx ngr nzlxngiti-krde nzesalzkr Gct x nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. Mzli lc trnzpakrka-ngrde, Ebraam trngiulrJiu, a' tubq mz nzobqkr Gct. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Ebraam

✧ 3:29-30 Galesia 3:20 ✧ 4:3 Nou 15:6; Galesia 3:6; Hibru 11:8-12; Jemes 2:23

✧ 4:8 Sam 32:1-2 ✧ 4:9 Nou 15:6; Rom 4:3 ✧ 4:11 Nou 17:9-14

apule trte leplz amrlx kcng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnzpakrung, murde navz-nqblqlr nide mz nzbtri drtwrdr Gct. Delc nztubq-krdr mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr nide. ¹² X Ebraam ni-kzde trte lr Jiu kcng tzipakrng, mzli kznike nzvz-nqblq-ngrdr nide mz nzbrkr drtwr kcpwz tqvz-nqblqle mzli kc trnzpakrka-ngrde.

*Nzrtwzngr Da Kcng Tqesalz-ngrbz Gct Vzpxm Mz Nzrlxngitingr Natqde **

¹³⁻¹⁵ Esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx sa nakabzle nrlc atwrnrngr bade x doa nedeng mz nzrnginyz-krdrle. Nzmu Gct na-atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krdeng mz leplz kx nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou scdeng, drtwr ngrde kx mane nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide. X mane kz da kx esalz-ngrbzle murde rblx nzvz-nqblq-zvzngr Lou scdeng. A' Gct tresalz-ngrpwzleu da lc murde Ebraam vz-nqblq-zvzle Lou scdeng, a' murde nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde vzpxm mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide. Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam, x sc tqka-atebzle Loukxtr mz Mosis. Delc rblx nztubqkr Ebraam nzvzpx-krmle mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. *

¹⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct atutr-tpwzle nzesalz-krdeng mz leplz kx nzbtri drtwrdr kx sa nakabzleleeng badr. Murde naka-nrbalqbzle mz kxnzrlxngiting nztubqngr lc. X mz nzrlxngiti-krngu, nakrlzku kx natwzku da kc tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, kxmule-esz' vz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis o trtingr. Murde Ebraam apu-zpwzle trte leplz amrlx kcng tzlxlngitilr Gct, da kc tqwaile. ¹⁷ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Mcpxpex nim nznngini-krm trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu.*" * Da lc ngida murde mz drtwr Gct Ebraam nide melrmqgu nigu amrlx. X Gct lc rngisc zmatq ngr nzatulz-krde kxnzbzng x mz nzwzng da mz nzymne-krde tpxwz.

¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' Ebraam obqtixle mz nzrlxngitingr x nipede trte leplz ngr nou x nqvi kxkqlu, da kc tqwai nzpikrbz Gct bade kx, "*Nzkqlukr doa nemqng sa na-apule vri ngr bongavz.*" * ¹⁹ Nzbrkr drtwrde trycnglr, kxmule-esz' krlz-zpwzle kx trtakitrapeleu nide nznngini-krde trte doa, murde yiz ngrde krlzpebzle nzpnu-rpwxmz-nrade-rpwxmz (99), x

* **4:12** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam da tq mz Buk Ngr Nou. 1) Ebraam nanginede dq doa ncblo x nqvi lrde sa navz zvz. Da lc ngida mzli kc tzmengr mz Aesak, x nqvi lrde dekc tqngi neidu lrdr lr Israel, x mz nibrde lr Jiu. 2) Doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade nakqlu-zlwzng x narblx nzrlwxng. X nanginide trte leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc tulvzo. Da lc ngida murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr doa nedeng. 3) Sa nakabz Gct nrlc atwrnrngr bade x doa nedeng. Sa na-atutrle da lc mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszsz mz nzaclve-krde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc kxmna. Mzli lc kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx sa namncng mz Hxl. * **4:13-15** Nou 12:3; 13:14-17; 15:4-5; 17:2-8, 16, 19; 22:15-18; Galesia 3:17, 29 * **4:17** Nou 17:5 * **4:18** Nou 15:5

Sera nipede blang x vz-nrbalq. ²⁰ X drtwrde trlitrpwzu mz nzatutrkr Gct natqde kalr. A' nzrlxngiti-krde xplrnxp, x glqlz-zvzle Gct mz da kx esalz-ngrbzle bade. ²¹ Murde brti zvz drtwrde kx sa na-alele da lc. ²² Mz nzmukrde lcde, "Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct." ☆ ²³ Natq lc tzrpibz kx, "Nide tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide," trnzyrou mz nzokatr-krde Ebraam esz'-krde. ²⁴ A' nzyro kz mz nzokatr-krde nigu, murde nakrlzku kx tubqku mz nzobq-krde mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu rgu Jiszs mz nzbz-krde. ²⁵ Gct rlrpx-ngrde Jiszs nzayrplapxngr nide mz alwx ngrgung mz nzbz-krde. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng murde natubqku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzxpepxkr Jiszs alwx lcng.

5

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzmc-lxblr-moung Badr Gct Mz Nrwx

¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, tqtubq-ngrgu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde lxngitiku Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx x brti drtwrgu nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde nigu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, navz zvz nzmnc-lxblr-krdu badr Gct mz nrwx. ² Mz nzlxngiti-krdu Kraes, dekc tqmnc-aepztr-ngrbzku mz Gct. X okatr-zvzle nigu murde nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes. X abrtzlvzku nzobqtipx-krdu nyzlu-krm Kraes, murde mzli lc sa naprtr-kzku mz nzmyalz-krde. ³ X abrtzlvz-kzku nzxpungr mz nrlc ka, murde alvztrple bagu kx natu-amqngilzbzku bade mz nzrlxngitingr. ⁴ X nztu-amqngilz-krbzku mz nzxpungr alvztrple bagu kx drtwrgu natubq. X nztubqkr drtwrgu alvztrple bagu kx naobqtipxku Gct mz nzangidati-krde natqde. ⁵ X krlzku nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct nzangidati-krde nzobqtipx-krdu, murde xngibzku nivz lrde mz nabzgu mz nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu.

⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu da lc. Rblxm bagu, nigu leplz, nzarlax-lzbq-krdu. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, Kraes bz mz nzarlax-krde nigu kxnzaleng alwx. ⁷ Lepz kxpipz kx nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrdr mz nzbz-krdr nzarlaxngr doa kzble, kxmule-esz' doa lc tqmrlz. A' mwkzkdq leplz narlrpx-lzbqngr mz nzbz-krde mz nzarlax-krde doa kx mrlz-esz'ngr. ⁸ A' mzli kc tqalebe-ngrgu alwx, Gct aelwapx-ngrde nzmrlzti-zlwzkr nivz lrde nigu, mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ⁹ Naopx angidr kx Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct. Murde tubqpeku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzbzkr Kraes nigu. ¹⁰ X naopx angidr kz kx mz nztulz-mou-krmle mz nzbzng, Kraes sa na-arlapxbzle nigu mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu kalr. Murde

☆ 4:22 Nou 15:6

Gct amnc-lxbltrpele nigu badr mz nrwx mz nzbzkr Mrlxde mzli kc tqnginibe-ngrgu enqmi rdeng. ¹¹ X mou, mzli ka abrtzlvz-zvzku Gct mz nzmnc-lxblr-krqu badr mz nrwx, mz nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

Adzm Twzmle Nzbzngr; A' Kraes Twzmle Nzlungr

¹² Mzli kc Adzm tqtao-ngrde mz alwx, alwx lc nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nqvi lrde. X alwx lc twz-kzple nzbzngr. X nzbzngr lc prtzbz mz leplz amrlx murde nztao-kzng mz alwx mz nzngini-krdr nqvi lr Adzm. ☆ ¹³ Nzvz-rbr-krdr lcng ngi alwx, kxmule-esz' Gct tr-rkakapz Loukxtr. A' rblx nzrpingr kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trgalr lou kx na-alvztr-ngrde nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' opx angidr kx nzaleng alwx murde nzbzngr. Abzo mz mzli nyz Adzm krlzmle mzli nyz Mosis, leplz amrlx nztaong mz alwx x nzbzngr, kxmule-esz' trnzxpqbrlr-ngrdru natq angidr lc tqkabz Gct, da kc tqwai Adzm.

Mrlz nzkriz-krqu kx Adzm ngi rkx kc tqplzpx-kaile Kraes kc navzm, mz nzbatr-krbzlr da mz leplz kxkqllu. ¹⁵ A' alwx ngr Adzm blepx-zlwzbz mz nzipqkr Gct leplz. Murde Adzm batrpzle nzbzkr leplz kxkqllu mz alwx ngrde. A' Jiszs Kxnzmcpx batrpzle nzipqngr leplz kxkqllu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqka-nrbalqbzle badr. ¹⁶ Mz nqm q lcpwz, alwx ngr Adzm batrpzle nzayrplapxngr leplz kxkqllu mz nzbzngr. A' da kc tqka-nrbalqbz Gct batrpzle nzkapxngr alwx ngr leplz kxkqllu x atubqtile nidr mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁷ Da zpwz kx alwx ngr Adzm amnczlbzle leplz mz zmatq ngr nzbzngr. A' nzwzkr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx myaszpx-zlwzle da lc. Murde leplz amrlx sa na-aovxio-zpwxlr zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr mz nzprtr-krdr mz nztubqngr kc tqka-nrbalqbz Gct badr.

¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, alwx kc esz' tqale Adzm drtwr ngrde kx takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx. Mz nqm q lcpwz, da kc esz' tqale Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzbzngr, drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting nzkrizlr nzprtr-krdr mz nztubq-krde x mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁹ Leplz kxnzkqllu nzaleng alwx, murde Adzm trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz kxnzkqlung sa natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Jiszs vz-nqblq-zvzle natqde. ²⁰ Gct kao-ngrmle Loukxtr murde leplz nakrlz-zpwxlr kx nzvz-rbr-zvzng. A' mz nzetunepxkr nzm-krqu kx alwx ngrgung trka zlwz, zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz sc tsetunepx kz, mz nzipq-krde nigu leplz. ²¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli kc leplz amrlx nzmncz-ngrbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr. A' mzli ka mz nzvz-krm Kraes, mnczpebzku mz zmatq ngr nzokatrkr Gct nigu, x tubqku

mz nzobq-krde. Delc sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, murde nzwzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

6

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnzmnczpepwzng Mz Zmatq Ngr Alwx, A' Nzmnclzbzng Mz Gct

¹ Mwx kzdq doa napile kx mrlz nzale-zvz-krngu alwx, murde nabatrpzle nzetunepx-zvzkr zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqmyalz. ² Bzkqtx pnz! Murde mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr Kraes x trmnczpekuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. Doa kx bzpe rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz nzatalzng. X mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzmnc-krngu mzli ka, na-apusr-lzbqku kx nrkrdrtqgu bzpe, murde bzkq vz-nqblqpeku alwx x trpengr nzmex-krbzku bade. ³ Nadcp x mz drtwrmu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs mz nzwrkxtr-krngu, x mz nzobqkr Gct bzpeku badr mz kros. ⁴ Bzpeku badr x nzyrtzmqpe-kzku badr mz nzwrkxtr-krngu, murde natwz-kzku nzlungr kxmrna kxtr, da kc tqwai Kraes mzli kc tqatulz-ngmop Gct Trtegu nide mz nzbzng, mz zmatq ngrde kx myalz-esz'ngr.

⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzbzng mzli ka, sa na-axvctr-zpwx-kzpzku bade Heven, mzli kc na-atulz-kzngr Gct nigu mz nzbzng, da kc tqwaisrpe-ngmde Kraes. ⁶ Murde krlzpeku kx nqm q ngr alwx kx vzo la mz nabzgu nztqlvzmitrpe Kraes mz nzodatitpx-krbz Gct zmatq ngr alwx nzaclve-krde nigu. Delc mzli ka trmnczpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. ⁷ Murde leplz kznike bzpe, drtqde opxpe mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kc ena zmatq ngr alwx. ⁸ X mz nzbzpe-krngu lc badr Kraes, lxngitiku kx sa nalu-kzku badr. ⁹ Krlzku kx mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbzng, trpengr nzbz-mou-krde, murde trmnczpepwzu mz zmatq ngr nzbzng. ¹⁰ Mzli kc tqbz-ngmde, nzbz-krde nzwrdc esz'txu, a' nzaovxio-krde zmatq ngr alwx lc tqyc tqyc. X mzli ka mz nzlupe-krde lc, mncz-zvzpebz mz Gct. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nalxngitiamu kx nimu leplz kxnzbpeng, kcng rblxbz badr nzmex-mou-krbzlr mz alwx. X nalxngiti-kzamu kx Mevalu Jiszs mncpxpem bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-zpwx-krmu nqm q krde mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct.

¹² A' bzkq rlr-lzbqpe-ngmrbzmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde ma tqvz-nqblqamu. *

¹³ Bzkq pnz rlr-ngmrbzmu kzdq nrlic mz nrkrdrtqmu mz alwx, nangi dalr nzalengr da kxtrka. A' rlr-lzbq-ngmrbzmu mz Gct, murde kapebzle bamu nzlungr kxmrna. X rlr-lzbq-ngmrbzmu bade mz nrkrdrtqmu atwrnng, nangi dalr nzalengr da

* **6:12** Drtwr ngrde kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting, rngiscgu zmatq ngr nzvz-nqblq-krngu Gct x nzesablqti-krngu nqm q ngr alwx.

kxtubq. ¹⁴ Murde kxmule-esz' trmnclzpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzpipx-krde kx vz-rbramu, a' suti drtwr Gct kx bzkq taoamu mz alwx. A' namnc-nqblqamu nide murde twzpeamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde.

Nawztrpzku Mz Gct

¹⁵ Mrlz. A' mwx kzdq doa napi-moule kx mrlz nzale-krqu alwx murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu, a' mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr Gct mz nzokatr-krde nigu. A' bzkqtx pnz! ¹⁶ Murde nakrlzamu kx mzli kc tqrlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, drtwr ngrde kx nide kxetu rmu x mnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. Namcpz-zpwxamu da kx nangi kxetu rmu. Nangi alwx o me pnz drtwr Gct. Nzmu namcpzamu alwx, me natutr-ngrde nzbz-alongr. A' nzmu namcpzamu me pnz drtwr Gct, me natutr-ngrde nztubq-krmu mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁷ Mzli kc ena wztrpzmu mz alwx mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde. A' awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mzli ka mcpzpeamu mz nabzmu atwrnrngr mz nzmncz-krbzmu me pnz drtwrde x da kcng tzalvztr-ngrmu mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jiszs. ¹⁸ Mz nzlungr kxmrna lc, Gct aopxpezle drtqmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mzli ka mcpzpeamu nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ Krkc tqkxmu nzymne-dalitipx-krbo da lc bamu, murde narmu nayrplatrpz mz nzrlxngiti-krmu kc tqpobe. Mzli kc ena rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrtqmu atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr da kx trtakitrdeu x da kxdrka'ngr, mz nzalezvz-krmu da kxtrka zlwz. A' mzli ka na-aotipe drtwrmu mz nzrlr-krbzmu nrkrdrtqmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde nztrkr nzmnc-krmu naetunepz vz.

²⁰ Mzli kc ena tqmnclz-ngrbepzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx, traotiu drtwrmu nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ²¹ ? X nike mabztiamu mz nzmncngr lc tqmyapengr drtqmu? Murde trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx vzpxm elr. A' natutr-ngrde mz nzbz-alongr. ²² A' mzli ka drtqmu opxpe mz zmatq ngr alwx, x mnclzpezmu mz zmatq ngr Gct. X natutr-ngrde mz nzmncngr kxtr x nzlungr kxboi. ²³ Nzrmabzitrngr alwx, natutr-ngrde mz nzbzng. A' Gct ka-nrbalqzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs.

7

Kxnzrlxngiting Trnmnczpepwzung Mz Zmatq Ngr Lou Sc Mosi

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, ryrbo bamu mz nzngini-krmu leplz kcong tzkrlz-angidrlr Lou sc Gct. A' nadcpx mz drtwrmu kx doa mnclzbz mz zmatq ngr Lou mzli kc tqlu-ngrde. ² Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrlzng. Murde olvz kxyrlz namncbz mz ncblo ngrde mzli kc tqlungr ncblo ngrde. A' nzm ncblo ngrde nabzle, olvz lc trmnclzpepwzu mz lou ngr nzyrlzng. ³ X trxpqbrlr-ngrdeu lou ngr nzyrlzng mz nzyrlzti-moukrde ncblo kzble. A' nzm nayrlzti-moule dq ncblo kzble mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo ngrde kc kai, olvz lc xpqbrlr-ngrde lou ngr nzyrlzng. ⁴ Mz nqmqlcpwz, kx mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzpeamu badr Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade, x trmnclzpepwzmuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr. Mzli ka nepede nimu Kraes kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng, murde nrade naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. *

⁵ Mzli kc tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrgu drtwrgu esz'-krgu mz nzalekrgu alwx, nzkriz-krgu Loukxtr aetunepx zvz nzatalzng. X nzwz-krkung amrlx tutr mz da kxdrka'ngr x yrkrpx mz nzbzng. ⁶ Mzli lcde, mnclzbzku mz lou kx nzyrong. A' mzli ka drtqgu opxpe mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr, murde bzpeku badr Kraes. X krlzku nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgu Mqngkxtr, kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrle nigu mz nzlungr kxmna.

Loukxtr Aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde Alwx

⁷ Bzkq rpiamu kx natqge lc drtwr ngrde kx Loukxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Bzkqtx pnz! Murde rblxm bagi nzmc-krigi kx aleki alwx, nzm Loukxtr trna-aelwapx-ngrpleu bagi kx vz-rbrki. Nzm lou trnarpileu kx, "*Bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzme dztu leplz kc-kzng,*" nzm trkrlzkiu kx nzrkcmnzng ngi alwx. ✧

⁸ A' mz nzxlr-krigi natq lc tqkapx Gct, zmatq ngr alwx atalzng ngrde ngi nzrkcmznr-krigi da kxkqlu. A' rblx nzrpingr kx leplz nzaleng alwx mzli kc trpnzng lou mz nzpi-krbzle badr da kx ngi alwx. ✧ ⁹ Mzli kc ena trkrlzkiu da kx alvztrng Loukxtr mz alwx. A' mzli kc tqmnce-ngrgi natq lc tqkapx Gct mz nzrkcmnzng, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx aleki alwx x mnc-rlrubzki mz Gct. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mzli lcde, mz nztwz-kai-krigi natq kcong tqkapx Gct, zmatq ngr alwx mz nabzgi esabrtille ngi. X rpimle bagi kx sa nalu-aloki mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krigi natq lcng. A' zmatq ngrde xplr x atalzle ngi, x sc tqtaopeki mz

* **7:4** Nigu kxnzrlxngiting trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz da lcde seng tq: 1) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzatalz-krde nigu, murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. 2) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzbatr-krmle nznxi-krbzku nzmnc-rlru-krm Gct, murde krlzku kx Gct ipqpele nigu mz nzplzpx-krgu alwx ngrkung. 3) Rblxbz mz Loukxtr nzyrlq-krmle nzayrplapx-krdeng bagu, murde Gct yrlqzpebzle nzayrplapxng amrlx mz Kraes. ✧ **7:7** Nzrlaszng 20:17; Lou Kcpwz 5:21 ✧ **7:8** Rom 5:13, 20

alwx. A' mz nibrde, sc tqkrlz-ateki kx natq kcng tqkapx Gct trngiu lrpzki r nzlungr kxboi, murde nzaelwapx-ngrmlr bagi kx takitrde nzayrplapxngr nigi mz nzamnc-rlru-ngrbz nigi mz Gct, mz nzbz-alongr.

¹²⁻¹³ ?Nike, drtwr ngrde kx natq Gct batrple nzmnc-rlru-krbzki bade? Bzkqtx pnz! Na-aoti drtwrgi dxlrbi. Kzdung mzli mz nzobq-krgi otppx. A' mzli kc tqayabeti-nrgile mz dapunc, aelwapx-ngrde kx lue lc ngangrtx zlwz. Trngiu dapunc kc tqblqki, a' lue esz'-krde. Natq kc tqkapx Gct apule dapunc lc mz nzaelwapx-krde alwx kc tqyc-kapq mz nabzgi mzli kc zmatq ngr alwx lc tqatao-ngrde nigi mz alwx. Trngiu natq Gct kc tqtrka, a' alwx kcng tqtrka zlwz mz nzobq-krde. Delc Lou sc Gct tr x natq amrlx kcng tqkapx Gct nztrng, nztubqng, x nzmrlzvxing.

Nike Kxnzrlxngiting Tztao-ngrdr Mou Mz Alwx

¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' krlzki kx Lou sc Gct mrlz murde vzpxm mz Mqnggrde, a' mzli ka mncbeki mz nrkrdrdqgi, mnclzbepzki mz lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx. Murde nrkrdrdqgi x nargi tr-rblxpwzu badr nztwz-ani-mou-krdr alwx lcng tqale-zvzki mzli kc. ¹⁵ X mzli kang kqlu aleki da, a' trkrlzkiu nike tqaletiking. Mz drtwrgi mrlzm bagi nzalengr da kxmrlz, a' ale-alzuki alwx kc tqpxtpx-ngrgi. ¹⁶ Glxki kx aleki alwx. X drtwrgi kc tqxpepxpe Jiszs esz'ti mz nike pi Lou sc Gct kx krlc alwx. Da lc aelwapx-ngrde kx lxngitiki nzmrlzkr Loukxtr.

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzale-krgi alwx trvzpxpuu mz nike pnz drtwrgi mz nigi esz'-krgi, a' vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblqbe-krgi lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx mzli kc. ¹⁸ X drtwrgi esz'timi drtwr Gct kx alwx lcng nzvzpxmqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki ngi da kxdrka'ngr. Murde suti zlwz drtwrgi nzale-krgi da kxtubq, a' rblxm bagi nzale-krgileng mz nzxplr-krgi esz'-krgi. ¹⁹ Mzli kc nasutingr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, trale-zvzkiung. Murde kxmule-esz' suti drtwrgi nztu-amqngi-krgi, a' kzdung mzli sc tqtaobeki mz nzatalzng. ²⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nou alwx ngrgi lcng tqpxtpx-ngrgi trngiu drtwrgi kc tqxpepxpe Jiszs, a' nzvzpxbepqng mz lrpzki lc tqikzti-pnzki.

²¹ Mzli ka krlzpeki nqm q lc. Mzli lcpwz tqsutigr drtwrgi nzalengr da kxmrlz, lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiki mz nzale-zvz-krgi alwx apumle bagi zmyo rgi kx vz-nqblq-zvzle nigi drlve ke vzkiki. X rpile na-ataole nigi mz alwx. ²² Kxmule-esz', a' yclzm mz nabzgi, abrtzlvzki Loukxtr. ²³ X mzli lcpwz krlz-kzki kx nqm kxdrka'ngr wzbep mz nrkrdrdqgi x nargi mz nzatrkatikrde da kxmrlz kx suti drtwrgi na-aleki. X krlz-kzki kx mnclzbepzki mz nqm ngr alwx mz lrpzki lc

tqikzti-pnzki. ²⁴ Delc tqtrka-zlwzpe-ngrgi! ?Rkrlz dq kx narlapxle nigi mz zmatq lc tqtrka tqvzmile nigi mz nzbzngr? ²⁵ Eu! X awi-ngrbzki mz Gct kx Kxetu rgi Jiszs Kxnmcp x sc tqarlapxpele nigi murde nakrlzki nzesablqti-krigi nqm q ngr alwx lc tqycbep mz nrkrdrtqgi x nargi!

Mz nzmukrde lcde, mzli kcpwz tqmncz-ngrbzki mz Gct mz nabzgi x drtwrgi, mnclz-kzpzki mz lrpzki r alwx kc tqikzti-pnzki.

8

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mz da kcng amrlx tqpipebo, nakrlzamu kx mzli ka trpengr nztwz-krigu nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu mz nzvz-rbrkrkung, murde sc tazxvctrpebzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. ² X mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku bade, zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr alule mqngrgu x arlapxle nigu murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx x nzbzngr. ³ Murde trpnzngr scgu zmatq ngr nzarlapx-lzbq-krigu mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krigu Loukxtr, murde mzli kc mnclzbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct esz'-krde sc tqarlapxpele nigu, mz nzatwzlrkrmle Mrlxde angidr mz nzngini-krde leplz da kc tqwaiku. Murde nangi blz kx takitrde nzxpepxngr alwx ngrgu, nigu leplz. Dekc Gct tqarlapx-ngrde nigu leplz murde trmnclzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx. ⁴ Arlapxpele nigu murde ma tqvz-nqblqbeku nqm q ngr alwx lc, a' navz-nqblq-alzuku Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krigu natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxtubq.

⁵ Kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqm q ngr alwx kc tqycpxm mz nabzdr, nzaoti zvz drtwrdr nzalengr alwx lcng. A' kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr, nzvqti drtqdr da kx na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr. ⁶ Nzmu nzaokr drtwr leplz nayclzbzlr mz nqm q ngr alwx, sa navz-nqblqlr lrpzki kc tqtutr mz nzbz-alongr. A' nzmukrde drtwr leplz navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Mqngrkxtr, sa narmctilr nzlungr kxboi x namncng badr Gct mz nrwx. ⁷ X leplz kcng nzaokrdr drtwrdr tqyctrpz mz nqm q ngr alwx, nidr enqmi r Gct, murde npxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr, x mou rblx-zlwzbz badr nzale-krdrle. ⁸ X leplz lcng tzmnczbnzng mz zmatq ngr alwx, rblx-kzpz badr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr.

⁹ A' nzaokrmu drtwrmu tryctrpepwzu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzmu, x mnclzbzmu bade. A' krkcng nabzdr trmncpx-ngrpqu Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Kraes, trnginidru leplz nedeng. ¹⁰ A' nimu, leplz nedeng. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrtqmu nabzng

kalr murde alwx ngrmung, a' mqngrmu nzlupeng x nztubqpeng mz nzobqkr Gct murde Kraes mncpxm bamu mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹¹ A' Gct kc tqatulzmlc Jiszs mz nzbzngr, mz nqmq lcpwz sa na-alu-mople nrkrdrtqmu mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabzle mz nzmncpx-krmle bamu.

¹² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr drtwr ngrde kx navz zvz nzvz-nqblq-krgru da kx pimle bagu. X trpnzngr da kx batrple bagu nzvz-nqblq-krgru lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiku mz nzale-zvz-krgru alwx. ¹³ Murde krkc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle lrpzki lc, sa nabz alo. A' mz nzrlr-krbzmu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, krlzamu nzesablqti-krmu lrpzki lc tqmrlz-zlwzbx mz nrkrdrtqmu x narmu. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, sa naprtramu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁴ Murde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Mqngrkxtr kc tqkabz Gct, nidr doa nedeng. ¹⁵ X Mqngrkxtr kc tqkamle bagu, trapusr-ngrdeu nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcng tzmwxlr-ngrdr nide mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr. A' mz nzka-krmle bagu Mqngrkxtr, nginipegu doa nedeng, x Mqngrkxtr pi-zvzmlc bagu kx Gct suti zlwz drtwrde nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Trte."

¹⁶ X Mqngrkxtr aopx-angidrmle bagu mz mqngrgung x nabzgung kx nigu doa neng Gct. ¹⁷ Delc, mz nznnginipe-krgru lc doa nedeng, sa naprtrku mz dztudeng amrlx. X sa naprtrkzku mz da amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct mz Mrlxde Kraes. Murde nzm na-axvctrpzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa naprtrkzpzku bade mz nzmyalz-krde.

Nzprtr-krgru Mz Nzmyalzkr Gct X Nzamatqngr Nide Heven

¹⁸ Mz drtwrnge, nzetukr da amrlx kcng tqmrlz tqqlu tqkqlu nakam Gct bagu Heven kalr nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr nztowpzk nzetqkr drtqgu kxpipz mzli kxmrbcne tqmncu mz nrlc ka. ¹⁹ Da amrlx kcng tqwzngr Gct nzobqtixlr mzli kc Gct na-aelwapx-ngrde nzmrluekr leplz nedeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct yrlqlzbzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzngr vzpxm mz alwx kc tqale Adzm. ²¹ A' pnzpe kai drtwrde kx mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa na-arlapxle doa nedeng x nakabzle badr nzmnc-zpwxngr. X mzli lcpwz, sa na-arlapx-kzle dalr nrlc atwrnrngr kcng tzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngr zmibi x nzbzngr, murde nayc-zpwx-kzng.

²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlzpeku kx abzo mzli kc tqalengr Adzm alwx krlzmlc mzli ka, dalr nrlc amrlx sc tqvzbe nzmibi-krdr x nzbz-krdr. X nzetqkr drtqdr apule zvzetq ngr drtq olvz kx narmika. ²³ A' nigu kz, apuku olvz lc, kxmule-esz' Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu mz nznngini-krde da ayrrngr mz da kcng amrlx nakam Gct bagu.

Murde nabzgu yrnibu kz mz nzaenzli-krngu Gct nzarlapx-krde nigu mz nzetqkr drtqgu x nzota-krngu badr zmatq ngr alwx mz nrlc ka. Aenzliku Gct nzka-krmle bagu nrkrdrtqgu kxmRNA x nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven mz nzngini-zpwx-krngu doa nedeng. ²⁴ Abzo mzli kc Gct tqarlapx-ngerde nigu, obqtix-zvzku nztwz-krngu da lcnng. Murde nzm natwzpeku da lcnng, e trna-aenzlipekuu. Trpnzng kx obqtixle da kx twzpele. ²⁵ A' obqtixku da kcnng trtwzkaku. X aenzliku mz drtwrgu kx br kx sa natwzkung kalr.

Mqngrkxtr Okatrle Nigu Mz Nzkrka'-krngu

²⁶ X Mqngrkxtr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-krngu mzli ka mz nzngrgokr nabzgu. X krka'-zvz-ngerde nigu. Murde trkrllzkuu da kx takitrde nzkrka'ti-krngule, x rblx nzmcti-krngu natq mz nzpipx-krbzku da kx yclzm mz nabzgu. ²⁷ A' Gct Trte kc tqobqplxle nabzgu x drtwrgu, krlz-kzle drtwr ngr nzkrka'kr Mqngrkxtr nigu, murde Mqngrkxtr vz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Trte mz nzkrka'-krde leplz nedeng.

Da Kx Suti Drtwr Gct Nartrngztimle Bagu

²⁸ Gct kqlele nigu mz nzngini-krngu leplz nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. Delc kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bagu, nakrlzku kx Gct yrlqle drtwr lc mz nzamrlz-krde nigu kcnng tzmrlztilr nide. ²⁹ X mcpX pnz kz Gct nigu, x sc tqwz-ate-ngerde nrlc. Murde krlz-pnz-kaile kx sa nalxngitiku Mrlxde. X yrlqle drtwr kx na-apupwzku Mrlxde mz nqm q krgung, murde Mrlxde nangi doa kc kai x nangingu doa kxnztowzbzng bade. ✧ ³⁰ X nigu lcnng na-apuku Mrlxde, kqle-kzle nigu mz nzngini-krngu doa nedeng. X nigu lcnng tqkqleleng, atubqti-kzle nigu mz nzobq-krde. X nigu lcnng tqatubqtipeleng, sa tqbatrple nzaxvctr-krbzku mz nzmyalzkr Mrlxde.

Gct Tu Mz Nibrgu X Nivz Lrde Tu-ngalelvzle Nigu

³¹ Mz nzmc-krngu da amrlx lcnng tqalem Gct bagu, nakrlz-kzku kx trpnzng kx na-aovxiole nigu murde tu-zvzle mz nibrgu. ³² X krlz-angidrku kx sa naka-kzple bagu da amrlx kcnng tqpimle, murde trlolvzleu Mrlxde kc esz'txu, a' atwzlr-ngrmle nide mz nztekqtr-krde nigu amrlx mz nzbzng. ³³ X trpnzng kx narpibzle mz Gct kx kzdq nigu leplz kcnng

✧ **8:29** Aposol 26:23; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6

tqmcpxle vz-rbrpe, murde nide esz'-krde kc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzobq-krde. *

³⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzngr kx narpile kx takitrde nzayrplapxng nigu mz alwx rgung. Murde Jiszs Kxnm-cpx bzpe-ngrde nzxpepx-krde nigu mz alwx lcng. X da kx myapxbz, Gct Trtede atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr x awxbule nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, mrkc tqpi-ngrbzle mz Trtede kx nede nigu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ A' kzdung mzli da prtzm bagu, da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krigule mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpikr kzdq Sam kx, "Gct, mz nznngini-krgr doa nemqng, vz zvz nznibqti-krdr nigr, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr sip kcng tzmnc-nabung mz nznribqng nidr." ✧ A' nakrlzku kx trtxpnzngr da kx narpwa'-ngrde nivz lr Kraes mz nzkrzl-krmle nigu. Trngiu nzxpung, x zmwxl, x nzetqkr drtq, x dzbi, x trnzrngisc-ngru da, x nzatrkatigr, x nzotangr, x kxmu-kzle-esz' nzbzngr. Trtxpnzngr kz. ³⁷ Kxmule-esz' da lcng amrlx nzprtzmqng bagu, a' sa na-aovxio-zvzkung mz nzokatrkr Kraes kc tqmrlztile nigu. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Murde lxngiti-angidrx kx trpnzngr doa x da kx na-aovxiole nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' nzlungr o nzbzngr, a' xngi-zvzpebzku nivz lrde. Kxmule-esz' kxnmncng mzlilxl kxnxplrng x kxnmzatqng, a' trnzkrzlru nzodati-krdr nivz lc. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtzmzli ka o mzli lc navzm, a' nivz lrde tqyc tqyc. Kxmule-esz' lr Heven, o lr Hxl, o doa x da kznikeng kz wzng Gct, a' nivz lrde talvzpxle da amrlx. Trtxpnzngr doa o da kx na-aovxiole nivz lr Gct kc tqrmctiku mz Kxetu rgu, Mevalu Jiszs.

9

Lr Jiu Kx Nzpxtpx-ngrdr Jiszs

¹⁻² Mzli kang kqlu drtqng etq zlwz x drtwrnge vztz-ngrde kxnginingeng, lr Jiu, mz nzpxtpx-krdr Kraes. Pibo da lc bamu x krlzamu kx ngi da angidr murde nede ninge Kraes. X Mqngrkxtr ncdz nzaokrnge drtwrnge, nzpimlr mz nabzng kx trpokiawxu. ³ Lr Jiu kxkqlu trnzlxngitilru Jiszs nznngini-krde Mevalu Kxnmcp. A' suti zlwz drtwrnge nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrd, murde nidr kxnginingeng x nqvi kr bangeng. Kxmule-esz' rblx, a' da kx aoti txpwz drtwrnge nide sele—nzayrplapxkr

* **8:33** Kzdung mzli mz nzaotikr drtwrgu alwx rgung, nabzgu talvzo murde mwz mz drtwrgu rblxbz mz Gct nzmrlzti-krde nigu. A' drtwr lc ngi nzwzkr Setzn mz nzatrkatikrde nzrlxngiti-krgr. Mz nznlpzpxe-krbzku alwx rgung mz Gct x mz nztekqtrpe-krgr nqm q nr drtwrgu murde navz-nqblq-mouku nide, nakrlz-zpwzku kx ipqpe Gct nigu x tubqpe-mouku mz nzobq-krde. 1 Jon 1:9 Mzli kznike nabzgu talvzo-ngrde, naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade nivz lrde mz nzyckr drtwrde nigu. Murde nznrglqlzngr Gct krlzle nzaovxio-krde nzwzkr Setzn. Sam 8:2 ✧ **8:35-36** Sam 44:22

Gct ninge x nalakitxpxmle ninge mz Kraes, nzmu da lc kx tqkrlzle nzokatr-krde lr Jiu lcnng mz nzesotr-krbzlr mou mz Gct. A' trtingr. ⁴ Sc tqmcp-x-pnzng Gct lr Israel mz nznngini-krdr doa nedeng. Mrkc lzke nzmclr rxx ngr nzmyalz-krde x yrlqbzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, x kabzle Loukxtr badr mz Newz Saenae. Alvztr-ngrde nidr kxnamu nzangio-angidr-krdr nide x esalz-ngrbzle badr da kcnng tqmyapxbz mz nzvz-krm Kxnmcp-x. ⁵ Melrmqdrng nidr ncblo kxnzetu neng Gct kcnng bqnc, x Kraes nzmika kz apule leplz mz nqvi lr ncblo lcdeng. A' nide kc tqmyaszpxle doa x da amrlx. Naglqlz-zvz-ngrgu Gct! Angida!

⁶ Bzkg rpianu kx Gct tratutrleu nzesalz-krbzle badr. Murde trngiu leplz amrlx kcnng nzmika mz nqvi lr Israel kcnng tqmcp-x Gct. ⁷ X trngiu leplz amrlz mz nqvi lr Ebraam kx nznnginidr leplz neng Gct. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Nqvi lr ncblo nem angidr nayzuo mz mrlxm Aesak.*" ⁸ Drtwr ngrde nznnginikr leplz doa neng Gct trvzpxpuu mz nznngini-krdr nqvi lr Ebraam. Murde leplz amrlx kcnng tzlxngitilr Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr angidr doa ngr nqvi lrde. ⁹ Natq lcnng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam kx, "*Mzli kapwz, mz yiz lc navzm, sa nabatrpo mz Sera nzkrlezkrde nzmika-krde mrlxde.*" ¹⁰ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Rebeka kc mrlxde tzlipxmng, trtedr esz', krlc melrmqgu Aesak. ¹¹⁻¹² Kxmule-esz' mztr trnzmccka x trnzalekalr da kxmrlz o da kxtrka, a' rpibz Gct mz Rebeka kx, "*Mrlxm kxetu sa nawztrpz mz mzlede kxtoptwz.*" ¹³ Gct pile da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nzmcp-x-krde leplz trtuou mz da kx nzalelr, a' tuo mz drtwr kx yrlq-pnzle. ¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Mrlztix Jekop, a' pxtxpx-ngrne Isc.*" ¹⁴

¹⁴ Nike, napiku kx Gct vz-rbr mz nzale-krde da lc? Bzkgtx pnz! Murde Gct tubq zvz. ¹⁵ X rpibzle mz Mosis kx, "*Sa naycngr drtwrnge doa kx pnz drtwrnge. X sa naokatr-x doa kx pnz drtwrnge.*" ¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct sa namcp-xle krkcng natwzlr da kx esalz-ngrde. X nzmcp-x-krde leplz tryctru mz nzrsutikr drtwrdr o mz nzale-krdr da, a' mz nzryckr drtwrde nidr. ¹⁷ Na-aoti kz drtwrgu King r Ijpt. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx Gct rpibzle bade kx, "*Yrlqx nim mz nznngini-krm king, murde na-aovxiox nim mz zmatq rnge x nrpa rnge natalvzole nrlc.*" ¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx Gct ycngr drtwrde kzdung leplz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. X batr-kzpzle nzmqngikr

⁴ 9:4 Nou 9:8-9; 17:2; Nzrlaszng 24:8; Josua 8:33; 2 Samwel 23:5 ⁵ 9:7 Nou 21:12 ⁶ 9:9 Nou 18:10, 14 ⁷ 9:11-12 Nou 25:23 ⁸ 9:13 Malakai 1:2-3 ⁹ 9:15 Nzrlaszng 33:19 ¹⁰ 9:17 Nzrlaszng 9:16

nar kzdu-kzng leplz, vz-nqblq-kzle me pnz drtwrde. *

¹⁹ Mwx kzdung leplz sa narpimlr bange kx, "Leplz lcng nzale-txpwzlr da kc tqbatrpz Gct badr nzale-krdr le. X rblxbz badr nzvecpx-lzbq-krmlr mz zmatq ngr me pnz drtwrde. ?A' nike Gct tqayrplapx-ngrde leplz kcng trnzalztqpwzung bade?" ²⁰ A' sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo natqdr kx, "Bzkq kxmu nzvea-krmu lc." Murde nimu leplz, x trtakitrdeu leplz nzymnetitr-krdr Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nidr. Murde ma nyz ncblo tr-rpipwzleu mz ncblo kc tqwz-ngrde nide kx, "?Nike tqmu nzwz-krm ninge lc?" ²¹ Murde ncblo kx rwzngr ma, takitrde nzwz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde. Krlzle nzwzngr ma kx li, kzdq kxnmwingr, x kzdq kxnzasungr dakxznng.

²²⁻²³ Kxmu-kzle lc mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' takitrde nzayrplapx-krde kxnzaleng alwx mz zngya ngr drtwrde, a' rlr-ngrbzle badr nzmncbengr mz nrlc mzli ka x trayrkrpx-anileu nrlc. Murde na-aelwapx-kai-ngrbzle nzyckr drtwrde x rkx ngr nzmyalz-krde mz leplz kcng mztr trnzmcka, tqmcp-x-pnzleng, x sc tqayrplapx-atele kxnzaleng alwx. ²⁴ Alemle da lc bagu, nigu kcng tqkqleleng, kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu. ²⁵ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Hosia le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Leplz kcng trngiu leplz nengeng mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka leplz nengeng. X leplz kcng trnzprtr-pnzung mz nivz lrnge mzli kc, sa narpibo badr mzli ka kx mrlzti-zlwzpxng nidr." ☆ ²⁶ "X mrkc tqrpin-grbo badr kx, 'Trnginipwxmuu leplz nengeng,' mrlcdepwz dekc narpi-ngr-mopwc' badr kx, 'Nimu doa neng Mevalu Gct.'" ☆ ²⁷ A' profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Israel, rpile kx, "Kxmule-esz' leplz ngr Israel nzqqlu-krdr apule drta' ngr prla, a' kxpipz txpwz delang narlapxng. ²⁸ Murde ycpwz pipz Yawe sa na-atutrle nzayrplapx-krde leplz amrlx mrka mz nrlc." ☆ ²⁹ X Asaea ycmnetr-mou-ngrde da lc, rpile kx, "Nzmu Yawe trnarlrpx-ngrdeu bagu kzdung doa negung kxnzpipzng, e nigu lr Israel milxtxopeleng, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde lr Sodom x lr Gomora." ☆

Lr Jiu Trnzrlxngitiung

³⁰ Drtwr ngr da lcng tqpibo bamu kxmule se. Leplz kcng trngiulrJiu nztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzbtri

* **9:18** 9:7 Kzdung doa neng Ebraam nzwzpx-kzpqng mz mrlxde Ismael, mrlx Haga. A' doa lcng trnzatutrlru da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x trnginidru leplz kcng tqmcp-xle. [Nou dckrlzdzeng 15—18, 21] 9:13 Isc x Jepok nzlipxmqng, x Isc nide kc nzmika kai. 9:17 Mzli kang kqlu King r Ijipt, narde mqngi. [Nzrlaszng 7:22; 8:15, 32] Zbz sc tqbatrpebz Gct nzmqngi-zvzkr narde. [Nzrlaszng 9:12, 35; 10:27; 11:10] ☆ **9:25** Hosia 2:23; 1 Pita 2:10 ☆ **9:26** Hosia 1:10 ☆ **9:28** Asaea 10:22-23 ☆ **9:29** Asaea 1:9; Nou 19

drtwrdr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mzli kc trnzabzlru nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. ³¹ A' lr Israel keng tzabz-zlwzlr nzrvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr murde natubqbnzng mz nzobqkr Gct, trnzyatrpwzung mz nzkrzlz-krbzlr bz lc. ³² ?Nike trnzyatrngrpwzlr? Trnzyatr-ngrpwzlr murde trnzabzlru nzkrzlz-krbzlr bz mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. A' nzabz-alzulr nzkrzlz-krbzlr bz mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq amrlx keng tzyrong mz Loukxtr mz nzxplr-krdr esz'-krdr. X mz nzpxtxpx-krdr lrpzki r nzarlapxngr kc tqyrlq Gct, nztaong mz nou rplz kc tzyrputrngr leplz. †

³³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Gct le mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *“Obq-mamu! Murde yrlqplex kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx nayrputrngr leplz, mz nzobqszo-krdr nide. X nide nou rplz kc tzpxtxpx-ngrdr. Kxmule-esz', a' doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide.”* ✧

10

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kx lr Jiu amrlx narlapxng, murde ngi da kx pqtz zlwz mz drtwrnge. ² Krlz-angidrx kx nzabz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, a' trnzkrzlzru kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krdr le. ³ Trnzkrzlzru kxmu nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzobq-krde. A' mz drtwrdr, nztubq-krdr navzpxm mz da kx nzyrlqlr esz'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. X nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzmnclyz-krbzlr mz lrpzki r Gct mz nzatubqti-krde leplz keng tzlxngitilr Kraes. ⁴ Kc tqatutrpele bz ngr Loukxtr. X mz nztubq-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krdele, leplz amrlx keng tzlxngitilr nide nzkrzlzlr nzprtr-kz-krdr mz nztubq-krde mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁵ Mosis yrole kxmu leplz natubq-ngrdr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Rpile kx, *“Doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle Loukxtr amrlx, sa nalu vz.”* ✧ ⁶ X mou, Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kzple mz nzatubqtikr Gct leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *“Bzqk rpi drtwrm kx navdzq Heven,”* (mz nzvzmio-krme Kraes mz nztwz-krmlr nrpa ngr nzrlapxngr). ⁷ *“X bzqk rpi kz drtwrm kx navzoq la,”* (mz nzatulz-krme Kraes mz nzbzngr, mz nztwz-krmlr Nrpakxmrlz). ⁸ *“Murde nrpa lc krlzpebzle nim. X ycpxem mz nabzm x pipxpeq mz naom.”* ✧ Krlc nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr, kx leplz narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. X tr-rblxu nzrlapx-krdr murde Gct esz'-krde kx atwzlo-ngrmlr Jiszs bagu x atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr. ⁹ Murde doa kx naplzpyle mz naode

† **9:32** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, rblx nzbzkr Mevalu Kxnmcpz. Mzli kc tzxlr-ngrdr kx Kraes bz-ngrde nidr, nzpxtxpx-ngrdr drtwr lc. X mz nzm-krde lcde, nztaong mz nou rplz, kc tqngi Kraes esz'-krde. ✧ **9:33** Asaea 8:14; 28:16; 1 Pita 2:7-8

✧ **10:5** Livae 18:5 ✧ **10:8** Lou Kcpwz 30:11-14

kx, "Jiszs nide Kxetu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr," x lxngiti-angidr-kzle mz nabzde kx Gct atulz-mople Jiszs mz nzbzng, doa la sa na-arlapx. ¹⁰ Murde mz nzplzpx-krqu nzlxngiti-angidr-krqu Kraes, tubqku mz nzobqkr Gct x sa na-arlapxle nigu. ¹¹ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde Mevalu mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide.*" ✧ ¹² Kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, a' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzmnczbzng mz Kxetu kcpwz, tqamrlz-zlwzle leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxtibzlr nzokatr-krde nidr. ¹³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr profet Joel le kx, "*Krkcng nzrlxtibzlr mz Kxetu nzokatr-krde nidr; sa narlapxng.*" ✧

¹⁴ ?A' myx kxnamu nzrlx-krbzlr bade nzokatrng, nzmu kx trnzlxngitikalr nide? ?X myx kxnamu nzlxngiti-krdr nide, nzmu kx trnzxlrkalkr nrpa ngrde? ?X myx kxnamu nzxl-krdr Nrpakxmrlz lc, nzmu kx trpnzng leplz kx narpipxbz badr? ¹⁵ ?X myx kxnamu nzrpi-xkr leplz nrpa, nzmu kx trpnzng doa kx na-atwzlrpx-ngrng? Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "*Mrlz-esz'ngr nzvz-krm leplz kcng tzrtwzmqng nrpa kxmrlz.*" ✧

¹⁶ A' lr Jiu amrlx trtwzlr Nrpakxmrlz lc. Murde profet Asaea rpile kx, "*Yawe, trpnzng kx lxngitile natqng.*" ✧

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, leplz nzrlxngiting mz nzyrplatitrk nardr Nrpakxmrlz, x nardr nzyrplatitlr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzryapwxtipx-ngrbz badr Nrpa ngr Kraes.

¹⁸ ?A' lr Jiu nzxlrpe-kzlr Nrpakxmrlz? Eu, nzxlrpelr, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "*A' nrpa scdr vzpx x krlzbzle leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.*" ✧ ¹⁹ ?A' lr Jiu nzyrplatitr nardr nrpa lc? Eu, murde Mosis alvztrpzle da kc tqpi-kaipz Gct mz lr Israel, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Sa na-adobu-ngrbo nimu leplz kxnzmaneng kcng trngiu lr Israel. X sa na-angyati-ngrbo drtwrmu nzamrlz-krnge leplz kcng trnzkrzlru ninge.*" ✧

²⁰ X mz nelzde kxbr Asaea alvztrpzle natq Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Leplz kcng trnzrtangrtilru ninge, sc tzrmctipelr ninge. X aelwapx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz krkcng trnzrlxtilru nzvz-krbo badr.*" ²¹ A' mz zbq kalvz kqle-ngrne leplz nengeng kx nayzlu-mopqng bange. A' vz zvz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge murde nardr mqngi." ✧

11

Gct Trlakitpx-atwrnrleu Lr Israel

¹ ?Myx kxmule, Gct pxtpx-ngrde leplz nedeng kcng tqngi lr Jiu? Bzkqtx pnz! Murde ninge dq kz lr Jiu. X mzke' nzmc

✧ **10:11** Asaea 28:16 ✧ **10:13** Joel 2:32 ✧ **10:15** Asaea 52:7 ✧ **10:16** Asaea 53:1; Jon 12:38 ✧ **10:18** Sam 19:4 ✧ **10:19** Lou Kcpwz 32:21 ✧ **10:21** Asaea 65:1-2

mz nqvi lr ncblo kc mz Benjamin, tqvzpxm mz Ebraam. A' Gct trpxtpx-ngrdeu ninge. ² X trpxtpx-kz-ngrdeu leplz nedeng kcng tqmcpz-pnz-kaile, x nrlc kc tqwz-ate-ngrde. X krlzpeamu nike ycmnetrgr Nzryrnrkxtr mz da lc. Murde profet Elaeja drtwrde lctrpz mz lr Israel mz nzrpi-krde kx, ³ "Yawe, nznibqtipelr profet nemqng amrlx, x nzawtxxopebzlr olta nyzmqng. Ninge kc tqmnctpxpewz, x sa tzrpilr nanibq-kzlr ninge." * ⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbz Gct nzkrka'-krde kx, "Amnc-bekapxpex leplz ngr Israel siu-rimz (7,000) kx trnzangiolru gct Baal, murde leplz lcng nangi nengeng." * ⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli ka. Murde kzdu lang kz leplz kxpipez kxnmnc-bekapxpeng kcng tqmcpxpeng Gct mz nzarlapx-krde nidr mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ Nzmcpx-krde nidr tuo mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x trtuou mz nike nzalet. Murde nzmu namcpzle nidr mz nike nzalet, zmrlz ngrde lc trngiu da kx ka-nrbalqle.

⁷ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx lr Israel nzabz-zlwzlr nztubq-krbzlr mz nzobqkr Gct, a' nzklung kx trnzatrpwzung. A' ngi tx-pwz krkcng tqmcpzle kx nayatrpzng. A' batrpzle nzmqngikr nar leplz kxkqlu. ⁸ Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrnrkxtr le kx, "Gct aprcbzle badr kxmnc mzlilxlr kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzkrlz-krdr, vzm vzm krlzmle mzli ka, rblxbz badr nzrmcng x nzxlrngr nzalvztrngr angidr." * ⁹⁻¹⁰ X rpi kz Devet kx, "Yawe, kxmu nzmukr leplz lcng badr kztedrng Mangr-nzangiongr trtubqu mz nzobq-krm. Delc, nzrtxlvlz-moungdr alwx ngrdrng x takitrde nzodati-krm nidr. Akcbz mztr, x ayangrngazvzbz nrkrdrtdr." *

¹¹ ?Myx kxmule, mzli kc tztaongr lr Jiu mz nzpxtpx-krdr Kraes, drtwr ngrde kx nzlakitpxkr Gct nidr tqyc tqyc? Bzkqtx pnz! A' arlapzle leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, mz nzlngxiti-krdr Jiszs, murde nabatrpzle nzdobuti-zlwzkr lr Israel nidr. ¹² Lr Jiu nzpxtpx-krdr Kraes, batrpzle mz Gct nzka-alzu-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nibr lr Jiu amrlx kcng tqmcpz Gct narlapzng, sa na-amrlz mou Gct leplz amrlx mz nrlc namyaszpxle mzli ka. Murde da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkaom Gct bagu, nzvzpxmqng mz nzkao-kai-krbzle ng mz lr Jiu.

¹³ Pibo da lcng amrlx bamu, myapxbz nimu kcng trngiulrJiu. Gct mcpzle ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztr-krnge kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzwz-krnge lc matq zlwz mz drtwrnge. ¹⁴ Murde mwz, sa nadobutingr lr mrnyzngeng nzarlapzkr Gct nimu, x nzwz-krnge lc sa nabatrpzle mz kzdung nidr nzrlapz-krdr kz. ¹⁵ Mzli kc lr Jiu tzpxtpx-ngrdr

* **11:3** 1 King 19:10, 14 * **11:4** 1 King 19:18 * **11:8** Lou Kcpwz 29:4; Asaea 6:9-10; 29:10 * **11:9-10** Sam 69:22-23

Jiszs nznngini-krde Mevalu rdr, Gct rlrpx-ngrde nzrlapxkr lr mrkzbleng amrlx mz nrlc. ?A' nike naprtz mzli kc na-abrtzlvz-ngrde nidr mzli kc nalxngitilr Jiszs kalr? Kxnzbnzng sa nalu-moung. *

Lr Jiu Nznginibedr Kxnzmcpnxng Ne Gct

¹⁶ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlanc x dzbr nc. Murde dalr nrlanc kc tzamrlz tzka-kaipz mz Gct batrpzle nztrkr dalr nrlanc amrlx. X nzm dzbr nc natrlr, e nrladeng amrlx nztr-kzng. Mz nqm q lcpwz, lr Jiu sa nangingng Gct murde melrmqdrng nidr leplz nedeng.

¹⁷ Naycmne-ebzpxbo nc olivi. Lr Jiu nzapulr nc olivi kc tqpeti Gct mz nrlanc nyzde. X lr Jiu kcng trnzrlxngitiung nzapulr nrla nounc kcng tqlakitxpx Gct. X nimu kxtrngiul-rJiu apuamu nrla nc olivi kx tutrp mz nrlarde kx yz mz nrlanc nyz Gct. A' mzli ka mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, Gct twzpele nrlade kcng tqnginimu x sc tqaxvctrpebzle nimu mz nc olivi nyzde, murde nangingimu kz leplz nedeng. X mzli ka prtrpe-kzamu mz da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. ¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq obqszo-ngrnamu leplz kcng tzapulr nrla nounc kx lakitxpxle. Murde dzbr nc nide kc tqalule nrla nounc, a' trngiu nrladeng kcng tzalulr dzbrdr. ¹⁹ Mwx kzdung nimu naglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "A' Gct lakitxpxle nrla nc olivi angidr, murde na-axvctrpzle nigr mrkcng tzyzprpx-ngrmlr." ²⁰ Da zpwxtx. A' nrlade kcng tzlakitxpxng murde trnzrlxngitiung, x nimu kx ngipe nrla nc olivi lc murde rlxngitiamu. Mrlzvxitx, a' bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu, a' aclvetio-lzbqamu mz zmwxlr, murde ma tzlakitxpx kz nimu. ²¹ Murde nzm Gct kx tqlakitxpxle lr Jiu kcng tqngi angidr nrla nc olivi mz trnzrlxngiti-krdr, e sa nalakipx-kzle nimu, nzm trnavz-zvzu nzrlxngiti-krmu.

²² Nakrlz-angidramu kx Gct okatrle leplz o ayrplapxle nidr. Murde sc tqayrplapxpele krkcng trnzrlxngitiung. X okatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde, nzm navz zvz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu zmrlz lc. A' nzm navecp-x-lzbqamu mz nzrlxngitingr, sa nalakitxpx-kzle nimu mz nc olivi. ²³ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzm lr Jiu natekqtrlr nqm nr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mrlx Gct, sa na-axvctr-moule nidr mrkc tzyzprkixmlr. Murde Gct rngisc zmatq ngr nzaxvctr-moung nidr. ²⁴ Murde axvctrpzle nimu mz nc olivi kc tqpetile, kxmule-esz' nginimu nrla nc olivi kzble. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trnarblxpwxu bade kalr nzaxvctr-mou-krde lr Jiu kcng tznginidr nrla nc olivi angidr.

* **11:15** Mz drtwr kzdung kxnznetung, natq lc 'kxnzbnzng sa nalu-moung,' drtwr ngrde kx lr Jiu kxnzklung sa nalxngitilr Jiszs, x sc tqyzlu-atem.

Lr Jiu Sa Nayzclubzng Mz Gct Mz Nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes Kalr

²⁵ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrnge nzkrlz-krmu da angidr kc tqyc-kapq mzli kc, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu. Nzmqngikr nar lr Jiu sa navz nakrlzmlc mzli kc narlapxng kxtrngiulrJiu kxznkqlung kcng tqmcpixng Gct. †

²⁶ Zbz lr Jiu kxznkqlung kcng mzli lc sa narlxngiting x narlapxng. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Mevalu sa naprpxm Jerusalem, x sa nakatxde nqm qkxtrka amrlx mz leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Jekop. ²⁷ X sa nayrlqkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr, mzli kc naipqpx-ngrbo alwx ngrdr."

☆ ²⁸ Lr Jiu kxznkqlung nzpctxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X krlc okatrlc nimu, murde Gct sc tqka-zvzbzle bamu da kxmrlzting. Kxmule-esz', a' lr Jiu sc tznginibedr leplz nedeng kc tqmcpxleng. X mrlzti-zlwzle nidr murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbze mz melrmqdrng. ²⁹ X trtektqrleu drtwrde mz leplz kcng tqkqleleng tqamrlzleng. ³⁰ Mzli kc, nimu kcng trngiulrJiu xpqbrlr-ngrnamu Gct. A' mzli kc lr Jiu trnzrlr-ngrpwzlr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr drtwrde nidr, okatr-alzule nimu x yc mz drtwrde nimu. ³¹ X mzli ka lr Jiu nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X krlc Gct naokatr-kzle nidr x naycng drtwrde nidr, da kc tqwaisr-ngrde nimu. ³² Murde amnczbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngr nzxpqbrlrngr mz nzapu-krdr kxznzmcng mz presin. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr x nzyckr mz drtwrde nidr amrlx.

Nabz Ngr Nzrglqlzng Gct

³³ Kctitxpx-zlwzx nzetukr
Nzyrplapxkr Gct x nzkrlz-krde.
Trpnzng kx narde nayrplatrpz
Mz da kc tqaolvzle x nqm krdeng.

³⁴ Natq Gct rpile kx, "Trpnzng
Kx rkrlz me pnz drtwr Yawe,
O kx rkrlz nzokatr-krde Gct
Mz da kznike kx pibzle bade." ☆

³⁵⁻³⁶ "Trpnzng kx rkabz da mz Gct
Murde na-ayzlu-mopwz Gct bade." ☆
Murde wz-ngrde nrlc atwrnng,
Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

† **11:25** Mwx 'kxtrngiulrJiu kxznkqlung' drtwr ngrde leplz kcng na-atutr-ngrdr natq kc tqplzpx Jon mz Nzaelwapxng 5:9-10 x 7:9. Kzdzung leplz kcng tzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, leplz, drtqbr, x neidu amrlx mz nrlc sa nalxngiti-kailr Kraes, x lr Jiu kxznkqlung kc ate. Mz nibrde kdzung leplz mou sa nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes. ☆ **11:27** Asaea 59:20-21; 27:9; Jeremaea 31:33-34 ☆ **11:34** Asaea 40:13-14 ☆ **11:35-36** Job 35:7; 41:11

X da amrlx lolvz lxbllr zvz
 Zmatq ngrde kx xplr-esz'ngr. ☆
 Naglqlzku x na-amrlue-zvzku
 Gct tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

12

Rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu Mz Gct

¹ Mz lengeng x inwengeng, mz nzkrllz-krmu kx Gct ycngr drtwrde leplz amrlx, lc-apqbx nimu nzrlr-lzbq-krbzmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade, mz nzapu-krmu blz kxtr kxlu. Murde krlc nzangiongr angidr x aelalzmlle drtwrde. ☆ ² Bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm̄q kr lr nrllc, x bzkq drtwrmu esz'ti badr. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzteqtr-krbzle nqm̄q nr drtwrmu, murde navz-nqblq-alzuamu me pnz drtwrde. X mz nzale-krmu da lc, nakrlz-zvzamu me pnz drtwrde. Krlc da kx mrlzbz bade, aelalz-ngrmlle drtwrde, x tubq mz nzobq-krde. *

³ Mz nzngini-krnge aposol, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz doa kxes' mz nimu, kx bzkq glqpx-lzbqm. A' na-avzo-lzbqm mz nzkrllz-angidr-krm zmatq kx myapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bam mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. Murde zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krm Kraes. ⁴ Murde nrkrdr̄tm̄ esz', a' dalr nrkrdr̄tq kqlu. X mrlcdeng nzwz-krdr̄ bletipx-lxblrng. ⁵ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku, a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes nigu nrkrdr̄tq kxes'. Doa kxes' mz nigu apule dalr nrkrdr̄tqde, kx nzmwitr-lxblrbz bade. ⁶ Gct kamle bagu zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzku bade. X zmatq lcng nzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr. Doa kxes' mz nigu nawz zvz mz zmatq kc tqkabz Gct bade. Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kc tqkabzle bam, plzpx nrpa lc navz-nqblqle nzetukr nzrlxngiti-krm, mzli kc tqpi-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr nzplzpx-krmle. ⁷ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz, wztrpz badr. Nzmu kx tqngi nzalvztrngr natq Gct le, alvztr leplz. ⁸ Nzmu kx tqngi dalr nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr leplz le, apqtrpz drtwrdr. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nZRka-ngrbz da mz leplz le, rka-nrbalqbz badr, a' bzkq pnz drtwrm nzayzlu-krbzlr le. Nzmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nZrmailzngr le, mailz angidr leplz. X nZmu kx tqngi zmatq ngr nZrycngr drtwr leplz le, okatr nidr.

⁹ Nivz lrm, nangi nivz angidr. Lolvz-amqngi da kxmrlzbz mz Gct, x pxtpxngr da kxtrka. ¹⁰ Mrlzti leplz da kc tqwaisr-ngrn doa lr ma nyzm. X amrlue kztemqng namyaszpxle

☆ **11:35-36** Kolosia 1:17 ☆ **12:1** Jon 4:23-24 * **12:2** Gct krlzle nzteqtr-krde nqm̄q nr drtwrgu mz nzrlwx-kr̄gu Nzryrngrkxtr x mz nzvz-nqblq-kr̄gu le mz nzmnc-kr̄gu.

nim esz'-krm. ¹¹ Nzpq-zlwzkr drtwrm mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu, naglq-zvzle nabzm. ¹² Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrm nzobqtipx-krm da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bam. Tu-amqngi mz nzrlxngiti-krm mz mzli r nzkxpung. Bzkq nzkrka'-krm esaki. ¹³ Akiamu dztumu badr leplz ne Gct kcng takitrde nzokatrngr. X abrtzlvz nzadwatr-krbz leplz ma nyzm mz nzvz-krdr mrkzbleng.

¹⁴ Rlxtibz mz Gct nzamrlz-krde krkcng tzatrkatilr nim. Amrlz nidr, x bzkq pibqtiq nidr. ¹⁵ Prtr mz nzabrtzkr kxnzabrtzng, x mz nzvzkr drtwrdr kxnzyrning. ¹⁶ Mnc-zpwx-lxblramu. Bzkq aetu-lzbqm, a' mnc-lxblramu badr leplz x wz-lxblramu badr. X bzkq rpiq nim kxrkriz da.

¹⁷ Bzkq ayzclubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' ale txpwz da kxtubq mz drtwr leplz amrlx. ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike nzale leplz, a' ale zvz da kx namnc-ngrnamu badr mz nrwx. ¹⁹ Nimu kztengeng, x doa kxesz' mz nimu bzkq ayzclubzme da kxtrka kx nzalebz leplz bam. A' rlr-ngrbz mz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz zngya ngr drtwrde. Murde mz Nzryrnrkxtr rpi Yawe kx, *"Ninge kx na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr."* ✧ ²⁰ A' nim vz-nqblq alzu nike pi Nzryrnrkxtr kx, *"Nzmu doa kx mwati drtwrde nim kx tqbrtalele, rkabz nade dakxnzng. X nzmu drtwrde kc tqbrlxkzle, rkabz mqde lue. Mz nzale-krbzme da lc, sa namyangr drtqde da kc tqalebzle bam."* ✧ ²¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz da kxtrka kx nzalebz bam nzaovxio-krde nim, murde ma tqbatrpzle bam nzayzlu-krbzmele badr. A' aovxio nzaov-krm drtwrm kxtrka mz nzale-krbzme da kxmrlz badr.

13

Vz-nqblqamu Gzpmān

¹ Doa kxesz' mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr gzpmān. Murde zmatq ngr gzpmān amrlx vzom mz Gct, x yrlqle kxnzeting ngr gzpmān mr nyzdrng. ² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr gzpmān nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct kc tqyrlqle gzpmān lc, x sa na-ayrplapxng. ³ Krkcng tzaleng da kxtubq trnzmwxlrtilru gzpmān. A' nzmwxlrtilu krkcng tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzmu kx trsutiu drtwrmu nzmwxlrtingr gzpmān, e ale-tpwzmu da kxtubq, murde naglqlz-ngrdr nimu. ⁴ Murde kxnzeting mz gzpmān, nidr kxnzawz neng Gct kcng tqyrlqleng mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. A' nzmu kx tqaleamu da kxtrka, e mwxlrtiamu gzpmān lc, murde Gct kabzle badr zmatq ngr nzayrplapxngr kxnzaleng da kxtrka, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nidr. ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde,

namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr gzpman murde ma tzayrplapx nimu, x mou murde tubq nzmnc-lz-krbzmu bade.

⁶ Delc tqxpe-ngrnamu kz takes, murde kxnzetu lcngr nidr kxnzawz neng Gct mz nzale-krdr nzwznggr kc tqkabzle badr. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, xpebzmu mz leplz nike takitrde nzxpe-krmu. X xpeamu takes kcng tqpi lou ngr gzpman kx naxpe. Mz nqm q lcpwz amatqamu krkcng tqtakitrde nzamatq-krmu nidr x amrlueamu krkcng tqtakitrde nzamrlue-krmu nidr.

Nzmcngr Kxtubq Mzli Ka, X Jisz Sc Tqyzlu-atem

⁸ Eu. Mrlz nzxpe-krbzmu mz leplz da amrlx kcng tqlrxtibzmu badr. A' nakrlz-zpwxamu kx rblx nzxpe-krbzmu da mz Gct mz nzayzlu-krbzmu nivz lrde. Delc navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde nzale-krmu da lc atutrl natq amrlx kcng tqkapx Loukxtr. ⁹ Natq lcngr nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq rmwimi q doa kx trngiu krnalzm. Bzkq rnibq leplz. Bzkq pnaq da. Bzkq rkcmnz-ngrn," x kzdung kz da mou. ¹⁰ A' natq lcngr amrlx nzaxvctr-lxblrbzng mz natq kc esz' tqrpile kx, "Namrlzti q kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm." ¹⁰ Nzmrlzti-krmu leplz drtwr ngrde kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nivz ngi lrpzki nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr amrlx.

¹¹⁻¹² Nzmc-krmu natubq, mz nzkr-lz-krmu kx ycpe pipz nyzylu-krm Jisz mz nzvzmi-krde nigu Heven. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq amaamu, a' nawz-katopeamu mz nzwznggr kc tqkabz Kxetu bamu mzli ka tqyc-ngrbepz mzli. X bzkq vz-nqblq-zvzamu da kxtrka, a' vz-nqblq-alzuamu nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹³ Mz nqm q lcpwz kx tr-rblxu nzmc-krgr da ngrlx, tr-rblx-kzpwzu mz leplz nzmc-krdr kx nqm q krmu tubq. Bzkq prtrpzmu mz kxnzrmnq-zvzng, kxnzyrlwr-lxblrng mz nzale-krdr alwx, kxnzrmwimi-abeaneng, kxnzaleng da kx myangr drtq, kxnzota-zvzng, x kxnzodobung, a' kapx-lzbqamamu badr. ¹⁴ A' mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcp, navz-nqblq-kzamu nqm q krde, murde leplz namclr nide mz nzmc-krdr nqm q krmu. X bzkq aoti drtwrmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu zmatq ngr alwx kc tqycpxbep mz nrkrdrtqmu. ¹⁴

14

Bzkq Pikitiq Leplz Kcng Nzrlxngiti-krdr Tqngrgo

¹ Mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz kcng drtwrdr tqlitrpz mz da, murde trnzkrzlru kx da kx nzalelr tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct

^{13:8} Matiu 22:40 ^{13:9} Nzrlasznggr 20:13-17; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21 ^{13:9} Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Galesia 5:14 ^{13:14} Rom 7:23

o trtingr. X bzkq otabramu badr mz drtwr kx blepxngr mz nzaokrmu drtwrmu. ² Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngitilr kx takitrde nzmukrdr dakxnzng amrlx. A' kzdu-kzng leplz trnzmuu ncvr animol, murde mz drtwrdr rpwa'ngr Gct x nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo mz nzmukrdrle. *

³ Mrlx kx krlzle nzmungr dakxnzng amrlx bzkq obqszongrde ncblo kc trmuu ncvr. X doa kx trkrlzleu nzmungr ncvr, bzkq pikitile ncblo kc tqmu dakxnzng amrlx, murde tr-rpwa'-ngru Gct. ⁴ ?Nim neke kc tqkxmu nzymne-krde lc? Murde trtakitrdeu nzpikiti-krm kxnzawz neng Gct! Trnzwztrpwzu bam! A' Kxetu sa napibzle mz kxnzawz nedeng kx nzale-krdr da kxtubq o trtingr. Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nidr leplz nedeng, murde okatrlr nidr amrlx, kxmuleesz' nzrlxngiti-krdr mqngi o ngrgo. ⁵ Mz nqmqlcpwz, kzdq ncblo mz drtwrde kzdq zbq kxes' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx. X kzdq kz ncblo mz drtwrde zbq amrlx kxmu-txpwzle esz'. Doa kxes' mz nimu nakrlz-angidrlr nike lxngitile, x navz-nqblqlr mz nzmnc-krde. ⁶ Murde mrlx kx rpi drtwrde kzdq zbq kxes' myapxbz mz zbq amrlx, alebzle mz Kxetu. X krkcng tzmung dakxnzng amrlx, nzalebzlr mz Kxetu, murde nzawi-ngrbzlr bade. X leplz kx trnzmuung ncvr, nzale-kzpzlr mz Kxetu mz nzawi-krbzlr bade. Nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nidr vzpxm mz nzale-krbzlr da bade. ⁷ Mz nzaokrgu drtwrgu nigu kxnzrlxngiting, da kxmyapxbz trngiu nzamatqkr leplz nigu mzli ka mz nzlu-krgu o mzli kc nabz-nrgu. ⁸ A' da kxmyapxbz nzamatqkr leplz Gct mz nzmckrdr nqmqlrgu mzli ka x mzli kc nabz-nrgu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kxmuleesz' luku o bzku nede nigu Kxetu rgu. ⁹ X nakrlzamu kx Kraes bz x lu-mop murde nanginide Kxetu r kxnzlubeng x kxnzbpeng. ¹⁰ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq pikitiq x obqszoq kztemqng. Murde mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa natutrpzku amrlx nrgu mz mz Gct, mz nzpi-krmle bagu kx vz-rbrku o trtingr. ¹¹ Murde mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kxetu rgu rpile kx, *"Da kc tqpiho bamu sa natutr angidr; murde ninge Yawe Gct kc tqlu alo. Leplz amrlx sa na-atuobzng zpr bange. x naplpzlr natq ngr nzrglqpxngr ninge."* * ¹² Mz nzmukrde lcde, nigu leplz amrlx sa napipxbzku mz Gct nqmqlrgung x da kx alekung amrlx mz nrlic ka.

¹³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq vz zvz nzpikiti-lzbq-krmu. A'

* **14:2** 14:1 Bzkq otabrku mz da kx tryctru mz Nzryrnrkxtr. X mou, bzkq otabrku mz dalr Nzryrnrkxtr kx tropxu, x drtwr lrmakxtr tresz'titru elr, da kc tqwai mz nzwrkxtrng. A' takitrde nzatubqti-krgu leplz kcng tzaleng alwx x tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natq Gct. 14:2 Lou sc Mosis rpwa'-ngrde nzmungr kzdung dakxnzng. A' mzli kc lr Jiu tzlxngitipe-ngrdr Jiszs, nardr tryrplatrpwzu kx mzli ka takitrlpede nzmukrdr dakxnzng angidr amrlx. ☆ **14:11** Asaea 45:23; Filipae 2:10-11

na-aoti drtwrmu kx bzkq aleamu da kx na-atrkatile nzrlxn-
 gitikr kztemung o na-ataole nidr mz alwx. ¹⁴ Mz nzaxvctr-
 krbo lc mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs, lxngiti-angidrx kx trpnzng
 dakxnzng kx trtakitrdeu nzmungr mz nzobq-krde. A' nzm
 mzlenge rpi drtwrde kx kzdung dakxnzng trtakitrdeu mz
 nzobqkr Gct, trtakitrdeu nzngq-krdeleng. X bzkq atrkati-
 ngrbo nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁵ Nzm nzm-krm ncvr atrkatile
 nzrlxngitikr kztem x ataole nide mz alwx, e bzkq ngqnl.
 Murde Kraes bz-ngrde nzarlax-krde nide. X da kx atrkatile
 nzrlxngitikr kztem, trvzpxpuu mz nivz. ¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde
 lcde, bzkq ale-zvzq da kx mrlzbx bam esz'-krm, murde
 ma tqataole kztem mz alwx x sc tzpibqtipengr leplz nim.
¹⁷ Murde mz nznginikr Gct king rmu, da kx myapxbz trngiu
 nzmungr x nzrnmqng. A' da kcng tqmyapxbz da lcde
 seleng tq: nztubqkr nzmnc-krmu mz nzobqkr Gct, nzmnc-
 zpw-xkrmu badr kztemung kxnzrlxngiting, x nzprtr-krmu
 mz nzabrtzng kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr. ¹⁸ Murde krkcng
 nawztrpzng mz Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr da lcdeng, sa na-
 abrtzlvz Gct nidr x na-amatq kz leplz nidr.

¹⁹ Dekc na-ale-ngrgu da kx na-amnc-zpw-xle nigu x na-
 amqngile nzrlxngiti-krku. ²⁰ Nzm nznqg-krmu dakxnzng
 na-atrkatile da kx na-alebz Gct mz kztemung, bzkq ngqamu
 dakxnzng lcng. Murde dakxnzng amrlx takitrde nzmungr
 mz nzobq-krde. A' trtakitrdeu nzngq-krmu dakxnzng kx
 nabatrpzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr mz alwx. ²¹ Bzkq
 aleamu da kx krlzle nzbatr-krbzle mz kztemung nztao-krdr
 mz alwx, kxmule-esz' da kx ngqnamu o da kx mnqamu.
²² Doa kxesz' mz nimu, bzkq alvztrpzme nike lxngitiq mz da
 lcng mz kztemqng, murde navz-nqblq-kzlr me pnz drtwrm.
 A' pi txpwz nzrlxngiti-krm mz Gct. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krmle,
 Gct trnapipwzleu bam kx vz-rbrq, a' sa na-abrtzlvzle nim.
²³ A' doa kx drtwrde litrpz mz dakxnzng kx ngqde, alepele
 da kx vz-rbr. Murde trvz-nqblqleu da kxtubq mz nzobqkr
 Gct mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Mzli knike doa ale-ngrde da kx
 atrkatile nzrlxngiti-krde sc tqalepele alwx mz nzobqkr Gct.

15

¹ Nigu kcng nzrlxngiti-krku tqmqngi, na-aoti drtwrgu
 kztegun kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqngrgo, mz dakxnzng x zbq
 kxtr lcng. X bzkq ale-tpwzku da kx na-abrtz-ngrgu esz'-
 krgu. ² A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu badr, na-aleku da kxmrlzbx
 badr mz nzokatr-krku nidr mz nzamqngingr nzrlxngiti-krdr.
³ Murde Kraes traleleu da kx na-abrtz-ngrde esz'-krde, a'
 da kx abrtzng Gct, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngkxtr le
 kx, "Natq kcng tzpikiti-ngrdr nim, yrplatr-kzpqng bange."

☆ 4 Da amrlx kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nzyro-ngrdr na-alvztrlr nigu, murde nabzgu napqtr zvz x natu-amqngi-zvzku mz nzobqtipx-krgru da kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. 5 Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct kc tqapqtrple nabzgu x okatrle nigu mz nztu-amqngi-krgru mz nzrlxngiti-krgru, kx sa naokatrle nimu mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nabzlvz r nanyc Mevalu Jiszs. 6 Murde naodutr-lxblramu mz nabz kxesz' mz nzangio-krmu Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Eu, angida.

7 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-aodu-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaodu-krde nimu, murde nzesz'tikr drtwrmu lc nabatrpzle mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Gct. 8 Nadcpix mz drtwrmu kx Kraes vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigr lr Jiu. Suti drtwrde kx na-aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct takitrde nzbtrtikr drtwr leplz le. Murde angidatile da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz melrmqgrng, mz da kc tqalepele Mevalu kc Tzmcpx. 9 X Kxnmcpix vz-kzp murde kxtrngiulrJiu naglqlz-kzlr Gct mz nzyckr drtwrde nidr x nzokatr-krde nidr. Da lc atutrle da kc tqpi Devet mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Gct, sa naglqlzx nim mz mzlir lr drtqbrng amrlx, mz nzangrlvz-krnge nim." ☆ 10 Rpi mou Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Nimu kcng trngiulrJiu, abrtz-lxblramu badr leplz neng Gct." ☆ 11 X rpi-moule kx, "Glqpxamu Yawe nimu lr drtqbrng amrlx. X leplz mz nrlc tulvzo naglqlz-kzlr nide." ☆ 12 X rpi kz profet Asaea kx, "King kxmna sa naprpxm mz nqvi lr Jesi. X na-aclevele kxtrngiulrJiu. X sa na-abrtzpzlr drtwrdr bade."

☆ *

13 Gct nide nou nzobqtipx-krgru da kcng sa na-alele kalr. X krka'-ngrne kx sa nakabzle bamu nzabrtzngr x nzmnc-zpwxng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzbtrtikr drtwrmu nide, murde nzrlxngiti-krmu naetunepx zvz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

14 Mzlangeng x inwengeng, krlz-angidrx kx amrlz-zvzamu leplz, x krlzpeamu da amrlx kx suti drtwr Gct nakrlzamu, x krlz-kzamu nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu. 15 A' mz nzryr-krbo lc letz, rngidrlvz-ngrbo kzdung da bamu, kx nadcpixngr drtwrmu da kxmyapxbz. X alex da lc murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, Gct atwzlr-ngrmle ninge 16 mz nzokatr-krnge nimu kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. Apux pris kc tqvectrple leplz mz Gct, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz kxtrngiulrJiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr Kraes x natubqng mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzapu-krdr blz kc tqatr Mqngrkxtr.

☆ 15:3 Sam 69:9 ☆ 15:9 Sam 18:49; 2 Samwel 22:50 ☆ 15:10 Lou Kcpwz 32:43 ☆ 15:11 Sam 117:1 ☆ 15:12 Asaea 11:10 * 15:12 Jesi nide trte King Devet, x Jiszs Kxnmcpix nide King kc prpxm mz nqvi ldr.

¹⁷ X mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzwztr-krbo mz Gct. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ A' sa naycmnetxtrpo mz nike ale Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbo bade, mz nzmailz-krde leplz kcng trngiulrJiu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct. Murde batrpz Gct nzrlxngiti-krdr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqaelwapxpele mz nzryapwxtipx-krnge x mz nzale-krnge rkx x da kxznkctipxng. Dekc tqyapwxtipx-zpwxbo Nrpa ngr Kraes, abzo Jerusalem vz vz krlzbzle Provins kc Ilirikzm. ²⁰ Zvz drtwrnge pq mz nzpipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz mz lr mztea kcng trnzkrzlkalr Kraes. A' trsutiu drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge lr mztea kcng tzxlrpelr Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²¹ A' nzwz-krnge natutrle Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqycmnetr-ngrde Kraes mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Lepz kcng trnzpi-kaipwzu badr nide, sa nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr. X leplz kcng trnzxlr-kailru nrpa ngrde, nardr sa nayrplatrpz mz nrpa lc.*" ☆ ²² X nzwrdde kqlupe kx rpi-ngrne kx naoklati-ngrbo nimu. A' nzale-krnge nzwzngr lc rpwa'-ngrmle bange.

Pol Aoti Drtwrde Nzoklati-krde Lr Rom Kxznrlxngiting

²³ A' mzli ka nzwz-krnge yrkrpxpe mz mztea lcdeng, murde trpengr mrka me nayapwxtingr mou Nrpakxmrlz. Delc, tqaotipengr drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu, murde yiz kqlupe kx sutingr drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu. ²⁴ Sa naoklatibo nimu mzli kc navz-ngrne Spen. X sa naodutr-lxblrku mz kzdung mzli. X mz nibrde, suti drtwrnge naokatramu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Spen. ²⁵ A' mzli ka navz-kaix Jerusalem mz nzrtwz-krbo kzdung trau kx naokatrle lrmakxtr kx nzmncng elr. ²⁶ Murde dzbe lrmakxtr ngr provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia nzabrtz-ngrdr nzrkapx-krdr trau kx naokatrngr nra-nzlungr lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem, mz nzodutr-lxblr-krdr badr. ²⁷ Eu. Nzabrtz-ngrdr nzrkapx-krdr, murde rblxbz mz kxtrngiulrJiu nzayzlu-krbzlr mz lr Jiu da kxznmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct badr mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu. Delc takitrde kxtrngiulrJiu nzrka-krbzlr kzdung dztudrng mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr lr Jiu. ²⁸ Mz nibr nzrtwz-krnge trau kcng tzataqtilr Jerusalem, ninge kc tqvz-atex Spen. X mz nzvz-krnge lc Spen, dekc naoklati-ngrbo nimu. ²⁹ Krlzx kx mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, Kraes sa na-amrlz-zlwzle nigu mz da kxkqlu.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nigu dzbede kxesz' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxznmcpx, x mz nzaodukr Mqngrkxtr nigu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, drtwrgu naesz'ti kz mz nzkrka'-zvz-krngu ninge mz nzvz-krnge Jerusalem. Murde Gct na-arlapxle ninge mz provins kc Judiz, murde ma

tzatrkatilr ninge lr Jiu kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs. X nakrka'-kz-ngrnamu kx leplz kxnztrng ne Gct kcng Jerusalem, na-abrtzlvzlr trau kc natwzbo badr. ³² Nzmu kx tqsutl drtwr Gct le, sa naelalz-ngrm drtwrnge nzvz-krbo bamu, x sa na-apqtrpamu drtwrnge x na-amqngiamu nzrlxngiti-krnge mzli kc namnc-ngrgu. ³³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr, namncbz bamu amrlx ngrmu. Eu, angida.

16

Rpibz Pol "Nimu la," Mz Kzdung Lr Rom

¹ Fibi kc tqrtwzbbz letz lc bamu, nide inwegu kc tqwztrpz mz lrmakxtr kc mz taon Kenkrae, mz nznngini-krde kzdq kxaclyele dalr makxtr. Abrtzlvzlx nide murde nide olvz kxmrlz-esz'ngr. ² Rlxtibo bamu nzaodu-krmu nide naesz' mz nznngini-krmu leplz neng Gct, murde wztrpz mz Kxetu. Okatramu nide mz nikeng suti drtwrde, murde okatr-zlwzle ninge x leplz kxnzkqlu.

³⁻⁴ Rpibzmu kx, "Nimu la," mz kztengeng amrlx mrla, myapxbz Prisila x Akwila, nidr kx wztrpzkr badr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpkx, badr lrmakxtr kcng tzangio-lxblrng ma nyzdr. Ycpwz pipz nzbz-krdr mz nzarlapx-krdr ninge. X nigr badr lrmakxtr amrlx kcng trngiulr Jiu awitx-zlwz-ngrbzkr mz Gct nidr.

⁵ X kztenge Epenetz. Nide kx lxngiti-kaile Kraes mz provins kc Esia.

⁶ Mxri kc tqwz zlwz mz nzokatr-krde nimu.

⁷ Adronikzs x Junia, ni-kzdr lr Jiu. Mrlx lcng nzling mncpxmgr badr mz presin, x nidr aposol kxnzamatqng. Nidr rlilrdr kx nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x ninge kc ate. *

⁸ X Ampliatz, nide mzlenge kx mrlzvxi mz Kxetu.

⁹ Urbanzs, nide ncblo kx wzku badr mz nrlarde nyz Kraes. X mrlx kztenge Stakis.

¹⁰ Apelis kc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzpqr nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz mzlir nzxpungr.

X lr ma nyz Aristobulzs.

¹¹ X Herodion, ni-kzde lr Jiu.

X kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng ma nyz Narsiszs.

¹² Trifaena ncdr Trifosa, olvz kx nzvz-zlwzng mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

X inwegu Persis kxnzmrlzti. Nide kzdq kz olvz kx wz kato mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu.

¹³ X Rufzs, ncblo kxmyapxbz, x lxede kz kc tqapusr-ngrde ninge mrlxde.

* 16:7 Nzrpilr kx Junia ngi drtq olvz, kc tqngi kx aposol.

- 14 Asinkritzs, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas x Irmakxtr amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.
 15 X Filologzs, Julia, Olimpaz x Nerezs ncdr inwede, x leplz neng Gct amrlx kcng tzangio-lxblrng badr.
 16 Eu, x rpi-etramu, "Nim la," x male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz. Lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

17 Mzlengeng x inwengeng, xplrmibz natqngge bamu, kx aclvetioamu leplz kcng tzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nzatrkatilr nzrlxngiti-krmu mz nzrpi-krbzlr da kx blepxngr mz nzalvztrngr kc tqkrlz-kaiamu. Kapx-lzbqnamu badr.
 18 Murde leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnzvztrpwzung mz Kraes, Kxetu rgu. A' nzvz-nqblq-txpwzlr alwx kznikeng nzaoti drtwrdr kx namrlzbz badr. Nztamiti-krdr leplz mz natq x nzalvztr-krbzlr badr da kxmrlz mz nzxlr-ngrbz, a' nzkrlzlr nzesabrtingr leplz kx trnzaclvetio-lzbqung mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr lc. 19 Leplz kxkqlu nzxlrpelr kx vz-nqblqpeamu Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzmukrde lcde, abrtztx-zlwz-ngrne nimu. A' suti drtwrnge nakrlz-angidramu da kxmrlz, x bzkk aoti drtwrmu da kxtrka. 20 Murde ycpe pipz Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngr, nzodati-krde zmatq ngr Setzn, mz nzokatr-krde nzaovxio-krmu leplz kcng tzipilr na-akipxlr nimu. Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naokatr-zvzle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

21 Kzdung Irmakxtr kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu, "Nimu la." Kzdung nidr seleng, Timoti kc tqwzkr ncdr. X Lusias, Jeszn x Sospata, mrlx lcng nigr badr lr Jiu. 22 X Tertizs kc tqyrbzle natqngge lcng. 23 Gaizs kc tqmncr ncdr ma nyzde, x kc tqrlr-ngrbzle mz Irmakxtr nzangio-krdr mrka. X wai-kzle Erastzs kc tqaclvele trau ngr taon ka, x mzlegu Kwartzs.

†

Nzrglqzkr Pol Gct

25-26 Naglqzku Gct kc tqkrlzle
 Nzatu-amqngingr nimu amrlx
 Mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa ngr
 Jiszs Kxnzmcpz kc tqyapwxtipxx.

Nrpakxmrlz lcde yc-kapq pnz
 Mzli kc nrlc trnzvzka-ngrde.
 A' mzli ka sc tqaelwapxpengr Gct

† **16:23** Ngalrde kc 24 yclzm mz kzdung nzryrngr kcng pnz. X mule narsakrlrmi ngalrde kc 20, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Eu, krka'-zvz-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida."

Kx suti drtwrde leplz amrlx.

Na-arlapxle kxnzlxngitilr Kraes,
Kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trtingr.
Gct kc tq̄lu zvz kapxle natq̄
Kx natq̄de kcng pnz na-atutrpeng.

Da kcng tzyro-pnzlr profet mz
Nzryrngrkxtr na-atutrng mzli ka.
Murde leplz mz nrlc tulvzo
Nalxngitilr Kraes mz nzmnc-krdr.

²⁷ Gct nide txpwz Gct kxyrplapx.
X nigu kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes
Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x naglqlzku
Gct tq̄yc, tq̄yc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint

Aposol Pol nide ncblo kx ryapwxtipx-kai Nrpakxmrlz Korint, mz nzvzpx-krde krali, x dzbe lrmakxtr lc vzpxm mz nzwz-krde. ☆ Mz taon lc, tu elr madrka' nzqqlung. Lr Korint nzrmnq-zlwzng x nzrmwimi-abeaneng leplz kx trngiu kernalzdrng. Mzli kc tzrlxngiti-ate-ngrdr, nqmq nr drtwrdr apubele kxnmnc-mrbrng. Lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting nzqqlung kxtrngiulrJiu, kx trpnzng scdr da, x kxnzawz-nrbalqng. A' kx nznginidr bcnyr nzpipzng. Nzakilzbqng murde kxnznginidr bcnyrng nzobqszolr kztedrng kx trpnzng scdr da. Kzdzung kxnzrlxngiting lcng nzrmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr. X nzglqpx-lzbqng mz zmatq ngr nzwzng kx tqkabz Mqngrkxtr badr, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Mz drtwrdr nidr leplz kxnzyrplapxng x kxnzbrpeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. A' trtingr.

Pol yr-kaipzle kc letz mz lrmakxtr mrkc Korint mzli kc, x letz lc kc ate. Mz letz kc kai, pnanatile nidr mz nqmq krdr kxtrka. Zbz mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz taon Efiszs, ncblo nztqng nztwzblzr bade kc letz kx nzatwzlr-ngrbz lr Korint. X mz letz lc nzayzlu-ngrbzlr natqdeng. Trkrlzkuu nike tqyrle mz letz kc kai. A' opx angidr kx lr Korint nzpxtpx-ngrdr natq Pol x nzbatrpzlr mz leplz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krde aposol. Zbz Pol sc tqayzlu-mopwzle natqdr mz letz lc, tqyrle mz mzlir yiz 54—55 AD mz nibr nzmncgr mz Jiszs, mz nzvzpx-krde kratq.

Kxmule-esz' yrbzle letz kc kai, a' lr Korint kxnzrlxngiting kxnzkqlung nzvz-nqblqbelr nqmq nr drtwr lr Grik kxnmnc-mrbrng. Mz drtwrdr, dalr nrlc trmyapxpwzu, a' dalr nqmq kxtr kx myapx-zlwzlbz. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzlbz badr nzrmwimi-krdr kx trngiu kernalzdrng, murde nrkrdrdq ncblo ngi dalr nrlc ka. X drtwr lc batrpzle badr nzvz-rbr-krdr mz nzyrlzng x mz nztulzkr nrkrdrdq mz nzbzng. X mou, mz drtwrdr Pol trnginideu aposol, murde trycmne-aboipwzu badr mz natq kx rblx, a' natqdeng opx angidr. X Pol wz mz nzrtwz-krde trau, x takitrd kxetu nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzrka-krbzlr da bade. Mz drtwrdr

☆ : Aposol 18:1-8

nzryapwx-krbz Pol badr takitrde kxnzrlxngiti-ateng, x tr-
 takitrpedeu nidr murde nzrlxngiti-krdr brpe. A' Apolos, kc
 tqalvztrle nidr mz nibr Pol, mz drtwrdr vz-nqblqle nqm̄q kr
 kxetu mz da lcdeng, x nzvecpx-lzbqm̄ng mz Pol, mz nzvz-
 nqblq-krdr Apolos. Mz letz lc, Pol atubqtibzle drtwrdr lcng
 tqvz-rbr, mz natqdeng kxpq zlwz.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Lr Makxtr nzaki-lzbqng. [1:10-17; *dckrlzde 3*]

Mz drtwr kzdung leplz nzyrplapxkr Gct ngi dalr nzngqn-
 gungr. [1:18—2:16]

Kxnamu nzm̄nckr Aposol badr lrmakxtr. [*dckrlzde 4*]

Lr Korint na-ayrplapxlr kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzapulr kx-
 trnzrlxngitiung. [*dckrlzde 5*]

Bzkq kxrlxngiti twzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. [6:1-11]

Nrkrdr̄tq kxnzrlxngiting sc Gct. [6:12-20]

Kxnamu nzyrlznḡr kxtubq. [*dckrlzde 7*]

Kxnzrlxngiting bzkq nzmung dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz
 drka'. [*dckrlzde 8*]

Aposol Pol nzaotikr drtwrde le kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr
 nide. [*dckrlzde 9*]

Kxnzmung mz madrka' nzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr.
 [10:1—11:1]

Nqm̄q kx takitrde olvz ngr lrmakxtr. [11:2-16]

Kzdung da nzakipxlr kxnzrlxngiting mz Nzmungrkxtr.
 [11:17-34]

Mq̄ngrkxtr kabzle zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz kxnzrlxngit-
 ing. [12—14]

Jiszs tulz-mop mz nzbznḡr mz nrkrdr̄tqde angidr. [*dckr-
 lzde 15*]

Nzatakq̄tilr trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr x kzdung kz natq
 mou. [*dckrlzde 16*]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jiszs Kxnzm̄cpx mz nzngini-kr̄nge
 aposol nede, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr
 ncd̄r mzlegu Sostenes rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo
 bamu, nimu dzbe lr makxtr ne Gct mrkc mz taon kxetu
 Korint. Gct kqlele nimu amrlx mz nzngini-krmu leplz
 kxtr nedeng kx nawztrp̄zng bade mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz
 Mevalu Jiszs, da kc tqwai-kzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx
 mrkcng kq̄lu tzangioldr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ³ Krka'-ngrne kx
 Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr
 kxmyalz x nzm̄nc-zpwxnḡr.

⁴ Awi-zvzbo mz Gct, murde kabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde
 kxmyalz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs. ⁵ X
 mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc mz Kraes, dekc tq̄ngisc-ngrnamu
 zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzrkrlz-
 krmu nzalvztrnḡr angidr, x mz nzipx-krmu natq Gct. ⁶ X

nzrngisc-krmu zmatq lcnq atutrle natqnge mz nzipix-krbo bamu da kx na-alebz Kraes bamu. ⁷ Dekc mz nzodutr-lxblkrmu, tqkao-ngrbz Gct zmatq amrlx kcng tqtakitrde nzalekrmu nzwz-krde, mzli ka tqobqtixp-ngrnamu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ⁸ X Kraes sa naokatrle nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krmu o nzyzlu-krmle, murde natubqamu mz nzobq-krde mz Mzli kx tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz. ⁹ Gct sa na-angidatibzle da lcnq bamu, murde yrlq-zvzle natq ngr nzesalz-krdeng. X sc tqkqlele nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzodutr-krbzmu mz Mrlxde, Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnzmcp.

Lr Makxtr Nzaki-lzbqng

¹⁰ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz natqnge kx xplr kx naesakitxpe nzotablkrmu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti murde ma tqakipx-lzbqamu. ¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, xlrk kx otablamu, murde kzdung leplz ngr ma nyz Klowi nzvzmqng x nzipimlr bange nrpa lc. ¹² Xlrk kx kzdung nimu nzipilr kx, "Ninge vz-nqblqx Pol." X kzdung nzipilr kx, "Vz-nqblqx Apolos," x kzdu-kzng "Vz-nqblqx Pita." X kzdu-moung nzipilr kx, "Vz-nqblqx Kraes." ¹³ A' vz-rbramu. Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzku mz Jiszs, x trpnzng kx na-akipxle Kraes mz dzbede kxkqlu. Kzdung nimu nzipilr kx nzvz-nqblqlr ninge. ?A' myx kxmule, ninge kc tqbzom mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krnge nimu? ?X nzawrkxtrmu mz drtqnge? ¹⁴ Trtingr! A' awitx-zlwzbo mz Gct kx trawrkxtrwxu nimu. A' awrkxtrtxpo Krispzs x Gaizs. ¹⁵ Dekc, trpnzng kx narpile kx wrkxtr mz drtqnge mz nzngini-krde oblaznge. ¹⁶ (Eu, a' sc tqdcpxp mz drtwrnge kx awrkxtr-kzx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde. A' trpnzng kx dcpk kz mz drtwrnge kx awrkxtr.) ¹⁷ Trawrkxtrwxu leplz kxkqlu murde Kraes atwzlr-ngrmle ninge mz nzipix-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. X mz nzipix-krngele, trapuwxu ncblo kx rkrlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. A' yrlqkixle me mrlzkibzle nzxlrkr leplz le, murde nayrplatitr angidr nardr. Murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlaxp-krde leplz.

Mz Drtwr Kzdung Leplz Nzyrplaxkr Gct Ngi Dalr Nzngqngungr

¹⁸ Mz drtwr leplz kcng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Hxl, nrpa ngr nzbzo-krm Jiszs nidr mz kros ngi dalr nzngqngungr. A' mz drtwrgu, nigu kcng tzo-zlilr lrpzki r Heven, nrpa lc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kxnamu nzarlaxp-ngr nigu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde natq Gct rpile kx, "Sa naodatix nzyrplaxkr

kxnzyrplapxng, x sa nakatpxbo nzrkrlzkr kxnzalvztrng.” ✨
 20 Gct aovxiole nzrkrlzkr lr nrlc. Murde trpnzngr kxrlapx
 mz nzrkrlz-krde, o mz nzalvztr-krde mz Lou sc Mosis, o mz
 nzymne-angidr-krde. A' leplz amrlx nzrlapxng mz nzbzo-
 krm Jiszs mz kros.

21 Murde Gct yrplapx-esz'ngr x yrlqle drtwr kx trpnzngr
 kx nakrlzle nide mz nzyrplapx-krde esz'-krde. A' abrtzlvzle
 nzarlapx-krde leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxkr
 nigr aposol, kxmule-esz' mz nzobqkr leplz kxkqlu nrpa
 lc ngi dalr nzngqngungr. 22 Murde lr Jiu nzrlxngiting
 mz nzrmc-krdr rkx kxmatq. X kxtrngiulrJiu nzrlxngiting
 mz nzxlr-krdr da kx vz-nqblqle nzyrplapx-krdr. 23 A'
 trvz-nqblqkru drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu lcng. Murde
 yapwxtipxkr nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros mz nzarlapx-krde
 leplz. A' mz drtwr lr Jiu nrpa lc trngiu da kxmatq-esz'ngr x
 mz drtwr kxtrngiulrJiu ngi dalr nzngqngungr, x nzpxtpx-
 ngrdr rilrdr. 24 A' nigu kcng tqkqleng Gct, kxmule-esz'
 lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, glxku kx Kraes nide zmatq ngr Gct
 mz nzarlapx-krde nigu x ni-kzde nou drtwr kxyrplapx kx
 yrlq Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz. 25 Kxmule-esz' nrpa ngr
 nzatwzlo-krm Gct Mrlxde mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros ngi
 dalr nzngqngungr mz nzobqkr kzdung leplz, a' nzyrplapxkr
 drtwr lc tqyrlq Gct myaszpx-zlwzle nzyrplapxng amrlx sc
 leplz. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr kzdung leplz Gct trpnzngr
 scde zmatq murde tr-ropwa'-ngrpwzleu nznribqngr Mrlxde,
 a' zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzbzo-krmle mz kros myaszpx-zlwzle
 zmatq amrlx sc leplz.

26 Mzlangeng x inwengeng, na-aoti ena drtwrmu nimu
 esz'-krmu. Murde mzli kc tqkqle-ngrbz Gct nimu, trkqluwa-
 muu kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz x trkqlu-kzwamuu kxnze-
 tung o kxnzvpxmng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxnzmyapxbzng.
 27 A' Gct mcpdle leplz kxnzkqlung kcng trnzsiклуung,
 kxnzngqngung mz nzobqkr leplz, murde na-aelwapx-
 ngrbzle mz krkcng tzyrplapxng kx nzrkrlz-krdr trokatrleu
 nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct. X mcpdle leplz txneng
 kxnzkqlung kcng trpnzngr scdr zmatq, murde na-aelwapx-
 ngrbzle mz leplz kxnzmatqng kx nzngini-krdr kxnzitung x
 nznrgisc-krdr zmatq trokatrleu nidr mz nzmnc-zpwx-krdr
 badr Gct. 28 X mcpdx-kzle leplz kx nzmaneng x kxnzobqszong
 mz nzobqkr leplz mz nrlc ka, murde na-aelwapx-ngrbzle
 mz lr nrlc kx da kcng tqmyapxbz mz drtwrdr ngi brmrda
 mz nzobqkr Gct. 29 Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnzngr kx
 naglqpx-lzbqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx
 myaszpxle kztedeng. 30 Murde nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu

Jiszs trvzpxpuu mz da kcnq tqaleku x mz nqm q krgu, a' vzpxm mz nzwzkr Gct. Murde Gct yrlqle drtwr kxyrplapx, kx nangi Jiszs kx na-atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde. X Jiszs kc naokatrle nigu, murde nangingu leplz kxtr neng Gct. X ni-kzde kc naxpepxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde namncku badr Heven. ³¹ Dekc tqrpingr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *"Doa kx rpile naglqpx-lzbq, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrde nike alebz Kxetu rde bade."* ✧

2

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nadcp x mz drtwrmu kx vz-nqblq-kzx da lc tqpipebo bamu. Murde mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo nrpa ngr Gct, trglqpx-lzbq pou bamu mz nzrpi-krnge kx ninge ncblo kxyrplapx x kxsiklu. X tryapwxtipxpou bamu mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kx rkrlz-angidr x aetu-lzbq mz nzymne-krde. ² Murde aotipe drtwrnge kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, naycmnetxtr-ngrpwo Jiszs Kxnmcp x nzbzo-krmle mz kros mz nzarlapx-krde nimu. ³ Mzli kc tqvz-ngrmc bamu, yangrngax x nrncti-lzbq nge mz zmwxl. ✧ ⁴ Nrpa kc tqyapwxtipxbo opx angidr x nzymne-krnge trapuleu natq ncblo kxrklz x kxyrplapx. A' nzyapwxtipx-krbole bamu vzmi da kx nzaelwapx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Mqngkxtr. ⁵ Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu ma tqtuoz mz nzyrplapx-krnge, a' natuopwz mz zmatq ngr Gct kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kx natqngeng amrlx da angidr.

Nzyrplapxngr Kx Vzpxm Mz Gct

⁶ Kxmule-esz' a' alvztr-ngrne nzyrplapxngr kx batrpz Gct mz leplz kx nzbrpeng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. A' nzyrplapxngr lc trvzpxpuu mz leplz o mz kxnzeturng mz nrlc ka, mzli ka Kraes tryzluka-ngrmle. Murde zmatq ngr leplz amrlx sa na-ayrkrpxng mz nyzylu-krmle. ⁷ A' nzyrplapxngr lc tqpipxbo vzpxm mz Gct. Krlc drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde. Drtwr lc tqayc-kapqle nakrlz bzle nzvz-krm Kxnmcp. Murde mz drtwr lc tqyrlqle, na-axvctrpzle nigu mz Mrlxde, murde naprtr-kzku mz nzmyalz-esz' ngr-krde. ✧ ⁸ Trpnzng kxnzeturng mz nrlc ka kx rkrlz nzyrplapxngr lc. Murde nzm nakrlzlrle, e trnztqlvztrlu Kxetu kc tqmyalz-esz' ngr mz kros. ⁹ Trnzrkrlz-krdr lc tqrpi-kai Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *"Trpnzng kx rmc x xlr da amrlx kcnq tqoliqti Gct mz nzrka-krbzle mz leplz kcnq tzmrlztilr nide. X trpnzng kx aoti drtwrde da lcnq."* ✧ ¹⁰ A' Gct atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr lc tqyrlq-pnzle. Murde Mqngkxtr krlzle da amrlx,

✧ 1:31 Jeremaea 9:24

✧ 2:3 Aposol 18:9-11

✧ 2:7 Efiszs 1:9-14

✧ 2:9

kxmule-esz' drtwr Gct kc tqyc-kapq. ¹¹ Mqngr Gct esz'-krde kx krlztrpzle drtwr Gct, da kc tqwai doa, trpnzng kx rkrlztrpz drtwrde, a' ngi txpwz nide esz'-krde. ¹² A' krlz-angidrku da kxmrlzting kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde twzku Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrmle, tqaelwapx-ngrmle da lcng bagu. Delc nzkrly-krgr drtwr ngr da lcng tqblepx-ngrbzle mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ¹³ X mz nzpipx-krbzku da lcng tqmrlzting, natq kcng tqpipxbzku kam Mqngrkxtr bagu. A' trnzvzpxpwung mz nzyrplapxkr leplz. Murde yokaetipxbzku da mz nzvz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzyokaetipx-krm Mqngrkxtr le bagu. ¹⁴ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpctxpx-ngrdr da angidr kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr, murde mz drtwrdr ngi dalr nzngqngung. Trnzkrlylru nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lcng, murde nzmncpx-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabz doa kxrlxngiti, dekc tqtwz-ngrde drtwr ngr nzalvztrngr angidr lcng x tqkrlz-ngrde nzmrlz-krdr. ✧ ¹⁵ Kxnzrlxngiting nzkrlylru nzmrlzkr da angidr lcng, murde Mqngrkxtr mncpxm badr. A' rblxbz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkrly-zpwx-krdr nqm q nr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. ¹⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "*Trpnzng kx rkrlz drtwr Yawe. X trpnzng kx takitrde nzyrlq-krbzle drtwr kx navz-nqblqle.*" ✧ Kxmule-esz' a' Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu okatrle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr me pnz drtwr Kraes.

3

Nzaki-lzbqkr Lrmakxtr Aelwapx-ngrde Kx Nzrlxngiti-krdr Pobe

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, trtakitrdeu nzymne-krbo bamu da kc tqwaibo mz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzmrlzkr Mqngrkxtr. A' ycmnebo bamu mz nzapu-krmu kxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxnzrlxngiti-ateng. ² Murde apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbeng x trnmukang dakxnzng kxmngi. Delc tqalvztr-ngrne nimu nzalvztrngr kcng kai, murde nzalvztrngr lcng tqrbx, trnztakitrkaplr nimu. ³ Murde vz-nqblqbeamu lrpzki kc pnz tqikztiamu mz nzale-zvz-krmu alwx. A' trmnczpwzmuu mz nzmrlzkr Mqngrkxtr. Opx angidr kx nqm q krmu apubele nqm q kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde dobuti-lzbqamu x otابلr-zvzamu. ⁴ X apu-kzamu nidr mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "*Vz-nqblqx Pol,*" o "*Vz-nqblqx Apolos.*"

⁵ Bzkq akipx-lzbqamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge o Apolos. Murde ngini-kzgr leplz x wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzng kx tqkamle bagr. ⁶ Mz nzwz-krgr lc, apux ncblo

kc tqpe rtq kc tqngi natq Gct mz nabzmu. X Apolos apule ncblo kc tqpulilvzle rtq lc mz lue, mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. A' Gct kx rbatrpz mz rtq lc nzlvcpu-krde mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Jiszs. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, ncblo kc tqyapwxtipx-kaile Nrpakxmrz x ncblo kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu nzalvztrngr angidr lcng mz nibrde, trnzmyapxpwzung. A' Gct kxmyapxbz, murde nide kc tqbatrpzle nzlu-krmu kxmrna x tqaetunepxle nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ Ncblo lcng li nzwz-krdr blepxngr mz nzvectr-krmlr leplz mz Jiszs. X Gct sa naxpele nidr navz-nqblqle kxmu nzwzkr ncblo kxes' mz nidr. ⁹ Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr ncdr Apolos. Wztrpzkr mz Gct mz nzale-krgr nzwzngkr kc tqkamle bagr. Nimu doa neng Gct, a' trnginimuu doa negrng. Apuamu nrlanc nyz Gct x suti drtwrde nzlvclz-krm da kxmrlzting elr.

X mz kzdq mou nzymne-ebzpxngr, apu-kzamu kzdq ma kx atulz Gct nangi nyzde. ¹⁰ Mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Gct, abzox nzatulzngkr makxtr nyzde Korint, krlcde nimu leplz nedeng. Vz-nqblqx zmatq ngr nzlrmztrngr mz nzwzngkr ma, mz nzyrlq-kai-krnge nou rplz ngr ma lc. Mz nibrde, leplz sc tzvz-mopqng mz nzwzngkr mz ma lc mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. A' na-aclvetio-lzbqng mz nzwzo-angidr-krdr mz nou rplz kc tqyrlq-kaix. ¹¹ Murde da amrlx natuo mz nou rplz lc tqngi Jiszs Kxnmcp. Murde nide esz'-krde lrpzki r nzarlaxkr Gct leplz. Bzkq doa kx rtwzm nzalvztrngr kzble mz nztekqtr-krde Jiszs nzngini-krde nou rplz angidr. ¹² Nzwzkr kxnzrlxngiting kx nzatuong mz nou rplz sa namrlz. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz gol, silvz, x rplz kxlqlwx kxlqngipx, kx trpnzngkr nzangcngkr. A' nzwzkr kzdu-kzng kxnzrlxngiting sa natrka. Murde na-apule nzwz-ngrng mz nunc, nabr, x lo. ¹³ Mzli kc Kxnmcp nayzlu-ngr-mople mz Mzli Kxmatq, nzwzkr leplz kxes' sa naopx angidr. Murde nzwpxliti-krde nzwzkr leplz nedeng sa na-apule nyr, x nzwzkr leplz kx nayc alo sa naprpxmqng mz nyr lc. ¹⁴ Doa kx wz angidr mz nike wztirole mz nou rplz, sa namcle kx nzwz-krdeng trnzngcu mz nyr. X Gct sa naxpele nide mz da kxmrlzting Heven. ¹⁵ A' doa kx nzwz-krdeng ngc x yrkrto mz nyr, trpnz-moungr kx naxpengr Gct nide. Sa na-apule ncblo kx rlapx mz nzngckr ma nyzde, a' dztudeng amrlx yrkrxong. Murde sa narlapx Heven, kxmule-esz' trpnzngkr da kx naxpengr Gct nide mz nzwz-krde mz nrlc.

¹⁶ Nakrlz-angidramu kx Mqngkr Gct sc tqmnc mz mzlirmu, mz nzapu-krmu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct. ¹⁷ X Gct sa naodatile doa kx alvztr-rbrle nimu x akipxle nimu, murde atrkatile lrmakxtr nyzde. X nzodatingr lc Hxl tqyc tqyc. Murde apuamu Mrkc Tqtr nyzde, kcng tqamnc-bekapxleng mz

nzngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng.

¹⁸ Bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx yrplapxamu! A' doa kx rpile yrplapx mz nzobqkr leplz, natekqtrle drtwrde x narlrpx-ngrbzle mz leplz nzrpi-krdr kx nide doa kxngqngu murde vz-nqblqle nqm q kr Gct. Dek nangini-ngrde doa kxyrplapx mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁹ Murde nzyrplapxkr leplz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct mane mz nzobqkrde. Da kc tqwai nzrpikr Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Gct yrlqle nzkrlzkr kxnzyrplapxng mz nzapu-krde trtxki kc tqbatrpzle nzprtr-krdr elr." ☆ ²⁰ X kzdq kz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Yawe krlzle kx drtwr kx nzyrlq kxnzyrplapxng mane." ☆ ²¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq glqpx-lzbqq mz nzvz-nqblq-krm kzdq ncblo. Murde Gct kabzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnzmcpx. ²² Murde atwzlr-ngrmle ninge, Apolos, x Pita mz nzalvztr-krgr nimu. X wz-ngrde da amrlx mz nrlc ka mz nzokatr-krdr nimu. Kxmule-esz' luamu o bzamu, a' sa namrlzbz bamu. X kxmule-esz' da kx prtzbz bamu mzli ka o mzli kc navzm, a' sa nabatrpz Gct mz nzokatr-krde nimu. Da lcng amrlx scmung. ²³ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx nimu doa neng Kraes. X nide txpwz kx takitrde nzmailz-krde nimu murde nide Kxnzmcpx ne Gct.

4

Aposol Badr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nimu lrmakxtr na-apusr-ngrnamu nigr aposol badr kxnzacvlelr nimu kxnzawz neng Kxnzmcpx. Nzwz-krgr kx nzaprcm bagr nzpipx-krbzkr drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz kxnamu nzarlax-krde leplz. Drtwr lc tqyrlq-kapqle mzli kc, a' mzli ka Kxnzmcpx aelwapxpe-ngrmle bagu. ² X krlzku kx doa kxnzawz kxmrlz na-angidati-zvzbzle natq Kxetu rde. ³ Kzdung nimu nzpibqtilr nzwz-krnge. A' tryc-zlwzu mz drtwrnge nzrpibqtikr leplz. Murde trtakitrdeu nzwpxliti-kz-krnge nzwz-krnge esz'-krnge. ⁴ Kxmule-esz' rpix kx trvz-rbrwxu mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu rnge, a' trngiu drtwr kxtubq. Murde Kxetu rgu txpwz kx napwxlitile ninge. ⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq pibqtiamu kxnzawz neng Kxetu, murde trkrlzkapzle mzli rde. A' na-aenzliamu nyzylu-krm Kxetu, murde krlc mzli r nzwpxliti-krde leplz amrlx. Mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ngrde nqm q nr nabzgu kcng tzyc-kapqng. X sa napipxle kxnzavz-rbrng x kxnztubqng mz nzobqkr Gct.

⁶ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, ycmne-ebzpx-ngrbo kxpipz nigr ncdr Apolos, mz nzatubqti-krnge nimu. Navz-nqblqamu natq kc tqrpile kx, "Kxnamu nzaolvz-krmu

leplz navz-nqblq-tpwzle da kx pi Nzryrngrkxtr," murde ma tqglqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx kzdq ncblo myaszpxle kztede mz nzobq-krmu. ⁷ ?Nimu kxnzetur kxnzmyapxbzng? ?Nzrkrz-krmu myaszpxle kztemung? Trtingr! Murde nzrkrz-krmung amrlx ka-nrbalqbz Gct bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu. Murde nzrkrz-krmung trnzvzpxpwung mz nimu esz'-krmu.

⁸ ?Myx kxmule, rngiscpemu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqsutu drtwrmu kx vzpxmqng mz Gct? Trtingr! Kxmule-esz' mz drtwrmu nzrlxngiti-krmu brpe x nimu kxnzetur kcng trtakitpedeu nigr aposol nzokatr-krgr nimu, a' esabrti-lzbqamu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu pobe. Trapukru nimu mz nzngini-krmu kxnzetur. ⁹ Murde Gct rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nzatrkatikrdr nigr aposol, mz nzapusr-krdr nigr ncblo kxnzmncpxmqng mz presin kcng nanibqng. Doa amrlx nzmclr nzmyakr drtqgr, kxmule-esz' enjrl o ncblo. ¹⁰ Mz drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka, ngqngukr murde yapwxtipxkr Kxnzmcpk kc tqbzom mz kros. X opxm kx trpnzng scgr zmatq. A' mz drtwrmu nimu kxnzyrplapxng kxnzrngiscng zmatq ngr Gct. Rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzamatq-krdr nimu, mzli kc tzobqszo-kzlr nigr. ¹¹ Abzo mzli kc x sc tqvzbe, tqmctitxbzkr dale, tqbz-ngrgr lue, x tqpxinekr lrpz kxbxpli. Nziklatinedr nigr, x trpnzng me mnclvzo-ngrgr. ¹² Mnc-xgle-tpwzkr mqgr esz'-krgr. Amrlzkr krkcng tzpilzlr nigr. X trayzlupwzkru da kxtrka mz krkcng tzatrkatilr nigr. ¹³ X ycmnebzkr mz nrwz mz krkcng tzpibqtilr nigr. Krlzmlc mzli ka leplz kxnzkqlung nzapusr-ngrdr nigr dcvi x brmrda.

¹⁴ Tryr-ngrpou natq lcng murde na-amyati-ngrbo drtqmu. Trtingr. A' murde mrlztix nimu mz nzapu-krmu doa nen-geng. X suti drtwrnge nzatubqti-krbo nqm q nr drtwrmu. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' rnginemu kxnzalvztrng kxnzkqlung, a' ninge tpxwz dela nangi trtemu. Murde yapwxtipx-kaipo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, mz nzvzmi-krnge nimu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes. ¹⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx navz-nqblqamu Jisz, da kc tqwaix. ¹⁷ Dekc tqatwzlr-ngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde nide mrlxngc mz Kraes, kc tqmrlzti-zlwz. X krlz kx sa na-angidatibzle me pnz drtwr Kxetu. X sa na-adcpmopwzle bamu nzalvztr-krngeng amrlx x kxnamu nzmnc-krmu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes. Murde alvztr-ngrne da lcng mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng qqlu mrkcng tqalvztr-ngrne.

¹⁸ Kzdzung nimu nzglqpx-lzbqpeng, murde mz drtwrmu kx trpengr nyzlu-krbo bamu. ¹⁹ A' nzmukr kx tqrlrpxngr Kxetu ninge, sa navz-anibo bamu. Mzli lcde sa namcx namrlzu r zmatq kc tqycbz mz leplz lcng tzglqpx-lzbqng, kx

ngi zmatq ngr Gct o trtingr. ²⁰ Murde zmatq ngr Gct trtuo mz nzymnengr, a' ycbz mz leplz kcngr tzmnclybzng bade mz nzngini-krde King rdr. X zmatq lc tqaelwapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzale-krdr nzwzkr Gct. ²¹ ?Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nike suti drtwrmu mzli kc navz-ngrbo? O naplzpxamu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, murde na-aodux nimu mz nivz. O navz zvz nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu lc, murde na-ayrplapx-zlwzx nimu.

5

Ayrplapxamu Kxnzrlxngiting Kcngr Tzapulr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹ Drtwrnge talvzotx zlwz mz nzxlr-krnge kx rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdq ncblo kx mwimile krnalz trtede nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr. Da kxtrka lc, kxmule-esz' kxnzmnc-mrbrng murde trnzrlrpx-ngrdru da lc. ² Rlr! ?Myx kxmule tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu? Nzmu navz-zlwzng drtwrmu alwx lc, x namaszlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc, murde natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde. ³ Kxmule-esz' trmncpou bamu mzli ka, a' ninge la tqmncbo bamu mz mqngrnge, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mqngrkxtr. Delc mz zmatq ngr nzngini-krnge aposol, tqpq-zlwzng nzpi-krbole bamu kx na-ayrplapxamu ncblo lc, na-apule kx ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mrla. ⁴⁻⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu, namaszlrpx-ngrnamu ncblo lc mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu badr, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz. Nakatpxamu nide mz nzaclvekr Gct nide, x na-aprcbzmu nide mz mq Setzn, mz nzatrkatikrde nide. X murde mw elx, natekqtrle nqm q nr drtwrde x narlapx mz nzbz-alongr mz Mzli Kc Tqmatq na-ayzlu-ngrbz Gct da mz leplz.

⁶ Namyangr drtqmu nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu mz nzbrpekr nzrlxngiti-krmu, mz nzrlr-krbzmu mz ncblo kxmule lc nzmnc-krde mz mzlirmu. Nakrlzamu kx alwx ngr ncblo lc, sa na-aprcbile kzdu-kzng leplz, nzmu narlr-ngrbzmu nzmnc-krmu badr, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nzayrlvz-krde flawa atwrnrngr kx nangi bret. ⁷ Mz drtwrgr, nigr lr Jiu, yisti ycmne-ebzpx-ngrde alwx. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgr, katxpxkr yisti amrlx mz ma nyzgr, x sc tqakaputr-atemgr Nzamyangr mz nzngq-krgr bret kx trpnzng yisti ngrde. X mzli ka nalqngi-kzamu, mz nzkatxpx-krmu kxnzaleng alwx mz nzyrlwr-krbzmu badr. Takitrde nzale-krmu da lc, murde Kraes alqngile nimu, mz nzngini-krde nei sip kx ngi blz kc tznibq mz nzarlapx-krde nigu mz zbq ngr Nzamyangr. ⁸ Delc mzli ka tqmrlzngr nzakaputr-krmgu Kraes nzngini-krde nei sip ne Gct, mz nzmncngr kxtubq kx

apule bret kx trpnzngr yisti ngrde. X nakatxpxku nqmq krgu kcng mzli kc tqtrka, tqdrka'ngr, mz nzapu-krdr yisti. *

⁹ Mz letz kc tqyrbo bamu mzli kc, pipebo bamu kx bzkq prtrpzm badr leplz kcng tzrmwiming doa kx-trngiu kernalzdr. ¹⁰ A' trycmntr-ngrpou kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzrmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr, x tzrkcmnz-ngrng, tzesabrng, x tzangioldr da kcng trznnginidru Gct angidr. Murde krlzx kx rblx nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krbzmu mz leplz kxnmulr lcng amrlx, murde nzmncng mz nrlc tulvzo. ¹¹ A' ycmntr-ngrbo leplz kcng tzrpilr nzvz-nqblqpelr Jiszs, a' nqmq krdr trka. Bzkq prtrpzm mz leplz kxnmulr lcng tzrmwiming kxtrngiu kernalzdr, tzrkcmnz-ngrng, tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr, tzrpibqting leplz, tzrmnq-zlwzng, tzesabrng, x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. X bzkq mulxblr-kzamu badr, murde ma tzrpilr kx drtwrmu esz'ti badr mz nqmq krdr lcng tqtrka. A' kapx-lzbq-zvzmamu badr. ¹² Trtakitrdeu nigu kxnzrlxngiting nzayrplapx-krgu kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nqmq krdr lcng tqtrka. A' suti drtwr Gct nzayrplapx-krmu leplz kcng tzrpilr nidr lrmakxtr, a' sc tzvz-nqblqlr nqmq lcng tqtrka. ¹³ Murde Gct esz'-krde kx na-ayrplapxle kxtrnzprtrpwzung mz lrmakxtr. X rpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, *"Maszlrpx-ngnamu leplz kxdrka'-ngrng murde ma tziprtrpzlr bamu."* ☆

6

Bzkq Twzq Kztem Kxrlxngiti Mz Kot

¹ Mz nzotablkr kxnzrlxngiting, bzkq vzmibzmu nidr mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzokatrngr. A' otiamu dq kztemu kxrlxngiti mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzatubqti-krmu nzotablkrdr. ² ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nigu kxnzrlxngiting sa na-aclveku leplz amrlx mz nrlc? Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde kxnzrlxngiting nzatubqti-krdr nzotablkr kztedr kxnzrlxngiting. ³ ?X trkrlzwamuu kx sa na-aclve-kzku enjrl? ☆ Kx tqmule lcde, tr-rblxu nzatubqti-krmu da amrlx mzli ka mz nrlc ka. ⁴ Mz nzotablrng kxmule lcng, takitrde kzdq doa mz lrmakxtr kxnzamatqng nzatubqti-krdele. ⁵ Rlr! Namyangr drtqmu! ?Myx kxmule, trpnzngr doa kxes' mz nimu kx

* **5:8** 5:7-8 Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc kai, mzli kc lr Israel tzmnc-ngdr Ijpt, Gct rpibzle badr kx narnibqng nei sip x mepyr ngrdr nakilvztrlr mz naonrx ngr ma nyzdrng. Murde enjrl kc nanibqle kzdung lr Ijpt namya-ngrde ma nyzdrng. Krlc Nzamyangr kc kai. [Nzrlaszng 12:1-36] X ngi kz rlx ngr Kraes nzbzo-krmle nigu mz kros. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr kc ate, nzipibz 'Nei Sip ne Gct,' murde Gct ipqpxle alwx rgung mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngrde. [Mak 14:12; 1 Pita 1:19]

☆ **5:13** Lou Kcpwz 17:7 ☆ **6:3** Sam 149:9; Nzaelwapxng 20:6

narde mrlztipx, kx krlzle nzatubqti-krbzle da lcng bamu? ⁶ Murde xlrx kx mzli ka kxrlxngiti delc tqtwzle kztede kxrlxngiti mz kot. X ngi da kx trka-esz'ngr, nzpibqti-lzbq-krdr mz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ⁷ Nqm̄q ngr nztwz-lzbq-krmu lc mz kot, aelwapx-angidr-ngrde kx vz-rbramu. A' mzli kznike kztem kxrlxngiti atrkati-ngrde nim o pnatibzle dztum, mrlzvxitx trnztwz-krmleu mz kot. Murde mrlz nzrlrpxngr nzatrakati-krde nim myaszpxle nzovxiokr Setzn nimu rllrmu mz nztwz-krmle mz kot. ✱ ⁸ A' apubeamu kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzangqnguti-krmu x nzatrakati-krmu leplz, kxmule-esz' kztemung kxznrlxngiting.

⁹ Nakrlz-angidramu kx leplz kxdrka'-ngrng trnaprtrung Heven. Bzq̄q esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx nimu leplz neng Gct, mzli lcpwz tqmncbeamu mz nqm̄q lcng tqtrka. Murde Gct sa naptxpx-ngrde leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da lcde seng: nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu krnalzdr, nzrmwimikr ncblo ncblo kztede o olvz olvz kztede, nzangiongr kxtrngiu Gct angidr, ¹⁰ nzpnangr da, nztrkibrngr, nzrmnq-zlwzng, nzrpiqtingr leplz, nzesabrtingr leplz, x kzdu-kzng da kxnmulr lcng. Leplz kxnmulr lcng, trtxpnzng nzmnc-krdr badr Gct Heven. ✱ ¹¹ Mzli kc ena kzdung nimu kxnmulr lcng. A' mzli ka trtakitrpedeu nzale-krmu da lcng. Murde Gct ipqpele nimu mz nzkatx-krde alwx ngrmung. X kqlepele nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng kxzntrng. X atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszsz Kxnmcp̄x mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nrkrdr̄tqmu Sc Gct

¹² Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzale-krnge da kx suti drtwr̄nge, murde trmnclzpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' rpibo bamu kx, "Eu, a' kzdung da trnzokatr̄lu ninge nzmnc-aepztr-krbo mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' trmnclzpewxu mz lou mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Jiszsz, a' yrlqpx-lzbq̄nge mz doa x da amrlx kx nzkr̄lzlr nzamnclz-krbzlr ninge badr." ¹³ Mwx kzdq nimu narpile kx, "Mzli kc nelznge tq̄br̄tale-ngrde, mrlz nzaputr̄ngr nide dakxnzng." Murde mz drtwrmu mrlz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-zvz-krmu nike suti drtwr̄ nrkrdr̄tqmu. Kxmule-esz' da zpwx̄tx kx sa nabzku nzm̄u trnamukuu, a' Gct sa natekq̄tr̄le nigu x nrkrdr̄tq̄gu kalr Heven. X mzli lc trpengr nzsutikr drtwrgu

✱ **6:7** Rom 12:17; 1 Tesalonika 5:19; 1 Pita 2:19-21 ✱ **6:10** Nzrlasznḡr 20:3-4, 14-17; Livae 18:6-23; 19:4, 11, 13, 16; 20:10-21; Lou Kcpwz 4:15-31; 5:7-8, 18-21; Nzryrplapxnḡr 10:1; Asaea 57:17; Jeremaea 6:13-15; Matiu 15:19; Mak 7:20-22; Luk 12:15; Rom 1:26-32; 13:13; 2 Korint 12:20-21; Galesia 5:19-21; Efiszsz 4:3; 5:18; Kolosia 3:8; 1 Timoti 5:14; Taetus 3:2; Jemes 4:11; 1 Pita 2:1; 4:3

dakxnzng. A' vz-rbramu mz nzrpi-krmu kx mrlz nzale-krmu da amrlx kx suti drtwr nrkrdrqtqmu. Murde Gct wz-ngrde nrkrdrqtqgu mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. A' nrkrdrqtqgu trngiu dalr nzalengr alwx mz nzrmwimi-krngu kxtrngiu kernalzgu. Nrkrdrqtqgu sc Kxetu, murde bz-ngrde nzarlax-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X Gct, mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-ngrmle nrkrdrqtq Kxetu rgu mz nzbz-krde, sa na-atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbz-krngu kalr. ¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nrkrdrqtqmu nzaxvctrpzng mz nrkrdrqtq Kraes. ?Myx kxmule, mz nzngini-krngu nrkrdrqtq Kraes, tqrpi-ngrnamu kx takitrde nzbatr-krbzmu mz kzdq nimu nzaxvctr-kzpz mz nrkrdrqtq srlx? Bzkqtx pnz! ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc ncblo tqmwimi-ngrde srlx nznginipedr leplz kxesz'. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde kx mzli kx leplz kxnzling nzmwimi-lzbq-ngrdr, "Doa lcnq li nznginipedr nrkrdrqtq x leplz kxesz'." ✱ ¹⁷ A' mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzme mz Kxetu Jiszs Kraes, prtrpeq mz Mqngr Kraes.

¹⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbq mz nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzm. Murde alwx lc nzatrkatikrde nrkrdrqtq myaszpx-zlwzle alwx amrlx. Mzli kc tqrmwimi-ngrn kxtrngiu kernalzm, atrkatiq nrkrdrqtqmu esz'-krm. X mou atrkati-kzq nzesz'ti-krmu mz Jiszs. ¹⁹ ?Myx kxmule, trkrlzwamuu kx nrkrdrqtqmu ngi Mrkc Tqtr nyz Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle elr? Mqngrkxtr lc tqkabz Gct bamu. X nrkrdrqtqmu scdeng. ²⁰ Murde Gct xpexpele nimu mz narnabr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros, murde nangingimu leplz angidr nedeng. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, rlr-ngrbzmu nrkrdrqtqmu nangi dalr nzamatqngr Gct.

7

Nzalvztrngr Mz Nzyrlzngr

¹ Mzli ka sutipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbo natq kcng tqveati-mamu mz letz scmu. Mz letz lc, rpiamu kx mz drtwrmu Gct abrtzlvzle ncblo kx trmwimileu olvz rde. Mz drtwrnge mrlz trnzyrlz-kru ncblo x tr-rmwimiu olvz. A' Gct trabrtzlvzleu da lcnq nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz da. ² Mz drtwrnge, kxmule-esz' kzdung da kxmrlz nzvzpxmqng mz trnzyrlz-ngru, a' doa kcng tzsuti zlwz drtwrdr nzrmwimingr leplz, mrlz nzyrlz-krdr. Murde leplz kxnzkqlung nztaong mz alwx ngr nzrmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzdr. ³ X mz nzyrlzngr, ncblo narlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz olvz rde. X wai-kzle olvz narlr-lzbq-kz-ngrbz mz ncblo ngrde, mz nzmwimi-krde kernalzde mz nzyrlzngr. X bzkq nzipx-ngrdr nzrmwimingr, murde ma kzdq nidr tqtao mz alwx. ⁴ Murde nrkrdrqtq olvz

✱ 6:16 Nou 2:24; Matiu 19:5; Mak 10:8; Efiszs 5:31

trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz ncblo ngrde. X wai-kzle nrkrdrdq ncblo trscpleu esz'-krde, a' sc kz olvz rde, mz nznngini-krdr nrkrdrdq x leplz kxesz'. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq px-ngrn nzrlr-krbzme nrkrdrdqm mz kztem, a' ngi txpwz mz mzli kxpipz mz nzkrka'-krmu mz kzdq da, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu. X mz nibrde namwi-lxblr-mouamu, murde ma Setzn tqatalzle kzdq nimu mz nzmwimi-krde doa kx trngiu kralzde, murde rblxbz bade nzxplrlvz-krde nrkrdrdqde. ⁶ Naopx angidr kx nzrlr-ngrbz bamu trnzmwi-lxblr-krmu mzli kxpipz. A' bzkq rpiamu kx ngi natq kx kapxbo kx navz-nqblq zvz leplz.

⁷ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz leplz amrlx trnzyrlz-krdru x trnzmwimiung leplz kz, da kc tqwaix. A' Gct kabzle zmatq ngr nzmnc-kamelrngr mz kzdung leplz, x ka-kzpzle nzyrlzng mrlz kzdung leplz.

⁸ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-ale leplz kcng tzabzopeng. X mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzyrlz-krdru, da kc tqwaix mz trnzyrlz-krngeu. ⁹ A' leplz kcng tqrbxzbz badr nzxplrlvz-krdr nrkrdrdqdr, mrlz nzyrlz-mou-krdr. Murde ma nzpqr nzkcmnz-krdr mz nzmwimigr leplz tqataole nidr mz alwx.

¹⁰ Kxetu Jiszs kapxle natq kx, "Bzkq axtx-lzbqamu!" X aprcbo natq lc bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlzpeng. ¹¹ A' leplz kcng tzaxtdr kralzdr, bzkqpe nzyrlzng, a' nzm kx tzyrlz-moulr, nangi txpwz kralzdr kcng kai. ✧ ¹²⁻¹³ X natq kx kapxbo bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlztilr doa kxtr-rlxngitiu, nide sele. Nzmu kralzm kx tqsutu zvz drtwrde nzyrlz-krmu ncd, bzkq axtxbzme nide. Kxetu rgu trpileu da lc, a' pibo bamu. ¹⁴ Nzyrlzng kxmule lc, trngiu da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct. A' Gct amrlzle nzyrlzng lc murde kzdq nidr rlxngiti. X amrlz-kzle doa nedrng. A' doa ngr nzyrlzkr kxtrnrlxngitiung, trnzprtrpwzung mz nzamrlzkr Gct. ¹⁵ A' nzm kralzm kxtr-rlxngitiu na-axtxde nim, rlr-ngrbz nzvz-krde. Nzmu navzle, trngiu alwx ngr kxrlxngiti mz nzobqkr Gct. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nrwx naycpxm mz nabz kxnzrlxngiting. ¹⁶ A' nzm kralzm kxtr-rlxngitiu trnavzleu, mrlz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu. Murde mw elx kralzm lc sa nalxngiti-kzle Jiszs mz nzmnc-lxblr-krmu.

¹⁷ Alvztr-zvz-ngrne kzdq nqmz mz dzbe lrmakxtr mrkcng tqvzkixng. Na-abrtzlvzq nzmnc-krm mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrn mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn. Murde krlc nzmncngr kx yrlqbz Gct bam. ¹⁸ Nzmu kx tzpakrpem mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq katxq rxx ngr nzrpakrngr. X nzm kx trnzpakrkap mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq twzq

✧ 7:11 Lou Kcpwz 24:1-4; Jeremaea 3:1; Malakai 2:16; Matiu 5:31-32; 19:8-9; Mak 10:2-12; Luk 16:18

rka lc. ¹⁹ Murde trngiu nzrpakrngr x trnzrpakr-ngru kx myapxbz mz drtwr Gct, a' da kx myapxbz nzvz-nqblq-krm natqde. ²⁰ Nimu amrlx namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. ²¹ X mou, nzmou kx tqnginim kxnzawz-nrbalq mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrn, bzkq kxne drtqm. Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kraes kxmule-esz' nim kxnzawz-nrbalq. A' nzmou kxetu rm kx tqaopxbzle drtqm, murde trmncnzpepwzmeu bade, e mrlz nzvzpe-krm. ²² Murde krlzq nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu kxmule-esz' drtqm opx o trtingr. Murde kxnzawz-nrbalq kxrlxngiti trmncnzpepwzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X kxtrnzawz-nrbalqu kxrlxngiti amncnz-lzbqzbz mz zmatq ngr Kraes. ²³ Murde Gct xpepxle nimu mz narnabr kxlqlwx mz nzbzo-krm Mrlxde mz kros. X mzli ka nipemu leplz nedeng. Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpi-krbzlr bamu kx namncnz-mopwzmu mz zmatq ngrdr mz nzngini-krmu kxnzawz-nrbalq nedrng. ²⁴ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, namncamu mz nzmncngr kcpwz tqmnc-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, mz nzmnc-xgle-krmu nzokatrkr Gct.

²⁵ Veati-kzpa'mu bange nzymnetr-krnge mz doa kcng trnzrylzkang. Trpnzngr natq kx kam Kxetu rgu kx naycmnetrngr mz da lc. A' sa napipxbo nzaokrnge drtwrnge, murde mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu, batrple bange nzngini-krnge ncblo kx takitrde nzbtrkr drtwr leplz le. ²⁶ Mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzrylzkru leplz lcng, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatizlwzng kxnzrlxngiting. ²⁷ Nzmou kx tzyrlzpeq, bzkq axtxbzme kernalzm. A' nzmou kx tryrlzwo, trmrlzu nzrtangrti-krm kx nayrlztiq. ²⁸ A' nzmou nayrlzq, trngiu alwx. X nzmou olvi kxmnc-kamelr nayrlzle, trngi-kzu alwx. A' mz mzli r nzatrkatigr lc kxnzrlxngiting, leplz kcng tzyrlzng nzxpu-krdr sa naetunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nzatrkatigr kernalzdrng. X suti drtwrnge kx da lcng bzkq nzprtzbzng bamu.

²⁹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx mzli nyzgu mz nrlc ka mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu mrbcnepwz. Nimu kcng tzyrlzng nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu namyaszpxle nzwztr-krbzmu mz kernalzmunng.*

³⁰ Bzkq nqmz ngr nzmnc-krmu batrpzle trnzwztr-krpwmuu mz Kxetu. Kxmule-esz' drtwrmu vz zlwz o abrtz-zlwzamu o xpeamu da kxmrlz, a' navz zvz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. ³¹ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz nrlc ka, a' bzkq kxne drtqmu dalr nrlc ka. Murde nzlu-krmu x dztumung sa namrbr-aning.

* 7:29 A' bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzmrlzti-krmu x nzaolve-krmu kernalzmunng x doa nemung.

³² Trsutiu drtwrnge nzkxkr mz drtqmu dalr nrlc ka, myapxbz nimu kxnzyrlzng. Murde ncblo kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nabzde atwrnrngr x nzaotikr drtwrde kxnamu nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. ³³ A' ncblo kxyrlz yc zlwz mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁴ Delc, na-aotingr drtwrde Kxetu rde x olvz rde nzabrtzlvz-krdr nide. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz olvz. Murde olvi kxtryrlzu krlzle nzwztr-krbzle mz Kxetu mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle bade mz nrkrdrtdqde x mz nabzde atwrnrngr. A' olvz kxyrlz yc mz drtwrde dalr nrlc ka. X suti kz drtwrde ncblo ngrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nide. ³⁵ Krlc tqpi-ngrbole, mwx naokatrpo nimu, murde nakrlz-angidramu nike na-aleamu. Trkapxpou natq kx xplr kx bzkq yrlzamu. A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu nzmcti-krmu da kx namrlzbz bamu mz nzmnc-krmu, murde bzkq da kx atrkatile nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

³⁶ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnetr-krnge mz trte kx tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu mz inyxde kxmnc-kamelr nzyrlz-krde. Nzmu ncblo lc narpile mzli ka kx vz-rbr mz nzrpwa'-krbzle mz inyxde nzyrlz-krde mzli kc, e mrlz nzrlr-krbzlele bade. Myapxbz mzli lc tqyc-ngrbepz mzli r nzngine-krde. Krlc trngiu alwx. ³⁷ A' nzm drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz inyxde trnzyrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx olvi lc nayrlz, e ncblo lc trvz-rbru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ³⁸ Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzyrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz olvi lc trnzyrlz-krdeu, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatil-zlwzng kxnzrlxngiting. †

³⁹ Mz nzyrlz-moungr, napi-mopwo bamu kx doa kxyrlz mnctr-alobz mz krnalzde, nakrlzbzle nzbzkr kzdq nidr. A' nzbzkr kzdq nidr ayrkrpxle nzyrlz-krdr. X nzrlr-ngrbz mz krkc tqlu nzyrlz-mou-krde, a' ngi txpwz mz doa kxrlxngiti. ⁴⁰ A' mz drtwrnge, sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrde trnzyrlz-krdeu, mz mzli r nzatrkatil-zlwzng lc kxnzrlxngiting. X lnxngitix kx drtwr lc vzpxm mz Mqngkrxtr.

8

† **7:38** Mz natq lr Grik ngalrde lcnq 36-38 mwx drtwr ngrdr li. Kzdq drtwr ngrde nzyrope. X kzdq kz drtwr ngrde nide sele: *36 Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzymnetr-krnge mz ncblo kx nzpipetr mz kzdq olvi nzyrlz-krdr; a' tekqtr-moule drtwrde murde mz drtwrde abrtzlvz zlwz Gct trnzyrlz-ngru. A' mzli ka tekqtr-moule drtwrde, murde mz drtwrde trtubqpu mz olvi lc x mou rblxbz bade nzxprlvz-krde nrkrdrtdqde. Mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Nzyrlz-krdr trngiu alwx. 37 A' nzm drtwr ncblo lc natu-amqngile kx mrlz trnzyrlz-krdeu, x trpnz-moungr da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx takitrde nzyrlz-krde, e ncblo lc trvz-rbru mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. 38 Mrlz nzyrlz-krde o trnzyrlz-krdeu. A' mz drtwrnge, mrlz trnzyrlz-krdr, murde mzli ka mzli r nzatrkatil-zlwzng kxnzrlxngiting.*

Nzmukr Kxnzrlxngiting Dakxznng Kx Nzkabz Mz Mqngr Drka' Kxnzlx

¹ Rlxti-kzpa'mu bange kx nzm takitrde kxnzrlxngiting nzm-krdr dakxznng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx. Rpiamu kx Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu nzrkrlzng amrlx kx takitrde nzngq-krule. A' nzrkrlz-krmu lc krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu, nzm trnamrlzti-kzwamuu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde nivz lc dekc tqaxplrle nzrlxngitikir lrmakxtr x nzesz'tikir drtwrdr. ² Lepz kcng tzrpilr kx nzkrzl-angidrlr da amrlx, trnzkrzlru da kx myapxbz mz nzrkrlzng. ³ A' mz krkcng tzmrlztilr Gct, sc tqrpilr kx nidr doa nedeng. X leplz lcng tzmrlzti-kzlr kztedrng x nzrkrlz-krdr tubq.

⁴ X mrlz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzalvztrngr lc mz nzmungr dakxznng kxnzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx. Murde krlzku kx trpnz-moungr gct, a' ngi txpwz Gct angidr kc esz'txu. ⁵ Lepz nzangioler mqngr x drka' kxnzkqlung kxmule-esz' kxnzmncng mzllilxl o mrka mz nrlc, mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr gct rdrng x kxnzetu rdrng. ⁶ A' krlzku kx Gct esz'txu, Trtegu kc tqwztrpzku bade x nou leplz x da amrlx. X Kxetu esz'txu, Jiszs Kxnzmpx, kc tqwz-ngrde leplz x da amrlx x tqkamle bagu nzlungr mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade.

⁷ A' kxnzrlxngiting amrlx trnzkrzlru nzalvztrngr angidr lcng. Murde mzli kc kzdung nidr nzangioler mqngr drka' lcng tzlz. X mz drtwrdr nzaleng alwx mzli ka mz nzm-krdr dakxznng kx ngi blz kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnzlx. X myapengr drtqdr nzvz-rbr-krdr lc. ⁸ Nakrlzku kx nzmungr o trnzmu-ngru trtekqtrleu nzmnc-zpwx-krng badr Gct.

⁹ A' mz nivz, aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde nzale-krmu da kxtubqbz mz drtwrmu ma tqataole mz alwx kztemung kx nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgobe. ¹⁰ Bzkq kztem lc mcpzle nzm-krm da mz madrka', murde ma tqngi-batrpzle bade nzale-krde da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx. ¹¹ Zbz sc tqatrkatipeq nzrlxngitikir mzlem lc tqrlapx mz nzbzkr Kraes, murde aleq da kxtubqbz mz drtwrm. ¹² Alwx nrgm, mz nzatrkati-krm nzrlxngitikir kztem kc tqalele da kx rpi drtwrde ngi alwx, ngi kz alwx ngr nzatrkati-krm Kraes. ¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpengr nzm-krnge dakxznng kznike na-ataole kztenge mz alwx, murde ma tqatrkati nzrlxngiti-krde.

9

Nide *

¹ Takitrde nztwz-krnge x nzale-krnge da kxkqlu, a' mzli kang kqlu axtx-ngrboleng mz nzokatr-krnge kztengeng. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nimu nzpx-ngrdr nzmnc lz-krmlr mz zmatq rnge, a' ni-kzng aposol, mz nzmc-krnge Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kc tqadcp-x-lzbqm bange. X nznngini-krmu kxnzrlxngiting vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nzwzngr kc tqaprcmle bange. ² Kxmule esz' kzdu-kzng leplz nzpxtpx-ngrdr nznngini-krnge aposol, a' nimu kx nzrkrnzng kx ninge aposol kc tqmnc lz-bzmu mz zmatq ngrde, murde abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz Jiszs mzli kc tqyapwxtipxbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu.

³ Mzli lc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu, tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu nzaclve-krmu ninge mz nzrka-krmamu da bange. Dekc kzdung nimu tZRpi-ngrdr kx trnginingeu aposol angidr. ⁴ Dazpwxtx kx takitrde leplz kcng tzlalztqzbzng mz aposol nzrka-krbzlr bade dakxnzng. ⁵ Pita badr kzdu-kzng aposol, x mzleng Kxetu Jiszs nzvzminedr olvz rdrng mz nzayo-krdr mz nzwz-krdr x leplz nzaclvelr nidr amrlx. X takitrde kz nzaclve-krmu nigr badr olvz ngrdr kztengeng kcng tqvzminekr mz nzwz-krgr. ⁶ Bzkq rpi drtwrmu kx mrlz nigr ncdR Banabas nzwz-krgr mz nzrtwz-krgr trau, mzli lcpwz tqaclve-ngrnamu kxnzetu kc-kzng. ⁷ Murde opx angidr kx takitrde nzxpengr ncblo mz nzwz-krde. Ncblo ngr vea nzxpeng mz nzwz-krdr mz ami. X ncblo kx wz mz nrlanc ngq-kzle kzdung dalr nrlanc. X ncblo kxaclve sip, mnq-kzle lue lr neyr sip nedeng.

⁸ X mz natqnge lcng trvz-nqblqtxpou drtwr ncblo mz nrlc ka, a' Loukxtr pi-kzle da lc, ⁹ mz nZRpi-krde kx, "*Bzkq pebzmu nao kzu, a' rlr-ngrbz bade nzm-krde mzli kc tqrnzltqtipx-ngrde nra wit.*" ☆ ? Myx kxmule, rpiamu kx Get ycmnetr-ngrpwzle kzu? Trtingr! ¹⁰ Murde krlc tqycmnetr-kz-ngrde nigu. Doa kc tqpe rtq x doa kc tqrkq nrade mz nzbrpe-krde, mz drtwrdR natwz-kzlr kzdung dakxnzng ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzle mz nigr, mz leplz kcng tqaclvekr. ¹¹ Takitrde nzrka-krmamu bagr kzdung da kxpipz kx naokatrle nrkrdrtqgr mz nrlc ka, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrgr kx naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting kx nayc-alo mz nrlc kc navzm. ¹² Mrlz nzokatr-krmu leplz kc-kzng tzalvztrlr nimu. A' mz nznngini-krnge aposol ngrmu,

* **9:** Pol naycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzmungr dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnz lz kc tqpi-kaile mz dckrlzde kc 8. A' mz dckrlzde kc 9, rpile kx navz-nqblqlr lrpzki rde mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx kztedeng nzmyaszpxlr nide. X kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nZrpilr kx trnginideu aposol angidr, a' aelwapx-kz-ngrbzle badr kx nide aposol angidr. Zbz mz dckrlzde kc 10 ycmnetr-mou-ngrde mz dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnz lz. ☆ **9:9** Lou Kcpwz 25:4

zmatq rnge namyaszpxle zmatq ngrdr. X takitrde nigr badr kztengeng mz nzwzkr Kxetu nzrka-krmamu da bagr.

A' aoti drtwrgr kx bzkq wzkr mz zmatq lc mz nzrlx-krbzkz da bamu, kxmule-esz' da amrlx rblxm bagr, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne Nrpa ngr Kraes, mz nzrpikr leplz kx alvztr-ngrne nimu nztwz-nrbalq-krnge dakxnzng. ¹³ X takitrde nzokatr-krmu nigr mz dakxnzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu pris kxznwzpxmqng mz Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. Murde nzrtwzng dakxnzng kx nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mangr-nzangiongr x ncblo kxznkabzlr animol kx ngi blz mz olta, nzrtwz-kzng kzdung drte mz blz lc. ¹⁴ X Kxetu Jiszs esz'-krde kapx-kzle natq kx leplz kcng tzxlrlr Nrpakxmrlz takitrde nzrka-krbzlr dakxnzng mz leplz kcng tzyapwxtipxbzlr nrpa lc badr. ☆

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' takitrde nzrka-krmamu dakxnzng bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol, a' trtwzwxu dakxnzng lcng. A' tryr-ngrpou da lcng murde natwzx du da kx nangi scnge mz nzaclvle-krmu ninge. Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne trnzrtwz-krngeu da scdr leplz mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr. X mrlzvxitx nzbztr-krnge mz kzdq da, ma tzerpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc. ¹⁶ Murde nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lc trvzpxpuu mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, a' murde Gct kapxle natq mz nzyapwxtipx-krngele. X trmrlzpuu bange nzmu trnavz-nqblqwxu le. ¹⁷ Nzmu natwzx nzwzngz lc esz'-krnge, takitrde nzxpengr ninge. A' apux kxznawz-nrbalq ne Gct kc tqaprcmle nzwzngz lc bange. X kxznawz-nrbalq trnzxpeu mz nzale-krde nzwz-krde. ¹⁸ Ninge kxznawz-nrbalq ne Gct x tr-rtwzwxu da mz nzale-krnge nzwzngz kc tqaprcm Gct bange. X mz mzli lcpwz ni-kzngz aposol ngrmu x takitrde nzrtwz-krnge da murde okatrx nimu. Kxmule-esz', a' rpwa'-ngrbo bamu nzrka-krmamu da bange, murde suti drtwrnge kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trpnzngz doa kx mnclzbo mz zmatq ngrde. A' avzo-lzbqx mz nzwztr-krbo mz leplz amrlx, murde navectrpwc' leplz mz Kraes. ²⁰ Mz nzwz-krgr badr lr Jiu, kxmule-esz' trmnclzpepou mz Lou sc Mosis, a' vz-nqblqx nqmz krgrng, murde navectrpwc' mzlengeng lcng mz Kraes. ²¹ X mz nzwz-krgr badr nimu kcng trngiulr Jiu kxtrnzkrzlru Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblqx nqmz krmung. X trvz-nqblqwxu nqmz krgrng mz dakxnzng x mz nzwztingr da. A' vz-nqblq-zvzx da kxtubq mz drtwr Gct, murde mnclzbo mz Kraes. ²² Mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr ngrgo, apu-kzx doa kx nzrlxngiti-krde ngrgo, murde ma

☆ 9:14 Matiu 10:10; Luk 10:7; Galesia 6:6; 1 Timoti 5:18

tqatrkatix nzrlxngiti-krdr, a' na-axplrx nidr. Mz nzmurde lcde, mnc-nqblqx nqm q krdr leplz kang kqlu, murde navectrpwc' kzdung nidr mz Kraes. ²³ Sa na-ale-zvzx da amrlx mz nzlepx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kxnzkqlung. Murde suti drtwrnge nzprtr-kz-krpo badr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqkabz Gct mz krkcng tzrlxngiting.

²⁴ Mz nzmnc-krngu mz nrlc ka apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr. A' leplz kcng tzaovxiong txpwz kx nztwzlr dakxmrlz mz nzayrkrpx-krdr nzesangr lc. Mz nzmurde lcde, da amrlx kx aleamu mz nzmnc-krmu naokatrle nimu mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzesangr lc, murde natwz-kzamu nzlungr kxboi. ²⁵ Leplz kznikeng nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-krdr mz sport mz Olimpik, navz zvz nzaycnglrtri-krdr nrkrdrtdr mz nzaxplr-krdrle. Murde natwzlr kraon ngr leu kx ani txpwz nzblo-krde, x mzli r nzrglqpxngr nidr trboiu. A' mz nzvo-krngu mz nzesangr lc, abz-zlwzku nztwz-krngu da kxmrlz kx nayc-alo mz nzprtr-krngu me matq ngr Gct Heven. ²⁶ Krlc nqm q krnge mz nzmnc-krnge. Murde natwz-kzx da kxmrlz kx nakabz Gct mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong. Apux ncblo kx vo mz nzesangr, mz nzvo-ani-krnge x nzaotikr drtwrnge mrkc tqesakingr nzesangr lc. X apu-kzx ncblo kx eta mz sport. A' tr-eta-abeanewxu. ²⁷ Apusr-ngrne nrkrdrtdngge kxnzawz-nrbalq nenge, mz nzlolvzo-krngele x mz nzrtulrtr-krbo nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrnge. Murde ma tqrngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz nzlolvzo-krdr nidr esz'-krdr, a' pxtxpx-ngrde ninge Gct kalr mz trnzvz-nqblq-krngeu natqngeng.

10

Kxnzmung Mz Madrka' Nzangiokr Kxtrngiu Gct Angidr

¹ Nadcpz zvz mz drtwrmu nzpxtxpxkr Gct leplz nedeng mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli kc lr Israel tzrlasz-ngrdr Ijpt nzmnczbzng mz nzaclvekr Gct nidr. X yrlqle dcbz kx apule nctrpou kxwzpx nangi r kx ngr nzmnc-krbzle badr. X arlapxe nidr mz ami ngr lr Ijpt, mz nzakipx-krde Prla Bla, mz nzkawi-krdrle mz nanycdr. ☆ ² Mz nqm q lcpwz tqarlapxng Jiszs nigu x axvctrpzku bade mz nzwrkxtrng, lr Israel nzaxvctr-kzpzng mz Mosis kc tqmailzle nidr mz nzrlapxng. Nzkawi-krdr Prla Bla x nzmnczbz-krbzlr mz dcbz ngi kzdq namrlzu r nzwrkxtrng. ³⁻⁴ X mz nqm q lcpwz tqmu-ngrgu x tqrmnq-ngrgu da kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr Gct mz Nzmungrkxtr mzli ka, leplz lcng mzli kc nzmung dakxnzng x nzrmnqng lue kc tqkabz Gct badr mz zmatq

☆ **10:1** Nzrlaszng 13:17—14:31

ngrde. Rplz kxetu kc tqyrlepx-ngrm lue ngi rkx ngr nzmnc-krbz Kraes badr mz nzokatr-krde nidr, da kc tqwai-kzple bagu mzli ka. ✧ ⁵ A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx kxmule-esz' Gct arlapxpele nidr x amrlzle nidr x okatr-zvzle nidr, a' ngyati zlwz drtwrde krkng tzangioldr kxtrngiu Gct angidr. X odatile nidr mrkc lzke. ✧

⁶ Da lcong nzyrong mz nznrgidrlvz-krmleleng bagu, murde bzkq prtrpzku badr mz nzayrplapxng kcpwz. Bzkq sutitx zlwz drtwrgu da kxdrka'ngr da kc tzwailr, murde ma tzayrplapx-alongr nigu. ⁷ Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, "*Lepz lcong tzangioldr mqngr nei kzu kxnzlez mz nzmukrbzlr bade x nzalalvzlr nide.*" ✧ Bzkq mutrpzku mz mqngr drka' kxnzlez da kc tzwai kzdung nidr, murde ma tqangio-kzku kxtrngiu Gct angidr. ⁸ X bzkq rmwimiku kxtrngiu kernalzgu, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde mzli lc leplz siu-nzpnu-li-nrade-tq (23,000) nzbz-krdr kxesz'. ✧ ⁹ X bzkq matitr drtwrgu zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu mz nzmcti-krku kx na-ayrplapxle nigu o trtingr, da kc tzwai kzdung nidr. Murde ma tqodati-kzle nigu da kc tqwaile mz lr Israel kcong tzbzting mz nzmakxkr ningidoe nidr. ✧ ¹⁰ X bzkq apuamu kzdung nidr kcong drtwrdr tqcltrpz mz Mosis, mz nzlctr-krm drtwrmu bange. Murde enjrl kc tqatwzlr-ngrbz Gct nibqtile nidr. ✧

¹¹ Da lcong tqprtztibzng badr nznrgidrlvz-ngrm bagu kx bzkq xpqbrlr-ngrgu Gct. X nzyro-kzng mz nzokatr-krdr nigu kcong tqmncpeku mz mzli r nzangidatipekr Gct drtwr kc tqyrlq-pnzle mz nzarlapxkr Kraes leplz. ¹² Mz nzmukrde lcde, doa kx rpile kx tu-amqngipe mz nzrlxngitikirde x rblxbz bade nztao-krde mz da lcong, na-aclvetio-lzbq. Trmrlzu nztao-krde mz nzangio-krde kxtrngiu Gct angidr x dekc trnaptrpe-ngrdeu mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹³ Nzatalzng amrlx kcong tzpztbzng bam, nzpztz-kzpzng mz leplz amrlx. A' mrlz nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm mz Gct, kc tqokatr-zvzle nim. Murde sa na-aelwapx-ngrbzle bam lrpzki r nzyrbqpx-krm. X mz nzo-zli-krmle, sa natu-amqngiq, x nzatalzng trpnzng nzaovxio-krde nim.

¹⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, yrlqpx-lzbq-zvzamu mz nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxnzlez murde trngiu Gct angidr. ¹⁵ X mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxnzyrplapxng, nakrlz-angidramu kx natq kc napibo bamu tubq. ¹⁶ Mz Nzmungrkxtr, mzli kc tqrmnqo-ngrgu mz kap ngr waen kc tqawi-ngrbzku mz Gct, x tqmu-ngrgu bret

✧ **10:3-4** Nzrlaszng 16:4-30; 17:1-7; Nzqqlu-krdr 20:2-13; Lou Kcpwz 8:15-16; 32:4, 15, 18, 30-31; Nemaesa 9:15, 20; Sam 78:15-31; 105:40-41 ✧ **10:5** Nzrlaszng 32; Nzqqlu-krdr 14 ✧ **10:7** Nzrlaszng 32:6 ✧ **10:8** Nzqqlu-krdr 25:1-9 ✧ **10:9** Nzqqlu-krdr 21:4-7 ✧ **10:10** Nzqqlu-krdr 16:41-50

kc tzlopwxi, prtrku mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Kraes x nzbzo-krmle mz kros. ¹⁷ Bret esz'txu, x nigu amrlx nrkrdrdq esz', murde prtr-ngrgu bret kc esz'. X bret lc esz' ngi rkx ngr nrkrdrdq Jiszs, kc tqodutr-lxblr-ngrbzku bade mz Nzmungkrxtr.

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu lr Israel. Murde mzli kc tzngq-ngrdr dq animol kc tqngi blz, opx angidr kx nzodutr-lxblrbzng mz Gct kcpwz tzkabzlr bade blz kc. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ A' kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzkabzlr blz krdr mz mqngr drka' kxnz lz nedrng, a' trngiu mz Gct angidr. Kxmule-esz' mqngr drka' kxnz lz nedr trnzluung x blz krdr maneng, a' trsutiu drtwrnge nzodutr-lxblr-krbzmu mz drka' lcng. ²¹ Murde Gct tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzrmnqo-krmu mz kap sc Kraes, x mz nibrde krsc kz drka'. X tr-rlr-kz-ngrpwzleu nzmu-krmu bret kxtr, x mz nibrde dakxnzng kx nzkabz mz drka'. ²² Bzkq aleamu da kxmule lcng, murde ma Gct tqngyati drtwrde nimu mz nzangio-krmu gct kx trngiu Yawe esz'-krde, x sc tqayrplapx-zlwzpele nimu.

²³ Kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Nzrlr-ngrm bange nzalekrnge da kx suti drtwrnge, murde trmnclzpepou mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis." A' napibo bamu kx, "Kzdung da kx aleamu trnzokatrleu kztemung mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu x mz nzaetunepxng nrlxngiti-krdr." ✧ ²⁴ Bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx naokatrle kztemung. ✧

²⁵ Takitrde nzmu-krmu animol kznike rmctiamu me nzamwangr da. A' bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzmu kx nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnz lz o trtingr. ²⁶ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrgrkxtr le kx, "*Nrlc atwrnrngr nyz Yawe, x doa amrlx mz nrlc nedeng x da amrlx mz nrlc scdeng.*" ✧ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzmu-krmu dakxnzng amrlx, mz nzawi-krbzmu bade mz da lcng.

²⁷ Nzmu kzdq ncblo kxtr-rlxngitiu na-aveatimle nim mz nzmu-krmu badr ma nyzde, vzbz ye x ngq da kznikeng katibzle bam. X bzkq yc mz drtwrmu nzveati-krbzme dakxnzng kx kabzle kx nzkabz mz drka' o trtingr. ²⁸⁻²⁹ A' nzmu kzdq kcng doa rpibzle bam kx, "Dakxnzng lc nzkabz mz drka'," bzkq ngqn dakxnzng lcde, murde ma tqatrkatiq nabz doa kc tqkxmu nzymne-krbzle lc bam. ³⁰ Murde kxmule-esz' tratrkatileu nabzng mz nzmu-krnge dakxnzng lc tqawinrbo mz Gct, a' na-aoti kz drtwrnge leplz kcng tzrpilr mz nabzdr kx vz-rbrx mz nzngq-krngele. ³¹ X na-amrlueku Gct mz da amrlx kx aleku, kxmule-esz' muku o rnmqku. ³² Bzkq atrkatiamu drtwr lr Jiu o kxtrnzrlxngitiung, murde ma

tzpxtpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz. X bzkq atrkati-kzamu drtwr kztmung lrmakxtr kxnzrlxngiting. ³³ Da kc tqwai-zvzx mz nzabz-zlwz-krnge kx leplz amrlx na-abrtzlvzlr ninge mz da kcnq amrlx tqalexng. Tralewxu da kx mrlzm bange, a' alezvzx da kx naokatrle leplz kxnzklung murde narlapxng mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszsz.

11

¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, vz-nqblqamu nqm q krnge mz da lc, da kc tqwaix mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm q kr Kraes.

Nqm q Krgu Kx Takitrde Olvz Ngr Lrmakxtr

² Rpiamu mz letz scmu kx dcp x mz drtwrmu nqm q krnge x da amrlx kcnq tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. X rpi-kzamu kx vz-nqblq-zvzamu nqm q ngr nzangiongr mz makxtr kcnq tqaprcho bamu. X abrtzlvzx nimu mz da lcnq. ³ A' navz-nqblq-kzamu da kc tqpiho bamu kx bzkq atrkatiamu drtwr kztmung kxnzrlxngiting. Mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxbln-grnamu mz nzangiongr, nar olvz na-akqlvzlr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu mzli ka, mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzrplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngkrxtr badr. Nakrlz-angidramu kx ncblo amrlx kxnzrlxngiting nzmnczbzng mz Kraes. X olvz nzmnczbzng mz ncblo, murde olvz kc ayrrngr nzwzng mz nrvr ngr blrir Adzm. X Kraes mnczbz mz Gct. Mz nzmukrde lcde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu mz nzangiongr, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. ⁴⁻¹⁰ X mz nzangiongr lc, trtakitrdeu ncblo nzakqlvz-krde narde, murde Gct wz-kai-ngrde ncblo mz mqngrde, murde na-amatqlr nide. Dekc ncblo kx akqlvzle narde mz nzangiongr, amanede Kraes kc tqngi nou nzlu-krde. Mz nzwzkr Gct leplz, ncblo x olvz bletipxng. Murde Adzm trvzpxpuu mz Iv, a' Iv vzpxm mz Adzm. X Gct trwz-ngrdeu Adzm mz nzokatr-krde Iv, a' wz-ngrde Iv mz nzokatr-krde Adzm, murde olvz na-amatqlr ncblo. Dekc olvz kx trakqlvzleu narde mz nzangiongr, amatinede ncblo kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzrtulrtr-krde nzrsakrlr-krdr badr ncblo. X nzmyakr drtq olvz kxmule lc, esz' ncd r olvz kx nqngi narde nzyrlxo x olvz kx nqngi narde nzrpakingr apule ncblo. Delc, mrlz olvz nzakqlvz-krdr nardr mz nzangiongr, nangi rkx ngr nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq kxtubq, murde enjrl na-abrtzlvz-kzlr nidr. ¹¹ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nzaxvctrpe-krbzku lc mz Kxetu, olvz nzmnc-xglelr ncblo, x ncblo nzmnc-xgle-kzlr olvz. ¹² Kxmule-esz' Iv vzpx-kaip mz Adzm, a' abzo mzli lc ncblo nzvzpxmqng mz olvz. Drtwr ngrde kx leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct kc tqwz-ngrde nigu.

¹³ Mwx elx mzli ka drtwrmu esz'ti mz nzrpi-krnge kx nar olvz na-akqlvzlr mz nzkrka'-kato-krdr x mz nzrplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Mqngkrxtr badr. ¹⁴ X mz drtwrgu, trtakitrdeu ncblo nqngi nardr nzboi-krdr, murde mz nqm̄q krgu ngi da kx myangr drtqdr. ¹⁵ A' rpiku kx mrlz nzboikr nqngi nar olvz, murde lqngipx mz nzobq-krgu. X opxm kx Gct kabzle nqngi nardr nangi dalr nzakqlvz-krde nardr. Delc takitrde nzakqlvz-krdr nardr da kc tqwai nzipix-krbole bamu. ¹⁶ Bzkq̄ kxvecp̄x-lzbqm̄ mz da lc, murde alvztr-ngrne nqm̄q lc mzli kc tqm̄nc-ngrbo bamu, x dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx neng Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr. *

Da Kx Akipxle Kxnzrlxngiting Mz Nzmungrkxtr

¹⁷ Trabrtzlvzwxu nimu kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu kzdung nqm̄q ngr makxtr kcng tqapr̄cbo bamu, myapxbz mz nqm̄q krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr kx atrkatile kzdung kztemung. ¹⁸ Xlrx kx nimu lrmakxtr akipx-lzbqm̄u mz dzbedeng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzangiongr. X lxngitix kxpipz kx nrpa lc ngi da angidr. ¹⁹ A' krlz-kzx kx kzdung nzakipxngr lcng nzvzpxmqnḡ mz nztu-amqngikr kzdung nimu mz da kxtubq̄, murde ma tqprtrpzm̄u mz kxnzvrbrng, a' nakrlznḡr neke tubq̄ mz nzobqkr Gct. ²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrnamu mz nzm̄ulvznḡr Kxetu rgu, nqm̄q krmu atrkatile nide, mz nzakipx-lzbq-krmu. X apusr-ngrnamule trngiu Nzmungrkxtr. †

²¹ Murde kxmule-esz' yrlwr-lxblramu, a' leplz amrlx trnzakilru dakxnznḡ nadr badr kztedrng. A' kc doa ngq-tpwzle dakxnznḡ nade. X mzli lc nimu kxnzngi bcnyrnḡ nzm̄uzpwxnḡ x nzrm̄nq-zlwznḡ waen, a' leplz kx trpnznḡr scdr da nzbrtaleng. ²² Bzkq̄ aleamu da lc. A' mu-kaiamu mz ma nyzmung, x mz nibrde sc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ateamu badr

* **11:16** 11:2 Pol ycm̄netr-ngrde nqm̄q krdr mzli lc, a' trngiu natq̄ kx rngidrlvz-ngrml̄e kx navz-nqblq̄ku mzli ka. 11:3 Mz drtwr Gct x mrkc Heven leplz amrlx nzsakrl̄ng, murde wz-ngrde nidr amrlx mz mqnḡrde. 11:4-10 Mzli lc mz nqm̄q krdr ngi da kx myangr drtq̄ olvz kx nqngi narde kxnzm̄usr-ngrdr lcng. Trkr̄lzkuu drtwr angidr ngr natq̄ Pol mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'murde enjrl.' A' nzrtek̄tr-krgr vz-nqblq̄le kzdq̄ drtwr kxnzr̄krl̄zng. 11:16 Drtc' amrlx kcng tzm̄nc̄lzbznḡ mz zmatq̄ ngr King r Rom, lrmakxtr kcng mrl̄cde tzvz-nqblq̄lr nqm̄q lc. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx navz-nqblq̄ku mzli ka mrka mz trm̄ctu nyzgu.

† **11:20** Mzli lc pnz, leplz amrlx mrlc nzakipx-lzbqnḡ mz dzbede nzing, dzbede kx nznginidr bcnyr x dzbede kx trpnznḡr scdr da. Mz nqm̄q krdr, mzli kc leplz tzvz-ngrml̄r mz ma nyz kzdq̄ bcnyr, bcnyr lc badr kztedeng nzmung me esz' mz dakxnznḡ kx mrlzvx̄i kxkqlu. A' leplz kx trpnznḡr scdr da, nzmung me kzble mz ma nyzde, x dakxnznḡ nadr pipz. X mrkc tzwx̄bu-ngrdr nzkrl̄zlr nzm̄cnḡr leplz kx nzm̄uzpwxnḡ. Mz letz lc, Pol nyangr drtwrde murde kxnzrlxngiting kx nzngi bcnyrnḡ nzvz-nqblq̄lr nqm̄q lcpwz mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr kxnzrlxngiting ma nyzdr mz nzangiongr x mz nzprtr-krdr mz Nzmungrkxtr.

kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde amyatibzmu drtq leplz keng tzbretaleng mz nzobqszo-krmu lrmakxtr neng Gct. ? Nike napibo bamu? ?Mrlz nzglqlz-krnge nimu mz da lc? Trtingr!

²³ A' nqm̄q kc tqkam Kxetu bange x aprcpebo bamu nide sele. Jiszs, mz nrlckxbq ngr zbq kc tqamwangr Judzs nide, kalzmlc bret. ²⁴ Awi-ngrbzle mz Gct, lopxile, x rpibzle mz ncblo nedeng kx, "Krlc ncvr nrkrdr̄tq̄nge, nzkabz bamu. Rtrngzti-zvzbzmu da lc mz nzdcpxkr drtwrmu ninge." ✱

²⁵ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, mz nibr nzm̄lvz-krdr Nzamyangr, glqlzmlc kap ngr waen, x rpibzle badr kx, "Waen lc ngi r̄kx ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate tqyrlq̄bzle badr leplz mz nzyrleokr mepyr r̄nge. Rtrngztibzmu da lc mzli kzn̄ikeng mn̄q-ngrnamule, mz nzdcpx-zvzkr drtwrmu ninge." ‡

²⁶ Drtwr ngr̄de kx, mz nzngq-krmu bret lc, x nzrm̄nq-krmu waen lc, navz zvz nzaelwapx-krmu nzbzkr Kraes nigu amrlx, vz vz krlzmlc mzli kx yzlu-mou-ngr̄mlc.

²⁷ Mz nzm̄u-kr̄de lc̄de, doa kx vz zvz nzamane-kr̄de Kxetu mz Nzmungrkxtr, da kc tzwai kzdung nimu, atrkatilr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr̄dr badr Gct kc tqyrlq̄le mz nrkrdr̄tq̄ Mrl̄x̄de mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr̄de. ²⁸ Dekc, na-aoti-angidr-kaingr drtwrmu nqm̄q krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr. X sc tqmu-peamu bret x tqrm̄nq̄peamu waen ngr̄deng kc ate, murde ma tqatrkatiamu kztemung mz nqm̄q krmu. ²⁹ Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kzn̄ike pr̄tr mz Nzmungrkxtr, a' vz-rbr murde tr̄krlzleu drtwr ngr nrkrdr̄tq̄ Kxnzm̄cpx.

✱ ³⁰ Dekc kxnzkqlung mz nimu tzyangr̄ngape-ngr̄dr̄r x tzyagoxpe-ngr̄dr̄r. X kzdung nimu tzbzpe-ngr̄dr̄r. §

³¹ A' naobqtr-kaiku mz nabzgu, mz nzm̄nclz-kr̄bzku mz me pnz drtwr Kxnzm̄cpx, murde ma tqpr̄trku mz nzayrplapx-alokr Gct nigu. ³² A' mzli kc tqmc-ngr̄de kx vz-rbr̄ku mz nqm̄q krgu, ayrplapxle nigu, murde natekq̄trku nqm̄q nr drtwrgu x tr̄pnznḡr nzayrplapx-alo-kr̄de nigu mz Hxl.

³³ Mz nzm̄u-kr̄de lc̄de, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxbl̄r-ngr̄namu mz Nzmungrkxtr lc, aodu-lzbq̄amu mz nivz. ³⁴ Doa kx suti drtwr̄de nelzde nakrlc angidr, namu

✱ **11:24** Asaea 53:12; Matiu 26:29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20 ‡ **11:25** Nzmungrkxtr ngi r̄kx ngr nzpr̄tr̄nḡr mz da kxm̄rlzting keng tzvzpxmq̄ng mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqmr̄na. Krlc̄de seleng—nz̄ipq̄pxnḡr alwx, nzamrlznḡr nrkrdr̄tq̄ mz zyagox, nzrlxngitingr kx xplr, nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting, nzatubq̄tikr Jiszs nidr mz nzobq̄kr Gct, x kzdu-kzng da kxnzm̄ulr lcng. [Jeremaea 31:31-34; Nzrlasznḡr 24:8] ✱ **11:29** 1 Korint 10:17 § **11:30** 11:29 Murde kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kxnzm̄ulr esz' mz nzobq̄-kr̄de, mz nzngini-kr̄dr nrkrdr̄tq̄de. 11:30 Trngiu drtwr ngr̄de kx zyagox x nzbznḡr amrlx nzvzpxmq̄ng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz.

pnz kai ma nyzde, murde ma tqbatrpzle nzayrplapxkr Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu mz Nzmungrkxtr.

Mzli kc navz-ngrmc, sa napi-zpwx-mopwo du da, mz nzayzlu-krbo nike piamu mz letz scmu.

12

Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Kcng Tqkam Mqngrkxtr

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka suti drtwrnge nzalvztr-krnge nimu mz zmatq kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr; murde nzaokrmu drtwrmu naopx. ² Krlzamu kx mzli kc tqmnc-mrbrbe-ngnamu, drka' nzvectrplr nimu mz nzangio-krmu da kxnzlx, kcng trnzluung. ³ A' mzli ka suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzamu kxmu nzglx-krmu kxnmncng mzlilxlr kznike kx aycmnele ncblo, kx ngi Mqngrkxtr o drka'. Murde doa kx aycmne Mqngrkxtr trtxpnzng nzrpi-krde kx, "Pibqtix Jiszs," a' ngi txpwz kx aycmne drka'. X doa kx mnepx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr, nide txpwz kx krlzle nzrpi-krde kx, "Jiszs nide Kxetu kxmyapx-esz'ngr."

⁴ A' bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde zmatq nzklung kx bletipx-lxblrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'. ⁵ Da kc tqwai nzwzng kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-ngrbz mz Kxetu kcpwz esz'. ⁶ X nzkrlzng kxkqlung kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct kcpwz esz', mz nzalekr leplz nzwzng kc tqaprcbzle badr. ⁷ A' Mqngrkxtr kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwzng lcng tqbletipx-lxblrng, murde naokatru kztegun kxnzrlxngiting. ⁸ X zmatq lcng tzbletipx-lxblrng tqka Mqngrkxtr nidr seleng: nzrpi-xng nra ngr nzyrplapxng, nzrpi-xng nra ngr nzkrlzng, ⁹ nzrlxngitingr kx xplr-esz'ngr, kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, ¹⁰ zmatq ngr nzalengr da kxmatq, nzrplzpxng nra kx kabz Gct, nzrglxng namrlzur kxnzmncng mzlilxlr kc tqwz, nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzrpi-xng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng. ¹¹ A' Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz' kc tqrka zmatq ngr nzwzng lcng tzbletipx-lxblrng. X sc tqkatipebzle mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

Naesz'tiku Mz Nrkrdrdq Kraes, Kxmule-esz' Nzwz-krngung Kqlu

¹² Nrkrdrdqm esz', a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluti. Mz nqmq lcpwz, kxmule-esz' kqluku x zmatq ngrgu bletipx-lxblrng, a' nigu nrkrdrdq kxesz', mz nzprtr-krng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. ¹³ Murde nigu amrlx nzaxvctrpzku mz nrkrdrdq lc esz', mz nzawrkxtrkr Mqngrkxtr nigu. Kxmule-esz' nigu lr Jiu o

trtingr, x kxmule-esz' nigu kxnzawz-nrbalqng o trtingr, a' Gct avzomle bagu amrlx Mqngrkxtr kcpwz esz'.

¹⁴ Nrkrdrdq trngiu da kxesz'ti, a' dalr nrkrdrdq kqluting x nzwz-krdrng bletipx-lxblrng. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq nanyc nrkrdrdq rpile kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mqde." ¹⁶ X bzkq nradrtq rpile kx, "Trprtrwxu mz nrkrdrdq, murde trnipc'u mzte." Murde nidr amrlx nzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq. ¹⁷ Nrkrdrdq atwrnrngr kx ngi txpwz mz, trxlru da mz nzmrbrpx-krm nradrtq. X nrkrdrdq atwrnrngr kx ngi txpwz nradrtq, trtcngiu da mz nzmrbrpx-krm nctq. ¹⁸ Nzwznggr amrlx nzokatrllr nrkrdrdq. X Gct yrlqle kxnzrlxngiting amrlx badr zmatq ngr nzwz-krdr me namnc-ngrdr mz nrkrdrdq Kraes, mz nzwz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁹ Mz nznrgisckr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx zmatq kcpwz mz nzwznggr, drtwr ngrde kx nzwznggr kxnzkqlung nzmrbrpxmqng mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. X nrkrdrdq kxmule lc, trkrlzleu nzale-krde nzwzkr nrkrdrdq amrlx. ²⁰ Takitrde zmatq ngr nzwznggr kxnzkqlung kxbletipx-lxblrng nzwz-lxblr-krdr mz nrkrdrdq kxesz'.

²¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trtakitrdeu nar nzrpi-krbzle mz nanyc kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." X trtakitr-kzdeu mq nzrpi-krbzle mz mz kx, "Nzwz-krm mane." ²² Kxmule-esz' kzdung kxnzprtrng mz nrkrdrdq trnzxplung, a' nzwz-krdr nzmyatxpx-kzng. ²³ X dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx nzobqszong x kx myangr drtqgu, aclve-angidrku x amatqku nidr mz nzakqlvz-krgru nidr mz lrpz, murde nrkrdrdqgu atwrnrngr natakitrde leplz nzmc-krdrle. ²⁴ A' dalr nrkrdrdqgu kx takitrde nzmcngr, trnakxmusr-ngrguu nidr lc. X kxmu-kzpwzle lc mz nrkrdrdq Kraes. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx nzamatq-krgru x nzaclve-krgru krkcng tzmatineng namyaszpxle nzamatq-krgru kxnzamatqpeng.*

²⁵ Murde trsutiu drtwr Gct kx leplz nzakipx-lzbqng, a' nzaclve-krdr kztedrng kxnzrlxngiting narsaklrngr. ²⁶ X mz drtwr lc, nzmu drtq kzdq doa mz nrkrdrdq Kraes naetqle, nznngitr lxblr kztedeng amrlx. X nzmu kzdq doa nzamatqle, kztedeng amrlx naprtr-kzng mz nzabrtz-krde.

²⁷ Nimu amrlx ngrmu nrkrdrdq Kraes. X doa kxesz' mz nimu prtr mz nrkrdrdq lc x nzwz-krde myatxpx kz. ²⁸ Mz nzwzkr nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, Gct

yrlq-ayrnr-ngrde nzwzkr aposol,

krali nzwzkr profet, x

kratq nzwzkr kxnzalvztrng mz natq Gct x mz nqm q krde.

X yrlq-kzle zmatq kxbletipx-lxblrng lcde seleng:

* **12:24** Mrlz nzamatq-krgru kxtrpnznggr scdr da, doa kxnztopwzng x olvz namyaszpxle kx ngi bcnyrng x kxnzetzung kcng tzamatqpeng.

nzalengr da kxmatq,
 kzdung zmatqng ngr nzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng,
 nzokatr-zlwzng leplz,
 nzmrcngr lrpzki kx navzki lrmakxtr, x
 nzymcne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng.

²⁹ Trngiu leplz amrlx kx nznginidr aposol, profet, kxnza-
 lvztrng mz natq Gct, o kxnzaleng da kxmatq. ³⁰ X trngiu
 leplz amrlx kz kxnzamrlzng kxnzyagoxng, kxnzymcnebnzng
 mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o kxnzrpipxng drtwr ngr natq
 lr mrkzble lcnq.

Nivz Namyapx-esz'ngr
Mz Nzwztr-ngrbz Mz Gct
Mz Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng

³¹ Mrlz nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrmu zmatq kxmyapxbzng mz
 nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr. A' mzli ka napibo bamu nqm q kx
 myapx-esz'ngr mz zmatq lcnq.

13

¹ Doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane zmatq
 ngr nzymcne-krde mz natq lr mrkzbleng x natq enjrl
 kz. Murde apule nzrliplakr natq dram kxmznrngr mz
 nzrtztrng. ² X doa kx trmrlztleu leplz, mane kz zmatq
 ngr nzplzpx-krde nrpa kxkabz Gct, x nzrpipx-krde nrpa ngr
 nzrkrlzng, x nzkrz-krde da angidr kx yc-kapq. X mane
 kz nzxplrkr nzrlxngiti-krde kx krlzle nzabrkalz-ngrm newz.
³ X doa kx traelwapx-ngrpwzleu nivz mz leplz, mane kz
 nzglqpx-lzbq-krde nzamwa-krde drtc' nyzdeng x dztudeng
 amrlx mz nzokatr-krde kx trpnzngr scdr da.

⁴ Murde doa kx aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz angidr vz-nqblqle
 nqm q lcde seleng: nzvz-nrx-ngrbz mz leplz, nzrycng
 drtwr leplz, nzokatrng leplz, x nzavzo-lzbq-ngrbz mz leplz.
 A' mrlx lc bzkq glqpx-lzbqz mz leplz, bzkq kcmnz-ngrbzle
 dztudng, ⁵ bzkq amatinede leplz, bzkq trkibrbz mz leplz,
 bzkq drtwrde ngya-anibz mz leplz, x bzkq aboi drtwrde da
 kxvz-rbrtibz leplz bade. ⁶ Doa ngr nivz, drtwrde vz zlwz
 mzli kc tzalengr leplz da kxdrka'ngr, a' abrtzlvzle mzli kc
 tzalengr da kxtubq. ⁷ X nivz angidr drtwr ngrde kx doa tu-
 zvbz mz nibr leplz mz nzokatr-krde nidr kxmule-esz' nqm q
 krdr trka. Traylzu-mopwzu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka, a'
 drtwrde abr-zvzle, x obqtipxle nzrtekqtrng nqm q nr drtwr.

⁸ Nivz trpnzngr nzykrpx-krde. A' zmatq amrlx ngr
 nzwztr-ngrbz mz Gct sa naykrpxng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm
 Jisz, kxmule-esz' nzplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzymcne-
 ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, x nzrpipxng nrpa ngr
 nzrkrlzng. ⁹ Murde mzli ka mz nrlc ka, rblxbz mz doa

nzkrlz-atwrnr-krde x nzplzpx-atwrnr-krde drtwr ngr nrpa kc tqkabz Gct bade. ¹⁰ A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, sa natutrlle da amrlx, x zmatq lcng amrlx sa namrbrng.

¹¹ Mz kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr, mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrne, nzymne-krnge, nzkrlz-krnge, x nza0-krnge drtwrnge nztakitrdr doa kxtpwz. A' mzli ka nipenge ncblo, x yrlqtx-opex nqm q krdr doa kxntztopwzng, murde nqm q krnge natakitrde ncblo. ¹² Mzli ka nzrmc-krngu nzalvztrngr angidr apule nzobqtr-krngu mz dzpq kx kamrbrngr. Murde trkrlz-atwrnr-ngrguu da lcng. A' Gct krlz-atwrnr-ngrde nigu. X mzli lc navzm, sa nakrlz-angidrpeku da mz nzmnc-zvz-krbzku mz Jiszs.

¹³ Nqm q nr nabzgu tq kx nayc-along nidr seleng: nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct, nzobqtipx-krngu nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krdeng, x nzaelwapx-krbzku nivz lrde mz leplz. A' nivz dela tqmyapx-esz'ngr zvz.

14

Gct Kabzle Zmatq Kxmyapxbzng Mz Leplz Nedeng Mz Nzaxplr-lzbq-krdr

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, drtqmu navq zvz mz nzmrlztkrmu leplz. X mzli lcpwz nasuti kz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, myapxbz zmatq ngr nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct. ² Mzli ka suti drtwrmu kx leplz amrlx naycmnebzng mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' doa kxmule lc trycmnepwzu mz lrmakxtr. Murde mqngr doa lc ycmnetr-ngrde da kx yc-kapq x leplz trnzkrzlru drtwr ngrde. ³ A' mzli kc leplz nzlalztq-ngrbzlr mz doa kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nrpa lc axplrle nzrlxngitkrdr, apqtrle drtwrdr, x amqtr-kzpzle drtwrdr. ⁴ Mrlx kc tqycmnebz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, okatrlle nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx kc tqplzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, okatrlle lrmakxtr atwrnrngr. ⁵ Suti drtwrnge kx nimu amrlx nakrlzamu nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. A' sutitx zlwz drtwrnge kx naplzpxamu nrpa kx kabz Gct. Murde mrlx kx plzpxle nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzokatrkrde lrmakxtr myaszpxle mrlx kx ycmne txpwz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, a' trpipx-kzleu drtwr ngrde. A' nzmu napipx-kzle drtwr ngrde, mrlx lcng li nzrsakrlrng mz nzokatr-krdr lrmakxtr. ⁶ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, nzmu naycmnebo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mz nzyrlwrlxblr-krngu, trkrlzleu nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde mz nzokatrkrnge nimu naycmnebo bamu mz natq kx krlzamu, mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu da kxyc-kapq kx aelwapx-ngrm Gct bange, o mz nzipix-krbo nrpa ngr nzkrlzng, o mz

nzplzpx-krbo nrpa kx kam Gct bange, o mz nzalvztr-krnge natq Gct.

⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu nzyrnikr gita. Nzmu trnzamqngi-zpwxu nqvi lrdeng, rblx nzkrlz-krmu nabz kc tzayrningr gita kc, x trokatrleu nimu nzngr-krmu nabz lc. ⁸ X na-aoti kz drtwrmu ngrlrvea nzvxutr-krde trpu. Nzmu natqde trnaopxleu, rblxbz mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng nzoliqti-krdr nzotangr. ⁹ Kxmu-kzle lc mzli kc tqangio-ngrnamu. Nzmu natq ncblo kx trpnzngr kx rkrlz, rblx nzokatr-krde leplz. Nzycmnekr ncblo kxmule lcde mane, murde vz lxlrtngr. ¹⁰ Da zpwxtx kx natq kqlu mrka mz nrlc, x natq lcdeng amrlx kzdung leplz nzyrplatitr nardr. ¹¹ A' mz nzymnekr ncblo mz natq kx trkrllzwxu, apumle bange lr mrkzble, x apu-kzpo bade lr mrkzble, murde trkrllzkru nzymne-etrkrgr. ¹² Kxmu-kzle lc mz nimu. Mz nzvqtikr drtqmu zmatq ngr nzwzngr lcngr, mrlz nzsuti-kzkr drtwrmu zmatq ngr nzaxplrngr lrmakxtr.

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kx twzpele zmatq ngr nzymne-ngrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, nakrka'-ngrbzle bade zmatq ngr nzrpiwxngr drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcngr. ¹⁴ Murde mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, mqngrnge krka', a' drtwrnge trprtrpwzu mz nzkrka'ngr lc. ¹⁵ Delc, pnzpe drtwrnge kx mqngrnge sa nakrka'bz x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng mz nzangio-krnge nide mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. A' drtwrnge sa nakrka' x nangrbz mz Gct mz natq leplz kcng tqangio-lxblrkr badr. X navz-nqblqamu natqngc lcngr. ¹⁶ Murde mz nzglqpx-krm Gct x nzawi-krbzme bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng, rblxbz mz kztemqng nzesz'tikr drtwrmu badr mz nzkrka'-krm lc. ¹⁷ X nzkrka'ngr kxmule lc, takitrde nzawi-ngrbz mz Gct, a' trokatrleu leplz. ¹⁸ X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx nzymne-krbo bade mz natq lr mrkzbleng myaszpx-zlwzle nimu. A' alex da lc mz nzmnc-krnge esz'-krnge. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr, mz drtwrnge nzpiwx-krbo mz leplz nrpa kxmrbc kx yrplatitr nardr myaszpx-zlwzle nzymne-aboi-krbo mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, kx tryrplatitru nardr.

²⁰ Mzlenng x inwengeng, mz zmatq ngr nzwzngr lcngr, bzkq apuamu doa kxntzopwzng mz nzktitxpx-krmu zmatq ngrdr. A' na-apuamu ncblo kxbrpe mz nzwz-krmu mz zmatq lcngr mz nzokatr-krmu kztemung. A' mrlz kz nzapu-krmu doa kxntzopwzng murde trpnzu drtwrdr nzprtr-zvzng mz da kxdrka'ngr. ²¹ Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, rpi Yawe kx, "Sa naycmnebo mz leplz nengeng mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Sa nangi rkx ngr nzayrplapx-krnge nidr murde trnzlxngitilru

natqngeng. Kxmule-esz', a' sa napxtxpx-zvz-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr ninge." ✱ *

²² Mz nzmukrde lcde, nzymnekr kzdq kxrlxngiti mz natq lr mrkzbleng x trpnzng doa kx rpipx drtwr ngrde, trngiu r kx ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide. A' sa nangi kz r kx ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzymnengr kxnmulr lcng, sa napxtxpx-kz-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz, x nzprtrbeng mz nzayrplapxng. A' nzplzpxkr kzdq kxrlxngiti nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, ngi r kx ngr nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nide, murde okatrle kxnzrlxngiting x tratrkatileu kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ²³ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu, tmrlzu nimu amrlx nzymne-krbzmu mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. Murde nzmukxtrnzrlxngitiung o kxtrnzkrzlru zmatq lc, kx nzprtrpznng bamu, sa narpilr kx lukurnr-ngrnamu o aycmnele nimu drka'. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A' mrlz nimu amrlx nzplzpx-krmu nrpa kx kabz Gct bamu. Murde nrpa lcng amrlx nzkrzlzlr nzprtr-krdr mz nabz leplz lcng mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr kx nzaleng alwx x takitrde nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr. X naokatr lr nidr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jisz. X sa nayrngzobznng mz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide. X narpilr kx, "Gct sc tqmnc-zpwx bz bamu mrka."

Nmq Ngr Nzyrlwr-lxblnng Kxmrlz

²⁶ Mz lengleng x inwengleng, da kx navzpxmqng mz nzalvztr-krnge lc nide sele. Mz nzyrlwr-lxblkr-krmu takitrde doa kxes z' mz nimu nzprtr-krde mz nzangiongr lc, mz nzrlwx-krbzle kzdq nabz kxtr, o mz nzalvztr-krbzle kzdq da, o mz nzaelwapx-krbzle kzdq da kxyc-kapq, o mz nzymne-krbzle mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng, o mz nzrpipx-krbzle drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng. Murde da kxmyapxbz nzokatr-krmu lrmakxtr atwrnng. ²⁷ A' mz nzaki-krmu nzymnengr, rlr tx-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx naycmnebz mz natq lr mrkzbleng. X trtakitrdeu nzymne-krdr mz nzwrde kxes z'. X nangi dq doa kx napipx-zvzbzle drtwr ngr natqdrng. ²⁸ A' nzmukx trpnzng leplz kx rkr lz nzrpipxng drtwr ngr natq lr mrkzble lcng, e leplz kcng tzymneng mz natq lr mrkzbleng namnc-lrping x naycmne-nabu-txpwnng esz'-krdr badr Gct. ²⁹ X mou, rlr tx-ngrpwo leplz nali o natq kx narplzpxng nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. X kztedrng naobqtrpznng mz nrpa lcng mz nzrkr lzng kx nztubqng

✱ **14:21** Asaea 28:11-12 * **14:21** Suti drtwr Gct kx leplz nedeng nakrlzlr kx ycmne-kaipz badr mz natqdr, a' nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nide. Mz nzmukrde lcde, ayrlapxle nidr mz nzrlr-krbzle mz lr Asiria nzaovxio-krdr nidr. X lrmrkzble lcng nzymneng mz natq kx rblxbz mz lr Israel nzxlrng. Natq lr mrkzbleng ngi r kx ngr nzayrplapxkr Gct kxtrnzrlxngitiung.

amrlx o mwx kzdung natqdrng vz-rbr, murde drtwr ngrdr tr-rsakrlr-ngru mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mz nibr nzycmnekr kzdq doa, vz-nqblq-mouamu nqm̄q lc x rlr-ngrbzmu mz kzdung kz leplz kxli o tq nzplzpx-kz-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr. ³⁰ Nzmu kzdq doa tulz mz nzplzpx-krde nrpa kx kabz Gct bade, x mzli lc tqycmne-ngrde, Gct ka-kzpzle kzdq kz nrpa mz kzdq kz doa, doa krali lc natulz. X krkc kai nawxbuo x namnc-lrpi mzli kxpipz mz nzrlr-ngrbz mz doa krali nzplzpx-kz-krde nrpa scde. X krkc kai sc tqplzpxpe-moule nrpa scde mz nzayrkrpx-krdele. ³¹ Mrlz leplz amrlx nzplzpx-krdr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr, murde leplz amrlx naxlr̄r nrpa lcng x na-apqtrpzlr drtwrdr. ³² X mz zmatq ngr nyrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct badr, zmatq lc ycpebz badr mz nzacive-krdrle. Murde Mqngrkxtr trpnzngr nzrtulrtr-krbzle mz leplz nzaelwapx-krbzlr zmatq lcng tqkabzle badr. ³³ Murde mz dzbe lrmakxtr amrlx nyz Gct, trsutiū drtwrde lrmakxtr nzale-krdr da kx tropxu mz nzkrlzkr leplz. A' suti drtwrde kx da amrlx namwitr-lxblrng mz nrwx.

³⁴ Kzdung nimu nzvz-rbrng mz nyrpi-krmu kx, "Olvz bzkq nzycmneng mzli kc tqyrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu. A' namnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzpikr Lou sc Mosis le. ³⁵ Nzmu kx tzsuti drtwr olvz nzkrly-krdr kzdung da, naveati-krlzpwzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng mz ma nyzdrng. Murde myangr drtq olvz nzycmne-krde mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr." †

³⁶ Vz-rbramu murde natq Gct trvzpxpuu bamu. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nyrpi-krmu kx nimu txpwz kx rkrly nzyokaetipxngr drtwr ngr natqde.

³⁷ X nimu leplz kcng tzrpilr kx rngiscmu zmatq ngr nyrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct o zmatq kc-kzng tqkabz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz, nakrlzamu kx da lcng amrlx tqpipxbo bamu ngi natq kx katimqng Kxetu rgu Jisz. ³⁸ A' bzkq vz-nqblqamu doa knike trglxleu nztubqkr natqngc lcng.

³⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtqmu nztwz-krmu zmatq ngr nyrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct. A' bzkq rpwa'-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzycmne-krbzlr mz Gct mz natq lr mrkzbleng. ⁴⁰ Mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu, aleamu da amrlx mz nqm̄q kxmrlz kx takitrde nzmnc-zpwx-krmu.

† **14:35** Kxnzetu r Nzryrngrkxtr drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr ngalrde lcng li, 34-35. Mz nyrtekqtr-krgr mz Natqgu, vz-nqblqkr ncblo kcng tzrpilr kx ngalrde lcng trngiu drtwr Pol, a' ngi drtwr kzdung lr Korint. Murde natq lcng trnzsz'tiu mz kzdung kz natqdeng mz kzdung kz ngalrdeng. X mou Lou sc Mosis trpileu kx olvz bzkq nzycmneng mzli kc leplz neng Gct tzyrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr.

15

Jiszs Tulz-mop Mz Nzbzngr Mz Nrkrdrtdqe Angidr

1 Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, napi-mopwo bamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipebo bamu. Lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz lc x rpiamu kx sc tqvz-zvzbe nztu-amqngi-krmu elr. ² X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz da lcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzrlapxnggr x da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Nrpakxmrlz lc. A' nzmuz nrlxngiti-krmu kx tqpi txpwz naomu le, trnaprtrwamuu elr. ³ Aprcebo bamu nzalvztrnggr kx nzka-kaipqng aposol kc-kzng bange. Da lcng tqlxngitiku kx myapx-esz'ngr nidr seleng. Nzbzkr Kraes xpele alwx ngrgung, murde Gct naipqle nigu, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrgrkxtr le. ✧ ⁴ X nzyrtzmq x Gct atulz-mople nide mz zbq kratq ngr nzbzkrde, da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrnrgrkxtr le. ✧ ⁵ Zbz adcpxlzlbqz mz Pita, x mz nibrde badr ncblo nedeng kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. *

⁶ X mz nibrde, adcpxlzlbq-mopwz badr kxnzrlxngiting nzmyaszpxlr trtqki-kxnzlvqn (500) mz nzwrde kc esz'. Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzbzpeng, a' nzklung kx nzlubeng mzli ka tqryr-ngrbo bamu. X nzklz-angidr-kzlr kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngr mz nrkrdrtdqe. ⁷ Zbz adcpxlzlbq-kzpz mz mzlede Jemes, x mz nibrde adcpxlzlbq-kzpz badr aposol nedeng amrlx. ✧ ⁸ X kzdung yiz mz nibr nzvzdkrde Heven, adcpxlzlbq-kzpq bange. ✧ X mz nzlxngi-atekrnge nide, apux doa kx nzmika-rbr, a' twzpele nzlungr. ⁹ Murde kxmule-esz' mzli kc tqatrkatizlwzx lrmakxtr ne Gct, x trtakitrdeu nzngini-krnge aposol nede, a' mzli ka prtrpebo badr, kxmule-esz' trrsakrlr-ngrgru badr mz nzmyalzkdr. ✧ ¹⁰ Nzlxngiti-krnge Jiszs x nzngini-krnge aposol nede nzvzpxmqng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X zmrlz ngrde lc trmaneu, murde nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz mrkang kqlu myaszpx-zlwzle nzwzkr aposol lcng amrlx. A' trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-kdrdr ninge mz da lc, murde nzwzkrnge vztzpxpwq mz zmrlz lc tqmyalz. ¹¹ Kxmule-esz' krkc tqyapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nidr o ninge, a' sc tqlxngitipeamu mz nxlz-krmule.

Nrkrdrtdqe Kxnzrlxngiting Sa Natulz-kzp Mz Nzbzngr Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Nztulz-krm Nrkrdrtdqe Jiszs

¹² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes, bzkq rpiamu kx trpnznggr nzatulz-krm Gct kxnzrlxngiting mz nzbzngr.

✧ 15:3 Asaea 53 ✧ 15:4 Sam 110:1; Hosia 6:2; Jona 1:17; Luk 24:46; Aposol 2:25-36 * 15:5 Kxmule-esz' Judzs bzpe, a' nzrlwxtr-kzpz mz ncblo neng Jiszs kcng nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li. ✧ 15:7 Galesia 1:19 ✧ 15:8 Aposol 9:1-19 ✧ 15:9 Aposol 8:1-3; 9:1-2

Murde da amrlx kcng tqlxngitiku nztuong mz nzatulz-krm Gct nrkrdrdq Jiszs mz nzbzngr. ¹³ Nzmu natrpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr, drtwr ngrde kx trnzatulz-kzpuu Kraes mz nzbzngr. ¹⁴ X nzmu Kraes nabz-ale, drtwr ngrde kx nzryapwxtipx-krgr nigr aposol mane x nzrlxngiti-krmu ngi brmrda. ¹⁵ Murde nzmu Gct trna-atulzpe-mopleu Kraes, aelwapx-ngrde kx pokiatitrkr Gct, mz nzrpi-krgr kx atulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr. Drtwr lc navzpxm mz nzrpi-krmu kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr. ¹⁶ Murde nzmu natrpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr, drtwr ngrde kx nrkrdrdq Kraes mnclz-alom mz gq. ¹⁷ X nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide nzarlapx-krde nimu ngi brmrda. Murde trpnzngr nzipqpxngr alwx ngrmung x sa naprtramu mz Hxl, ¹⁸ da kc tzwai kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kcng tzbzszpelr nigu. † ¹⁹ X nzmu natrpnzngr nzprtr-krgru mz nzlungr kxboi kalr, mane mzli ka mz nrlc ka nzobqtipx-zvz-krgru da kx nakam Kraes bagu kalr mz nrlc kc navzm. X takitrde leplz nzyckr mz drtwrdr nigu, mz nzrlxngiti-nrbalq-krgru lc.

²⁰ Kxmule-esz', a' dazpwxtx kx Gct atulz-mople Kraes, mz nzngini-krde doa kx ayrrngr kx natulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngr x trpengr nzbz-krde. Murde kxnzrlxngiting kxnzbpeng amrlx natulz-kzpqng mz nzbzngr kalr. * ²¹ Murde nzbzngr prtzbz mz leplz amrlx vzpx-ngrmle alwx ngr ncblo esz', kc tqngi Adzm. X kxmu-kzle lc, nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzngr naprtzbz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx vzpx-kz-ngrmle nztulz-krm ncblo esz' kc tqngi Jiszs. ²² Leplz amrlx nzbzngr murde nzprtrpzng mz Adzm. X leplz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting sa nalu-mopqng murde nzprtrpzng mz Kraes. ²³ A' nzlu-mou-krm leplz sa navz-nqblq-angidrlle mzli rde kc tqyrlq Gct. Murde Kraes nanginide doa kx ayrrngr kc tqtulz-mou-ngrmle mz nzbzngr a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle, leplz nedeng sc natulz-ate-kzng. ²⁴ X mz nibr da lc, sc tqkrlzpebzle nzyrkrpxkr nrlc ka. Mzli lc, Kraes sa naodati-kaile enqmi rdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' ncblo o drka' x kxmule-esz' kxnzeturng, kxnzmatqng, o kxnzaclveng. X sc na-aprc-atebzle doa x da amrlx mz Gct Trtede. ²⁵ Murde Kraes nangini-kaide King, navz navz mzli kx nzamnclz-ngrbz enqmi amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. ²⁶ X nzbzngr apu-kzle enqmi murde atrkatile leplz. A' Kraes sa naodati-kzle zmatq ngr nzbzngr lc. ²⁷ Murde rpi Nzryrnrkxtr kx, "Gct yrlqlzbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes," * (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da

† **15:18** Gct mz nzatulz-mou-krmle Jiszs mz nzbzngr, aelwapx-ngrde kx nzbz-krde lc ngi blz kx takitrde nzrkatx-krde alwx ngrgung amrlx. * **15:20** Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; Kolosia 1:18; Hibru 1:6 * **15:27** Sam 8:6

kxtrnzluung), “mz nzmetyx-krbzlr bade.” ☆ A' opx angidr kx Gct Trte trprtrpwzu mz “doa x da amrlx lcnq,” murde tramnczpwzleu nide esz'-krde mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes. 28 X mz nibr Gct Trte nzyrlqlz-krbzle doa x da amrlx lcnq mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kraes, Mrlxde sa na-amncz-kzpzle zmatq ngrde lc tqmyalz-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngr Trtede. X mzli lc, doa x da amrlx lcnq sa navz-nqblq-moulr me pnz drtwr Trtede.

29 Kzdung nimu mrla, nzlukurnr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzngr nztulz-krm nrkrdrdq mz nzbzng, x mzli lcpwz nzwrkxtrng mz nztekqtr-krdr leplz kxnbzpeng, murde mz drtwrdr sa naokatrle nidr. ‡

30 ? X nzm natrpnzng nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzng, memule nigr aposol tqrlrpx-lzbq-zvz-ngrgr mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nrpa lc? 31 Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz zbq kang kqlu leplz nzrpilr nanibqlr ninge, murde yapwxtipxx Nrpa lc. A' vqti drtqnge nzale-krnge nzwzng lc, murde abrtzlvz-zlwzx Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnmcpm mz nztekqtr-krde nqm q krmu kc tqvzpxm mz da angidr kcng tqalvztr-ngrne nimu. 32 Kzdung ncblo mrka mz taon Efiszs, drka' mncpxm badr, x nzatrkatilr ninge. A' kxmule-esz' nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge, a' tu-amqngi-zvzx mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa kx Gct atulz-mopele Jiszs mz nzbzng. A' nzm natrpnzng nztulzkr leplz mz nzbzng, nzwz-krnge mane, x trpnzng nrade kx nayrlq-zvzbzle. X opxm kx mrlz nvz-nqblqng drtwr kx rpilc kx, “*Na-alexpwzku da kxmrlzm bagu mz nzmetyx-krpwzku x nzrmnqtx-krpwzku, murde yce pipz nzbz-krgr.*” ☆

33 A' bzkq nzesabrtng nimu mz nvz-nqblq-krmu natq lc. Murde nakrlzamu kx mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz leplz kx nvz-rbrng mz nzrpi-krdr kx trpnzng nztulz-krm leplz mz nzbzng, nzao-krdr drtwrdr lc tqtrka sa na-atrkatile nzao-krmu drtwrmu kxmrlz. 34 Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Nzale-zvz-krmu alwx naesakipe! X namyangr drtqmu. Murde leplz kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kvz-rbr lcnq, trnzkrz-pnzlr Gct.

Nrkrdrdqgu Kxmrla Kc Natulz-mopqng Kalr Ngi Nrkrdrdq Kxblepxng

35 Mwx kzdq nimu narpilc kx, “?Myx kxnamu na-alumoungr namz ngr leplz? ?Sa nangi mou nrkrdrdq kxmibi?” 36 Ngqngu-plxsrq! Murde da kx nzpetio mz drtc' namibio

☆ 15:27 Sam 110:1 ‡ 15:29 15:28 Da kc tzwai-pnzlr mzli kc Adzm trtaoka-ngrde mz alwx. 15:29 Trpnzng kxkrz namrlz r nzawrkxtrng lc. A' opxm kx drtwr Pol tresz'tiu badr mz nzawrkxtrng lc, murde abzo mzli kc krlzmlc mzli ka, namrlz r nzawrkxtrng lc trnzaleu lrmakxtr. ☆ 15:32 Asaea 22:13

kai mz nzlrtpx-krde da kxmrna kc nalvclzm. ³⁷ Rtq da kc tzpetio nzobq-krde blepxbz mz da kc nalvclzm. ³⁸ A' Gct yrlqle drtwr kx da kc nalvclzm mz rtq, navz-nqblqle rtq kc tzpetiong.

³⁹ Nrkrdrdq amrlx tr-rsakrlr-ngru. A' nrkrdrdq leplz, animol, utc, x nc nzbletipx-lxblrng. ⁴⁰ X nrkrdrdq kxnm-cncng mz nrlc ka nzbletipx-lxblrng mz nzobqkr dalr bongavz. X nzlqngipxkr dalr bongavz nzbletipx-lxbl-rkzng mz nzlqngipxkr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka. ⁴¹ X mou, nzlqngipxkr nepi, temz, x vring nzbletipx-lxblrng, da kc tqwai-kz nzobqkr vri amrlx.

⁴² Kxnamu-kzle lc mzli kc na-atulz-mou-ngrmqng Gct leplz kxnbzpeng. Murde nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq mz drtc' krlzle nzbzng. A' nrkrdrdq kc tqlu-mop blepxbz bade, murde trkrlzleu nzbzng. ⁴³ Nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq yangrnge x nzobq-krde trka, a' mzli kc na-alupe-mou-ngrmle nrkrdrdq lc naxplr x nzobq-krde nalqngipx. ⁴⁴ Nrkrdrdq kc tzyrtzmq ngi dalr nrlc ka, a' nrkrdrdq kc tzalu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr takitrde nzmnc-alo-krde Heven. Nakrlzamu kx nzmncr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka ngi rkx ngr nzmnc-kzkr nrkrdrdq kxmrna Heven. ⁴⁵ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Adam, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai nginide leplz kxlu." ✧ X leplz amrlx nzbzng mz nzprtr-krbzlr bade. A' Kxnmcpv vzm, mz nzngini-krde ncblo kc kai tqlu-alo, x kabzle nzlungr kxboi mz leplz nedeng amrlx. ⁴⁶ A' mzli ka, trtwzkaku nrkrdrdqgu kxmrna kx natwzku kalr Heven. A' mncbeku mz nrkrdrdqgu mz nrlc ka. ⁴⁷ Adzm, kc tqngi ncblo kc kai vzpxm mz nrlc ka. A' Kxnmcpv, kc tqngi ncblo kxmrna, vzpxm Heven. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Leplz kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kc kai, nrkrdrdqdr bz x mibi, mz nzapu-krdr nide. A' nigu kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr ncblo kxmrna, nrkrdrdqgu sa nalu-along Heven, mz nzapu-krdr nide.

⁵⁰ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nayokaetipxbo dq da bamu. Mzli ka nrkrdrdqgu bz x mibi, x nrkrdrdq kxmule lc trpnzng nrprtr-krde Heven mz nzlu-alo-krde elr.

⁵¹ Gct aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxnmcpv, kzdung kxnzrlxngiting nalubeng. A' mzli lc kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtpx-aning, kxmule-esz' nzlubeng o nzbzpeng. ⁵² Murde kzdq kc enjrl sa navxutrle trpu kxrmnr-ngrbz, x mzli lcpwz leplz kxnbzpeng sa natulzpemqng mz nzlungr kxboi, x nrkrdrdq kxnzrlxngiting amrlx sa nalrtpxng mz nrkrdrdq kxmrna. ✧ ⁵³ Nrkrdrdq kcng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr nalrtpxng mz nrkrdrdq kxmrna kx

trnzkrzlzru nzbzngr. ⁵⁴ X mzli lc tzlrtipxngr, sa na-atutrlr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, *Zmatq ngr nzbzngr nzaovxio-along!*" ☆ Murde kxnbzpeng sa nalu-mopqng x trpengr kx nabz. ⁵⁵ X narpi-kzku kx, *"Nzbzngr nzodatitx alo mz nzvecngr! X trpengr zmatq ngrde mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu."* ☆ ⁵⁶ Murde zmatq ngr nzbzngr mz nzaetq-krde drtqgu, vzpxm mz alwx rgung, mz nzrpikr Loukxtr kx krkcng amrlx tzaleng alwx nabzng. ⁵⁷ A' awi-ngrbzku mz Gct nzprtr-krbzku mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpix mz nzaovxio-krde alwx x nzbzngr, x trmncnzpepwxkuu mz zmatq ngrdr.

⁵⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq vecpx-lzbqamu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, a' tu-amqngi-zvzamu. X rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwzngr kc tqaprcbz Jiszs bamu, murde nzwz-krmu trnamaneu, a' rpile kx nrade nayc-zvzbz.

16

Nzatakqtingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹ Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nike na-aleamu mz nzatakqti-krmu trau kx na-atwzlr-ngrbzmu mz lr Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting kx trpnzngr scdr da. X suti drtwrnge kx navz-nqblqamu da kx pipebo mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz provins kc Galesia. ² Mz Sade kang kqlu, mz nzmnc-krmu ma nyzmung, doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakapxle du trau mz nzwzngr lc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nike atatrpilc. X rtxlvzlvz zvz trau lc mz Sade kang kqlu, murde bzkq atakqtipeamu trau mzli kc navz-ngrmc. ³ Mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu, sa nayrbo du letz badr kztegunng kxnzrlxngiting, murde letz lcng naokatrllr ncblo kcng tqmcpixamu mz nztwz-krbzlr trau scmung mz lr Jerusalem. ⁴ X nzm kx tqmrlz kz nzvz-krgr badr, mwz sa navzkr badr ncblo lcdeng.

Natq Ngr Nzvzpxkr Pol X Natq Kx Na-abrtzlvzngr Timoti

⁵ Sa naoklatimc nimu mz nibr nzoklati-kai-krnge kztegunng mz provins kc Masedonia. ⁶⁻⁷ Murde nzm naoklati-kaipc' nimu, nzmnc-krngu mzli mrbcnepwz. A' suti drtwrnge nzmnc-krngu mzli naboitx, kxmule-esz' temz kxli o tq nzm kx tqrlr-ngrm Kxetu le. X mz nibrde, mrlz nzokatr-krmu ninge mz nzvzpx-krnge mou drlveke navzkix. ⁸ A' nzmnc-krnge mrka Efiszs nakrlzbxle mzli kc tzmulvzngr nzrlakilz-ngrm wit, zbq kc tqvzo-ngrm Mqngkxtr. ⁹ Murde mzli ka ngi mzli kx mrlzpe mrka, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Lepzlvz nzkqlung kx nzabrttrpebzlr drtwrdr mz

Jisz. A' mzli lcpwz, leplz nzkqlu-kzng kx nzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzwz-krnge lc.

¹⁰ Mzli kc Timoti nakrlz-ngrbzle nimu, abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmle x acive-angidramu nide. Murde wzkr badr mz nzwzkr Gct, x takitrde nzamatq-krmu nide mz nzngini-kzkrde kxetu mz lrmakxtr. *

¹¹ Bzkg obqsoamu nznginibe-krde obla. A' okatramu nidr badr kztedeng mz nzyzlu-mou-krmlr bange. Murde obqtipxx nzmc-mou-krnge nidr.

¹² Mz letz scmu, rlxti-kzpa'mu bange nzatwzlr-krbo Apolos bamu mz nzalvztr-krde nimu. X apqtrpo drtwrde mz nzyzlu-krbzle bamu badr kztegung kcng tztwzmlr letz scmu bange. A' rpile kx trsutiu drtwrde nzvz-krbzle bamu mzli ka, a' sa navzbz mzli kx takitrde.

Kzdung Kz Natq Mou

¹³ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! X tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' nelzmu nabr. ¹⁴ Da amrlx kcng na-aleamu navz-nqblqle nqm q ngr nivz.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrnge nzvz-krm Stifanas, Fortunatzs, x Akaekzs, mz nzkrlz-krmlr ninge. Murde nzapqtrplr drtwrge, da kc tzwai-zvzlr mz nzapqtr-krbzlr drtwrmu. X mrlzm bange nzxlr-krnge nrpa scmung.

A' mzli ka, mz nztwz-krbzlr letz scnge bamu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx na-amatqamu ncblo kxnmulr lcng. Nadcp x drtwrmu kx Stifanas badr lr ma nyzde, nidr kx nzrlxngiti-ayrnrg mz provins kc Akaia. X nzrlrpx-lzbqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz neng Gct. Namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngrdr badr kztedrng kcng tzaclveng badr.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹⁹ Lrmakxtr kcng mrka mz provins kc Esia nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X Akwila badr olvz rde Prisila, x kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzyrlwr-lxblrng ma nyzdr mz nzangiongr, nzrpikzlr kx nzmrlzti-zlwzlr nimu. ²⁰ X kztengeng amrlx kcng tqwzkr badr nzrpi-kzpplr bamu kx, "Nimu la." X mzli kc tqrmcti-lzbqamu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

²¹ Abzo mz ngalrde lc yr-angidrx mz mqnge. Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, "Nimu la."

²² Nadcp x drtwrmu kx doa kx trmrlztileu Kxetu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, namnclzbz mz nzrpilzng kx na-amncle nide mz Hxl kalr. X nakrka'-zvz-ngrgu kx, "Kxetu Jisz, vz-anim!"

* **16:10** Pol trsutiu drtwrde nztrkkr nzmnc-krbz Timoti badr lr Korint. Murde krlz Pol kx kzdung lr Korint npxtpx-ngrdr Pol nzngini-krde aposol x nzngyatikr drtwrdr nide. [1 Korint 4:17; Aposol 19:22]

²³ X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs naokatrle nimu mz zmlrz ngrde kxmyalz.

²⁴ Mrlztix nimu amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.* †

† **16:24** 16:19 Mzli lcde Akwila x Prisila nzmncng Korint x nzkrlez-angidrlr kxnzrlxngiting mrlcde. [Aposol 18:1-3] 16:22 Pol suti drtwrde kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrd; murde ma tzayrplapxng mz nyzlu-ani-krm Jiszs.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Korint

Mzli kc tqmncngr Aposol Pol mz taon Efiszs, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint.' Mz letz lc, rpile kx Timoti sa naoklatile nidr x mz nibrde nayzlu-mop bade. ☆ Opx angidr kx Timoti pibzle mz Pol kx kzdung aposol kxnzalvztr-rbrng kcng tzprtrng mz lr Korint nzbatrpzlr badr nzrlxngiti-krdr kx Pol trngiu aposol angidr. Zbz Pol oklatile nidr mzli kxpipz kx trmrlz-etr-ngru drtwrdr, x nzymne-krbzle badr pqtx zlwz. ☆ Zbz sc tqyzlupe mou Efiszs x pnzpe drtwrde nzatwzlr-krbzle Taetus badr, mz nzokatr-krde nztekqtr-krdr nqmq nr drtwrdr. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszle taon kc Efiszs, x rmctile Taetus mz Masedonia Provins, mz nyzylu-krbzle bade, mwx mz taon kc Filipae. ☆ Mzli lcde, yiz esz' mz nibr 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Korint,' yrbzle letz lc, mwx mz mzlr yiz 55—56 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs. X Taetus twzbzle letz lc mz lr Korint. ☆ Zbz sc tqoklatipe Pol nidr mz nzwrde kratq. X mz nzmnc-krde kc mz Korint, yrbzle 'Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Rom.'

Mz letz lc, awi-ngrbz Pol mz Gct lr Korint kcng tztekqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr, x rlxtibzle mz krkcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide kx natekqtr-kzlr nqmq nr drtwrdr. Pibzle badr da kqlu mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Gct amqtr-zvzle drtwr kxnzrlxngiting. [1:3-11]

Pol ayzlubzle natq leplz kcng tzrpilr kx da kcng tqpile pokia-ngrde. [1:12—2:4]

Lr Korint naipqlr kztedrng kcng tztekqtrlr nqmq nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. [2:5-13]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kxnzmcp. [2:14-17]

Pol nide angidr aposol murde nqmq kr lr Korint mrlz. [3:1-6]

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmrna badr leplz nedeng myaszpx-zlwzle krkc kai mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:7-18]

Kxmu nqmq kr Pol mz nzwz-krde. [4:1—6:13]

Nimu kxnzrlxngiting bzkq axvctr-lzbqbmuz mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. [6:14—7:4]

☆ : 1 Korint 16:10-11 ☆ : 2 Korint 2:1; 12:14; 13:1-2 ☆ : 2 Korint 2:12-13; 7:5-16 ☆ : 2 Korint 8:16-24

Taetus rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol nrpa ngr lr Korint kxnzrlxn-giting. [7:5-16]

Nzatakqtilr trau mz nzwzkr lrmakxtr. [8—9]

Pol ayzlubzle natq leplz kcong tzipibqtilr nide. [10—12]

Pol lc-apq-mopwzle mz leplz kcong tzipwa'-ngrbzlr nzwzkrde. [13:1-10]

Pol pibzle natq ngr nzarlz-lzbqngr. [13:11-14]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqkqle Jiszs Kxnzmcpz mz nznngini-krnge aposol nede mz nzwz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. Nigr ncdzr mzlegu Timoti rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Ryrbo bamu, nimu lr makxtr ne Gct kx nzmncng mz taon kxetu Korint, x kxnzrlxngiting kc-kzng mz provins kc Akaia. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Gct Amqtr-zvzmlz Drtwrgu

³ Naglqlzku Gct x na-awi-ngrbzku bade, mz nznngini-krde Trte Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, Kxetu rgu. Murde yc zvz mz drtwrde nigu x amqtr-zvzmlz drtwrgu. ⁴ Mz nzapqtr-zvz-krmle lc drtwrgu mz nzxpxu-krgr, krlz-kzku nzapqtr-ngrbz drtwr kztegu mz nzxpxu-krdrng, mz nzwz-nqblq-krde nqmq kr Gct mz nzapqtr-krmle drtwrgu. ⁵ Leplz nzaetq-zvzbzlr drtqgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, da kc tqwai nzaetq-zvz-krbzlr drtqde. A' mzli lcpwz, apqtr-zvzm Gct drtwrgu, da kc tqwai nzapqtr-zvz-krbzle drtwr Jiszs. ⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqgr nzaetq, nigr aposol, o drtwrgr nzapqtrpqn, a' da lcng li ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu. Murde nzetqkr drtqgr okatrlz nigr mz nzapqtr-krbzkr drtwrmu mz nzetqkr drtqmu. X mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrgr mzli lc tqtrka, okatrlz nimu mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu nide, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etq, da kc tqwaikr mz nzetqkr drtqgr. ⁷ X lxngiti-angidrkr kx natu-amqngi-kzamu, murde mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzetqkr drtqgu, nigu kxnzrlxngiting, sa naprtr-kzamu mz nzapqtr-krm Gct drtwrgr.

⁸⁻⁹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgr mz provins kc Esia, leplz nzaetq-zlwzbzlr drtqgr. X nzxplr-krgr trtakitrdz nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzxpxu-krgr lcng. X mz drtwrgr, ycpe pipz nzbz-krgr. A' Gct rlr-ngrmle da lcng, murde bzkq brti drtwrgr nzxplr-krgr esz'-krgr, a' nabrti drtwrgr nide kc tqatulzmlz leplz mz nzbzngr mz zmatq ngrde. ¹⁰ Zbz mzli lc, Gct sc tqarlapxpele nigr mz nzbzngr. X abrtxtrpwzkr drtwrgr bade mz

* 1:1 Korint nide taon kxmyapxbz mz Akaia Provins, mz nznngini-krde mzteadau ngrde. Mzli ka provins lc yc mz kandre kc Gris.

nzarlapx-zvz-krde nigr mz da kznikeng naprtzmqng bagr kalr. ¹¹ Murde mnc-xgle-kzkr nzprtr-krbzmu mz kztegungr mrkang kqlu mz nzkrka'-krbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nigr. X mz nzayzlu-krbzle nzkrka'-krmu, nimu kxnxkqlung sa na-awi-ngrbzmu bade zmrlz ngrde kx avzomle bagr. ✱

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Lepz Kcng Tzrpilr Kx Da Kcng Tqpile Pokia-ngrde

¹² Krlz-angidrx mz nabzngc kx nqm q krnge mz nzmnc-krgr badr leplz mrlz x tubq, myapxbz mz nzmnc-krgr. X abrtzlvzx da lc. Murde trvzpxpuu mz nzyrplapxkr leplz, a' vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kc tqokatrle ninge. ¹³ Pibo da lc murde suti drtwrnc kx nakrlzamu kx da amrlx kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng nzopx-angidrng x tryrlq-kapqwxu drtwr ngrdr. ¹⁴ Krlzmle mzli ka, kzdung nimu trnzkrz-zpwkxkalr kx nzmnc-krgr badr mrlz x tubq zvz, a' ycp pipz nimu amrlx nzbrtikr drtwrmu ninge. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs, sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu ninge, da kc tqwai nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nimu mzli ka. †

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mzli lc tqryr-ngrbo bamu, lxngitix kx amatqamu ninge, x pibo bamu kx nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrde nali, mzli kc mz nzvz-krnge mz Masedonia Provins, x mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmc. Murde suti drtwrnc kx naokatramu ninge mz nzvzne-krnge Judiz Provins. X nzm na-alepex da lc, natwzpeamu da kxmrlz mz nzwrde lcng li, murde mz nzamrlz-krmu ninge, Gct sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu. ¹⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' mz nibrde tekqtrx drtwrnc. A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx nzycmne-krnge ycmne-abeane. Murde mz nztekqtr-krnge drtwrnc, trvz-nqblqwxu da kx mrlzm bange, da kc tzwai kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' vz-nqblqx me pnz drtwr Gct. Trpnzng nzpokia-krnge mz nzrpi-krnge da kx na-alex. ¹⁸ Da kc tqwaiamu mz nzbrtipekr drtwrmu Gct nzatutr-krde natqdcng, takitrde nzbrti-kzkr drtwrmu ninge, murde trpnzng nzrpi-krbo bamu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli kcpwz. ¹⁹ Murde vz-nqblq-zvzx Jiszs Kxnmcpx, Mrlx Gct, x nigr badr Saelas x Timoti yapwxtipxbzkr nide bamu. X Jiszs trpnzng nzrpi-krmle bagu kx, "Eu" x "Trtingr" mz mzli lcpwz, a' atutr-zvzle natq Gct mz nzmnc-krde. ²⁰ Mz nzwzkr Jiszs, Gct sa tqatutr-zvzle da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng. X mz nzkrz-krgr da lc, glqlzku Gct mz nzrpi-krbzku bade kx, "Eu, da zpwxkx kx atutr-zvzq

✱ **1:11** 2 Korint 4:15 † **1:14** Mzli kc Gct naobqtr-ngrde mz nqm q krgr kalr, takitxtrpwzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz leplz kcng tqokatrku mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jiszs. Nzmu lr Korint nzokatr lr Pol mz nzkrka'-krdr nide, takitrde nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz nzngini-krde kxmail kxmrlz. X Gct sa na-amrlzle nidr mz nzokatr-krdr nide. A' nzm napxtxpx-ngrdr nide, trnatwzlr zamrlzkr Gct lc nidr.

nzesalz-krmqng.” ²¹ Sc tqamqngi Gct nzrlxngiti-krqu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz KxnzmcpX. X mcpX-kzle nigu. ²² X avzomle Mqngrkxtr mz nzmncpX-krmle mz nabzgu, murde nanginide rkX kX nigu leplz neng Gct kcng natwzlr da amrlX kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu.

²³ X ni-kzde Gct kX krlzle kX trpokiawxu. A' tekqtrX drtwrnge mz nzoklati-krbo nimu nzwrde krali, murde ma tqpnanati-moux nimu mz alwx ngrmung. ²⁴ Bzkq rpiamu kX suti drtwrnge nzmncLz-krmamu bange mz da amrlX. A' da kX suti tXpwz drtwrnge nzwz-lxblr-krqu murde na-abrtzamu mz Kraes. X krlzX kX tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ‡

2

¹ Aoti zvz drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu. A' pnz drtwrnge kX mrlz trnzoklati-krpou nimu mzli lc, murde ma tqbatrpo nzvzkr drtwrmu. ² Murde mz nzbatr-krbo nzvzkr drtwrmu mz nzpnanati-krnge nimu, drtwrnge vz kz. X trpnzngR kX na-aelalzmlc drtwrnge. ³ Mz nZmu-krde lcde, yrbo letz lc bamu mz nzpnanati-krnge nimu, murde natekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu x sc tqoklati-atebo nimu. Krlzpex kX mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngc lcng, dekc na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nqmq krmu x na-abrtzlvz-kz-ngrnamu ninge. ⁴ Drtwrnge talvzo x yrni-kzX mzli lc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu, murde alwx ngrmung x nqmq nr drtwrmu abaomle nabzngc. Ryrbo bamu murde nakrlzamu kX mrlzti-zlwzX nimu, a' trngiu mz nzbatr-krbo nzvzkr drtwrmu.

Kztemung Kcng Tztekqtrlr Nqmq Ngr Drtwrdr Mz Alwx Ngrdrng

⁵ Mz letz kc pnz, pibo bamu kX na-ayrplapxamu ncblo kc tqbatrpzle nzKxpungR lcng. Trmrlzu nZrpi-krnge kX alwx rde etu zlwz, a' nzatrkatikrde nimu myaszpxle nzatrkatikrde ninge. ⁶ Murde mzli ka tekqtrpele nqmq nr drtwrde. X nzayrplapX-krmu nide nayrkrpx.*

⁷ Bzkq yc zvz mz drtwrmu alwx rde, a' na-amrlztrpzmu drtwrde, murde nabzde ma tqtalvzo zvz x sc tqyrlqpx-lzbqpe-ngrde mz nzrlxngitingR. ⁸ Mz nZmu-krde lcde,

‡ **1:24 1:19** Ncblo kc tqngi menrpa na-ale-zvzle da kX na-abrtzlvzngR kXetu rde nide, murde ma tzobqszo leplz badr kXetu rde. **1:22** Nzrlxngiti-krqu x nzwz-krqu kc tqaprcm Gct bagu nZtuong mz nzxpLkr Gct, a' trngiu mz nzxpL-krqu esz'-krqu. **1:23** Pol pnanati-kaile nidR mz letz, murde namnc-zpwXng badr mzli kc tqoklati-ngrde nidR.

* **2:6** Mwx ncblo lcpwz dekc tqyapwxtipX Pol mz 1 Korint 5:1-5. Mz nzayrplapXkr lrmakXtr nide, nzmaszlrpx-ngrdr nide mz makXtr x ma nyzdr x trnzrlr-ngrpwzlr nZprtr-krde mz nZmungrkXtr. X nzkatXpXlr nide mz nZaclvekr Gct nide, mz nZaprc-krbzlr nide mz mq Setzn, murde natekqtrle nqmq nr drtwrde mz nzplzpx-krde alwx ngrde.

rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu kx mrlx lc nakrlz-angidrle kx mrlzti-mouamu nide x suti drtwrmu nzprtr-mou-krde mz nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr. ⁹ Pnanati-ngrne nimu kz mz letz lc, mz nzobqtr-krnge kxmu nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kx kapxbo bamu kx namnc-zpwxtr-ngrbzmuz mz Gct. ¹⁰ Vz-nqblqpeamu natqngeng mz nzayrplapx-krmu nide. X sc tqkrlzpx kx sa navz-nqblq-kzamu natqngeng mz nzipq-krmu nide. X mz nzipq-krmu nide, ipq-kzx nide. Kxnmcpkx krlzle kx ipqpex nide mz nzatrkatikrde ninge, murde ma tqrpwa'-ngrne nzaodu-mou-krmu nide. ¹¹ Mrlz nzale-krgru da lc, murde ma tqkabzku mz Setzn zmatq ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu murde pxtxpx-ngrgru nzipq-krgru mzlegu lc. Krlz-zpwxku kx Setzn vz zvz nzyrlq-krde drtwr ngr nzatrkatikrde nigu kxnzrlxngiting. †

¹² Atwzlr-ngrbo Taetus mz nzka-krbzle letz scnge bamu. X kzdung mzli mz nibrde, rlaszx taon kc Efiszsz mz nzvz-krnge mztea Troas mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz badr, murde narmctix Taetus mrlcde mz nzyzlu-krmle bange. ✨ Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrbo mrlc, kxmule-esz' leplz lcng nasuti drtwrdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszsz, ¹³ a' sc tqkx zlwz mz drtqngeng nimu, murde Taetus trkrlzkaple Troas. X mzli kxpipzne mnckr badr kxnzrlxngiti-ateng kcng mrlc, x sc tqrlaszpex nidr. X sc tqvzpx Masedonia provins mz nzmcti-krnge Taetus.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzaovxio-zvzlr Setzn Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Kxnzmcpkx ‡

¹⁴ Sa naycmnetr-mou-ngrne da lc mz nibrde. A' mzli ka awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx kxmule-esz' da kx prtzm bange, a' aovxiox Setzn mz nzaxvctr-krbo mz Kxnzmcpkx kc tqaovxiopiele nide. X Gct okatrlle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcpkx drlve keng vzkix. X Nrpakxmrlz lc apule zikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kx mnrtte mrlz zlwz kc tqlvabqtile mrkang kqlu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mz drtwr Gct mnrtte mrlz zlwz, murde abrtzlvzle nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc. X mz drtwr leplz kcng sa narlapxng, mnrtq nrpa lc mrlz zlwz kz mz nzxlr-krdrle, murde mailzle nidr mz nzlungr kxboi. A' leplz kcng sa naprtrng mz Hxl, nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzxlr-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszsz, murde mz drtwrdr nrpa lc brtu apule namz kxmibi. X mz nzpxtxpx-krdr nrpa ngr nzlungr, nzprtrng mz

† **2:11** Kzdung mzli zyagox prtzbzle mz doa kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzipq-krde leplz.

✨ **2:12** Aposol 16:8 ‡ **2:13** Mz 2 Korint 7:5 Pol ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzvz-krde Masedonia Provins x nzmcti-krde Taetus. A' mz ngalrde lcng dcpkx mz drtwrde kx kxmule-esz' kxne drtqde Taetus, a' Setzn trpnzng nratrkati-krde nide. X Pol abrtzlvzle nzaovxio-krde Setzn. Murde kxmule-esz' trxpkrkuu, a' zmatq ngr Gct mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz okatrlle nigu mz nzaovxio-krgru Setzn x alwx.

nzbz-alongr. Trpnzngr kx takitrde nzyapwxtipx-krde nrpa lc mz nzxplr-krde esz'-krde. ¹⁷ Kzdung ncblo nzyapwxtipxlr nrpa ngr Gct, murde nartwz-ngdr da kx nakabz leplz kcong tzabrtz-ngdr nzalvztr-krdrng. A' nigr badr kztengeng trapukru nidr, murde nzyapwx-krgr trnartwz-nggru da kx nakamamu. A' mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, krlzkr kx Gct obqom bagr, x yapwxtipx-zpwzkr nrpa kc tqaprcmle bagr.

3

Pol Nide Angidr Aposol Murde Nqm q Kr Lr Korint Mrlz

¹ Bzkq rpiamu kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzymnengr lc. Trapukru kxnzitung kcong tzrtwz-zvzm letz murde suti drtwrdr kx leplz nakrlzlr kx nzalvztr-krdrng tubq. Murde krlz-peamu nigr x nzwz-krgr. X tr-rlxti-kzpwzkr bamu nzryr-krmu letz mz nzokatr-krmu nigr. ²⁻³ Murde nimu esz'-krmu apuamu letz kx yr Kxnzmcp mz nzaelwapx-krbzle mz leplz kx wztrpzkr mz Gct. Murde trmrbrtru mz drtwrgr kx mzli kc tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, Jiszs tekqtrle nabzmu. X alele da lc mz nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct kxlu zvz. X opx-angidrbz mz leplz amrlx kcong tzkrlzlr nimu, kx atwzlr-kz-ngrm Gct nigr x nzalvztr-krgr tubq. Murde trapuwamuu letz kc tzlztr mz rplz, a' apuamu letz kxlu, murde nqm q nr nabzmu x nzmnc-krmu tubq. *

⁴ Nzymne-krbo kxmule lc murde brti drtwrgr kx Gct wz mz nabzmu mz nazxvctr-krbzmu mz Kxnzmcp.

⁵ Krlz-angidrkr kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq esz'-krgr mz nztekqtr-krgr nabz leplz. A' zmatq ngr Gct txpwz kx tekqtrle nabzdr mz nzvzpx-krmle mz nzwz-krgr. ⁶ Murde nide kc tqokatrlle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkr nrpa ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcong tqarlapxpele, mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai tqyrlqle mz Lou sc Mosis, leplz nanibqng mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr lou lcng. A' mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc Tqate, leplz nalung mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate Myaszpx-zlwzle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Krlzku kx lou lc mrlz tqrpilc kx leplz kxnzaleng alwx nabzng. Murde mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis nzlztrng mz rplz kx nzmelnng, zluli r Gct sc tqayzlrpxpe-ngrde mz Mosis. A' lr Israel nzmwxlritlr zmatq lc x nzpxtpx-ngdrdr nzobq-krbzlr mz mzte. Delc tqakqlvztrng

* 3:2-3 Jeremaea 31:33; Esikel 11:19-20; 36:26-27

Mosis mzte mz lrpz. A' zyzlr ngr mzte lc krlzle nzvzneo-krde. ⁸ Delc, opx angidr kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyrlq Gct mz nzka-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz leplz, myapx-zlwzbz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde mz Krkc Kai ayzlr-ngrbzle mz Mosis, a' mz Krlc Tqate prtrku mz zluli r Gct. ⁹ X krlz-kzku kx Lou sc Mosis lc mrlz tqaelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz kx takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nidr. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myapx-esz'ngr murde Jiszs atubqtile leplz kxnzlxngitilr nide mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁰ X mzli ka, nzmua na-arsakrlr-ngrgu nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz Lou sc Mosis, opxm kx Lou lc trpengr nzmrlz-krde, murde Krkc Tqate mrlz-esz'ngr. ¹¹ X mou, krlz-kzku kx Lou lc mrlz, kxmule-esz' nayrkrpxpe. X opx angidr kz kx nzmrlzkr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, myatpx-zlwzbz mz Krkc Kai, murde yc alo.

¹² Mz nzmua-krde lcde, nelzgr br mz nzryapwpxngr, murde krlzkr kx nrpa scgr lc tqyc zvz, a' nrpa sc Mosis nayrkrpxpe. ¹³ A' trapukru Mosis kc tqakqlvzle nzyzlrpxkr mzte, murde lr Israel ma tzmclr nzvzneo-krde. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mzli lcde, batrpz Gct nzmqngikr nardr, x nardr trpnzngr nzyrplatitr-krdr drtwr ngr natqdeg, krlzmle mzli ka. Murde mzli kc lr Jiu tzrlwx-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Kai, trtwzlr drtwr ngrde, murde kzdq kc da akamrbr-ngrbzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. A' mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxetu Jiszs, Mqngrkxtr okatrle nidr mz nzkatx-krde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nzao-krdr drtwrdr. ¹⁷ Murde tqngi Mqngr Kxetu rgu kc tqwz mz nzbzgu. X Mqngrkxtr lc aopxbzle drtqgu murde trnamnczpepwwzkuu mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis x alwx. ¹⁸ X mzli ka, nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting krlzku nzmrlzkr nqm q kr Kxetu Jiszs, murde trpengr da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm nr drtwrgu. X mz nzaotikr drtwrgu Kxnmcp, Nzryrnrkxtr apule dzpq, kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle mqngrde bagu. X Mqngrkxtr tekqtr-ebir-ngrde nigu, mz nzapu-krdu Jiszs. X nzaelwapx-krdu nzmrlzkr nqm krde sc tqetunepx zvz.

4

Nqm Krgu Nzaelwapx-ngrdr Kx Gct Mncpxm Bagu

¹ Trpnzngr nztalvzokr nabzgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgr Nr-pakxmrlz, murde Gct yc zvz mz drtwrde nigr x okatrle nigr. ² X nqm krgr tubq mz da amrlz murde yrlqpx-lzbqgr mz da kx myangr drtq. X da amrlx kx alekr takitrde leplz nzm-krdr leng. Tresabrtikru leplz murde nalalztqmng bagr o naokatrle nigr. X trpnzngr nstekqtr-krgr nrpa ngr

Gct. A' yapwxtipx-zpwxkr nrpa angidr, murde krlzkr kx Gct sa tqobqom bagr. X krlz-kzkr kx leplz kxnztubqng sa namclr kx nzalvztr-krgrng tubq. ³⁻⁴ A' mzli lcpwz, Setzn, kc tqaclvele nrlc, ayrputrpzle drtwr kzdung leplz, murde ma tztwzlr drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz. Leplz lcng sa naptrng mz Hxl, murde trnzkrzlru kx Jiszs Kxnzmcpix myapx-esz'ngr mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ⁵ X Jiszs Kxnzmcpix lc tqyapwxtipxkr mz nzngini-krde Kxetu kc tqaclve-zvzle leplz amrlx. A' trycmnetr-ngrgru nigr esz'-krgr, a' ngi tpxwz mz nzrpi-krgr kx kqle Jiszs nigr mz nzwztr-krbzkr bamu. ⁶ Mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc, rpile kx, "Zyzlr nayzlrpx-ngrm mz nzlo." ☆ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Gct katxde da kx akamrbr-ngrbzle nqm nr drtwrgu, mz nzayzlrpx-krmlc nzalvztrngr angidr mz drtwrgu, murde nargu nayrplatitrlr drtwr ngr nrpa ngrde. X mzli ka mz nzkrizpe-krgr Jiszs Kxnzmcpix x nqm krdeng, nakrlz-kzku kx nqm kr Gct mrlz-esz'ngr.

⁷ Krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm kr Kxetu Jiszs x nzyapwxtipx-krgr da lc ngi da kxbrngz-esz'ngr. X kxmule-esz' nigr leplz txneng x nrkrdrtrqgr yangrnga, mz nzapu-krdr dis kx mrglc ani, a' Gct aprcmle nzwzng lc bagr. Alele da lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx zmatq ngr Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz nztekqtr-krde leplz, trvzpxpuu mz zmatq ngrgr esz'-krgr mz nzyapwxtipx-krgrle, a' vzpxm mz Gct. ⁸ Dekc nzcxpungr kxkqlu tqprt-z-ngrmlr bagr, a' trnzaovxiolru nigr. X nzwrdc kqlu kx nabzgr talvzo-ngrdeng, a' drtwrg trmau. ⁹ Nzaetq zvz drtqgr, a' Gct mnc-zvzm bagr. Nzwrdc kqlu kx nztz-ngrr, a' trbzku. ¹⁰ Drlve keng vzkikr, prtrkr mz nzatrkatigr kcng pwz tqprtzbz mz Jiszs. X rlrpx-lzbqgr mz nzbz-krgr, da kc tqwaile, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx zmatq kcpwz tqalu-moule Jiszs, dekc tqwz mz nabzgr x nrkrdrtrqgr. ☆ ¹¹ Mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs mz nzlu-krgr, Gct sc tqrlr-ngrmlc bagr nzprtr-krdr mz da kxkqlu kx nabatrpxle nzbz-krgr. Murde suti drtwrdc kx leplz nakrlzlr kx Jiszs lupe mou x zmatq ngrde dekc tqwz mz nrkrdrtrqgr kxyangrnga mz nzokatr-krde nigr mz nztu-amqngi-krgr kxmule-esz' da kx prt-z. ¹² Delc tqrlrpx-lzbq-ngrr mz nzbzng murde naptramu mz nzlungr kxboi.

¹³ Apukr ncblo kc tqrpilc kx, "*Pipxx murde abtrpo drtwrnge mz Yawe.*" ☆ Murde pipx-zvz-kzkr nrpa ngrde mz nzabrtr-krbzkr drtwrg bade. ¹⁴ X krlzkr kx nide kc tqatulz-mople Kxetu Jiszs mz nzbzng. X kxmule-esz' nznibqgr, a' mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mople nigu mz nzlungr kxboi, x sa navzmile nigu mz nzmncr-krbzku

☆ **4:6** Nou 1:3 ☆ **4:10** Matiu 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; Rom 8:17; 2 Korint 1:5; Filipae 3:10; 1 Pita 4:13 ☆ **4:13** Sam 116:10

bade Heven. ¹⁵ Da lng amrlx tzprtzmqng bagr ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu x leplz kc-kzng tqalvztrkr. Murde mz nzkqlunepxkr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr nzmrlzkr Nrpa ngr Jisz, nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct x nzangio-krdr nide naetunepx kz.

¹⁶ Delc nabzgr trtalvzou mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Gct. Murde kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdqgu vztrpem, a' Gct sc tqaxplr-zvzle nabzgu mz zbq kang kqlu. ¹⁷ Mz nzobqtipx-krgr nzetukr da kxmrlzting amrlx kx natwz-aloku Heven, nzaetq-krmlr drtqgu mz nrlc ka topwz, x mzli rde mrbcnepwz. ¹⁸ Mz nzmukrde lcde, traotiu drtwrgr da kx prtzm mz nrlc ka, murde sa nayrkrpxng. A' aoti txpwz drtwrgr da kx naprtzm Heven murde sa nayc-along.

5

¹ Nrkrdrdqgu mz nrlc ka nzapulr matelq, murde sa nabzng. A' krlzku kx Gct sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrdqgu Heven kx na-apulr ma kx tu-amngi murde trnzbzung. ² X mz nzmnc-krgr mz mzli nzkxpungr mz nrlc ka, batrple bagu nzsuti-zlwzkr drtwrgu nztwz-mou-krgr nrkrdrdq lng kx trpnzng nzkxpu-krdr. ³ Murde mz nzbzkr nrkrdrdqgu mz nrlc ka, mqngrgu sa narmctilr me namnc-ngdrdr mzli kc natwzpe-mou-ngrgu nrkrdrdq lng. ⁴ A' mz nzmncbe-krgr mz nrkrdrdq lng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr, yrni-zvz-ngrgu zvteq. X mzli lcpwz, trsuti drtwrgu nzbz-krgr, a' suti drtwrgu kx nrkrdrdqgu lng nalrtipxng mz nrkrdrdq kx tretqu, murde sa nalu-along. ⁵ Gct yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx sa naka-mople bagu nrkrdrdq lng kalr. X batrple bagu nzsutikr drtwrgu nrkrdrdq lng. X amncpxmle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu nangi rkx kx sa na-atutrl nzesalz-krdeng.

⁶⁻⁷ Delc krlzku kx sa natwzku nrkrdrdq kzbleng lng kalr. X brti drtwrgu kx Gct sa na-atutrl nzesalz-krdeng amrlx, kxmule-esz' trmckaku. X trpnzng nprmitr-krgr nrkrdrdqgu lng tr-rblxu nzbz-krdr Heven. Mz nzmukrde lcde, obqtipxku nzyrlqtxo-krgr nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka, mz nzvz-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven, kc tqngi mrnyzgu angidr.

⁸ X trmwxlrtikru nzbzng, murde mz drtwrgr nzmncr-krbzku mz Kxetu Heven myaszpxle nzmnc-krgr mrka. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrkrdrdq mz nrlc ka o yrlqtxokrng mz nzvztr-krgr Heven, a' da kx myapxbz mz drtwrgr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Kxetu mz da amrlx. ¹⁰ Murde mzli kc nigu amrlx kxnzrlxngiting natutr-ngrbzku mz mz Kxnzmcpx kalr, sa na-ayzlumle da bagu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alekung mz nrlc ka, kxmule-esz' mrlz o trka.

*

11 Mz nzmyatitr-krgr Gct, dekc tqabz-ngrgr nzngi-batr-krbzkzr bamu nzkrllz-krmu kx nqmq krgr mrlz x takitrde nzmnczlz-krmamumu bange mz nzngini-krnge aposol x mz nzlxngiti-krmu nrpa angidr. Gct krlzle kx nqmq krgr mrlz x kqlele nigr mz nzwzngzr lc. X lxngitix kx krlz-kzamu da lc mz nabzmu. 12 Mz nzymnengzr lc trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru. A' ngi dalr nzayzlu-krbzmu natq leplz kcng tzatrkatilr nqmq krgr, mz nzrpi-krbzmu badr kx abrtzlvzamu nigr. Murde leplz lcng nzglqpx-lzbqng mz da kx nzmc leplz, a' traotiu drtwrdr nqmq nr nabzdr. 13 Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr ngqngukr, a' nzngqngu-krgr ngi dalr nzaelalz-krmgr drtwr Gct, murde wztrpzkr bade. X mz nzrpi-angidr-krbzkzr da bamu ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu. 14 Murde nivz lr Kxnmcpz mailzle nigr mz da amrlx kx alekr. Murde mz nivz lrde, bz-ngrde leplz amrlx. Delc nigu leplz nedeng prtrku mz nzbz-krde. ✧ 15 X mz nzbz-krde leplz amrlx, atulz-mop Gct nide mz nzbzngzr. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzlungzr kxboi mz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszsz bzkq nzvz-nqblqpelr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' navz-nqblq-alzulr me pnz drtwrde.

16 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka nzaolvz-krgr leplz trpengzr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung, a' nzaolvz-krgr nidz navz-nqblqle drtwr Kxnmcpz. Mzli kc tr-rlxngitika-ngrgr, aolvzkr Kraes mz nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung. A' mzli ka krlz-angidrpekr nide. 17 Leplz amrlx kcng tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnmcpz nztekqtr-atwrnrpe-ngrng. Murde Gct tekqtrle nqmq krdrng kxblzlongzr kxtrka mz nqmq kzbleng kxmrlz. 18-19 Sc tqale Gct da lc, murde Jiszsz Kxnmcpz bz-ngrde nigu badr leplz amrlx mz nrlc. X dekc tqyzlumi-mop Gct nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-krgru badr. X aprcmle bagz nzwzngzr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzkzr da lc. Rpibzkzr badr kx Gct sa tqipqpx-zvzle alwx ngr krkcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdr bade mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Kxnmcpz kc tqbz-ngrde nidz. Murde Gct suti drtwrde namnc-zpwx-moung badr.

20 X nigr menrpa neng Kxnmcpz murde pipxbzkzr natq-deng mz leplz. Apule Gct yrnititrpzle bamu, mz nzrpi-krbzkzr bamu kx, "Natekqtramu nqmq nr drtwrmu, murde namnc-zpwx-mouamu badr mz nrwx." 21 Kraes tubq murde trpnzngzr alwx ngrde. ✧ A' Gct rlr-ngrbzle bade nzayr-plapxngzr nide mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung amrlx, murde

* **5:10** Kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzaleng da kxmrlz sa natwzlr da kxmrlzting, a' krkcng trnzaleung da kxmrlz trpnzngzr da kx natwzlr, a' nangi txpwz nzlungzr kxboi. [Sam 62:12] ✧ **5:14** Galesia 2:20; 1 Timoti 2:6; 4:10; Rom 6:3-11 ✧ **5:21** Hibru 4:15; 7:26; 1 Pita 2:22; 1 Jon 3:5

natubq-kzku mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Kraes. ☆

6

¹ Prtrpeamu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz nzarlapx-krde lc nimu. X mz nzwz-lxblr-krgr badr Gct, rngidrlvz-ngrbzkr bamu kx bzkq ma mz drtwrmu zmrlz lc, a' rlr-ngrbzmu bade nzokatr-krde nimu nrvz-nqblqngr nide. ² Rpi pnz Gct mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, “Mz mzli kx mrlzm bange, sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo da kx rlxtimamu bange, murde naokatr x nimu mz mzli r nzrlapxngr.” ☆ Nakrlzamu kx mzli ka, mzli kx mrlzpebz mz Gct mz nzarlapx-krde leplz, murde sc tqatwzlrpe-ngrmle Mevalu Kxnzmcp x mz nrlc, x suti drtwrde kx na-abrtrpzmu drtwrmu bade mzli ka.

Nqm q Kr Leplz Kcng Tzwztrpzng Mz Gct

³ Nigr badr kztengeng trpnzng nzalet-krgr da kx nabatr-pzle mz leplz nzpxtxpx-krdr nzxl-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ⁴ X aelwapx-ngrgr kx wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct, murde tu-amqngikr mzli kc tqprtr-ngrgr mz nzaetqngr drtqgr, nzxpu-krgr, nzvztx-zlwzkr drtwrgr, ⁵ nziklatingr nigr, nzadwatrngr nigr mz presin, x nztutilz-lzbqkr zbo ngr leplz kcng tzmneuting nigr murde nanibqlr nigr. X vz zvz nzbtrtkr drtwrgr Gct mzli kc tqwz-kato-zvz-ngrgr, trmwikru, x nelzgr brtale zvz. ⁶ Suti drtwrgr kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nigr mz da amrlx. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzmnc-krgr tubq, krlzkr nzmrlzkr nqm q krdeng, x drtwrgr trngya-anipwzu mz leplz, a' okatrkr nidr mz nivz angidr mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr. ⁷ Alvztr-ngrgr Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcp x mz zmatq ngr Gct x mz natq angidrng. X nztubq-krgr apule toki r vea mz mqgrng. Murde rblxbz mz leplz nzatrkat-krdr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzp-krdr kx nqm q krgr trka. X krlzkr nzaovxiongr leplz amrlx kcng tzipilr narpwa'-ngrdr nzvzpxkr Nrpa lc. ⁸ Wztr-angidrbzkr mz Gct kxmule-esz' nzglqpx leplz nigr o nzp-krdr nigr, kxmule-esz' nzabrtzlvzlr nigr o nzipbqtilr nigr, x kxmule-esz' nzipilr nigr kxnzpoki-ang, a' yapwxti-zvzkr da angidr. ⁹ Kzdu-krde leplz nzkrzlr kx wztrpzkr mz Gct, a' kzdu-kzng leplz nzp-krdr nigr. Nzayrplatipxlr nigr x nzipilr nanibqtilr nigr, a' trbzkr. ¹⁰ Nzavtibzlr drtwrgr, a' drtwrgr elalz-ngrmle Kxetu rgr. Kxmule-esz' trpnzng scgr da, a' prtr-kzkr mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kx kam Gct bagr mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr mz Kxnzmcp x. X okatrkr leplz mz nziptr-kz-krbzlr bade.

¹¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng lr Korint, aelwapx-ngrbzkzr bamu kx mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu x trpnzngr da kx yrlq-kapqbkzr bamu mz nzpipx-krbkzr bamu nivz kx yc mz nabzgr. ¹² X trpnzngr me lolvz-moukr mz nivz lc. A' trka-atwrnr-ngrpwa'muu nabzmu bagr, mz nzmrlzti-kz-krmu nigr. ¹³ Apuamu doa nengeng. X pibo da lc mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu. Takitxrde nzayzlu-kz-krpwzmu nivz lc bange.

Bzkq Axvctr-lzbqbzmu Mz Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹⁴ Bzkq axvctr-lzbqbzmu mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung, mz nzmncz-krbkzmu badr mz nzwzngr o mz nzyrlz-krbkzmu badr, murde ma tqprtr-kzamu mz alwx ngrdrng. Murde leplz kxnztubqng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqmq kr Gct trtakitrdeu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbkzlr mz kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nqmq kr Setzn. Da kc tqwai zyzlr x nzlo trnzkrzlru nzyctr-lxblr-krdr me esz'. ¹⁵ Trpnzngr nzesz'tikr drtwr mz Kxnzmcp x Setzn. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trpnz-kzngr nzesz'tikr drtwr kxnzrlxngiting badr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz da kxtubq. ¹⁶ ?Myx kxmule, takitrde mqngr drka' kxnzlr nztupx-krmleng Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe? Bzkqtx pnz! Mz nqmq lcpwz, trtakitrdeu nigu kxnzrlxngiting nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbkzku mz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde nigu Mrkc Tqtr nyz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr. Rpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "Sa namncpxmc mz leplz nengeng x mz mzlirdr. Sa nangingibo Gct rdr; x nangingidr leplz nengeng." ✧ ¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-kzle kx, "Prsrpxamu kxdrka'ngr lcng, x akipx-lzbqmu badr; murde ma tqbatrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nimu mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzangiongr. ✧ Aleamu da lc x sa na-abrtzlvzx nimu." ✧ ¹⁸ X rpi kz Yawe kc tqrninr kx, "Sa nangingibo Trtemu, x nangingimu mrlxngeng x inyxngeng." ✧

7

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz nzaotikr drtwrgu da lcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu, naesakipe nzale-krgru alwx amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nrkrdrdqgu o mz nzao-krgru drtwrgu. X mz nzmyatitr-krgru Gct, nztubqkr nzmnc-krgru naetunepx zvz.

² X yrnititropo bamu nzayzlu-kz-krmamu bagr mz nivz lrmu. Murde trpnzngr nimu kx atrkatikr, trpnzngr nimu kx alvztr-rbrkr, x trpnzngr nimu kx esabrtikr mz nztwz-krgr dztudrng. ³ Trycmne-ngrpou lc murde na-amyatibo drtqmu. A' da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu mzli kc, kx nzmrlzti-krgr nimu sa navz zvz, kxmule-esz' bzku o luku.

✧ 6:16 Livae 26:12; Jeremaea 32:38; Esikel 37:27 ✧ 6:17 Asaea 52:11 ✧ 6:17 Esikel 20:34 ✧ 6:18 2 Samwel 7:14; 1 Be Ngrdr 17:13; Hosia 1:10; Jon 1:12

⁴ Pipxpebo da kx yc mz nabznge, murde brti drtwrnge nimu. X glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxetu. X apqtrple drtwrnge mz nzpi-krm Taetus bange kx vz-nqblq-angidramu natqngeng mz letz kc kai. Abrtzlvzx nimu, kxmule-esz' prtizle nigr nzkxpungr kxkqlu.

Nzrlwakr Taetus Lr Korint Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nibr nzkrlz-krbzkr provins kc Masedonia, trmnc-zpwxkru murde tr-rmctikru Taetus mz nzyzlu-krmle bange. Mzli lcde nabzgr talvzotx zlwx, murde rmctikr nzkxpungr mrkang kqlu, x mrlcdeng amrlx leplz otabrkr badr mz nzy-cmnengr. X mwxlr-nggr drtwrgr nzlitr-krbzle mz Taetus mz nzatrkangr nide, x kx kz mz drtqgr kxnamu nzayzlu-krmamu letz scnge. ⁶ A' mz nibrde, Gct kc tqapqtrpzle drtwr leplz kx nabzdr talvzo, apqtr-kzple drtwrgr mz nzvz-krm Taetus. ⁷ X Taetus aelalz-zlwzmle drtwrgr mz nzrpi-krmle bagr kxmu nzapqtr-krbzmu drtwrde. Murde rpimle bagr kx sutitx zlwx drtwrmu nzoklati-krbo nimu, x drtwrmu vztz-ngrde kxmusrnamu ninge mzli kc, x mzli ka vqti drtqmu nzmncz-krmamu bange mz nznngini-krnge aposol ngrmu.

⁸⁻¹² X mzli ka abrtz-ngrne nzyr-krbo letz lc, murde atutrle me pnz drtwrnge mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu nzkrlz-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu ninge x amatq-angidramu ninge. X okatrle nimu murde narmu nalvxpxbzle mz nzale-krmu da kxtubq. X atwzlr-kz-ngrpo letz lc mz nzatubqti-krnge ncblo kc tqvz-rbr x mz nzokatrngr leplz kcng tqatrkatile. Kxmule-esz' pnanati-zlwzx nimu mz letz lc, a' mz nzyr-krbole, drtwrnge vz murde krlzx kx sa na-avz-kzpzle drtwrmu. X nzvzkr drtwrmu lc, krlzle nzyrkrpx-krde mz da kxtrka o da kxmrlz. Murde mzli kc drtwr leplz tqvz-ngrde x aoti txpwz drtwrdr da kxtrka lcng x nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr, krlc da kx na-akipx-lzbq-ngrdr badr Gct x batrpzle nzvz-krdr mz nzbz-alongr mz Hxl. A' mzli kc nzvzkr drtwr leplz tqbatr-ngrbzle nzavzoz-lzbq-krdr x nzyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct, krlc da kx na-ayrkrpxle nzvzkr drtwrdr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct kx mz nzvzkr drtwrmu, yzlutiamu nide x sc tqtekqtrpeamu nqm q nr drtwrmu. Murde da kxmrlz kxkqlu kx nzvzpxmqng elr. Aesakipeamu nzale-krmu da kxtrka. X drtqmu myape-ngrde nqm q lcng tqtrka. X amatqpeamu ninge mz nznngini-krnge aposol. X mzli ka sutitx zlwx drtwrmu nzmnc-lxblr-krgr. X sc tqrpwa'pe-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzpibqti-krdr ninge. X sc tqayrplapxpeamu ncblo lc tqvz-rbr. Da lcng amrlx nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx drtqmu vq mz nzatubqti-lzbq-krmu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwrnge trvzpeu mz nzyr-krnge letz lc, a' drtwrnge

elalz-zlwzpem. Murde vztx-ngrpwz drtwrmu mzli mrbcne x letz lc batrpzle nyzylu-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trbatrpwzleu nzesablqti-krmu nide. ¹³ Da lng amrlx nzapqtrplr drtwrgr. X abrtz-zlwz-ngrgr nzabrtzkr Taetus mz nzoklati-krbzle nimu, murde nimu amrlx apqtrpzmu drtwrde mz nqm qkrmu. ¹⁴ Mzli kc narkalzpe-ngrmle, pibo mz Taetus kx glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nimu, murde lxngiti-angidramu x vqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. X mzli kc tqkrlzpe-ngrbzle nimu, tramyatipwamuu drtqnge, a' mcle kx nike pibo bade da angidrtx, da kc tqwai mz da kcng amrlx tqpitibong bamu. ¹⁵ Nzmlztikr Taetus nimu etunepx mz nzaotikr drtwrde kx drtqmu vq mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz zmatq ngrde x amatq-zlwzamu nide mz nzngi-krde menrpa nenge. ¹⁶ X mzli ka, abrtz-zlwzpe murde drtwrnge brpe kx sa na-ale-zvzpeamu da kxtubq.

8

Nzatakqtingr Trau Mz Nzwzkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Mzle ngeng x inwengeng, suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nqm qkr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz Masedonia Provins. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, drtwrdr elalz-zlwzm mz nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da kxkqlu mz nzokatr-krdr kzte gung lr Jiu kcng Jerusalem kx trpnzngr scdr da. X nzalelr da lc kxmule-esz' nidr esz'-krdr trpnzngr scdr da x kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzaetq-zlwz bzle drtqdr. ³ Napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzkapxlr da kxkqlung. X mzli ka nzmnc-xglenepwzlr da kxpipzne. Trpnzngr kx rpibz badr nzale-krdr da lc, a' pnzpe drtwrdr esz'-krdr. ⁴ X nzrlxtitx-zlwzmlr bagr nzrlr-krbzkr nzprtr-krdr mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde naokatr-kzlr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng Jerusalem. ⁵ Mz drtwrgr nakatpxpwzlr trau kxpipzne. A' sc tzmyaszpxpelr mrkc tqpnz drtwrgr. Murde mzli kc kai nzrlrpx-lzbq bzng mz Gct mz nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde. X mz nibrde nzrlxtimlr bagr nzpi-krbzkr badr nike na-alebzlr bade. X sc tzkapx-ateng trau kxkqlu.

⁶ X nzrka-nrbalq-krdr da adcpyle drtwrnge mz nimu x nqm qkrmu. Delc tqrtulrtr-ngrbole mz Taetus mz nyzylu-krbzle bamu mz nzokatr-krde nimu nzaykrpx-krmu nzatakqtingr lc. Murde nide kc tqyzutrpzle nzwznglr lc bamu mz yiz kc tqvztxpe. ⁷ Sc tqwz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq kxkqlu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct. Murde wz-angidrpeamu mz zmatq ngr nzrlxngitingr, nzrplzpxngr nrpa kx kabz Gct, nzrpipxngr nrpa ngr nzrkrlngr, x drtqmu vq mz nzokatrngr. X mrlztiamu nigr mz nivz kc

tqaelwapx-kai-ngrbzkzr bamu. X mzli ka takitrde nzwz-angidr-kz-krmu mz zmatq ngr nzrka-nrbalq-ngrbz da mz leplz kx trpnzngr scdr da.

⁸ Krlc trngiu natq kx rngidrlvz-ngrbo bamu. A' suti drtwrge kx drtqmu navq kz nzrka-nrbalq-krbzmu da mz leplz mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx mrlzti-angidramu nidr, da kc tzwaipe lr Masedonia kxnzrlxngiting. ⁹ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx aelwapx-ngrbzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz bamu. Rlaszmle Heven mz nzngini-krde bcnyr elr, mz nzngini-alzu-krde kxtr-rngiscu mz nrlc, murde naprtr-kzamu mz da kxmrlzting sc Gct kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzwz-krde kx etq-nrbalqngr drtq mrka.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mz yiz lc tqvztxpe nimu lr Korint yzutr-kaiamu nzatakqtingr trau lcng. X drtqmu vq zlwz nzale-krmule. A' na-ayrkrpxamu nzatakqtingr lc mz nzrka-mou-krbzmu trau kznike ycpebz bamu mzli ka. Murde nzvqtikr drtqmu lc mz nzale-krmule navz zvz nakrlzbzle nzayrkrpx-krmule. Pibo da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. ¹² Gct suti drtwrde kx navqti drtqmu nzrkapxngr da. X mz nzvqkr drtqmu lc, abrtzlvzle nzrkapx-krmu da, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx ngiscmu, kxmule-esz' doa kx esz' kapxle da kqlu o pipz.

¹³ A' trsuti drtwrge nzkapx-krmu da kxkqlu x trpnz-alzungr kx nangi scmu. A' nimu amrlx narngisc-kzpu da kx natakitrde nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. ¹⁴ X mzli ka mz nzrngisc-krmu da kxkqlu takitrde nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzngr scdr da. X mz kzdu mzli kx natakitrde, sa na-ayzlu-kzpzlr bamu. ¹⁵ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr mz nzymnetr-krde mz dakxnzng kx atwzlo-ngrm Gct lzke, rpilc kx, *"Doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxkqlu, bzqk ngi natxpwzle esz'-krde. Murde doa kx rtwz dakxnzng kxpipz, narngina kz dakxnzng kx namnc-xglele."* ✧

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Rtulrtr-ngrbzkzr mz Taetus nzyzlu-mou-krbzle bamu. X angqlzlvzle drtwr lc, murde aotipe kz drtwrde nzale-krdele. X awi-ngrbo mz Gct nzbatr-krbzle nzvqtikr drtqde nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, da kc tqwai nzsutikzkr drtwrge le. ¹⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbzkzr Taetus x kzdq mzlegu kx nzamatq lr makxtr amrlx mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nr-pakxmrlz. ¹⁹ X nzmcpplr nide murde navznekr badr mzli kc natwz-ngrbzkzr trau lcng mz lr Jerusalem. Alekr nzwzng lc mz nzamatq-krgr Kxetu rgu x mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr mz lr Jerusalem kx suti drtwrgu nzokatr-krgru nidr.

²⁰ Alekr da amrlx mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde leplz ma tzpibqtilr nigr mz kxmu nzlolvz-krgr trau kxetu lc. ²¹ Murde suti drtwrgr nzale-krgr da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nzobqkr leplz.

²² X atwzlrmi-ngrbzkrc ncblo lcng nzling kzdq kz mzlegu. Murde krlzkr kx nide ncblo kx brti drtwr nzwztr-angidr-krbzle mz Gct. X drtqde vq zlwwz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzatakqtingr lc, murde Taetus pibzle bade nzmrlzkr nqmq krmu. ²³ Ncblo lcng brti drtwr mz nzlolvwz-krdr trau scmu. Murde Taetus nide kztenge kx wz-lxblkr ncdrc mz nzokatr-krgr nimu. X kxznacdveng dzbe lrmakxtr nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr mzlegu lcng nzling x leplz nzglqlzlr Kxznmcpx mz nzmrlzkr nqmq krdr. ²⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, aoduamu nidrc murde dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzatwzlr-ngrmlr nidrc bamu nakrlz-angidrlr kx trpokiawxu mz nzglqpx-krnge nqmq krmu.

9

¹⁻² Krlzx kx abzo mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, vqti drtqmu nzprtr-krmu mz nzatakqtingr trau lc mz nzokatrngr lrc Jerusalem kxnzrlxngiting. X trpengr nzpi-krbo bamu kx da lc ngi da kx myapxbz. A' nakrlzamu kx glqpx-zlwzbo nimu mz lrc Masedonia Provins. X mz nzxlr-krdr nzvqkr drtqmu mz nzatakqtingr trau lc, batrpzle badrc nzvq-kzkr drtqdr nzprtr-kz-krdr elrc. ³⁻⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, na-atwzlr-ngrbo mzlegu lcng tq bamu, mz nzatakqti-krbzlr bamu trau kc tqpiamu kx nakapxamu. Murde suti drtwrnge kx trau lcng nayc pnz kai mzli kc nakaputr-ngrbo bamu. Mrlz nzoliqti-angidr-krmule, murde ma tqmyangr drtqmu x drtqnge kz mz nzglqpx-krnge nimu, nzmukdzung lrc Masedonia navzbzkr badrc. A' mrlz nzoliqti-kai-krmule, murde ma tzrpi drtwrdrc kx rtultr-ngrbo bamu nzkapx-krmule.

⁶ Murde nzrka-ngrbz da mz kx trpnzngrc scdr da apule nzpengr da mz nrlanc nyz Gct. X esalz-ngrmle bagu kx sa na-amrlzle doa kx alele da lc. X Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx, "Doa kx pe dakxznng kxpipzne, sa narkqtile da kxpipzne kz. A' krkcng tqpe dakxznng kxkqlu, sa narkqti-kzle da kxkqlu." ✧ ⁷ Mz nzmukrde lcde, doa kxes' mz nimu, nakrka'-kai-ngrbzle mz Gct x nakapxle nike pnz drtwrde nakapxle. A' bzkq rkapxq murde mz drtwrm nzrtultr-ngrbz bam, murde ma tqavzbzle drtwrm. Murde Gct abrtzlvz-zlwzle doa kx rka-nrbalq da kx vzdz-angidrm mz nabzde. ⁸ X mz nzale-krmu da lc, Gct krlz-zvzle nzrka-nrbalq-krbzle da kxkqluting bamu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr. Murde sutitx drtwrde kx namnc-zpwx-zvzamu mz nzrtwz-krmu da amrlx kx takitrc nzmnc-xgle-krmuleng. X suti kz drtwrde kx nartwzamu da kx nzmyaszpxlr da lcng, murde naokatr-kzamu kx trpnzngrc

✧ 9:6 Nzyrplapxngrc 11:18; 19:17; Hosia 10:12; Matiu 10:42; 25:34; Luk 6:38; Galesia 6:7

sedr da mz nzqqlukr dztumung. ☆ ⁹ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde ncblo kx rka-nrbalq da mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Tresakiu nzrka-krbzle da mz kxrsuti drtwr. Vz zvz nzayzlu-krbz Gct bade mz nqm q krde lc tqtubq." ☆

¹⁰⁻¹¹ X rpi kz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, Gct rkam "rtq da kx napeti. X rka-kzp dakxnzng kx nangq." ☆ Mz nzmurde lcde, nzrka-krbzle bamu da x nzrkrlzng kxkqluting sa naetunepx zvz, murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu leplz naetunepx zvz kz. X trau kcng natwzbzkr mz lr Jerusalem, sa nabatrpzle badr nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct mz nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu nidr. ¹² Delc, da lcng li nzvzpxmqng mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng trpnzng scdr da. Leplz lcng nzrtwzng da kx takitrde nzmnc-xgle-krdrle ng x nzawi-krbzlr mz Gct etunepx zvz. ¹³ X lr Jerusalem lcng, mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu, sa naglqlzlr Gct murde nzokatr-nrbalq-krmu lc nidr, kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu. X da lc aelwapx-zpwxzbzle badr kx lxngiti-angidramu Nrpakxmrlz x drtqmu vq mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq Jisz. ¹⁴ X sa nakrka'-ngrdr nimu mz nivz kxetu, murde Gct aelwapx-ngrbzle badr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzokatr-krmu nidr. ¹⁵ X na-awi-kzpzku mz Gct mz nzka-nrbalq-krmle Mrlxde bagu, kxmule-esz' rblxm bagu nzrpi-krku nzetukr zmrlz ngrde lc tqmyalz.

10

Pol Ayzlubzle Natq Leplz Kcng Tzpiqtilyr Nide

¹ Mzli ka, ninge Pol, sa na-ayzlubo natq leplz kcng tzpiqtilyr ninge, mz nzrpikr kzdung nimu kx trngini-angidrngeu aposol. Nzycmne-krdr kxmule lc murde pnanatix nimu mz letz scngeng, a' vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-nrgu badr. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcp, avzo-lzbqx x vz-nrwx-ngrbo bamu, mz nzrlxti-krbo bamu kx bzq pibqtipeamu ninge. ☆ ² Mzli kc navz-ngrmc bamu, trsutiu drtwrnge nzpnanati-mou-krnge nimu mz nzayrplapx-krnge nimu. A' mw x sa na-alebo da lc mz leplz kcng tzrpilr kx vz-nqblqkr drtwr leplz mz nrlc ka. ³ Kxmule-esz' mnckr mz nrlc, a' trotablr-nqblqkru nqm q kr lr nrlc mz nzotablr-krgr badr leplz kcng tzrpwa'-ngrmlr nzvz-krgr. ⁴ Murde zmatq ngr nzota-krgr trvzpxpuu mz natq leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nzesabrtingr leplz. A' plzpxkr natq angidr kx kam Gct bagr. X natqdeng nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzodatingr nqm q nr drtwr kznikeng trngiu da angidr. Natq lcng xplr x nzrkrlzlr nzbatr-krbzlr mz leplz nztekqtr-krdr

☆ **9:8** Livae 25:35; Lou Kcpwz 15:7-11; Ephisz 4:28; Filipae 4:19; 1 Timoti 6:6-10

☆ **9:9** Sam 112:9 ☆ **9:10-11** Asaea 55:10 ☆ **10:1** Sekaraea 9:9; Matiu 5:5; 11:29

nqmq nr drtwrdr. Murde nqmq nr drtwrdr lcng tzvz-rbrng nzapulr lrpalvc kx xplr kx nzawxongr mz zmatq ngr Gct. ⁵ Murde miltxokr drtwr x nzycmnengr amrlx kcng tzipwa'-ngrbzlr mz leplz nzkrz-angidr-krdr Gct. X aovxiokr nqmq nr drtwr lcng amrlx tzvz-rbrng, murde nzaotikr drtwr leplz da navz-nqblq-tpwzle me pnz drtwr Kxnzmcp. ⁶ X mzli kc navz-ngrmgr bamu x namc-ngrbzkr krkcng nzmnczpebzng mz Kxnzmcp, sa na-ayrplapx-atekr nimu kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz nzpxtpx-krmu nzmncz-krmamu bagr.

⁷ Leplz kcng tzpibqtilr nigr nzrpilr kx nidr leplz neng Kxnzmcp. A' nakrlz-angidramu x leplz lcng nakrlz-kzlr kx nigr kz leplz nedeng. ⁸ Drtqnge trmyau mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz zmatq kc tqkaom Kxetu rgu bagr. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krgr nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzatrkatigr nimu. ⁹ Dekc trsutiu drtwrnge nzmwxlr-ti-krmu ninge mz natq kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz scngeng. ¹⁰ Krlzx kx kzdung nimu nzrpilr kx, "Nzycmnekr Pol mz letz scdeng matq-esz'ngr. A' mzli kcng tqmnc-ngrgu badr apunede ncblo kxmane x nzycmne-krde trxplr." ¹¹ A' rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz lcng, kx mzli kc namnc-ngrgu badr, sa na-atutr-angidrkr natq amrlx kcng tqyrbzkr mz letz scgrng, mz nzaelwapx-krbzkr bamu kx rngiscgr zmatq.

¹² Trmrlzu nzrpi-krgr kx apukr leplz lcng. Murde nzrpilr kx nidr leplz kxntubqng x nzmyapxbzng mz kzdung kz kxnetung. A' mz nzaotikr drtwrdr nike tubq x myapxbz, nzobqtitxtrpwzlr nidr esz'-krdr. Krlc aelwapx-ngrde kx nzngqngu-angidrng. ¹³ A' trapukru nidr. Murde glqpx-lzbqtx-ngrpwzkr zmatq kc tqkaom Gct bagr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu mnczmmamu bagr mz zmatq lc. ¹⁴ Nzmu trnayap-wxtipxpwzkru Nrpakxmrz bamu, vz-rbrkr mz nzrpi-krgr kx namnczmmamu mz zmatq ngrgr. A' ryapwpx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrz bamu. X rngiscgr zmatq ngr nznngini-krgr aposol kcng tqmnczlbzmu badr. X krkcng tzvzmqng mz nibgr trnzrngiscung zmatq lc. ¹⁵ Trglqpx-lzbq-ngrgru nzwzng kx nzale kzdung kz leplz, da kc tzwailr. A' obqtipxkr mzli kc nabrpengr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mzli lc nakrlzamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nzvzpx-krgr mrkang kqlu mz nzyapwxtipx-mou-krgr Nrpakxmrz. ¹⁶ Murde suti drtwrgr nzyapwxtipx-krbzkrle mz leplz kcng trnzxlkralr Nrpa lc. X dekc krzkr nzglqpx-lzbqtx-krpwzkr nzwz-krgr esz'-krgr, a' trngiu nzwzkr kzdu-kzng leplz.

¹⁷ X nzglqpx-lzbq-krgr mz nzwz-krgr lc, vz-nqblqlc Nzryrngrkxtr kx rpile kx, "Trtakitrdeu doa nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nike alele, a' naglqpx-tpwzle Yawe mz nike alele."

✧ 18 Murde kxnzglqpx-lzbqng esz'-krdr trabrtzlvzu Gct nidr, a' nide esz'-krde kx takitrde nzglqpx-krde leplz kcng tqabrtzlvzlng nidr.

11

1 Mzlangeng x inwengeng, kxmule-esz' krlzamu kx takitrpwzle Gct nzglqpx-krde doa, a' suti drtwrge kx narlr-ngrmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymne-ngqngukrge, da kc tqwaipeamu. Murde ncblo lcng tqabrtzlvzamu mzli ka, trnginidru aposol angidr. 2 X tubq nzdobulvzkrnge nimu, mz nzapu-krbo bamu trtemu kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu. X suti drtwrge kx nivz lrmu natubq mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Jiszs Kxnmcp, da kc tqwai trte olvi kx nayrlz suti drtwrde kx nqm q kr olvi lc natubq, mzli kc narlr-ngrbzle mz ncblo ngrde. Murde esalz-ngrbo mz Jiszs kx nanginimu leplz kxntubqng. ✧ 3 A' mwxlrtix kx Setzn sa na-avz-rbrbzle drtwrmu x nabatrpzle bamu nzvecp-x-lzbq-krmamu mz nzmrlztitx-krpwzmu Kxnmcp, da kc tqwai pnz Setzn mz nzesabrti-krde Iv. ✧ 4 Murde lxngitiamu nrpa kx nzyapwxtipx ncblo lcng, kxmule-esz' blepzbz mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx-ayrnr-ngrbzkr bamu. X suti drtwrmu nztwz-krmu kxmnc mzlilxl kx trngiu Mqngkrxtr.

5 Kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng nzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnmzypaxbzng, a' mz drtwrge trnzmyaszpxlru ninge. 6 X kxmule-esz' trkrlz-zpwxwxu kxmu nzymnengr, da kc tzwailr, a' krlzx nzalvztrngr angidrng. X aelwapx-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq ngr nzkrlzng lc mz da kx pibzkrng bamu x aletikng mz mzlirmu.

7 ? Nike tqrpiamu mz drtwrmu kx trmrlzu trnzrtwzkrngeu dztumung mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo bamu Nrpakxmrlz? Murde apux Kraes mz nzavzo-lzbq-krnge murde naokatr-x nimu, a' rpiamu kx trtakitrdeu ninge. A' tratrkatiwxu nimu mz da lcng. ✧ 8 Murde mzli kc tqryapwpx-ngrbo bamu, rlr-ngrbo mz kzdung kz dzbe lrmakxtr nzokatrkrdr ninge mz trau. Murde nzkrzlzr kx ninge trtedr mz Kxnmcp. ?Myx kxmule, ncblo lcng tzpibqtilr ninge narpi-kzlr kx pnatibo dztu dzbe lrmakxtr lcng? 9 Kxmule-esz' kzdung mzli trpnzng nange dakxnzng, a' tr-rlxpou da bamu. Murde mzli lcde, kzdung mzlegung kcng Masedonia

✧ 10:17 Jeremaea 9:23-24 ✧ 11:2 Matiu 22:1-2; Jon 3:29; Efiszs 5:22-32; Nzaelwapxng 19:7-8; 21:2, 9 ✧ 11:3 Nou 3:1-6, 13 ✧ 11:7 1 Korint 4:12; 9:3, 12, 15-19

Provins nzvzmqng x nzrkamqng bange trau kx namnc-xglex. X trpnzng nztektqr-krnge nqm q krnge lc. *

¹⁰ X pi-zvzbo da angidr bamu, da kc tqwai Kxnmcp. Murde tr-rlxpou da bamu, nimu lr Akaiia Provins, murde ma tzrpi leplz kx pokia-ngrne nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo bamu. ¹¹ Kzdung leplz nzrpibzlr bamu kx trnzrtwz-krngeu dztumung drtwr ngrde kx trmrlztiwxu nimu. A' nzpokiang, murde krlz Gct kx mrlzti-zlwzx nimu. ¹² Ncblo lcng tzpibqtilr ninge nzrpilr kx rsakrlkr badr mz nzprtr-krdr mz nzwzng kcpwz tqalekr. A' sa na-ale-zvzx nqm q krnge mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbo mz leplz, murde na-awx-nabux nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr lc. ¹³ Murde ncblo kxdrka'ngr lcng tzesabrtilr nimu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr aposol neng Kraes, a' trnznginidru aposol angidr. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bzq kctipxamu nidr. Murde kxmule-esz' ncblo lcng tzapusr-lzbq-ngrdr kxnzawzng ne Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr kxetu rdr Setzn, kc tzapusr-lzbq-kai-ngrde enjrl kxluli ne Gct. A' mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jisz, sa na-ayzclubz Gct badr nikeng nzalelr mz nrlc ka.

¹⁶ Nzmu narpiamu kx ngqngux, mrlz nzlalztq-krmamu bange nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, da kc tqwaipeamu mz nzlalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcng tzglqpx-lzbqng. ¹⁷ A' nzymne-krnge trapuleu nzymne-nqblq-krnge Kxnmcp. A' nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge apule kxnzngqngung kcng tzbtri drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. ¹⁸ A' mz nzlalztq-krbzmu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr, nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge. ¹⁹ Mz drtwrmu yrplapx-zlwzamu. ?A' myx kxmule tqabrtzlvz-ngrnamu ncblo kxnzngqngu lcng? ²⁰ Murde abrtzlvzamu nidr, kxmule-esz' nzapusr-ngrdr nimu kxnzawz nedrng, x nzrlx-zvzbzng bamu trau kxkqlu, x nzesabrtilr nimu, x nzobqszolr nimu, x nzamyati-bzlr drtqmu mz nzviplatr-krbzlr blzmr naomu. ²¹ Drtwrnge vztz zlwz murde nigr ncblo kxnzmaneng x rblx nzvz-nqblq-krgr nqm q krdr.

A' abrtzlvz-kzamu nzlalztq-krbzmu mz ncblo lcng nelzdr tqbr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr. X mzli ka nalalztq-kzpa'mu mz nzymne-ngqngu-krnge, murde nelzng br kx sa namyaszpxx nidr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krngeng. ²² Nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nznigini-krdr lr Hibru, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nidr leplz neng Gct mz nznigini-krdr lr Israel, a' ninge kz. Nzrpilr kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr melrmqgr Ebraam, a'

* **11:9** 11:6 Mwx Pol ycmnetr-ngrde nzamrlz-krde nrkrdrdq leplz x nzale-krde da kxnzktipxng mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxt: 11:9 Nqm q kr Pol bletipxbz mz nqm q kr aposol kxnzpokiang. Murde nzrlx-zvzbzng trau kxkqlu mz lr Korint mz nzaetunepx-krdr trau scdr x zmatq ngrdr.

ninge kz. ²³ Nzrpilr kx nzwztrpzng mz Kxnmcpx. X kxmule-esz' lukurnr-ngrne mz nzpi-krngele, a' nzwztr-krbo bade myaszpx-zlwzle nidr, mz da lcde seleng. Vz zvz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. Nzadwatrngr ninge mz presin nzwrdde kqlu. Nztabwxti-krdr ninge nzwrdde kqlu kx ycpwz pipz nzbz-krnge. ²⁴ Nzwrdde nzlvqn kxnzetu r lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ninge. X mz nzwrdde lcng nzlvqn, nzwrbz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39) lxblr. †

²⁵ Nzwrdde tq nztzngr lr Rom ninge mz dapunc. Nzwrdde esz' nzvaebrtingr ninge mz rplz. Nzwrdde tq mnco-ngrmc mz lcsu kx nzwxlzng. X mz kzdq mzli lcdeng, lvabetilzx mz dapunc prla zbq kx yc atwrnrngr esz'. ²⁶ Nzwrdde kqlu kx vzpx-ngrne mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kxetu. X mz nzvzpx-krngeng amrlx prtizle ninge da kxtrka kxkqlu. Murde rmctix ncblo kxayo, x lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzaetqbzlr drtqng. X leplz kcng tzpokiang mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr leplz neng Jiszs, nzatrkatikzlr ninge. X rmcti-kzx nubla ngr lue x trlipu kxetu prla. Kxmule-esz' mncx mz mztea o peto, a' da kxtrka nzprtizl-zvzlr ninge. ²⁷ Yctxbz nzwz-kato-krnge x kzdung mzli trmwi-pnzwxu. X mzli kqlu kx trpnzngr nange da x mqng lue, x mzli kqlu kz kx trmugrneu. X mzli kqlu kx baongr drtqng murde trpnzngr me namnc-ngrne x trpnzngr scnge lrpz. ²⁸ X mou, mz zbq kang kqlu yc txpwz mz drtwrnge lrmakxtr amrlx kcng tzmnczmqng bange. ²⁹ Murde nabzng talvzo zvz mz nzxlr-krnge kx nabzdr ngrgo. X ngyatx-zlwzng drtwrnge leplz kcng tzataolr nidr mz alwx.

³⁰ A' mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mzli ka, naglqpx-lzbq-ngrpwo mz da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kx-mané. ³¹⁻³³ Murde kzdq mzli kx mnc-ngrne mz taon kxetu Damaskzs, gavzna kc tqmnczlbz mz King Aretas, suti drtwrde nzlolvz-krde ninge. Zbz sc tqpipebzle mz ncblo ngr vea nedeng, nzaclve-krdr naobz amrlx ngr taon lc. A' kzdung lrmakxtr nzokatrle ninge. X nzadwaolr ninge mz topla kxetu mz nzapu-krnge dakxnzng. X nzpetrpzlr nqvi elr, x sc tzavzopelr ninge nrlarde kx yz ngr bz ngr Damaskzs, murde nayrbqpxx, mz nzapu-krnge ncblo kc trpnzngr scde zmatq. X Gct krlzle kx trpokiawxu. Nide kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs, x nzrglqlz-zvzngr nide tqyc tqyc. Eu. ☆

† **11:24** Lou sc Mosis rlr-ngrbzle mz lr Jiu nzikla-krdr ncblo nzwrbz nakrlz-tpwzle nzpnu-kxpwx (40), murde ma tzabzlr nide. A' lr Jiu pnzpe drtwrdr kx nakrlz-tpwzle nzwrbz nzpnu-tq-nrade-rpwxmz (39), murde ma tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou lc mz nzrlwx-rbr-krdrle, x sc tzkrlzpebzlr nzwrdde kx nzpnu-pwx-nrade-esz' (41). [Lou Kcpwz 25:1-3] ☆ **11:31-33** Aposol 9:23-25

12

¹ Kxmule-esz' trbatrpwzleu bamu nzirpi-krmu kx ninge aposol ngrmu, a' naglqpx-lzbq-mopwo. Murde mzli ka naycmnetrpex mz nzobq-rmwiblengr x da kx yc-kapq-pnzng kx aelwa-ngrm Kxetu bange. ²⁻⁴ Yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) kx vztxpe, avzdz Gct ninge Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr. Trkrlzwxu kx vdzdx mz nrkrdrqtngc kz o mz mqngrnge txpwz mz nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx rkrlz. A' krlz-angidrx kx mncx Me Mncngr Gct. X mz nzmnc-krnge elr, xlrz da kx rblxm bange nzyapwxtrngr mz natq ncblo, x nzrpwa'-kz-ngrm bange nzyapwxtpix-krngeleng. *

⁵ Glqpx-lzbq-ngrne nzobq-rmwiblengr lc, a' Gct kx aelwapx-ngrm bange. Mz nzmukrde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx aelwapx-ngrde kx ninge ncblo kxmane. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' glqpx-lzbq-ngrne da kx obq-rmwiblex, a' trycmne-ngqnguwxu. Murde napitxpwo da kx ngi da angidr. A' trnaycmnetrpewxu mz da lc, murde ma tqamatq-zlwzamu ninge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Murde suti txpwz drtwrnce kx leplz naglqpxlr ninge mz nike nzmclr alex, x nzxlrlr pix.

⁷ X ninge kz, trmrlzu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzobq-rmwible-krngeng. Mz nzmukrde lcde, rlr-ngrm Gct nzprtr-zvz-krnge mz kzdq nzkxpungr. Murde nakrlz-angidrx kx trpnzngr scnge zmatq, a' namnc-xglex nide. Nzcxpungr lc ngi menrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Setzn mz nzapu-krde dxpa' kx luplxti-zvzle nrkrdrqtngc. ⁸ Nzwrde tq kx rlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu nzkatxpx-krbzle nzkxpungr lc bange. ⁹ A' rpimle kx, "Zmrlz rnce kxmyalz takitr-zvzde nzokatr-krde nim, kxmule-esz' da kx nzprtzngr. Murde zmatq rnce wz angidr mz nzmnc-xgle-krm ninge mz mzlr nzkxpu-krmqng." X mz nzlxngiti-krnge da lc, abrtzlvzx nzngini-krnge ncblo kxmane. Delc tqgqlpx-lzbq-ngrne mz da lc, murde zmatq ngr Kxnzmcpix na-aelwapx-ngrne mz nzlu-krnge. ¹⁰ Mz nzmukrde lcde, kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, x leplz nzpibqtilr ninge, x da kxtrka nzprttilzlr ninge, x leplz nzaetqbzlr drtqngc, x prtrix mz nzkxpungr, a' abrtzlvzx da lcng mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Kxnzmncpx. Murde zmatq ngrde wz-angidrm bange mzli kc tqmnc-xgle-ngrne nide.

¹¹ Nimu kx rbatrp bange nzymne-ngqngungr mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge lcng. Murde nimu kx takitrde nzglqpx-krmu ninge mz nzmrlzkr nqm q krnge. Murde kxmule-esz' ninge ncblo kxmane, a' krlzamu kx myaszpxx ncblo lcng tzrpilr kx nidr aposol kxnzmyalzng. ¹² Murde mzli kc

* **12:2-4** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, Heven kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr nide 'Me Mncngr Gct.' Nzirpi-kzpx 'Paradaes' mz natq lr Inglis. Krlc me navzki leplz kxnzrlxngiting mz nibr nzbz-krdr. Mc kz Luk 23:43 x Nzaelwapxng 2:7, x natq lc mrkc Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

tqmnc-ngrgu, aelwapx-ngrbo bamu kx ninge angidr aposol, mz nzale-zvz-krnge rkk, x da kxznkctipxng, x da kxmatq kxkqlu mz zmatq ngr Gct. ¹³ Apusr-ngrne nimu da kc tqwaisr-ngrne lrmakxtr kc-kzng tzmncclzmqng bange. A' da esz'txu kx tr-rlr-ngrpou bamu, nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Nzmu kx tqatrkatix nimu mz da lc, rlxti-zlwzbo bamu kx mw elx naipqamu ninge mz nabzmu.

¹⁴ Mzli ka ycpe pipz nzvzkr-mopwo bamu mz nzwrde kratq. X sa navz zvz trnzrlr-krpou bamu nzokatr-krmu ninge mz trau. Trsutiu drtwrnge nzka-krmamu dztumung bange, a' suti drtwrnge nzka-krmamu bange nabzmu, mz nzamatq-krmu ninge. Murde nimu doa nengeng mz Kxnmcp. X trtakitrdeu doa nzaclve-krdr trtedr. A' takitrde trtedr ncd r lxedr nzaclve-krdr doa nedrng, da kc tqwaix mz nzaclve-krnge nimu. ¹⁵ Delc abrtz-zlwz-ngrne kx trpnzng da kx lolvz-moux mz nzokatr-krnge nimu, murde mrlztix nimu mz nabzng atwrnrng. X mrlz kz nzmrlzti-krmu ninge kxpipz.

¹⁶ Mz trnzrka-krpwa'muu lc bange trau, kzdung leplz nzipilr kx esabtix nimu x sa napnatix trau kcng tqatakqtiamu mz nzokatr-krmu kx trpnzng scdr da. ¹⁷ A' nzipokiang, murde ncblo kcng tqatwzlr-ngrbo bamu trnzatrkatilru nimu x trnzpnatipwzlr dztumung. ¹⁸ Murde mz nztatwzlr-krbo Taetus, atwzlr-kz-ngrbo kzdq mzlegu badr. X krlz-angidramu kx Taetus tresabrtileu nimu mz nztwz-krde trau scmung. X nqm q krgr esz' mz nzmncclz-krbzkr mz Mqngrkxtr. †

¹⁹ Mwx mz drtwrmu rpiamu kx yro-ngrgr da lcng mz letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krgr nztubq-krgr. A' trtingr! Murde yrtxopwzkr da kx suti drtwr Kxnmcp nzipipx-krbzkrle bamu. X mz nzkrly-krgr kx Gct obqom bagr, da amrlx kcng tqalekr x tqpikr ngi dalr nzaxplr-krbzkr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde mrlzti-zlwzkr nimu. ²⁰ Mwxlrtix kx mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trna-abrtzlvzwxu nimu kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr da kcng tqpibo bamu mz letz kc pnz. Murde vz-rbrbeamu mz nzotabl-rlzbq-krmu, nzdobu-krmu, nzngyakr drtwrmu, nzota-krmu, nzipibqti-krmu, nzipokia-krmu, nzglqpx-rlzbq-krmu x nzayctx-krbzmu nzwzkr leplz. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, sa trna-abrtzlvz-kzwamuu ninge mz nzayrlplapx-krnge nimu. ²¹ X mwxlrti-kzx kx Gct sa na-amyati-mople drtqng, murde glqpx-rlzbq-ngrne nimu mz nznngini-krnge trtemu mz Kxnmcp. Trmrlzu nzayrni-krmu ninge, murde kzdung nimu nzipxtxpx-ngrdr nztekqtr-krdr nqm q

† 12:18 Lr Korint n zamrlue-zlwzlr Taetus.

nr drtwrdr mz alwx ngrdrng. A' vz zvw nzamyati-krdr drtqdr, nzrmwimi-krdr leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr, x nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. ☆

13

Nzlc-apqbkzkr Pol Kxrmnr-ngrbz Mz Krkcng Tzrpwa-ngrbzlr Nzwz-krde

¹ Mzli ka nzwrde kratq deka naoklati-ngrbo nimu. X mzli lcde, sa na-ayrplapxx leplz kcng tzrpilr na-atrkatilr nzwz-krnge. Murde sa navz-nqblqx Nzryrnrgrkxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmc-kzlr nzvz-rbr-krde.” ☆ ² Mzli kc mz nzwrde krali mz nzoklati-krbo nimu, rngidrlvz-ngrbo mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx kx natekqtrlr nqm q nr drtwrdr. X mzli ka mz nzmnc-krbo lc rlr, narngidrlvz-kz-ngrpo mz leplz lcng badr leplz kc-kzng tzmncng mz alwx mzli ka. Murde mzli kc navz-ngr-mopwo, trpengr doa kx nayc mz drtwrnge nide, a' sa na-ayrplapxx leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng. ³ Sa na-alex da lc murde kzdung nimu leplz nzrpilr kx nzmu na-aelwapx-ngrbo nznrgisc-krnge zmatq mz nznngini-krnge aposol ne Kxnmcp. X sa namclr zmatq lc mz nzayrplapx-zlvz-krnge nidr. Murde trnavz-nrwx-ngrpou badr. ⁴ Mzli kc tztqlvztrngr Kxnmcp mz kros, opxm kx trpnzngr scde zmatq. A' mzli ka lupe mz zmatq ngr Gct. Mz nqm q lcpwz, mz nzaxvctr-krbkzkr bade, rpiamu kx trpnzngr scgr zmatq mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' sa namcamu kx prtr-kzpzkr mz zmatq kc tqatulzmle nide mz nzbzng, mzli lc na-ayrplapxng nimu.

⁵⁻⁶ Naobqtitramu nabzmu. Doa kx esz' mz nimu, nakrlzle kx Jiszs mncpxm mz nabzm o trtingr. Murde nzmu kx tqlxngiti-angidrpeq Jiszs Kxnmcp kc tqbz-ngrde nim, nakrlz-kzq kx abrtprzme drtwrm bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krbkzkr nide bam. A' doa kx Jiszs trmncpxpuu mz nabzde, trnginideu kxrlxngiti angidr. ⁷ X krka'bkzkr mz Gct kx trpnzngr nimu kx navz-rbr mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbkzkr nimu. Nzkrka'-krgr lc trvzpxpuu mz nzsutikr drtwrgr leplz nzkriz-krdr zmatq ngrgr mz nzayrplapx-krgr nimu. A' nzkrka'-ngr lc vzpxm mz nzsutikr drtwrgr nzale-krmu da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' leplz trnmclru zmatq ngrgr. X mz drtwrgr, trngiu da kx myapxbz nzaelwapx-krgr zmatq ngrgr. ⁸ Murde zmatq lc trngiu dalr nzayrplapx-krgr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqpelr Nrpa Angidr. A' zmatq lc ngi dalr

☆ **12:21** 2 Korint 2:1-4 ☆ **13:1** Lou Kcpwz 17:6; 19:15; Matiu 18:16; 1 Timoti 5:19

nzvectr-krmgr leplz mz nzlxngiti-krdrle. ⁹ X mzli kc tqlolvz-amqngi-ngrnamu nzrlxngitingr angidr, abrtzkr kxmule-esz' zmatq ngrgr yc-kapq. Murde krka'-zvvz-ngrgr kx nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr. ¹⁰ Dekc tqyr-ngrbo letz lc bamu mz natq kx xplr mz nzmnc-rlru-krbo bamu. Murde mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbo nimu, trsutiu drtwrnge nzayrplapx-zlww-krnge nimu mz zmatq kc tqkam Kxetu bange. Murde zmatq lc ngi dalr nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, a' trngiu dalr nzamyati-krbo drtqmu o nzatrkatikr-krnge nimu.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqngr

¹¹ Mzli ka, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu. X nzrlxngiti-krmu nabr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqngeng, mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu, x mz nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krmu. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng, Gct kc tqrkam nivz x nzmnc-zpwxngr, sa namnc mz mzlirmu. ¹² Mz nzmcti-lzbq-krmu, male-lxblramu mqmu mz nivz.

¹³ Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng tzmncng mrka Masedonia Provins, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁴ Krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct, x zmrlzkxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnzmcp, x nzodutr-lxblr-krmu badr Mqngrkxtr, nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape, Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia Provins Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Galesia

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzmncng mz provins kc Galesia, kc tqngi kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Yrle mz mzliir yiz 48—58 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jisz.

Pol xlrle kx kzdung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbrngrdr da mz kxtrngiulrJiu kxnzrlxngiting mrkc. Nzrpilr kx kxtrngiulrJiu napakrng x navz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis, murde na-arlapxng. Nzrpi-kzlr kx Pol trngini-angidrleu aposol, x kx tekqtrle Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrkatx-krde kzdung lou kx navz-nqblqlr.

Pol yrle letz lc mz nzaelwapx-krde kx nide aposol angidr, x aposol kztedeng drtwrdr esz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krdeng mz lrpzki r nzrlapxng. Pi-kzpzle badr kx nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou sc Mosis trkrlezleu nzarlapx-krde nidr, a' nabrti drtwrdr Kraes. Murde mz nzrlr-lzbq-krbzku mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu Mqngrkxtr, trmnczpepwxkuu mz Lou, a' vz-nqblqpeku da kx pim Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu.

Ngaldeng kxmyapxbz 2:20-21 x dckrlzde kc 5.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Nike tqyrngr Pol letz lc. [1:1-10]

Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipx Pol ngi da angidr murde vzpxm mz Kraes. [1:11-24]

Aposol kc-kzng drtwrdr esz'ti badr Pol mz nzalvztr-krdeng. [2:1-10]

Bzkq atrkatiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krmu kx namnczlbzku mz lou murde narlapxku. [2:11-21]

Twzku nzlungr angidr mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Kraes, trngiu mz Lou Sc Mosis. [3:1-14]

Lou sc Mosis trayrkrpxleu da kc tqesalz-kaingr Gct. [3:15-22]

Kxnzrlxngiting nzapulr doa kxtpowz neng Gct, mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Mrlxde, a' nzmncz-ngrbz mz lou apule nznginingr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. [3:23—4:31]

Bzkq mnczlbzmu mz leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzmncz-krbzmu mz lou mz nzrlapxng. [5:1-12]

Navz-nqblqku nzymne-krm Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu. [5:13-26]

Mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu Mqngrkxtr nawztrpzku mz leplz. [6:1-18]

¹⁻² Ninge Pol, ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tznginidr leplz neng Gct, tzmncng Galesia Provins. Nigr badr mzlegung kcng tzmncng mrka, rpibzkr bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ninge aposol murde Jiszs KxnzmcpX nidr mz Gct Trte kc tqatulzmle nide mz nzbzngR, nzmcpXlr ninge. Delc zmatq rnge mz nzacvekrnge lrmakxtr trvzpxpuu mz leplz.

³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnzmcpX naokatrRr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, murde namnczpwXamu badr. ⁴ Nzmnc-zpwXngR lc vzpxm mz Kraes, murde sc tqvz-nqblqpele me pnz drtwr Gct Trte, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzngR. Alele da lc murde rpile nakapXle alwx rgung, x na-arlaxle nigu mz nzrvz-nqblqngR nqmQ kr kxdrka'-ngrng kcng tzvz-rbrng mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr x mz da kx nzaleting. ⁵ Delc takitrde nzglqpx-krGu x nzamatq-krGu Gct Trte, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu. Angida!

Gct ArlapXle Leplz Mz Hxl Mz Lrpzki Esz'txu

⁶ Kctitpxx kx esablqti-anipeamu Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nzmncLz-zvz-krbzmu mz zmrlz ngr Kraes kc tqmyalz. A' sc tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngR kzble mz lrpzki r nzrlapXngR. ⁷ Kxmule-esz' trpnz-moungR lrpzki r nzrlapXngR, a' kzdung leplz sa tzesabrtiRr nimu, mz nzteqtr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz angidr kx Kraes esz'-krde arlapXle nigu. ⁸⁻⁹ Pibzkr bamu da lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ✱ X mzli ka sa tqpipe-mopwc' bamu. Takitrde Gct nzadwatr-krde doa mz Hxl, kxmule-esz' kzdq nigr aposol o kzdq enjrl kxvzom Heven nzmu kx tqalvztr-ngRde lrpzki r nzrlapXngR kx blepxbz mz da kc tqyapwxtipebzkr bamu, tqLXngitipeamu mzli kc.

¹⁰ Tryrpou bamu da lc murde suti drtwrnge nzabrtzlvz-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzpi-krdr ninge. Murde nzmu leplz nzabrtzlvz-zvzlr ninge mz nike pibo badr, trtakitrdeu nzngini-krnge kxnzawz ne Kraes. A' da kx myapXbz kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle ninge.

Nrpakxmrlz Kc TqyapwxtipX Pol Ngi Da Angidr Murde Vzpxm Mz Kraes

¹¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipXbo trvzpxpuu mz leplz. ¹² X trXlrtr-kzpwC'u mz leplz. A' Jiszs KxnzmcpX nide esz'-krde kx rpim bange, mz nzadcpX-lzbq-krmle bange.

¹³ Krlzpeamu nqmQ krnge mzli kc. Murde vz-nqblq-angidrX lou x nqmQ krgr amrlX. X lolvz-kzx leplz neng Kraes, mz nzadwatr-krngeleng mz presin, murde ma tzlxn-gitiRr nide. ¹⁴ X myaszpxx nrpr kztengeng mz nzpqlz-krmle mz nabznge nzalvztrkr melrmqgrng.

15-16 A' trkrlzwxu kx mcpx pnz Gct ninge mzli kc mzke' trnmcka-ngrde, mz nzngini-krnge aposol nede murde napipxbo Nrpa ngr Jiszs mz krkcng trngiulrJiu. A' mcpxlē ninge mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, kxmule-esz' trtakitpwc'u nzwzngr lc. Zbz kx krlzpebzle mzli kc tqmcpx pnz Gct, sc tqvz-ngrbo Damaskzs. X sc tqaelwapxpē-ngrmle bange kx Jiszs Kxnmcpx ngi mrlxde. A' trpnzngr ncblo kx vz-nebax kx na-alvztrle ninge mz nzkrlzngr Kraes. ✧ ¹⁷ X trvz-kzwxu Jerusalem murde krkcng tzngini-kaiplr aposol bange na-alvztrlr ninge. A' mz nibr nzkrlēngr ninge, vxz mz Arabia provins. X mz nibr kzdung mzli, sc tqyzlupe-moux mz taon kc Damaskzs. ¹⁸ Zbz yiz tq kaputpx, mz nibr nzrlxngiti-krnge, sc tqvzpx Jerusalem, mz nzryapwx-krgr mz Pita. Mnctikr bade zbz nzpnu-nrade-nzlvcn. ¹⁹ Mzli lcde, oklati-kzx aposol Jemes, mzle Kxetu rgu, kc tqaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mrkc. A' tr-rmctiwxu kzdq kz aposol. ²⁰ Esalzx mz mz Gct, kx da amrlx kx yrbo bamu da angidr. ²¹ Mz nibrde, sc tqyapwxtipxx Nrpakxmrlz mz provins kcng Siriz x Silisia, mrlcdeng trnzqqlu-ngru lr Jiu. ²² A' leplz neng Kraes kx nzmncng Judiz Provins, trnzkrkzkalr ninge, murde tr-rmcti-lzbqkkr badr. ²³ A' nzxlr-ngrdr nrpa, kx ncblo kc tqatrkatile kxnzrlxngiting mzli kc, mzli ka sa tqryapwpxpe kz Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ²⁴ X nzglqpxlr Gct kc tqtekqtrle ninge.

2

Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kcng Jerusalem Drtwrdr Esz'ti Kx Nzalvztrkr Pol Tubq

¹ Yiz nzpnu-esz'-nrade-pwx (14) vztx, mz nibr nzoklatingr ayrrngr lc, vz-moux Jerusalem. X mzli lc vzkr badr Banabas x Taetus. ² Vz-ngrgr Jerusalem murde opx angidr nzrpi-krm Gct bange navzx. X kx kaputrpebo kc, yrlwr-lxblrkrng badr aposol kc-kzng, x kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr kc-kzng Jerusalem. X yokaetipx-angidrbo badr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyapwxtipxbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu. Murde sutitx drtwrge kx drtwrgr naesz'ti badr mz nzalvztr-krngeng. X murde ma tzatrkatilr leplz nzwz-krnge kalr, mz nzpi-krdr kx drtwr kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem tresz'tiu mz nzalvztr-krngeng. ³⁻⁶ Murde kzdung ncblo kcng tzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, a' nzpokia-ngrdr da lc, nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx ncblo napakng mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng. Ncblo lcng nzkrzlzlr kx drtqgr opx mz Mevalu Jiszs. A' suti drtwrdr kx namncz-mopwzku mz Lou sc Mosis. X nzaprtr-lzbqzng mz kxnzrlxngiting, murde natekqtrlr nzalvztrngr

angidr. A' plzpxkr Nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, murde ma tzatrkatilrle. Tu-amqngikr mz nzalvztr-krgr lcong, murde nakrlzamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxngr, x narmu ma tqngqngutrpx mz nzalvztr-rbrngr. Aelwa-ngrbzkz mz ncblo kcng amrlx tzaclvelr leplz neng Kraes, kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr. X kxmule-esz' mz drtwr leplz kxznkqlung, kxnzaclve lcong nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' trkxu mz drtqng nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. Murde Gct trkx-kzu mz drtqde nike aotingr drtwr leplz nidr. A' da kx myapx-zlwzbz kx nzalvztr-krdr ngi da angidr o trtingr. Aelwa-ngrbzkz badr kx nzalvztr-krgrng ngi da angidr, x nzaolvzlr nzalvztrngr lcong amrlx, x trpnzngr da kx natekqtrx elr. Murde kxmule-esz' Taetus tqngi lr Grik x trngiulrJiu, a' kxnzaclve kcng Jerusalem, trnzrtultr-ngrdru nzrpakrngr nide mz nzaxvctr-krbzle mz Kraes, murde narlapx. ⁷⁻⁹ Krlzamu kx leplz ne Kraes kcng Jerusalem, nzrpilr kx Jemes, Pita x Jon nzaclvelr nidr. X mzli kc ncblo lcong nztqng tzxlr-ngrdr nzwz-krnge, nzmclr kx Gct aelwapx-ngrde zmrlz ngrde x nzxplr-krde mz nzryapwpxp-krbo mz leplz kxtrngiulrJiu. X nzklzlr kx krlc nqm q kcpwz tqaclwapx-ngrde mz nzryapwpxp-krbz Pita mz lr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx-angidrbz badr kx Gct mcpyle ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpxkxmrlz mz leplz kcng trngiulrJiu, da kc tqwai mz nzmcp-krbzle Pita nzryapwpxp-krbzle Nrpxkxmrlz mz lr Jiu. Zbz aposol lcong nztqng malekr mqgr badr x Banabas, nangi rkx kx nigr kzte-lzbqgr mz nzwzkr Kraes. X drtwrgr esz'ti kx nigr ncdr Banabas nawzkr mz mzli krkcng trngiulrJiu, x nawztrpznz mz lr Jiu. ¹⁰ Da kx nzrlxtitxplr bagr kx na-alekr, nzrkangr trau murde naxpengr dakxnzng nangingan leplz ne Kraes kx trnzngiscung, da kc tqwai nznzkr drtwrnge le mzli kc.

Pol Rpwa'-ngrbzle Mz Pita Nqm q Krde Kx Trtubqu

¹¹⁻¹³ Nzalvztrngr lc, kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxngr, vzdz-kaip mzli kx Pita oklati-ngrde leplz neng Kraes mz taon Adiok. Murde mzli kx vz-ayrnr-ngrde mrkc, prtrpz mz leplz neng Kraes kxtrngiulrJiu, x nzmung badr, kxmule-esz' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis batrpzle trnztakitr-krdeu nide mz nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. A' mz nibrde, kzdung lr Jiu nzrlaszmlr Jemes mrkc Jerusalem, x kzdung nidr nzprtrng mz dzbede kc tzrtultr-ngrdr nzrpakrngr. Zbz Pita vecpx-lzbqbz mz krkcng trngiulrJiu, murde mwxlrtile nzrpikitikr dzbede lc. Zbz lr Jiu kxnzr-lxngiting kcng amrlx tzmncng Adiok nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nqm q kr Pita, x tzvecpx-lzbqpe-kzng mz krkcng trngiulrJiu. Mz nzm-krde lc, Banabas nzaprctipe-kzlr nzvz-nqblqngr nidr

mz nznngini-krdr leplz kx trnzvz-nqblq-angidrlru da kxtubq.
*

¹⁴ Zbz nzymne-krnge xplrtxbz mz Pita, mz mz lr Jiu kc-kzng. Murde opx angidr kx nqm q krde vz-rbr, x trvz-nqblqpeleu Nrpa angidr ngr nzrlapxngr. Rpibo bade kx, "Kxmule-esz' nim kzdq lr Jiu, a' trvz-nqblqpewq da amrlx kc tqyclzm mz Lou sc Mosis. ?E memule tqrtulrtr-ngrbzme lrmakxtr lcng trngiulrJiu nzvz-nqblq-krdr Lou kcng? ¹⁵ Blepxbzku mz ncblo ngr alwx kcng trnzkrzlru Loukxtr. Murde mzku nzmc nznngini-krgr lr Jiu, x krlztipeku Lou sc Gct mzli boipe. ¹⁶ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzku kx leplz trnztubqung mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr lc, a' mz nzrlxngitingr Mevalu Jiszs. Dekc, nigu lr Jiu tqlxngitipe-kzku Mevalu Jiszs, x drtwrgu br kx atubqtipele nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. A' trvz-nqblqpekuu Lou sc Mosis mz nztubq-ngrbz mz nzobq-krde. Trpengr kx narlapx mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou lc, murde tratubqleu leplz mz nzobqkr Gct. A' aelwatx-ngrpwzle kx vz-rbrku. ¹⁷ A' kzdung lr Jiu kx suti drtwrdr navz-nqblqku Loukxtr, nzrpilr na-atrkatilr nigu. Mwx narpilr kx nigu kcng tzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Kraes mz nzatubq-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, sa tqalebeku alwx. X opxm kx Kraes mailzle nigu mz da kx vz-rbr. A' trtingr! ¹⁸ Murde lxngitipex Kraes mz nztubq-krnge. X nzm narpix na-atubq-lzbqbo mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, vz-nqblq-moux lrpzki kc pnz tqpxtpxpe-ngrne. X mz nzale-krnge da lc vz-rbr-angidrx. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Murde mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Kraes, axvctr-lzbq-kzx mz nzbz-krde mz kros. X trmnczpepwc'u mz Lou, murde trpnzngr da kx na-aletprz Lou kc mz krkcng tzbzpeng. Trvz-nqblqpewxu Lou sc Gct mz nzrlapxngr. X trvz-nqblqpewxu nqm ngr alwx. A' vz-nqblqx Kraes kc tqlxpxm bange, tqkamle bange nzlungr kxmrna. X mz nzlungr kxmrna lc, sc tqvz zvz nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge mz Mrlx Gct, kc tqaodule ninge x tqbz-ngrde nzarlapx-krde ninge. ²¹ Lolvz-amqngix mz nivz lr Gct x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nike alepem Kraes bange. Murde nzm nayzlu-mopwc mz nzalvztr-krnge kx navz-nqblqku Lou sc Mosis mz nzrlapxngr, drtwr ngrde kx nzbzkr Kraes ngi brmrda."

3

*Twzku Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzabrtr-krbzku Drtwrgu Mz Kraes,
Trngiu Mz Lou Sc Mosis*

* **2:11-13** Dzbede kc tzpakrng nzlxngitilr Jiszs nide Kxnmcp. A' mz drtwrdr, lrmakxtr amrlx napakr-kzng, x navz-nqblq-kzlr Lou sc Mosis, murde narlapxng.

1 Nimu lr Galesia, lukurnr-ngrnamu! X opxm kx kzdq ncblo rwitipele nimu leu. ? Nike tqlxngiti-ngrnamu nzpokianger lc? Murde alvztr-zpwxkr nimu mz nzrtqlvztrngr Jisz Kxnzmcpx mz kros x nzbz-krde mz nzarlapx-krde nigu. 2 Nadctipx drtwrmu kx Gct kabzle Mqngrkxtr bamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa ngr Kraes kc tqyapwxtipxkr. A' trtwztx-pnzwamuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis! 3 ?A' nike tqngqngutx-zlwz-ngrnamu mz nzrlxngitingr lc tqpokianger? Murde abzoamu nzlu-krmu kxmRNA mzli kc tqtwz-ngrnamu Mqngrkxtr tqokatrle nimu. ?A' mzli ka, rpiamu navz-nqblqamu Gct mz nzxplr-krmu esz'-krmu? Nakrlzamu kx nzm trngida-pnzu! 4 Tu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli kc, kxmule-esz' nza-etqbz drtqmu. A' mzli ka, opxm kx da kxmrlzting kx navzpxmqng mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc sa nayrkrpxbz mz nzlxngiti-rbr-krmu lc. 5 Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, Gct kabzle Mqngrkxtr bamu, x alele da kxmatqng mz mzlirmu. ? Memule, alele da lcng murde vz-nqblqamu Lou sc Mosis o murde lxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz?

6 Na-adcpx-mopwc' bamu Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpilē kx, *"Ebraam tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct murde brti drtwrde nide."* ☆ 7 Nayrplatitr narmu kx krkcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, nidr txpwz leplz neng Gct. 8 Mz Nzryrnrkxtr, Gct aopx-pnzle kx sa na-atubqtile kxtrngiulrJiu amrlx mz nrlc mz doa kx vzpxm mz nqvi lr Ebraam, krlc Kraes. Murde rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, *"Mz nqvi lrm, sa na-amrlzx neidu amrlx mz nrlc ka."* ☆ 9 Mz nzm-krde lc, leplz amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct, da kc tqwai Ebraam, sa nartwzng da kcng tqmrlzting tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade.

10 X Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx leplz amrlx kcng tztuong mz nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, nzmnczbzng mz nzayrplapxkr Gct, x sa navzng mz Hxl. Murde rpilē kx, *"Gct sa na-ayrplapxle doa kx trangidaleu da amrlx kx yc mz Lou scde."* ☆ 11 Trpnzng kx rkrlz nzatubqti-lzbqngr mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrvz-nqblqngr Loukxtr. Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpi-kzle kx, *"Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct."* ☆ *

☆ 3:6 Nou 15:6 ☆ 3:8 Nou 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ☆ 3:10 Lou Kcpwz 27:26 ☆ 3:11 Habakuk 2:4; Rom 1:17; Hibrū 10:38 * 3:11 3:9 Krlcde seleng—nztubqngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x nzlu-alongr mrkc Heven. 3:10 Kxmule-esz' aleq alwx esz'txu, xpqbrlr-ngrn Loukxtr, x amnczbzle nim mz nzayrplapxkr Gct. 3:11 Natq Gct lc drtwr ngrde li. Leplz neng Gct sa namnc-zpwxng mz nrlc ka mzli kx nzlu-krdr vz-nqblq-ngrde nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. X nzlungr kxboi Heven vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzlr drtwrdr mz Jisz.

¹² Doa kx vz-nqblqlle Lou sc Gct, pxtxpx-ngrde nzesalz-krde. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-kz-ngrde kx, “*Doa kx twzle Lou kcng, navz-nqblq-angidrle natqdeng amrlx, x bzkq tao pnz mz alwx.*” ☆ ¹³ A' nigu amrlx taoku mz alwx x mnclzbzku mz nzayrplapxngr kc tqvzpxm mz Lou sc Gct. Mz nzm-krde lc, Kraes arlapxle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr lc. Murde mzli kc tqbz-ngrmle mz kros, tekqtrle nigu mz nzayrplapxngr. Krlzku kx Gct ayrplapx-zpwzle nide, murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “*Mrlx kx nzado mz nounc, bz-ngrde nzayrplapxkr Gct.*” ☆ ¹⁴ Mevalu Jiszs arlapxle nigu, murde nzlungr kxboi Heven kc tqkabz Gct mz Ebraam, naka-kzpzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, kxmule-esz' nidr lr Jiu o trngiulrJiu. Bz-ngrde nigu, murde natwzku Mqngkxtr kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz krkcng tzlxngitilr da kx esalz-ngrdeng.

Lou Sc Mosis Trayrkrpxleu Da Kc Tqesalz-kaingr Gct

¹⁵ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, napibo dq nzycmne-ebzpxngr. Mzli kx kzdq ncblo yro-ngrde drtq doa kx natwzle drtc' nyzde x dztudeng mz nibr nzbz-krde, trpnzng kx krlzle nztekqtr-krde nike yrole. Mz nqm qcpwz, trpnzng kx krlzle nzrtekqtrng da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam. ¹⁶ Gct esalz-ngrbzle da lc mz Ebraam x mz doa nede. Tresalz-ngrpwzleu mz doa nedeng, kcng tzngi lr Israel. A' mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpibz Gct mz Ebraam kx, “*Mz doa nem.*” Ycmnetile doa esz'txu, kc tqngi Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ☆ ¹⁷ Gct esalz-kai-ngrbzle da mz Ebraam, x mz nibr yiz trtqki-pwx-nzpnu-tq (430) sc tqka-atebzle Lou kc mz Mosis, nangi scdr lr Israel. Mz nzm-krde lcde, rblx nzkapx-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct ncd Ebraam x Kraes, doa nede. Nzesalz-krde krali tratrkatileu krkc kai. ¹⁸ Ka-nrbalq Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam x Kraes. X natwz-kzku da lcng, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. A' nzm navz-nqblqlku Lou sc Gct mz nzrtwzng da lcng, e trngipeu da kx nzka-nrbalq. A' Gct ka-nrbalq-zpwxbzle da lcng mz Ebraam, da kc tqwai nzesalz-krdele. ¹⁹ ?E mz nibrde, nike Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, nangi sc lr Israel? Gct pibzle mz enjrl nedeng, nakabzlr Lou badr. Suti drtwrde nzaelwapx-krde kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr kxmule-esz' nzaleng alwx, nakrlzbzle mzli kc navz-ngrm Kraes. †

²⁰ Loukxtr ngi Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct badr leplz nedeng. Mosis nide kc tqtu mz mzli Gct x leplz nedeng. X leplz mz nrlarde lcng li na-atutrlr natqdr, murde kzdung da kc tqesalz-ngrbz

☆ **3:12** Livae 18:5 ☆ **3:13** Lou Kcpwz 21:23 ☆ **3:16** Nou 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

† **3:19** Mz nzvz-krmlle, Kraes sc tqtwzpele da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct bade nidr mz Ebraam. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes nztwz-nrbalq-kzlr da lcng.

Gct badr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr lc, nztuonng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Dekc, da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Lou, tzyctrng mz kxnamu nzalelr me pnz drtwrde. A' da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, yctxtrpwz mz Gct esz'-krde nzale-krde da kc tqesalz-ngrbzle bade. A' tryctrpwzu mz nike na-ale Ebraam.

²¹ ?Lou kcng tqka Gct, nzrpwa'-ngrbzlr bade nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngrbzle? Trtingr! Murde rblxbz mz lou nzatubqtingr kxnzaleng alwx. X trpnzngr lou kx kabzle nzlungr kxboi. ²² Murde Nzryrngrkxtr amnclzbzle leplz amrlx mz zmatq ngrde vzpxm mz nztao-krdr mz alwx. X trpnzngr leplz kx krlzle nzarlapx-lzbq-krde. takitrde nzrtwzng nzlungr kxboi mz da kx alele. A' esalz-ngrbz Gct nzlungr kxboi mz doa amrlx kx nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpz nzarlapx-krde nidr.

²³ X mzli kc trlxngitikakr Kraes, nigr lr Jiu mnclzbzkr mz mz nzapu-krgr kxnzmncng mz presin. Murde mzli kc navzm Kraes naoliqtikr nzlxngiti-krgr nide. ²⁴ X Loukxtr apule kxakrlz. Murde kam Gct Loukxtr bagr, mz nmailz-krbzle nigr mz Kraes, murde natubqkr mz nzobqkr God mz nzbrtikr drtwrgr nide. ‡

²⁵ A' mzli ka, mz nzlxngiti-krgr Kraes, trmnclzpepwzkru mz zmatq ngr Lou sc Mosis.

Kxnzrlxngiting Nzapulr Doa Kxnztopwzng Ne Gct, Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzlr Mz Mrlxde

²⁶ Mzli ka kxmule-esz' trnginipuu lr Jiu, a' nimu kz doa kxnztopwzng ne Gct, murde lxngitiamu Mevalu Jiszs nzarlapx-krde nimu. ²⁷ Nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes, mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu x tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu. X mzli ka mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu lc bade, sa tqapupeamu nide mz nqm q krdeng amrlx. ²⁸ Trpnzngr doa kx myaszlzle kztedeng mz drtwr Gct kxmule-esz' nide lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq o ncblo kxetu, x kx ngi ncblo o olvz, murde nigu amrlx ngrgu nzprtrku mz dzbede kxes' mz nzlxngiti-krgr Kraes. ²⁹ X mz nzesz'ti-krgr mz Kraes, twzku da kcng tqmrlzting, tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Ebraam, x mz Kraes, doa lc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lrde.

4

Nzmnclz-ngrbz Mz Lou Apule Nznginingr Kxnzawz-nrbalq

‡ 3:24 Loukxtr aelwapx-ngrmle bagu alwx ngrgung. X sa na-ayrplapx Gct kxnzaleng alwx mz Hxl. Dekc tqsutu drtwrgu Mevalu kx na-arlapxle nigu.

1-2 Mzli kc nigr lr Jiu tqmnc lz-ngrbzkr mz Lou sc Mosis, apukr doa kxntztopwzng. Kxmule-esz' dztu trte sa nangi dztu doa kxtopwz nede kalr, a' mzli la tqnginibe-ngrde doa kxtopwz, apule kxnzawz-nrbalq. Trpnzngr scde zmatq kx na-acive-lzbq-ngrde. A' navz-nqblqle natq trtede badr kxn-zacvelr nide, nakrlz bzle mzli kc tqpnz drtwr trtede nzka-krbzle kzdung da bade, kx nzetupe-krde. ³ Kxmu-kzpwzle la mz nigr lr Jiu. Mzli lc tqapu-ngrgr doa kxntztopwz lz bzng mz nzmailzkr Loukxtr. X apu-kzkr kxnzawz-nrbalqng murde yrplatitxtrpwz nargr kx navz-nqblqkr lou lcng amrlx. ⁴ A' kx krlz bzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde, mzte nzmc nzngini-krde ncblo txne, kx ngi lr Jiu, kc tqmnc lz bz mz Loukxtr. ⁵ Vzm mz nzarlapx-krde nigr lr Jiu, murde nanginigr doa neng Gct, kcng natwzkr da amrlx kx rngisc Kraes, mz nzaxvctr-krbzkr bade. ⁶ X mzli ka nipe-kzmu doa neng Gct. X Mqngr Mrlxde kc tqmnc pxm mz nabzgu, okatrlle nigu nzkr lz-krgr kx takitrlde doa kxesz' mz nigu nzrpi-krde kx, 'Gct ngi Trtenge!' ⁷ Dekc trnipeguu kxnzawz-nrbalqng, a' nipegu doa neng Gct kcng natwzlr da kxmrlzting amrlx tqesalz-ngrbzle bagu.

Doa Kx Brti Drtwrde Nzrvz-nqblqngr Nqmq Kr Lepz Mz Nzrlapxngr; Sa Navz Mz Hxl

⁸ Mzli kc nimu kxtrngiulr Jiu trkrlz wamuu Gct angidr kc esz'txu, murde trxlrkalamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde mnc lz bzmu mz zmatq ngr drka' mz nzangio-krmu nidr x nzwztr-krbzmu badr. ⁹ A' mzli ka, krlz peamu Gct, x rpilc kx nimu doa nedeng. ?Memule tqyzlu-mou-ngrnamu mz nzwztr-krbzmu mz drka' lcdeng tzatrkatng, kx trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nzarlapx-krdr nimu? ¹⁰ Prtrpzmu mz nqmq kr lr Jiu, x mz nzakaputr-krmamu zbq, temz, yiz, x nrpr kxtr nyzdrng. ¹¹ A' mwxlrlvzx nimu mz nzp xtpx-krmu Kxnzmcpx, murde nzwz-krngeng amrlx trpengr da kx nabxtrlr. ^{12a} Yrnititrho bamu. Vz-nqblqamu nqmq nr drtwrnge mzli ka mz nzalvztr-krnge lc, murde mz nivz kxetu, sc tqvz-nqblqpex nqmq krmu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. A' trvz-nqblqwxu nqmq kgrng.

Pol Ycmnetr-ngrde Nivz Lrde X Nzotrkr Drtwrde Lr Galesia

^{12b} Mzlangeng x inwengeng, trpnzngr da kxtrka kx alemamu bange mzli kc. ¹³ A' krlzamu kx mzli kc ayrrngr tqryapwpx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, yangrngatipex nzvzng. ¹⁴ Kxmule-esz' wz-zlwzamu mz nzacive-krmu ninge, a' trbqszou drtwrmu ninge. A' suti drtwrmu namncku, mz nzapusr-krmamu ninge enjrl kx avzom Gct,

o Mevalu Jiszs esz'-krde. ¹⁵ Abrtzlvzamu ninge mzli lc tqryapwpxp-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz. ?Memule tqblepxpe-ngrnamu mzli ka? Murde vqti drtqmu nzokatr-krmu ninge mzli lc. ¹⁶ ?A' mzli ka, nike tqapusr-ngrnamu ninge enqmi rmu? ?Murde pi-mopo bamu lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlapxngr?

¹⁷ Lepzl kcnq tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krmu Lou sc Mosis, nztamiti-zlwzlr nimu mz nzprtr-krbzmu mz nqmq krdr. A' trngiu dalr nzokatrngr nimu. A' nakapxmlr nimu bagr, murde namnclzbzmu badr. ¹⁸ Nangi da kxbrngz nzsutikr drtwrdr nzngini-krmu kxnzvv-nqblqlr nidr, nzmu nzalvztr-ngrbzlr bamu da angidr. Murde mrlz nzvz-nqblq-krmu da angidr, a' bzkq ngi txpwz mzli kx mnc-ngrbo bamu. ¹⁹ Doa nengeng, apux lxemu, murde drtwrnge yckq krlzbzle mzli kx mzpu nzmc-ngrdr, x opx angidr kx nzmnc-krmu lc mrlz, x navz-nqblq-zpwxamu Kraes mz nzapu-krmu nide. ²⁰ Rblxm bange nzkrlzng nike nayrx mz nzlxngiti-krmule. X sutitx drtwrnge kx namnc-tpwzku elx mrla mzli ka, murde naycmne-nrwxbo bamu.

Gct Sa Napxtpx-ngrde Lepzl Kcnq Tzmnclzbzng Mz Lou Sc Mosis

²¹ Nimu lr Galesia kcnq tzsuti drtwrdr nzrlapxngr mz nzmnc-lkrbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis, trkrlzwamuu nike tqalvztr Lou lang. ²² Murde nzyr elr kx Ebraam mrlxde nzling. Kc ayrrngr drtqde Ismael, yrlopxbz Haga, olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq ne olvz rde, Sera. Krali drtqde Aesak, yrlopxbz Sera, olvz ngr Ebraam, kx trngiu kxnzawz-nrbalq, a' drtqde opx. ²³ Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz Ebraam kx nede dq doa ncblo. Zbz mrlx Haga mzte nzmc, murde Ebraam rpile na-angidale natq lc mz nide esz'-krde. A' mrlx Sera mzte nzmc, murde Gct esz'-krde atutrle natqde mz nzrmcngr mz Aesak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ X olvz lcnq nzling ngi kz kzdq nzycmne-ebzpxngr, murde nztu-ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr kcnq li kx blepx-lxblrngr mz mzlr Gct x leplz nedeng. Haga tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, tqkabz Gct mz Mosis, mz Newz Saenae mrkc Arabia. X tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem mz nrlc ka, murde leplz ngrdeng nznginipedr kxnzawz-nrbalqng kcnq tzmnc-lzbzng mz zmatq ngr Lou. ☆ ²⁶ A' Sera tu-ngrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate badr leplz kcnq tzlxngitilr Kraes. Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lc ngi dalr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x da kx esalz-ngrde mz nzavzo-krmle Kraes. Sera tu-kz-ngrde Jerusalem kc navzm, mrkc namncngr leplz neng Kraes amrlx kalr. X ni-kzgu doa neng Sera kcnq drtqdr tqopx, x prtrpzku mz nqvi lr Gct, murde brtipe drtwrgu da kx esalz-ngrde. ²⁷ X profet

Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde Sera mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Olvz kx vz-nrbalq, nim kc trpnzngr nede doa, drtwrm naelalzm! Kabopx mz nzabrtz-krm, nim kc drtqde tretqu mz nzrmcngr mz doa! Murde nim kc tr-rngine-pnzua doa mzli kc, sa narnginetim doa kxkqlu namyaszpxle olvz kc tzmncng mz ncblo ngrde.” ☆ *

²⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, apuku Aesak, mrlx Sera, murde prtrku mz nztubqngr kc tqvzpxm mz da kx esalzng Gct. ²⁹ Mzli lc pnz Ismael atrkatile Aesak, kc tqbatrpz Mqngrkxtr mzte nzrmcngr. X mzli ka krkeng tzmnczbzng mz Lou sc Mosis, nzatrkatikzlr nigu kcng tzlxngitilr Kraes mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr. ³⁰ A' mcku mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kx Sera pibzle mz Ebraam kx, “Maszlrpxngr Haga ncdm mrlxde. Murde trpnzngr nzprtrkr mrlx olvz kxnzawz-nrbalq lc mz da lcnq nakaobz mz mrlx” olvz kx drtqde opx. †

³¹ Mz drtwr lc, nadcpv mz drtwrmu kx trnginiguu doa neng Haga, olvz lc tzawz-nrbalq. A' nigu doa neng Sera, olvz lc drtqde opx, murde Kraes arlapxpele nigu.

5

Bzq Lxngitiamu Leplz Kcng Tzsuti Drtwrdr Kx Namnczbzmu Mz Lou Mz Nzrlapxngr

¹ Kraes arlapxle nigu murde drtqgu naopx. X trsutiu drtwrde nzmncz-mou-krbzmu mz Lou sc Mosis. A' natu-amqngiamu mz nzarlapxkr Kraes nimu.

² Murde ninge, Pol, pibo bamu kx nzmu nimu kx-trngiulrJiu rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz nzrpakngr nzrlapxngr nimu, e nzbzkr Kraes mz kros trpnzngr nzarlapx-krde nimu. ³ Aclvetio-angidramu! Murde ncblo kx natubqzbz mz nzobqkr Gct mz nzrlr-lzbq-ngrbz mz nzrpakngr, navz-nqblq-kzle Lou sc Mosis amrlx x bzq tao mz alwx.

⁴ Kxnzav-nqblqlr Lou mz nzatubqtingr nidr nzpxtpxpengerdr zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. X sc tzlakitpxpebzng mz nqvi lr Kraes. ⁵ A' mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, sc tqobqtixku da amrlx kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bagu mz nzatubqtikr Kraes nigu kcng tzbrtipe drtwrgu nide. ⁶ Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, trpnzngr da kx ablepxle nzmu napakrgu o trtingr. A' da kx myapxbz ngi nzrlxngitingr nide, x nzrvz-nqblqngr nide mz nzmrlzti-krku leplz.

☆ 4:27 Asaea 54:1 * 4:27 4:23 Mzli lc pnz, Sera vz-nrbalq. X Ebraam trngztibzle Haga, kc tqmikapele Ismael. Mz nibrde Gct batrpzle Sera nzmika-krde Aesak. 4:27 Pol mcle kx nzqqlukr leplz kxtrngiulrJiu kx nalxngitilr Jiszs kalr, sa namyaszpxlr lr Jiu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr. † 4:30 [Nou 21:10] X Gct pibzle mz Ebraam kx navz-nqblqlr natq Sera. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz kcng tzmnczbzng mz Lou trpnzngr nidr nzrlapx-krdr, da kc tzwaibz mz Ismael, murde trpnzngr da sc Ebraam kc tqtwzle.

⁷ Ir Galesia vz-nqblq-angidramu Kraes mzli kc. ?Neke aesakibzle nzvz-nqblq-krmu lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlapxngr?
⁸ Nzrtamitingr la, trvzpxpuu mz Gct kc tqaveatile nimu mz nznngini-krmu doa nedeng. ⁹ Nzalvztrngr kxtrka kxpipzne krlzle nzatrkatikrde nzrlxngitikir leplz ne Gct amrlx, da kc tqwai yisti kxpipzne nztalvzpx-krde flawa kx nangi bret, mz nzawzpx-krdele. ¹⁰ A' lxngitix kx Kxetu rgu sa naokatrle nimu murde navz-nqblqamu Nrpakxmrlz kc tqalvztrpo bamu mzli kc. A' Gct sa na-ayrplapxle mrlx kc tqakamrbr-ngrbzle drtwrmu, mz nzalvztrngr lc tqtrka, kxmule-esz' nide neke.

¹¹ ?Mzlangeng x inwengeng, nzmumu sa tqalvztrpex kx ncblo napakr, nike drtwrdr tqngya-ngrmle bange? Nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krnge kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros txpwz kx arlapxle nigu, murde rblx nzglqpx-lzbq-krdr mz da lc. ¹² A' sutitx zlwx drtwrnge kx krkcng tzatrkatilr nimu mz rtultr-ngrbzlr bamu nzrpakrngr, navzpx-lzbq-kzng.

Navz-nqblqku Nzycmne-krm Mqngrkxtr Mz Nabzgu

¹³ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, Gct aopxle drtqmu murde naokatramu kztemung mz nivz. A' mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzaopxkr drtqmu lc, bzkq vz-nqblqamu nepunr drtwrmu kx ataole nimu mz alwx kc tq atrkatile leplz. ¹⁴ Murde sa tqangidapeamu Lou kc atwrnrngr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natq kc tqrpilr kx, "*Mrlzti kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlztilzbq-krm.*" ☆ ¹⁵ A' bzkq atrkatiamu nzmncr-lxblkr leplz ne Gct, mz nznngya-etrkr drtwrmu x nzotabl-etr-knamu.

¹⁶ A' vz-nqblqamu nzycmnekr Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trnavz-nqblqwamuu nepunr drtwr lcng tqtrka. ¹⁷ Nepunr drtwrmu x Mqngrkxtr nzota-etrng x nzota-ebirtr-zvzpxmqng bamu, mz nzaprcti-krdr nimu. ¹⁸ A' vz-nqblqamu Mqngrkxtr, murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trmnczpepwzmuu mz Lou sc Mosis.

¹⁹ Nepunr drtwrdr kxdrka'ngr mailzle leplz mz nzale-krdr da kxnmulr lcde seng.

Nzrmwimingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr,

trnzlqngi-kru drtwrdr,

nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrdqdr,

²⁰ nzangio-krdr da kx trngiu Gct angidr,

nzyzplengz-krdr leplz,

drtwrdr kxmwa,

trnmnc-nivzlr-krdr,

nzdobukr drtwrdr,

nzyrpupxkr zngya,

☆ 5:14 Livae 19:18; Matiu 19:19; 22:39; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Jemes 2:8

nztalwz-krdr,
 nzrpwa'-zvz-krdr da,
 nzaki-lzbq-krdr,
²¹ nzrkcmnz-krdr,
 nzrmnq-zvz-krdr, x
 trnzclu-krdru mz da kx myangr drtq.
 x da kxnmulr lcng.

Kabo bamu natq kx xplr mzli ka, da kc tqwaile mzli kc, kx leplz kx nzale-zvzng da lcng trnatwzlru da kcng nzvzpxmqng mz Gct, murde nzpctxpx-ngrdr nznngini-krde King rdr.

²²⁻²³ A' nra Mqngrkxtr mz nabz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nide, nidr seleng:

nivz,
 nzelalz-krm drtwr,
 nzmnczpxwng,
 nzaenzli-zpwxng,
 nzokatrng,
 nzrmrlzng,
 nzatukztrng natq,
 nzvz-nrwxng, x
 nzaclve-lzbqng.

X Lou sc Mosis tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzale-krmu da lcng. ²⁴ A' doa neng Mevalu Jiszs nzrtxo-amqngilr nepunr nabzdr kxdrka'ng. X opxm kx nztqlvztrlng mz kros. ²⁵ X namnc-nqblq-zvzku natq Mqngrkxtr mz nabzgu, murde nide kc tqalu-mople nigu. ²⁶ A' bzkq glqpx-lzbqku, murde batr-ngrbzku nzngyatikr drtwr leplz nigu x nzdobuti-krdr nigu.

6

Naokatrku Kztegung

¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kx kzdq nimu tao-ngrde mz alwx, nimu kcng tzbrng mz nzmnc-nqblq-krmu Mqngrkxtr, naokatramu nide mz nzyzlu-krmle mz Gct. A' mz nzalengr da lc, na-avzo-lzbqamu x navz-nrwxng, murde ma tqtaoamu mz alwx kcpwz. ² X naokatr-kzamu leplz kx prtily da kxtrka. Murde sa tqangidapeamu natq Kraes kc tqrpilr kx namrlzti-lzbqku. ³ A' doa kc tqrpilr kx nide ncblo kxmyalz, a' trngiu da angidr, ncblo la angqnguti-lzbq, x tao mz alwx ngr nzglqpx-lzbqng. ⁴ Mz drtwr lc, pwxlitipxpwz kx da kc tqaleq brngz o trka, murde na-abrtzlvzq nzale-krm da kxtubq. A' bzkq arsaklr-lzbq-ngrnamu ncdr kztem.

⁵ Murde doa kxes' na-alele nzwzng kx amnqlzbz Gct bade.

⁶ X takitrde kx nimu kcng tzalvztr mz natq Gct naokatramu ncblo kc tqalvztrle nimu, mz nzrka-krbzmu da x trau bade.

Sa Namcku Nra Nzmcnc-krgru Kalr

⁷ Bzkq apokiati-lzbqamu. Murde Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzxtrnga-krdr nide. A' ayzlu-mopwzle da mz leplz amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx nzpetilr mz nzmnc-krdr mz nrlc ka. Da kc tqwai nzrtwz-krmu mz nrlanc nyzmu da kx petiamu elr. ⁸ Doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle nepunr drtwrde kxdrka'ngr, sa natwzle nzodati-alongr mz Hxl. A' doa kc tqvz-nqblq-zvzle Mqngrkxtr, sa natwzle nzlungr kxboi Heven. ⁹ Bzkq drtqmu sa mz nzalengr da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' trmckalamu da kx vzpxm elr. Murde sa namcku nra nzwz-krgrung kalr. ¹⁰ Mz nzm-krde lcde, naokatrku leplz amrlx mzli kx takitrde, myapxbz kztegrung kcng tzrlxngiting.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹¹ Mcamu ena nzryr-krnge lcng tqwzpx! Ryrbo bamu mz mqnge, murde naglxamu kx ninge angidr lc tqryrbo bamu.

¹² Leplz kcng tzrpilr kx napakrmu, nzmwxlrng nzplzpx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz kx nzbzkr Kraes mz kros arlapxle nigu. Murde nzaoti drtwrdr lr Jiu lcng, murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr. ¹³ A' krkcng tzrpakrng trnzlolvz-pnzlr Lou scng Gct amrlx. A' nzsuti drtwrdr nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrbz mz lr Jiu kcng, mz nzvecpx-krdr nimu mz nzrpakrng. ¹⁴ Trtakitrdeu nzglqpx-lzbq-krnge, a' ngi txpwz mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz kros mz nzarlapx-krde ninge. Murde prtrx mz nzbz-krde lc. X mzli ka dalr nrlc ka trpengr nztamiti-krdr ninge, x nar leplz mz nrlc ka tryrplatitrlru nqmq ngr drtwrnge. ¹⁵ Nzrpakrng o trnzrpakr-ngru trmyapxpwzu. A' da kx myatxpxpwz ye, nzrka-krbz Gct nzlu-krde bamu mz nzyrlqtr-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz nabzmu. ¹⁶ Gct sa nayc mz drtwrde leplz amrlx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztr-krnge lcng, mz nzrka-krbzle nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr. Murde mz nzngini-krdr leplz neng Gct, nidr lr Israel angidr.

¹⁷ Abzo mzli ka, bzkq rpiamu kx nzalvztr-krnge vz-rbr. Murde opx angidr kx wztr-zpwxbo mz Kxetu Jiszs, murde nrkrdrtqnge tulvzpe bzmr nzrvaebrkr leplz ninge x nzrikla-krdr ninge. ¹⁸ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpz, nakabzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nabzmu. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

* **6:11** Letz lc mzli kc tzyr-ngrde, yr kzdq ncblo x Pol kc tqycmnepwz. Mzli kc tqkrlz-ngrmle ngalrde 11, sc tqyrpe Pol.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Efiszs

Aposol Pol yrle letz lc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ☆ Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Yrbzle letz lc mz kxnzrlxngiting kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzmncng Provins kc Esia, mz taon kc Efiszs, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Kolosia x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Pol tryrleu letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde drtwr kx vz-rbr, a' mz nzpipx-krbzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mrlxde. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu lrpzki rde x nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngrde, zmatq lc ycpxm bagu, murde na-aovxioku alwx x Setzn badr drka' nedeng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. [1:1—2:10]

Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx dzbede kxesz' mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu. [2:11—3:21]

Nqmq krdr x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde nzngini-krdr doa neng Gct. [4:1—6:9]

Nayrlqzbzku dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkam Gct bagu, murde natu-amqngi-ngrgu, mzli kc tqvecku badr Setzn. [6:10—20]

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarlr-lzbqngr. [6:21—24]

Mz letz lc Pol pipx-kzpzle nzycmne-ebzpxngr tq mz nzmnc-krqu badr Kraes:

Nigu lrmakxtr nrkrdrdq Kraes x nide nargu. [1:22—23; 4:15—16]

Apuku ma nyz Gct kc tqtr, tqmncpx-ngrm Mqngrkxtr, x Jiszs nide nou rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz mz ma lc. [2:21—22]

Jiszs apule ncblo kxyrlz x nigu lrmakxtr apuku olvz rde kc tqmrlzti-zlwzle. [5:23—32]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpv Gct mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. Ryrbo bamu leplz kxnztr neng Gct kcng

☆ : Aposol 28:30-31

tzmncng Efiszs, x tzvz-nqblq-angidrlr Mevalu Jiszs. ² Krka'-ngrbo mz Gct, Trtegu badr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx, kx nakabzlr bamu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Da Kxmrlzting Kcng Tzvzpxmqng Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

³ Na-awibzku mz Gct, kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, Gct kc Heven kapemle bagu da kxmrlzting amrlx elr, mz nzokatr-krde nabzgu mz nzmncngr kxtr. ⁴ Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, mcpxpele nigu mz nzngini-krngu leplz nedeng x mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, murde nanginigu leplz kxnztrng kxnztubqng mz nzobq-krde. ⁵ Mz nivz lrde, pnzpe kai drtwr Gct kx naotile nigu mz nzngini-krngu doa angidr nedeng mz Jiszs, murde mrlzbx bade. ⁶ X naglqlz-ngrgu nide zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, kc tqka-nrbalqmle bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mrlxde Kxnmrlzti. ✧ ⁷ Jiszs xpele nigu mz mepyr ngrde mz nzarlax-krde nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx. X dekc tqipqngr Gct nigu mz alwx rgung, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde myalz-esz'ngr. ⁸ X pulio-ebir-ngrmle zmrlz ngrde lc bagu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzetukr nzyrplax-krde x nzrkrz-krde.

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mzli ka abrtzlvz Gct nzaelwapx-krmle bagu drtwr kxmyapxbz kc tqyrlq-kaile mzli kc bqnc, tqyc-kapqzbz mz kxnzung amrlx krlzmlc mzli ka. Kraes nide nou drtwr lc x atutrlc. Murde mz nzkrz-krbzle mzli kx mcpx Gct, Gct sa na-ayrlwr-lxblrlc mz dzbede kxes' kxnzung amrlx mrkc Heven x mz nrlc ka, murde namnclzbzng mz Kraes kc nangi nardr. ¹¹ X mcpx Gct nigu x yrlq-pnzle drtwr kx nanginigu doa nedeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes. X Gct batrpzle da amrlx kx prtzm mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzyrplax-krde mz drtwr kc tqyrlqle. ¹² Murde nigr lr Jiu, mz nzbrti-kaikr drtwrgr Kraes, nabatrpzkr mz leplz nzglqpx-krdr Gct. ¹³ X nimu kxtrngiulr Jiu nzaxvctrpe-kzpzmu mz Kraes, murde mzli kc tqxlr-ngrnamu natq angidr, sc tqlxngitipe-kzamu Nrpakxmrlz lc. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Kraes nzarlax-krde nimu, Gct sc tqyrlqtrpebzle bamu rkx ngr nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. Krlc Mqngrkxtr kc tqpipx-pnzle kx nakabzle mz leplz nedeng. ¹⁴ Mqngrkxtr apule trau kx nzka kai mz nzaelwapxngr kx sa naka-kzle da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrde. Murde Gct ka-kaipzle Mqngrkxtr mz nzaelwapx-krde kx sa naka-kzpzle da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzngini-krngu leplz nedeng. Murde naglqpxku nide mz nzmrlzkr nqmz krde.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs Kxnzrlxngiting

15-16 Mz nztwz-krngu da kxmrlzting lcng, sc tqkrka'pe-ngrne nimu, abzo mzli kx xlrx kx brtipe drtwrmu Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnmcpx, x mrlztiamu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx. X awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct nimu. ¹⁷ Gct nide Trte Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnmcpx, x nqm q krdeng amrlx myapx zlwz. X rlxti-zvzbo mz Gct kx nzyrplapxng x nzkrlzng x kabz Mqngkrxtr naetunepx-zvzng mz nabzmu, murde nzkrz-krmu Gct naetunepx kz. ¹⁸ X nakrlz-kzamu da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu. Murde sa nakabzle da lcng, tqobqtixamu, mz nzkqle-krde nimu mz nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng. X krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu kx nzngini-krmu leplz nedeng ngi da kxmrlz kxmyapxbz mz nabzde.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X krka'-ngrne kx naxngi-angidramu zmatq ngrde kxetu-esz'ngr kc tqwz zvz mz nabzgu, mz nzngini-krngu kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz zmatq kcpwz tqatulz-mou-ngrm Gct Jiszs mz nzbz-krde, x dekcwz tqawxbuo-ngrmle nide me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc kc Heven. ☆ ²¹ X mz nzaclve-krde kc Heven, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle kxnzeting amrlx kxmule-esz' mz nrlc ka o mzlilxr. Myaszlzle nidr mz nzxpkr-krde, zmatq ngrde, zmlue ngrde, x drtqde, kxmule-esz' mzli ka o mzli kc navzm. *

²² X Gct yrlqlzbzle doa x da amrlx mz zmatq ngr Kraes, ☆ (kxmule-esz' leplz, enjrl, drka', animol, o da kxtrnzluung), mz nzmex-krbzlr bade. ☆ Murde nangingide nar leplz amrlx kcng tzprtrng mz lrmakxtr. ²³ X lrmakxtr lcng nzaesz'tilr nide, murde nide nardr x nidr nrkrdrtdqde. X nide kc tqesz'-ngrde da amrlx.

2

Nzlungr Vzpxm Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzku Mz Kraes

¹ A' mzli lc trlxngitikalamu Kraes, mqngrmu bz, murde vz-rbr-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu alwx. ² X mzli lcde, apuamu kxnmnc-mrbrng mz nrlc, mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Setzn, kc tqngi kxetu r drka' amrlx kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr mzlilxr. X nide kc tqvz zvz nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. ³ Mzli lc tqmnc-nqblq-kzkr nqm q nr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqyclzm mz nabzgr, mz nzrtrngzti-zvz-krbzkr da kznikeng mrlzm bagr. Nigr leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzapu-krgr leplz

☆ **1:19-20** Sam 110:1 * **1:21** 1:18 Kzdung leplz mz drtwrdr natq lc tqrmnr-ngrbz natekqr-kzlr mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Krka'-ngrne kx nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr da kxmrlzting kx nakabzle bamu.' 1:21 Mz mzli nyz Pol, leplz nzrpir kx enjrl x drka' nzaclveng badr kxnzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. krkcng tzaovxiolr mrnyzdr batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdung Kristin nzlxngiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Hibru 2:5. ☆ **1:22** Sam 8:6 ☆ **1:22** Sam 110:1

amrlx, x takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde nigr mz zngya ngr drtwrde.

⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yc zlwz mz drtwrde nigu leplz amrlx, murde aodu-zlwzle nigu. ⁵ Mzli lcde mqngrgu bz mz nzalezvz-krdu alwx, a' Gct sc tqalupemle mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. Arlapxle nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ⁶ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, Gct atulz-kzple nigu mz nzbzng, x wxbuo-kzku badr me matq Heven. *

⁷ Alele da lc murde mzli kc navzm na-aelwapx-angidr-ngrbzle nzetukr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz-esz'ngr, mz da kx mrlzting amrlx kcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Kraes. ⁸⁻⁹ Murde nzrlapx-krmu vzpxm mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, mz nzokatr-krde nimu mz nzabrtr-krbz drtwrmu mz Kraes. A' nzrlapxng, lc trvzpxpuu mz nimu esz'-krmu. A' Gct kx rka-nrbalqbz bamu, murde ma tqglqpx-lzbq-ngrnamu kx wz-ngrnamu da lc mz zmatq ngrmu esz'-krmu. ¹⁰ Gct wz-ngrde nigu mz nzmnc-krdu mz nrlc ka mzli ka. X alule mqngrgu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nigu mz Mevalu Jiszs. X mzli kc pnz, yrlqle drtwr mz da kxmrlzting kx suti drtwrde nzalezvz-krdu.

Lr Jiu X KxtrngiulrJiu Nzngini-krdr Dzbede Kx Esz' Mz Kraes.

¹¹ Nimu kxtrngiulrJiu nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx mzli kc pnz, nwrpi lr Jiu nimu kxtrnzpakrung, a' nidr kxnzpakrung mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. Nwrpakng, lc dalr nrkrdrdq, a' tr-rngiscu zmatq ngr nztekqtr-krde nabz leplz. ¹² Mzli lcde, nzmnc-krmu trka, murde mnc-rlrubzmu mz Kraes. X nikzpu' lr mrkzbleng murde trpnzng, nwrprtr-krmu mz nqvi lr Israel, leplz kcng tqmcpz Gct. X trprtr-kzpwamuu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr. X trpnz-kzng, nzkrz-krmu Gct angidr x drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe nzobqtixng da. ¹³ A' nimu kcng ena nzmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, mzli ka vec-aepztrpemle nimu bade, mz mepyr ngr Kraes kc tqyrleo mz nzbz-krde nimu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ X Kraes batrpzle nzmnc-lxbl-krdu mz nrwx, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu x nigr lr Jiu. Kzdung natq x nqmz x nwrprtr-krdu mz Lou sc Mosis nzapulr drkq kx akixle nigu x batrpzle nzngyati-lzbqkr drtwrgu. A' Kraes awxole drkq lc, x sc tqmape lou lcng mz nzrlrpx-krbzle nrkrdrdqde nzbz-krde nigu, murde nanginigu dzbede kxes' kxmna mz nzaxvctr-krmle nigu bade. Delc nide nou nrwx ngrdu. ¹⁶ Murde yzlumi-kzpzle nigu mz Gct mz dzbede kc esz' mz nzbz-krde nigu mz kros. X mz nwrnibqng Kraes, awxobzle

* 2:6 Drtwr lc angidatile mqng, kxnzrlxngiting mzli ka x nrkrdrdqdr kx mrna Heven kalr.

zngya kx yc mz mzlr nigr lr Jiu x nimu kxtrngiulrJiu, murde namnc-zpwx-ngrgu badr Gct. †

17 Kraes vzm mz nzryapwxtipx-krde lrpzki r nzmnc-zpwxngr badr Gct. Pibzle bamu, nimu kxnmnc-rlrubzng mz Gct, x pi-kzple bagr, nigr kxnmnc-aepztrpzng bade. ✧ 18 Murde mzli ka, mz nzwzkr Kraes, nigu amrlx ngrgu nzaxvctrpzng mz Mqngrkxtr kcpwz, kxmule-esz' lr Jiu o kxtrngiulrJiu, x takitrpegu nztutr-krbzkzku mz mz Gct Trte. 19 Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu trpengr nzngini-krmu lrnarnrlc x doa lr mrkzble. Murde mzli ka nipemu lr mztea nyz Gct badr leplz kxnrtr nedeng amrlx. X nimu neidu lrde x prtrpe-kzpzmu mz lr ma nyzde. 20-22 X wz-ngrde ma nyzde lc tqtr mz nou rplz kx ngi nzalvztrkr aposol x profet. X Mevalu Jiszs nide rplz lc tqetu tqmyatpx-zlwzbz, murde nide rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute', x atu-amqngile ma kc. X rplz amrlx ngr ma kc nzaxvctrpzng bade. X apuku rplz lcng tqmwitr lxblr, tqngi drkq ngr ma lc tqtr. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm elr. ✧

3

Nzwzkr Pol Mz Nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpakxmrlz Mz Leplz KxtrngiulrJiu

1 Mevalu Jiszs yrlqle ninge nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. X dekc tqmnc-ngrne mrka mz presin, murde alex da lc mz nzokatr-krnge nimu. 2 Mwx xlrpeamu kx Gct aprcmle nzwznglr lc bange, murde napixbo bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. 3 Krlc da kx yc-kapq pnz kc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange, da kc tqwai nzyrpe-krbo mz letz ka. 4 Mz nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, nakrlzamu nzaotikr drtwrnge drtwr kc tqyrlq kai Gct mz nzarlaxngr leplz mz nzbzkr Kraes. 5 Murde traelwapx-ngrpwzleu drtwr lcde badr leplz kcng pnz. A' mzli ka, atwzlr-ngrmle Mqngrkxtr mz aposol x profet kxnrtr nedeng mz nzaelwapxpe-krbzlele badr.

6 Drtwr lcde tqyc-kapq pnz nide sele. Lr Jiu x kxtrngiulrJiu nipedr dzbede kx esz' mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs. X nzprtrng rilldr mz da kxmrlzting kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct

† **2:16** 2:14-15 Mwx Pol rpilc 'drkq' mz nzaotikr drtwrde drkq ngr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe kx akipxle kxtrngiulrJiu mz nzprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu. KxtrngiulrJiu nzkrzlzlr nzprtr-krdr mrnyz lr Jiu mz nztekqtr-krdr nzrlxngitingr x mz nzngini-krdr lr Jiu mz nzrpakrngr. Lou kxnmulr lcng zakipxnglr leplz. Kzdzq rpilc kx nzm lr Jiu nzmncng badr kxtrngiulrJiu, sa nabatrplzle mz lr Jiu trnztakitrdeu nzprtrngr mz nzangiongr. Mzli lc pnz, pris neng lr Jiu na-ale-zvzng blz, murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngr leplz nedrng. A' mzli ka, sc tqangidatipe Jiszs lou lcng, mz nzngini-krde Nei sip ne Gct, kc tqngi blz kxrmnr-ngrbz. ✧ **2:17** Asaea 57:19 ✧ **2:20-22** Sam 118:22

kx navzpxmqng mz nzngini-krdr nrkrdrdq Kraes. ⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmlrz ngr Gct kxmyalz, kamle bange zmatq ngrde, murde nawztrpo bade mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz. ⁸ Kxmule esz' leplz nedeng amrlx nzmyaszpxlr ninge, a' mz zmlrz ngrde kxmyalz rlr-ngrmle bange nzyapwxtipx-krbo mz kxtrngiulrJiu da kxmrlzting kx twzku mz Kraes, kx trnzkrlyu me yrkrkipxle. *

⁹ X Gct kc tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx, yrlq-kaile drtwr mzli kc bqnc x yrlq-kapqle krlzmle mzli ka. X suti drtwrde kx nayokaetipxpebo mz leplz, kx mzli ka sc tqvzpe nzatutr-krde drtwr lc. ¹⁰ X suti kz drtwr Gct kx nigu lrmakxtr na-aelwapx-ngrbzku nzetukr nzyrplapx-krde mz enjrl x drka' kxnzeting kxnzrngiscng zmatq mrnyzdr mzlixl. ¹¹ Da lcng tqale Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx yrlq-pnzle mzli kc trwzka-ngrde nrlc. X mzli ka angidatipeleng mz nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs, Kxetu rgu. ¹² X mzli ka trmwxlrpekoo nzvz-krbzku mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr. Murde krlzku kx abrt-zlvzle nigu mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs x nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. ¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq nabzmu talvzo mz nzetqkr drtqng m z nzyapwxtipx-krbo Nrpakxmrlz bamu, nimu kxtrngiulrJiu. Murde da kx prtzm bange ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Efiszs

¹⁴ Mz nzaotikr drtwrnge da lcng tqmrlzting, tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, atuobo zpr mz nzkrka'-krbo mz mz Gct Trtegu. ¹⁵ Murde nide Trte neidu amrlx kx nzmncng Heven x kx nzmncng mrka mz nrlc ka. ¹⁶ Mz da lcng tqmrlzting, rlxitibo bade nzka-krbzle bamu zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzaxplr-krde nimu navzo la mz nabzmu. ¹⁷ Murde namnc zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzbrkr drtwrmu. X krka'-ngrne kx nivz lr Gct nangi dzbr x nou nzmnc-krmu. ¹⁸ Murde mz zmatq ngrde nakrlz-angidramu nzetukr nivz lr Kraes. Murde nzyryz-krde, nzboi-krde, nzvzokrde, x nzmyalz-krde tqvzpe tqvzpe. ¹⁹ X krka'-ngrne kx sa naxngibzmu nzetukr nivz lrde mz nabzmu, kxmule-esz' trpnzngr kxrkrlyz angidr. Murde na-aelwapx-zpwx-ngrnamu nivz lrde mz nqm q krmung amrlx.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzli ka takitrd nzglqlz-krdu Gct. Murde krlzle nzalengr da kx myaszpx-zlvzle da amrlx kx rlxitibzku bade x myaszpx-kzle da amrlx kx aoti drtwrgu. X alele da lcng mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqalu-zvzle nabzgu. Murde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs, na-amrlue-zvzku nide, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

* **3:8** Pol rpile kx leplz neng Gct amrlx nzmyaszpxlr nide, murde xngitr-zlvzle nzatrkatik-ai-krde kxnlzngitilr Jiszs.

4

Drtwr Kxnxlxngitlr Kraes Naesz'ti

¹ Lalztqmamu bange. Mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kxetu. Naxplrmibz natqnge mz nzpi-angidr-krbo bamu kx nqm̄ krmu x nzmnc-krmu natakitrde nzkqlekr Gct nimu mz nzn̄gini-krmu doa nedeng. ² Lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu nide sele. Avzo-lzbqamu. Nanginimu leplz ngr nrwx. X bzkq drtwrmu ngya-anibz mz leplz kx nzatrkatilr nimu. A' mz nivz, rlr-ngrbzmu badr mzli r nztekqtr-krdr nqm̄ nr drtwrdr. ³ Mnc-zvzamu mz nrwx x mz nzesz'tikr drtwrmu mz nzmncz-krbzmu mz Mqngrkxtr. ⁴ Murde nanginigu dzbede kxes' mz da amrlx. Prtrku mz nrkrdr̄tq kcpwz. Twzku Mqngrkxtr kcpwz. X obqt̄ipxku da kxmrlzting kcpwz mz nzkqlekr Gct nzn̄gini-kr̄gu leplz nedeng. ⁵ X vz-nqblqku Kxetu kcpwz, mz nzrlxngitingr kcpwz. X mz dr̄tq Gct kc tq̄ngi Trte, Mrlxde, x Mqngrkxtr, prtrku mz nzwrkxtrngr kcpwz. *

⁶ Angioku Gct kcpwz, tq̄ngi Trte leplz amrlx, tq̄myaszlze nigu amrlx, tq̄mncpxm̄ bagu amrlx, x tq̄mcp̄xle nigu amrlx mz nzale-kr̄gu nzwz-krde.

⁷ Kxmule-esz', a' Kraes kamle bagu zmatq ngr nzwznḡr kx bletipx-lxbl̄nḡ mz nzwztr-kr̄bzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. ⁸ Da kc tq̄pingr Nzryr̄ngrkxtr le, kx mz nzvzdzkr Kxetu wq̄ aovxiole enq̄mi kang kqlu. X kabzle da kxmrlzting mz nchlo. ✧ ⁹ Mz nzxlr-kr̄gu natq lc, 'vzdz wq̄,' nakrlz-kzku kx vzo-kaip̄ yu mz nr̄lc. ¹⁰ Mrlx kc tq̄vzom, nide kcpwz tq̄vzdz wq̄ me matq esz'nḡr, murde naesz'-nḡrde da amrlx mz nr̄lc atwr̄nr̄nḡr. ¹¹ Nide kcpwz tq̄yr̄lqle leplz mz nzwz-krdr murde na-ac̄lvelr lrmakxtr, mz nztwz-krdr nzwzkr aposol, o profet, o kxnzr̄lep̄xnḡ Nrpakxm̄rlz, o kxnzac̄lvelr leplz nedeng, o kxnzalvztr-nḡrdr natqde, ¹² mz nzoliq̄ti-krdr leplz neng Gct murde nawztr̄pznḡ bade. X mz nzwz-krdr lcng, sa na-axpl̄rlr leplz kcng tq̄ngi nrkrdr̄tq Kraes, ¹³ vz vz mzli kx drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzlxnḡiti-kr̄gu Mrlx Gct x nzkrlz-kr̄gu nide. Murde nzmnc-kr̄gu badr nabr x na-apupwzku Kraes mz nqm̄ krgu amrlx. ¹⁴ Mzli lcpe nzmnc-kr̄gu trapupeleu doa kxnztopwznḡ kx nztekqtr-ebir-nḡrdr drtwrdr apule drtwrdr lcng tq̄twz̄ne nrc. Doa lcng tztwzlr nzalvztr̄nḡr kzblenḡ mzli kzn̄ikenḡ nzxlr-nḡrdr̄le, apule da kx tq̄twz̄ne nenq̄. A' trapupekuu nidr, murde mzli ka rblxbz mz kxnzalvztr-̄r̄br̄nḡ nzesabrti-krdr nigu murde mc-zpw̄xku nzpokia-krdr̄nḡ. ✧ ¹⁵ X mz nzvz-nqblq-kr̄gu nivz angidr, napipx-etrku nzalvztr-nḡr̄nḡ angidr, murde

* **4:5** Mzli kc Pol tq̄yr-̄nḡrde letz lc, lrmakxtr tr̄pnznḡr nzakipx-lzbq-krdr mz nzwrkxtr̄nḡr. ✧ **4:8** Sam 68:18 ✧ **4:14** Jud 12-13

naetunepx-zvzku mz da amrlx mz nzapu-krgr Kraes kc tqngi nargu. ¹⁶ X mz nznngini-krde nargu, amwitr-lxblrle leplz nedeng mz nrkrdrdqde, apule neli kxetu kc tqaxvctrlle mrkcng kqlu mz nrkrdrdq ncblo. Murde mzli kc doa kxes' tqale-zpwx-ngrde nzvz-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nivz lr Gct, doa lc aetunepxle nzxplr-krgr, nigu amrlx mz nrkrdrdq Kraes.

Nqmq Kr Leplz Neng Gct

¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, pibo bamu mz drtq Kxetu rgu x mz nznngini-krnge aposol nede, kx bzkq apupeamu kxtrnzrlxn-gitiung, murde nzaoti zvz drtwrdr da kxmane x trpnzngnrade. †

¹⁸ Rblxbz badr nzkriz-zpwx-krdr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde nqmq nr drtwrdr lc tqvz-rbr akamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzdr. X nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlukr Gct kxmna murde nardr mqngi x trnzkrizlr nqmq krde. ¹⁹ Trnzclupeung mz da kx myangr drtq, mz nzlrpx-lzbq-krdr nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krdr da kx mrlzbz mz nrkrdrdqdr. X nzamqmiti-rbrlr nrkrdrdqdr mz nzrmwimi-abeane-krdr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdr. X drtwrdr tresapxu mz nzale-rbr-krdr da lcng.

²⁰ A' nimu, trngiu da kx nzalvztr-ngrmu lc, mzli kc kai tqxlr-ngrnamu Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²¹ Murde mzli lc tqxlre-ngrnamu kx nzmnc-krmu navz-nqblq-zvzle natq angidr kc tqalvztrngr Jiszs. ²² Rpile kx na-axtpeamu nqmq kcng pnz tqvz-nqblqamu mzli kc trkrizka-ngrnamu Gct. Murde nqmq kxdrka'ngr lcdeng nzatrkatilr drtwrmu x nabzmu. ²³ A' narlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nztekqtr-krde nimu, murde nanginimu leplz kxmna kcng nzao-krmu drtwrmu tqmna kz. ²⁴ X mz zbq kang kqlu narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nznngini-krmu leplz kxmna, murde navz-nqblq-angidramu Gct x nzmnc-krmu natubq zpwx x nalqngi mz nzobq-krde.

²⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq pokiapebzmu mz kztemung, a' rpi-etramu da angidr. ✧ Murde nigu amrlx ngrgu leplz ngr nrkrdrdq kcpwz. ²⁶ Kzdung zngya ngr drtwr leplz trngiu alwx. A' aclvetio-lzbqm mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm, ma tqvz-rbrq. ✧ Murde tr-rblxu nzvz-rbrngr mzli kc tqngyangr drtwrm. X bzkq zngya ngr drtwrm boi nzkriz-krbzle nzmwi-krm mz nrlckxbq. ✧ ²⁷ A' ipq ani kztem murde ma tqrlr-ngrbzme mz Setzn nzatrkatikrde nabzm.

²⁸ Mrlx kx pna da, bzkq pnape da. A' nawz-kato mz nzatatr-krmle da kx takitrde nide badr lr ma nyzde,

† **4:17** Kzdung da kxmane nidr seleng: nzangio-krm drka', nzmnc-xgle-krm zmatq ngrm esz'-krm, nzvz-nqblq-krm nqmq kr leplz kx nzrnpwa'-ngrdr nzvzkr Gct, nzpxtpx-krm natq Gct, x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng. ✧ **4:25** Sekaraea

vzmi nzokatr-krde nra-nzlu ngr leplz. ²⁹ Bzkq ycmne-atrkatiamu leplz mz nzrpibqti-krmu x nzrlcbqti-krmu nidr. A' rpi-tpwzmu natq kx takitrde nzaxplr-krde nabz leplz neng Kraes, murde na-amrlz-zvzamu krkcng tzlaltqng. ³⁰ Bzkq avzbzmu drtwr Mqngrkxtr, murde ma tqrbxlbz bade nzokatr-krde nimu. Murde Mqngrkxtr lc tqmncpxm mz nabzmu ngi rlx ngr nzngini-krmu leplz neng Gct. X nzwz-krde nzokatr-krde nimu nakrlzbzle mzli kc Gct narlapx-atwrnr-ngrde nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, mz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs o mz nzbz-krmu.

³¹ Naesakiamu nzrtrngz-ngrbz drtwr kxtrka lcde seleng: nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu zngya ngr drtwrmu kx vz nabu, zngya kxetu, nztalwz-krmu, nzpibqti-krmu leplz, x nzmwatikr drtwrmu leplz. ³² A' nivz lrmu namrlz x naycng drtwrmu leplz kxnzxpung x naokatramu nidr. X ipq-lzbqamu, da kc tqwai Gct mz nzipq-krde nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes.

5

¹ Abzamu nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lrpzki r Gct, murde nimu doa nedeng kcng tqmrlzti-zlwzeng. ² Namrlzti-zvzamu leplz, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde nzbz-krde nigu, mz nzngini-krde blz kx myapx-esz'ngr kx abrtzlvz Gct.

³ X mz nznginipe-krmu lc leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, nzmnc-krmu natubq-zvzpwz, murde ma tzpikitingr leplz nimu nqm q krmu. Bzkq rwmimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, x bzkq aleamu da kx myangr drtq, x bzkq trkibramu. Murde nqm q kxnzmulr lcng trtakitrpleu leplz nedeng. ⁴ Murde trtakitr-kzdeu nzryapwx-krmu kxtrka. Bzkq yapwxtipxamu be kx amyale drtq. Bzkq ycmne-lukurnr-ngrnamu x rwxtiamu leplz. A' awi-ngrbzmu mz Gct nivz lrde, mz nzycmne-krmu amrlx. ⁵ Leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nzmwingr leplz kx trngiu krnalzdrng, x mz nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, x mz nzngini-krdr trkibr, leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnamncung Heven badr Kraes x Gct Trte, x trnatwzlr da kcng tzvzpxmqng mz Gct nzngini-krde King rdr. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng trnzangiolru Gct angidr, a' nzangiolr nidr esz'-krdr. ⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr kx Gct rlrpx-ngrde da lcng tqtrka. Murde natq kxnzmulr lcng nzvz-rbrng. X zngya ngr drtwr Gct kalr sa natutitrle leplz amrlx kcng tzxpqbrlr-ngrdr natqde. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq prtrpzmu badr, a' kapx-lzbq-zvzمامu badr.

⁸ Murde mzli kc ena, apuamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz nzlo, murde alwx ngrmung nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzmu. A' mzli ka apupeamu leplz kcng tzmncng mz zyzlr, murde

da angidr kx vzpxm mz Kxetu pnamilxtipele nabzmu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, mnc-nqblqamu da angidr lc. ☆ ⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqlr da angidr lc, nqm q krdr sa namrlz, nalqngi, x natubq. ¹⁰ X abzamu nzkrlz-krmu da kx abrtzlvz Kxetu, x vz-nqblqamu me pnz drtwrde. *

¹¹ Kapx-lzbqamamu mz da kxmane kcng tqtrka. X pibzmu mz leplz kx da lcng ngi alwx. ¹² Murde myangr drtq leplz nzryapwxtinengr da kx nzrtrngzti-kapqbz leplz kxdrka'-ngrng. ¹³ A' mzli kc alwx kcng tqyc-kapq tzaelwapx-ngrdr, leplz nakrlzlr da kx ngi drka'-ngrng. ¹⁴ Murde da angidr kx vzpxm mz Gct apule zyzlr kc tqaelwapx-ngrde da kxtubq x da kxvz-rbr. Delc, leplz nzng-rngrdr kx,

“Ei! Melzmq! Bzkq mwibqpeq!

A' tulzm mz nzbzngr mzli ka.

X rlr-ngrbz zyzlr ngr Kraes

Nzpnamilxti-zvz-krde nabzm.” †

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, obq-angidramu mz nzmnc-krmu. Bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' na-apuamu ncblo kxyr-plapx. ¹⁶ Oliqti-zvzamu nzamrlz-krmu leplz, murde mzli ka leplz kxnzkqlung nzale-tpwzng da kxtrka. ¹⁷ Dekc tqrpi-ngrbo bamu kx bzkq apuamu ncblo kxngqngu, a' abzamu nzkrlz-krmu me pnz drtwr Kxetu.

¹⁸ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz nzmnc-ngr nzatrkatikrde nimu. Murde nzmnc-katongr rkatrpz mz leplz nzmnc-abeane-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx myangr drtq. A' rlr-ngrbzmu mz Mqngkxtr nzokatr-krde nimu, murde narkatrpz bamu nzale-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁹ X mz nzokatrkr Mqngkxtr, ycmne-etramu badr kztemung mz natq ngr Sam, him, x nabz kxtrng. ☆ X angrlvzamu Kxetu mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. ²⁰ X awi-zvz-ngrbzmu da amrlx mz Trtegu Gct, mz nzmnc-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp.

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

²¹ Doa ne Kraes namnclzbz mz zmatq ngr kztedeng kxnzrlxngiting mz nzamrlue-krde Kraes. ²² Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr ncblo ngrmung, mz nzmnc-krbzmu mz Kxetu rgu. ²³ Kraes nide nargu kx aclve-angidrlle nigu lrmakxtr mz nzmnc-krgu nrkrdrtdede. X nide kc tqarlapxle nigu. Mz nqm lcpwz, ncblo kxyrlz nangi nar olvz rde mz nzaclve-angidr-krdele. ²⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nimu olvz narlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz

☆ **5:8** Asaea 9:1-2 * **5:10** Naglxku nike abrtzlvz Gct mz nzrlwx-krgu Nzryngkxtr, murde pipxle da kx mrlzbz bade x da kx trkabz bade. † **5:14** Nabz lc nangr-ngrgu mz #110 'Lod, Glqlzkr' mz Buk R Nzangiongr. ☆ **5:19** Kolosia 3:16

nzmnczlz-krbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung, da kc tqwai lrmakxtr nzmnczlz-krbzlr mz Kraes.

²⁵ X nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namrlztiamu olvz ngrmung, da kc tqwai Kraes nzmrlzti-krde lrmakxtr mz nzbzkrdeleng. ²⁶ Bz-ngrde nidr murde na-qlngile nidr mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrngr x mz nzlxngiti-krdr natqde. ²⁷ Murde lrmakxtr sa na-apule olvi kx nayrlzti Kraes kalr. X mzli ka sc tqatubqtile nide, murde natakitrde nide nztutrkrbzle mz mzte, mz nznngini-krde olvi kxluli, kxlqngipx, kxtr, x kxtubq-esz'ngr mz nzobq-krde, kx trtxpnzngr alwx ngrde x trpnzngr da kxvz-rbrtrpz bade. ²⁸ X nimu ncblo namrlztiamu olvz ngrmu da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krmu nrkrdrtqmu. Murde mz nzmnc-lxblnrgr, ncblo kc tqmrlztile olvz rde mrlzti-lzbq kz. ²⁹⁻³⁰ X trpnzngr kx trkalr-ngrde nrkrdrtqde. A' aclve-angidrlle x aputrle dakxnzng, da kc tqwai Kraes nzaclve-krde nigu lrmakxtr, mz nznngini-krgr nrkrdrtqde. ³¹ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Mzli kc ncblo x olvz tzetupe-ngrdr, nayrlzng. X nzamatq-lzbq-krdr namyaszpxle nzamatq-krdr kxnginidrng. X ncblo namnctr-amqngipebz mz olvz rde. Murde doa lcng li nznnginipedr nrkrdrtq x leplz kxesz'." ✧

³² X mz nqmqlcpwz Kraes ncdl lrmakxtr nidr nrkrdrtq x leplz kxesz'. Krlc da kx myapxbz kx trkrlz-angidraku. ³³ Kxmule-esz', a' ncblo kxyrlz kxesz' namrlztile olvz rde, da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-lzbq-krde. X olvz kxyrlz na-amatqle ncblo ngrde. ‡

6

Doa Kxnztopwzng Badr Trtedr X Lxedr

¹ Nimu doa kxnztopwzng, lxngitibzmu natq trtemu badr lxemu, murde axvctr-lzbqpebzmu mz Kxetu x krlc me pnz drtwrde. ²⁻³ Da kc tqwai nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "Amrlue vzv trtem x lxem, murde na-amrlz Gct nim x namnc-zpwxq mz nrlc ka mzli kxboi." ✧ Krlc lou sc Gct ayrnrngr kx amnqlzle kc tqvzmi nzesalz-krde.

⁴ A' nimu trte x lxe doa kxnztopwzng, bzkq angyatibzmu drtwr doa nemung. A' aclve-angidramu x alvztr-angidramu nidr, murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwr Kxetu mz nzyrlvzlz-krmlr.

Kxnzawzng X Kxnzetu Rdrng

✧ 5:31 Nou 2:24; Mati 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1 Korint 6:16 ‡ 5:33 5:25 Nivz lc ngi dalr nzrka-zvzngr da, a' trngiu dalr nzrtwz-zvzngr da. 5:33 Gct yrlqle nzyrlzngr murde ncblo x olvz naokatr-lzbqng mz nzyrlz-krdr. ✧ 6:2-3 Nzrlaszng 20:12; Lou Kepwz 5:16

⁵ Nimu kxanzawzng, navz-nqblqamu natq kxnzetu rmung mrka mz nrlc. X navzdzm mz nabzmu atwrnrngr nzamrlue-krmu nidr mz nzamatqngr; na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kraes. ⁶ Bzkq wz-angidrtx-ngrpwzmu mzli kx nztulvz-ngdrdr nimu kxnzetu rmung, murde naglqlz-ngdrdr nimu. A' napq mz nabzmu nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krmu natqdr; mz nzapu-krmu kxanzwztrpzng mz Kraes, murde krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ Abrtzlvzamu nzvz-krmu, na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu, a' trngiu ncblo. ⁸ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx Kxetu sa na-ayzlumle nzvz-krqu kxmrlz mz da kxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nigu kxanzawzng o trtingr. ⁹ X nimu kxnzetung, kx namusr-kz-ngnamu kxanzawz nemung lcpwz. Bzkq rpibzmu natq kx naxngitr lr x natq ngr nzviplangr nidr. Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nimu badr Kxetu rmu esz' kc Heven, x mz nzobq-krde leplz amrlx kxanzmu-tpwzlr esz'.

Dalr Vea Kx Kam Gct Bagu Mz Nzaovxio-krqu Setzn Badr Drka' Kztedeng

¹⁰ Natqnge kx nzrmnr-ngrbzng nidr seleng. Mnctr-amqngibzmu mz Kxetu rgu, murde narngiscmu zmatq mz nzaxplr-krde nimu. ¹¹ Vecku badr Setzn kc tqsuti drtwrde nzaovxio-krde nigu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrlqzbzmu dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde natu-amqngi-ngnamu mzli kc Setzn na-atalz-ngrde x naesabrti-ngrde nimu. ¹² Mz vea lc trveckuu badr leplz. A' vecku badr drka' kxnzetung, kxnzrmailzng, x kxnzmatqng kcng tzmncng mrnyzdr. Murde sc tzbatrpxng alwx x da kxtrka mz nrlc ka, mz nzrngisc-krdr zmatq kxdrka'ngr. ¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli ka nayrlqzbzmu dalr vea amrlx kcng tqkabz Gct bamu, murde mzli kc navec-ngrgu badr, natu-pz'li-ngnamu nidr. X natu-amqngiamu nakrlzbzle mzli kc naykrpxngr nzvecngr lc.

¹⁴ Oliqti-lzbqamu mz nzngini-krmu ncblo ngr vea neng Gct. Murde ncblo ngr vea nzamqngitr lr nrkalodr; murde naoliqng mz nzvecngr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkrz-krmu da angidrng amrlx kx nzvzpxmqng mz Gct na-apule nrkalomu, murde naoliqamu mz nzaovxio-krmu nzpokianger amrlx. X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlqzbzlr temz ngr lomrdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna, murde enqmi rdrng ma tzluplxtrpzlr lomrdr. Mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkrz-krmu kx tubqpezbzmu mz nzobqkr Gct na-apule temz ngr lomrmu, murde Setzn ma tqbatrpzle nztalvzokr nabzmu, mzli kc tqrpi-ngrbzle bamu kx vz-rbramu. ☆ ¹⁵ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr but ngr nanycdr; murde natu-amqngi-ngdrdr mz mzli r vea. X mz nqm q

lcpwz, nzkrzl-krmu kx mncamu mz nrwx badr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nrpakxmrlz, na-apule but ngr nanycmu, murde natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x mz nzpipx-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr leplz. ¹⁶ X ncblo ngr vea nzaotr-kzng mz mqdr kxmc da kxmngi scdr kc tqyrputrngr nipna. Mz nqm q lcpwz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs, na-apule da kxmngi scmu kc tqyrputrngr nipna kxngc kc tqpnzng Setzn nimu mz nzatrkatl-krde nimu. Murde nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Jiszs sa na-amz-zvzbzle nipna kxngc sc Krkc Tqdrka'ngr amrlx. ¹⁷ X ncblo ngr vea nzyrlq-kzpzlr abx ngr vea kc tqayrbqpxle nardr. X nzmale-kzlr toki r vea mz mqdr kxrtc mz nzvec-krdr badr enqmi rdrng. ☆ X mz nqm q lcpwz, nzkrzl-krmu kx Gct arlapxpele nimu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle narmu, murde nzao-krmu drtwrmu natubq x naopx, murde ma tqesabrti Setzn nimu. X nzkrzl-krmu natq Gct x nzpipx-krbzmu na-apule toki r vea kc tqkabz Mqngrkxtr, nangi dalr nzaovxio-krmu Setzn. ¹⁸ X mz nzvec-krmu, krka'-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzokatr-krde nimu. X mz da amrlx krka'-zvzamu navz-nqblqle kxmu nzpi-krbz Mqngrkxtr le mz nabzmu. Mz nzkrka'-krmu aclvetio-angidramu, murde drtwrmu bzkq ma mz nzkrka'-krmu leplz neng Gct amrlx mrkang kqlu. X bzkq esaki nzkrka'-krmu, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kx ayzlu-ngrbz Gct natqmu.

¹⁹ X krka'-kz-ngrnamu ninge, murde nakam Gct bange natqdeng mzli knike naycmne-ngrne, x nelznge nabr, mz nzyokaetipx-angidr-krbo Nrpakxmrlz kc tqyc-kapqbz mz leplz. ²⁰ Kraes aprcmle bange nzwzkr menrpa nede mz nzyapwxtipx-krbo natqdeng. Dekc tzadwatrpe-ngrne mz presin. A' krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde napipx-angidrbo mz nelznge kxbr.

Natq Ngr Nzarlz-lzbqng

²¹ Atwzlr-ngrbo bamu Tikikzs, mzlegu kxnmrlzti, kx wztr-angidrbo mz Kxetu rgu, murde nayapwxti-krbzpwzle ninge bamu x da kx rtrngztibong. ²² X na-apqtrpzle drtwrmu mz nzkrzl-krmu nrpa ngrgrng amrlx.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Trtegu Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnm-cpx na-amnc-zpwzlr nimu badr mz nrwx. X nabatrpzlr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzbtrti-zvzkr drtwrmu Kraes. ²⁴ X rlxti-kzpo mz Gct kx nakabzle zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz leplz amrlx kcng tzmrlztilr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnm-cpx mz nivz kc tqvztx alo.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Filipae

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz lrmakxtr keng tzmncng taon kx-etu Filipae mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpibz kandre kc Gris. Trgalr lr Filipae kxnzrlxngiting mzli kx Pol nidr badr Saelas, Timoti, x Luk nzkrlybzlr mrlcde mz nzvzpx-krde krali mz yiz 51 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jiszs. ✧ A' sc tzlxngiting mz nzryapwx-krbzlr Nrpakxmrlz badr. Oklati-moule nidr mz nibrde. Mz nzwzng r lc, leplz nzqqlung kxtrngiulrJiu nzrlxngitilr Jiszs.

Yrle letz lc mz nzwrdc kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ✧ Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD. Mzli lc tqyr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efszs, x lr Kolosia. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Mz letz lc awibz mz lr Filipae murde nzatwzlr-ngrbzlr trau x Epafroditzs bade mz nzokatr-krdr nide.

Nzalvztrngr kxmyapxbz mz letz lc rpile kx na-aelalz-ngrm drtwrgu nzaetqngr drtqgu mz nzvz-nqblq-krqu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Murde mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade mz nzetqkr drtqde, sa na-amrlzle nigu. Pol rpi-kzle kx leplz neng Gct drtwrdr naesz'ti x na-aclvctio-lzbqng mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol awibz mz lr Filipae x krka'-ngrde nidr. [1:1-11]

Kxmule-esz' Pol mncpxm mz presin, drtwrde elalzm, murde suti drtwrde kx leplz naglqlzlr Kraes. [1:12-26]

Pibzle badr kx natu-amqngi-zvzng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, x nzmnc-krdr natakitrde leplz neng Gct. [1:27—3:1]

Pibzle badr kx na-avzo-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kraes ma nazavzo-lzbq-krde. [2:1-11]

Pi-kzpzle badr kx navz-nqblqlr nzmnc-krde x natq Kxetu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krdr. [dckrlzde 3]

X pi-mopwzle badr kx naesz'ting mz drtwrdr, na-abrtzlvz-zvzlr nzkrly-krdr Kxetu, x drtwrdr naesapx mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kx kabz Gct badr. [dckrlzde 4]

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncdr Timoti, kxnzawz-nrbalqng ne Mevalu Jiszs.

Yrlybzkr bamu, nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Gct amrlx kx nzaxvctrpzng mz Mevalu Jiszs. Nimu keng tzmncng mz taon Filipae, badr kxnzaclvelr nimu x kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr.

² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx,

naokatrłr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Lr Filipae

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbo mz Gct rnge mz nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nimu. ⁴ X mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrne nimu amrlx, krka'-abrtz-zvzx. ⁵ Murde okatr-zvzamu ninge mz nzwz-lxblr-krgru mz Nrpakxmrlz, yzuo mzli kc kai tqrlxngiti-ngrnamu, krlzmle mzli ka. ⁶ X krlzti-angidrx kx Gct dekc tqayzutrpzle nztekqtr-krde nimu, x sa navz zvz nztekqtr-krde nimu nakrlzbzle mzli kx na-ayrkrpx-ngrdele, mzli kc nayzlu-moungm Mevalu Jisz. ⁷ Nimu la tqyc zvz mz drtwrnge. X takitrde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrnge lc nimu amrlx ngrmu. Murde nargu tutr-lxblrpe mz nzwngr kxmrlz mzli ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, x mzli kc tqaxplrtr-ngrne Nrpakxmrlz mz nzalvztr-krnge. ⁸ Krlz Gct kx trpokiawxu mz nzrpi-krbo kx nzmrlzti-zlwz-krnge nimu vzpxm mz nivz lr Mevalu Jisz.

⁹ X krka'-ngrne nimu, kx nivz lrmu naetunepx zvz, mz nzkrzl-angidr-krmu Gct x nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtubq. ¹⁰ X nakrlzamu nzrmcpxngr da kx brngz-esz'ngr, x nzmnc-krmu natubq x natr nakrlzbzle mzli kc Kraes nayzlu-moungmle. ¹¹ X krka'-ngrne kx nztubq-krmu lc naetunepx zvz mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jisz Kxnmcp, murde leplz naglqpxlr Gct.

Nzmnctr-ngrbz Mz Kraes

¹² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, abrtztx-ngrne nzpi-krbo bamu kx kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr ninge, a' krlc okatrle x axplrle nzwz-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. ¹³ Murde kxnzaclveng mz ma nyz King kc etu mrka Rom x kzdung kz leplz nzkr-lzlr kx mncpxmc mz presin murde wztrpo mz Kraes. ¹⁴ Nzmnctx-krmc lc mz presin, apqtr-mopwzle nabz mzle-gung kxnzkqlung. X mzli ka nelzdr br mz nzipix-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, x trnzmwxlrpeung. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' kzdung nidr nzdobulvzlr x sc tzyapwxtipx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz mz drtwr kxmwa, a' kzdung nzryapwpxng murde suti drtwrdr nzokatr-zpwxlr ninge, vzpxm mz nivz lrdr. ¹⁶ X nzkrzlzlr kx Gct mcpxle ninge mz nzaxplr-krnge nzwzkr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁷ A' ncblo lc-kzng tzyapwxtipxlr Kraes, murde suti drtwrdr namyalzng mz nzamatqkr leplz nidr. X nzrpilr na-aetunepx-zlwzlr nztalvzokr nabzng mzi ka tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin. ¹⁸ A' sa tqmrlz ye! Murde da kx myapxbz ngi nzvz-zvzkr nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes. Kxmule-esz' nzyapwxtipx mz nabz kxnzpokianger o mz nabz angidr, a' nzryapwxtipxngr Kraes, dela tqabrtz-ngrne. X abrtz-zvz-ngrne. ¹⁹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-aovxiox mz nzkrka'-krmu

ninge, x mz nzokatrkr Mqngr Jiszs Kxnzmcp^x. ²⁰ Da kx pqt^x zlwz mz drtwr^{nge}, x da kx obqtip^{xx}, kx bzkq ta^{ox} mz nzwztr-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti zvz drtwr^{nge} kx nelz^{nge} bzkq twz-prlzm, myapxbz mzli ka. Murde na-alex da kx naglqpxngr Kraes, kxmule-esz' mz nzlu-kr^{nge} o mz nzbz-kr^{nge}. ²¹ Murde mz nzmnc-kr^{nge} mz nrlc ka, mncbo mz Kraes. A' nzm nabzx, sa namnc-zvzpebo bade Heven. ²²⁻²³ Trkrlzwxu myx kxmrlz, nzlung^r o nzbzng^r. Mncx mz drtwr kxli. Nzmu namnc-zvzbo mz nrkrdr^{tq}, krlzx nzwztr-zvz-krbo mz Kraes. A' suti drtwr^{nge} nzrlaszpx-kr^{nge} nzlu-kr^{nge} mz nrkrdr^{tq}nge lc, murde namnctrpebo mz Kraes. Murde nzmnc^{tr}-ngrbz bade ngi da kx myapx-esz'^{ngr}. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A' krlzx kx sutibe drtwrmu ninge. Mz nzm-krde lcde, krlz-kzx kx sa nalubex. X sa namnc-zvzbo bamu mz nzokatr-kr^{nge} nimu. Murde nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs x nzabrtzlvz-krmu nide naetunep^x. ²⁶ X nayzlu-mopwc' mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs na-avzpx-ngrmle ninge mz presin, murde na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzkr^{lz}-krbo nimu.

Tu-amqngiamu Mz Nzotangr

²⁷ Kxmule-esz' da kx prt^z, a' da amrlx kx aleamu natakitrde Nrpa ngr Kraes. Murde kxmule-esz' vzmc mz nzm-kr^{nge} nimu mz mzke', o mncmc rlr^u, a' naxlr^{tx}pwo nrpa kx tu-amqngiamu mz drtwr kxes^z', mz vea ngr Nrpakxmrlz. ²⁸ Bzkq mwxlrtiamu ncblo kcng tqotaamu badr, murde Nrpakxmrlz aelwapx-ngrde kx Gct sa naodatile nidr, a' narlap^{xle} nimu. ²⁹ Gct rlr-ngrbzle bamu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Kraes murde lxngitiamu nide. X rlr-kz-ngrbzle nzetqtr-krbz drtq^{mu} bade. ³⁰ Murde mzli ka nzxpung^r kcpwz tqrmctiamu, dekc tqrmcti-zvz^x.

2

Nzavzo-lzbqkr Kraes Kc Tqmyalz-esz'ngr

¹⁻² Batrpzmu nzalalz-krm drtwr^{nge}, mz nzale-krmu da lcde seng. Drtwr naesz'ti murde Kraes sc tqapqtrp^{zle} drtwrmu. X nivz lr^{mu} na-apule nivz lr Kraes kc tqmrlz^{tile} nimu. X nzmnc-lxbl^r-krmu natr murde odutr-lxblramu badr Mqngrkxtr. X da kx napnz drtwrmu naesz', murde mrlzti-lzbq^{amu} x tqyc mz drtwrmu kztemu. ³ Bzkq trki-bramu mz nzrtrngz-krbzmu da kx na-aetu-lzbq-ngrnamu, a' na-avzo-lzbq^{amu}, x na-aoti drtwrmu kx leplz namyaszpxp-wzlr nimu. ⁴ Bzkq aoti txpwz drtwrmu nimu esz'-krmu, a' na-aoti kz drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung.

⁵ Nqm^q nr nzao-krmu drtwrmu na-apule Mevalu Jiszs.

⁶ Kxmule-esz' Kraes esz'-krde nide Gct,

X apule Gct mz da amrlx x nzrsakrlng ncd^r,

A' trlolvz-amqngileu mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr.

⁷ A' yrlqtxole kzdung da mz nzrsakrlr-krdr ncdr,
Murde navzom mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq,
X namika mz nzngini-krde ncblo.

⁸ X mz nzaelwapx-lzbq-krde apule ncblo, avzo-lzbq.
X vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct,
Kxmule-esz' nabz,
Mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide mz kros.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde,
Gct kabzle bade me matq esz'ngr Heven,
X aprcbzle bade drtq kx myaszlzle drtq amrlx.

¹⁰ Murde kxnzmncng Heven amrlx,
X kxnzmncng mz nrlc amrlx,
X kxnzbzpeng amrlx,
Na-atuong zpr mz nzangio-krdr Jiszs. *

¹¹ X leplz amrlx naglqpxlr Gct Trtegu
Mz nzpipx-krdr kx, "Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nide Kxetu Lod."

Na-aelwapx-ngrbzmu Lrpzki Angidr Mz Leplz Mz Nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct

¹² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbo bamu,
vz-nqblq-zvzamu natqng. A' mzli ka trmncpe-ngrpwc'u,
namyapx-mopwz nzvz-nqblq-krmule. Doa kx esz' mz nimu
na-ayrkrpxle nzwzng kx tqyzuo Gct, mzli kc tqarlapx-ngrde
nide mz nzamatq-krde Gct mz zmwxl. ¹³ Murde Gct kc
tqmncbz bamu, okatrle nimu murde nasuti drtwrmu nzvz-
nqblqng me pnz drtwrde x nakrlzamu nzrvz-nqblqng.

¹⁴ Mz da amrlx kx rtrngztibzmu, bzkq drtwrmu lc x
talwzamu. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz' mncamu mz mzlr kxtrnzrlxn-
gitiung x kxdrka'-ngrng, a' nabzmu natr x natubq mz
nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct. Murde nqm q krmu na-
aelwapx-ngrbzle badr lrpzki angidr mz nzkrzlz-krbzlr Gct.
¹⁶ X nayapwxtibzmu nrpa ngr nzlungr badr. X dekc, sa
na-abrtzlvz-ngrne nimu mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Kraes
kalr. Murde nzwz-krmu lc sa na-aelwapx-ngrde kx drtqng
tretqne-nrbalqu mz nzwz-krnge.

¹⁷ Nzrlxngiti-krmu apule blz kc tqkabzmu mz Gct. X opxm
kx ycpe pipz nznribqng ninge. Kxmule-esz' nzpuliokr
mepyr nge na-ayrkrpxle blz krmu, a' drtwrnge sc tqelalz-
ngrm nzprtr-krnge mz nzaetqkr drtq Kxnzmcp x mz
nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzaetqkr drtqde. ¹⁸ X nimu kz drtwrmu
naelalm x naprtrpa'mu mz nzabrtz-krnge, kxmule-esz'
nike prtzm bange. *

* **2:10** Asaea 45:23 * **2:18** 2:17 Nzqqlu-krdr 15:1-12 ycmnetr-ngrde blz kx
nzka-nrbalqng, x mz nzka-krbzlrle, nzka-zvz-kzpz waen kc tzpulio-ngrdr mz
drte'. Nzrlxngitir lr Filipae apule blz lc, x nzm Pol nabz, mepyr ngrde na-apule
waen lc.

Nzatwzlrngr Timoti X Epafroditzs

¹⁹ Drtwrnge abrtprpo mz Kxetu Jiszs kx sa na-atwzlrngrbo Timoti bamu. Murde mz nzyzlu-krmle, drtwrnge na-apqtrple mz nzyapwxti-krmle nrpa ngrmu. ²⁰ Trpnzng ncblo mrka kx apule Timoti, kx yc zlwz mz drtwrde nimu. ²¹ A' opxm kx ncblo kc-kzng tqwzkrng badr nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr me pnz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzaotiu drtwrdr nzwzkr Mevalu Jiszs. ²² Krlz-angidramu nzmrlzkr nqmqrde. Okatrle ninge mz nzryapwxtipxng Nrpakxmrlz apule doa kxtpwz kx nzwzng ncdtrtrtede. ²³ Pnzpe drtwrnge kx sa na-atwzlrngrbo nide bamu, mz nibr nzxlkrnge nikenaprtzm bange mrka. ²⁴ Abrtprpo drtwrnge mz Kxetu rgu kx mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqvzpe-kzpc' mz nzoklati-krbo nimu.

²⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' aotipe drtwrnge nzayzlu-kai-krbo Epafroditzs bamu. Nide mzlegu kx likr ncdtrtrmz nzwzng kxesz'. X xplrlvzkr rliirgr nzyapwxtipxng Nrpakxmrlz. Atwzlrngrmamu nide mzli kc mz nzokatrkrde ninge. ²⁶ Sutitx zlwz drtwrde nzmckrde nimu amrlx, x nabzde talvzo murde nzxlkrmu nzyagoxkrde. ²⁷ Yagoxtx zlwz x ycpwz pipz nzbzkrde. A' ycpengr drtwr Gct, x trbz. Tryc-ngru drtwr Gct nide esz'-krde, a' ninge kz. Katpxbzle nzwzkr drtwrnge kx nzm navz-ebir-ngrm bange, nzm Epafroditzs nabzle. ²⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzayzlu-krbole bamu, murde drtwrmu naelalmz mz nzmcmoukrm nide, x nzwzkr drtwrnge sc tqyrkrpxpez. ²⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nide mz nzprtrkrbzle bamu, na-apule mzlemu mz nzabrtz-zlwzng. X amatqamu ncblo amrlx kcng tzapulr nide. ³⁰ Ycpwz pipz nzbzkrde mz nzwzkr Kraes. Trmwxlru nzrka-krbzle nzlkrde mz nzayrkrpxng nzokatrng kx rblxbz bamu, murde mnc-rlrpwamu bange.

3*Nzmcngr Kx Tubq-esz'ngr*

¹ Mzleeng x inwengeng, natq kx napi-rmnrngrbo bamu nide sele. Na-abrtzlvzamu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Kxetu.

Suti drtwrnge nzpi-kr-mopwo nikeng yrpe-kaipo bamu mzli kc, murde ma tqvz-rbramu. ² Aclvetio-angidramu leplz kcng tzapulr kuli kzpeto, tzaleng da kxtrka. Nzalvztrngrdr nimu kx suti drtwr Gct ncblo napakng mz nzwz-nqblqkrde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. ³ A' nzrpakng angidr mz Nzesz'tikr Gct Kc Ate delc tqtwzku mz nabzgu, nigu amrlx, a' trnztwzlr. Twzku nzrpakng angidr murde da kcng tq. Nzangio-krngu Gct vzpxm mz Mqngde. Abrtz-ngrgu nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzku mz Mevalu Jiszs. X trabrtprwzkuu

drtwrgu mz nzrpakrngr nrkrdrdq. ⁴ Kxmule-esz', a' krlz-kzx nzabrtr-krbo drtwrnge mz da kxnmulr lcng. Nzmu namnc dq ncblo kx krlzle nzabrtr-krde drtwrde mz dalr nrkrdrdqde, myapxpwo! ⁵ Murde nzpakr nrkrdrdqnge mzli kc zbq rnge tqrtqmz-ngrde, mzli kc tzrmcngr mzke'. Ninge lr Israel, vzpxmc mz nqvi lr Benjamin. Ninge angidr mepyr ngr lr Jiu. X vz-nqblq-angidrx Loukxtr, da kc tzwailr Farzsi. ⁶ X mz drtwrnge nzmwatikr, sc tqatrkatipec leplz neng Kraes, murde mz drtwrnge nzesablqtilr Loukxtr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Lou sc Mosis tubq-esz'ngrx.

⁷ A' mzli ka, da kznikeng pix mzli kc mz nzaetu-lzbq-krnge, rtctxpe-ngrneleng murde namncpebo mz Kraes. ⁸ A' tr-rtctx-ngrwxu da lcng txpwz, a' rtctx-ngrne da amrlx kcng tqpqtitr drtwrnge mzli kc, murde natwzx da kznike pqtr zlwz mz drtwrnge mzli ka, krlcde nzkrz-krnge Kxetu rnge, Mevalu Jiszs. Da amrlx kcng tqrtctx-ngrne nzapupemlr bange dcvi. X abrtzlvzx nzrtctx-krngeleng murde namnc-trlxblrkr mz Kraes, ⁹ x nanginipegr ncd r da kxes'. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nztubq-krnge trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge Loukxtr. A' vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krnge Kraes. Gct kamle bange nztubqngr lc, mz nzbrtikr drtwrnge Kraes. ¹⁰ Suti drtwrnge kx nakrlzx nide x natwz-kzx zmatq kc tqtulz-mople nide mz nzbz-krde murde navz-nqblq-zvzx nide. Kxmule-esz' drtqnge etq x bzx, a' suti drtwrnge kx na-apu-zpwxx nide mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹¹ Murde krlzx kx sa na-atulz-kz-mople ninge mz nzbz-krnge.

Pol Yrnitr Mz Nzkrz-krbzle Bz Ngr Nzesangr

¹² Tr-rpipwc'u kx mncpex mrkc tqpnzm drtwr Gct bange. Trkrlzkapc' bz ngrde. A' sc tqabz-zvzx nzkrz-krbole, murde dekc Mevalu Jiszs tqtwz-ngrde ninge. ¹³ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krlzx kx trkrlzkapo bz kc mz nzapu-krnge Jiszs. A' da kx rtrngzti-zvzbo nide sele. Mrbrtr mz drtwrnge dalr mzli kc, x yrnitrx mz bz lc tqobqtipxx nakrlzbz. ¹⁴ Nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc apule nzesangr. X sa tqvo-zvzx mz nzayrkrpx-krnge nzesangr lc, murde natwzx da kxmrlz kx Gct nakabzle mz krkcng tqkqleleng, kx namncng badr Heven kalr murde nazxvctr-lzbqbnzng mz Mevalu Jiszs.

¹⁵ Nigu amrlx ngrgu kcng tzbrpeng mz nzmncngr kxtr, nalxngiti-kzku natqnge lcng. A' nzmu drtwr kzdu nimu kx tqblepxle, sa na-aelwapx-ngrbz Gct badr drtwr kxtubq. ¹⁶ Navz vzv nzvz-nqblq-krngu da angidr kc tqtwzpeku.

¹⁷ Mzli ka kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navz-nqblqamu nqm q krngeng x nqm q kr leplz kcng tzmnc-nqblqlr nqm q krgr, nigr aposol. ¹⁸ Murde leplz kxnxkqlung, trnzlxngitilru

nzbzo-krm Kraes mz kros. Ycmnetr-ngrbo nidr nzwrde kqlupe, x mzli ka pi-mopo bamu nqmq krdr mz nzyrningr.

¹⁹ Murde lrpzki lc tzvz-nqblqlr mailzle nidr mz Hxl, mz nzodati-alongr nidr. Trnzwztrpwzung mz Gct, a' nzvz-nqblqlr da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrdqdr. Nzrtrngzbzng da kx myangr drtq x nzglqpx-lzbq-ngrdr. Nzaoti txpwz drtwrdr dalr nrlc. ²⁰ A' nigu, mrnyzgu ycpe Heven, x aenzliku Mevalu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp, naprpxm mrlcde. ²¹ X mz nyzlu-krmle lc, sa natekqtrpzle nrkrdrdqgu mz nrkrdrdq kxluli mz nzapu-krdr nrkrdrdqde, mz zmatq kcpwz tqaclve-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nrlc.

4

Nzlc-apqbzkr Pol

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, tu-amqngitrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbole bamu. Nimu kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwz. Mzli ka sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzrmcngr nimu. Murde aelalz-zvmamu drtwrnge x apuamu da kxmrlz kx sa natwz mx nzokatr-krnge nimu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

² X mzli ka napitxbo bamu, nimu Yuodia x Sidike, kx bzkq talwzamu. A' drtwrmu naesz'ti, mz nzapu-krmu ile-lzbq, mz nzaodukr Kxetu rgu. ³ Susugos, nim mrlx kztenge angidr. Rlx tibo bam, okatrpz olvz lcng nzling mz nzwztr-zvz-krbzlr mz Kraes. Murde olvz lcng wz-lxblrkr badr, mz nzlep-xkrgr Nrpakxmrlz, x Klemen badr kzdung kz leplz. X krlzx kx drtdr yclzm mz Buk r Nzlung, mrkc tqyrongr Gct drtq leplz kcng namncng mz nzlung kxboi.

⁴ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu Kxetu rgu. X napi-mopwc' kx, naelalz-ngrm drtwrmu.

⁵ Na-aenzli-zpwxamu leplz amrlx. Murde Kxetu rgu ycpe pipz nzvz-krmle. ⁶ Bzkq drtwrmu yclwz mz da, a' rlx tibzmu mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr x awibzmu bade mz da amrlx. ⁷ Zbz nrw x nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tryrplatitrpwzu nargu, sa navzom mz drtwrmu x nabzmu mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs.

⁸ Mz lengeng x inwengeng, napitx-mopwc' kx na-aoti zvz drtwrmu da angidr, da kxmrlz, da kxtubq, da kxlqngi, da kxtr, da kxmyapx-esz'ngr, x da amrlx kx takitrde nzamrluengr x nzrglqpxngr. ⁹ Na-ale-zvzamu da kx alvztr-ngrne nimu mz natqngeng x mz nzmnc-krnge. X Gct kc tqrkam bagu nzmnc-zpwxngr, sa namncbz bamu.

Pol Awibz Mz Lr Filipae

¹⁰ Awi-zlwz-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu, nzyc-moukr mz drtwrmu ninge mzli ka. Murde mzli boitxpe trpengr da

kx aleamu mz nzokatr-krmu ninge. Trngiu murde traotiu drtwrmu ninge, a' trpnzngr mzli rde. ¹¹ Trpi-ngrpwc'u da lc murde mnctpxx mz da. Murde alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kxmule-esz' trpnzngr da, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge Jiszs. ¹² Kzdung mzli mncx mz mzli kx rblx ngr da, x kzdung mzli mnc-kzx mz mzli kx kqlu ngr da. A' alvztr-lzbqpenge mz nzmnc-zpwxngr mz da amrlx, kxmule-esz' mz nzmungr kx krlcng nelz mz nzrngisc-krnge da, o nzmungr kx trnzkrnc-ngru mz nzngini-krnge nra-nzlu ngr leplz. ¹³ Krlzx nzalengr da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx.

¹⁴ A' mrlzm bange nzokatr-krmu ninge mz mzli r nzxpxu-krngeng mzli ka. ¹⁵ Murde nimu lr Filipae krlz-angidramu kx okatr-zvzamu ninge. Mzli lc tqrkalz-ngrmc mz Provins nyzmu Masedonia mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu tpxwz kc tqokatrple ninge. ¹⁶ X mzli kc tqmncpe-ngrne mztea Tesalonika mz nzsutikr drtwrnga trau, tqatwzlr-zvz-ngrmamu trau, mz nzokatrngr ninge. ¹⁷ A' trsutiu drtwrnga nzrka-krmamu scnge da mzli ka. A' da kx sutibz drtwrnga bamu, kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzrka-nrbalq-krmu. ¹⁸ Twzpx da amrlx kcng tqatwzlr-ngrmamu bange. X nzrngisc-krnge da myaszpxpele da kx takitrde nzmnc-krnge. Trpnzngr mou da kx suti drtwrnga, murde Epafroditzs kapemle bange da kcng tqokatr-ngrnamu ninge. Da lc tqapule blz kx mnrte mrlz zlwz, kx abrtzlvz Gct x elalz-ngrm drtwrde. ¹⁹ X Gct rnge sa nakabzle bamu da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krmu, mz nazxvctr-krbzmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, murde nide bcnyr kx myapx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Naglqpxku Trtegu Gct, tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

²¹ Rpibo "Nimu la," mz leplz kxnztrng ne Mevalu Jiszs amrlx mrla. X mzlegung kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²² Leplz ne Gct amrlx kcng mrka nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la," myapxbz leplz ngr ma nyz King kxetu kc mrka Rom.

²³ Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Lr Kolosia

Kxmule-esz' trkrlzkapzle Kolosia, a' Pol yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcde, badr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kc Laodisea, mz provins kc Esia. Taon kc etu Efiszs yc kz mz provins lcde. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. * Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz Filimon, lr Efiszs, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin.

Pol yrbzle letz lc mz nzatubqti-krde kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng, kx nzrpilr kx na-ale-zvzlr da kxkqlu mz nzmnc-tr-zpwx-krbzlr mz Gct. X nzakaputr-zvzmlr zbq kxtrng, nzangio-zvzlr enjrl, x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Lou sc Mosis mz dakxnzng kx traktirdeu nzmungr. X mou nzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzlr mz nzpakrngr x mz nzaetqngr drtqdr murde mz drtwrdr ngi nzayrplapxng kxtr. X suti drtwrdr nzrkrlngr nzyrplapxng kx yc-kapq. A' nzaokrdr drtwrdr lcng amrlx nzvz-rbrng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Kraes myaszpx-zlwzle da amrlx kcng tqmatq mz drtwr lr Kolosia. [*dckrlzde 1*]

Kraes myalz-esz'ngr. [*1:15-20*]

Pol rpibzle badr kx bzkq nzesabrting mz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. [*dckrlzde 2*]

Da kcng tzmyapxbzng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. [*3:1—4:6*]

Pol ayrkrpxle letz lc mz natq ngr nzarl-lzbqng. [*4:7-18*]

¹ Ninge Pol kc tqmcpX Gct mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Jiszs KxnzmcpX, nigr ncdR mzlegu Timoti.

² Ryrbzkr bamu nimu leplz kxnztrng ne Kraes, kx nzmncng mztea Kolosia. Nimu mzlegrng murde vz zvz mz nzlxngiti-krmu nide.

X krka'-ngrgr kx Gct Trtegu naokatrle nimu mz zmrlzngde kxmyalz murde namnc-zpwxamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzawingr

³ Awi-zvz-ngrbzkr nimu mz Gct Trte, mzli kznikeng krka'-ngrgr nimu. Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs KxnzmcpX nide mrlxde.

* : Aposol 28:30-31

⁴ Awi-ngrbzkzr nimu mz Gct murde nzxlr-krgr nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Mevalu Jiszs, x nzmrlzti-krmu leplz ne Gct amrlx. ⁵ Nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu lcng nzvzpxmqng mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kcng tqaenzliamu, tzyrlq-bekang Heven. Da lcng tqxlr-zvzamu mzli kc tzpi-ayrnr-ngrbz bamu da angidr kc tqngi Nrpakxmrlz. ⁶ Nrpakxmrlz lc sc tqvz zvz nzrka-krbzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz x tresakiu nzetunepx-krde mz nrlc. Da kc tqwaibzle bamu, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ayrnr-ngrnamule x tqkrlz-angidrpe-ngrnamu zmrlz kxmyalz kc tqka-nrbalq Gct. ⁷ Epafras kc tqalvztr-ngrde nimu mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, nide kxnzawz-nrbalq ne Kraes mz nigr, kcng tqwz-lxblrbzkzr badr, x mrlzti-zlwzkr nide. ⁸ X pimle bagr nivz kc tqkatrpz Mqngkrkxtr mz nabzmu.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, abzo mzli kc tqxlr-ngrgr nrpa ngrmu, sa tqdctipx zvz drtwrgr nimu mz nzkrka'-krgr kx Gct nakabzle bamu nzrkrlzngzr kx vzpxm mz Mqngkrkxtr, murde nakrlzamu nike tqsutu drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ Murde nzmnc-krmu natakitrde Kxetu rgu, mz da lcde seleng. Nartrngzbzmu da kx abrtz-ngrde mz da amrlx, x na-aelwapx-ngrnamu nzwzngzr kxmrlz kxkqlu, x nzkrz-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz. ¹¹ X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx nzetukr zmatq ngr Gct na-axplr-zlwzle nzrlxngiti-krmu, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz, a' natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzabrtzngzr. ¹²⁻¹⁴ X na-awibzmu mz Gct Trtegu murde vzmipxpemle nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr alwx kc tqakamrbr-ngrde da mz nabzgu, x vzmitrpele nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz zmatq ngr Mrlxde Kxnzmrlzti mz nzngini-krde King rgu. X mz nzbzpe-krde nigu, Jiszs xpexpele alwx rgung murde Gct naipqle nigu. X sc tqrtz-kzpz lrpzki r nztakitr-krgr nztwz-krgr da lcng tqmrlzting tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. Murde alu-moule nigu mz nzapu-krgr lam kc tqtekatrle mz nyr pnrde.

Nzmyapx-esz'ngrkr Kraes

¹⁵ Jiszs Kxnzmcpax aelwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz nqmq kr Gct Trtede kc trnzmcung. X mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct, nide kx myapxbz mz doa x da amrlx kcng tzwzngzr. ¹⁶ Mz nide, dekc Gct tqwz-ngrde doa x da amrlx Heven x mz nrlc ka, da kcng tqmcku mz mzku x da kcng trmckuu mz mzku, kx nzmncng mzlilxlr kxmule-esz' enjrl o drka'ng, kxnzetung, kxnzaclveng, x kxnzmatqng. Doa x da amrlx nzwzngzr murde namwitr-lxblrpwz bade. ¹⁷ Doa x da amrlx nzwz-atengz, a' Jiszs mnc pnz kai, x da amrlx lolvz lxblr zmatq ngrde. ¹⁸ Lrmakxtr apule nrkrdrdq Kraes, x nide narde, murde nide nou nzlungzr. X nzatulz-kaip nide mz nzbzngzr, a' trpengz nzbz-krde. Murde Kraes namyapxbz mz doa x

da amrlx. ☆ ¹⁹ Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, trpnzng da kx namrbrpxm mz Mrlxde mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Trtede. ²⁰ Vzdz-kzp mz drtwr Gct esz'-krde kx nayzlumimle doa x da amrlx mz nrlc atwrnrngr bade mz nzwzkr Mrlxde. Gct ao nrwz mz nzyrleo-krm mepyr ngr Mrlxde mz kros. X yzlumi-mople mz nide esz'-krde doa x da amrlx mrka mz nrlc ka x mrkc Heven. *

²¹ Mzli kc, mnc-rlrupwzmu mz Gct. X aelwapx-ngrnamu kx pxtpx-ngrnamu nide mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka x nza-ongr drtwr kxtrka. ²² A' mzli ka mz nzbzo-krm nrkrdrdq Kraes lc mz kros, Gct yzlumipemle nimu bade, murde nanginimu leplz kxnztrng, kxnztubqng, kx nabzdr lq mz nzobq-krde. ²³ Da lcng nangidati nzmu navz zvz nzabrtr-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Nrpakxmrlz, x tu-amqngiamu, bzkq nelzmu bao mz nzobqtipx-krmu da kc tqpi Gct mz Nrpakxmrlz. X wztrpo mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nrpakxmrlz lc mz mztea amrlx.

Nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbz Pol Mz Leplz Neng Kraes

²⁴ Kxmule-esz' mncx mz presin, a' abrtztx-ngrne nzetqtr-krbz drtqnge. Murde drtqnge naetq kz mz nzkxpu-krngeng da kc tqwai Kraes, mz nzokatr-krnge nrkrdrdqde kc tqngi leplz nedeng. ²⁵ Gct mcpxle ninge mz nzwz-nrbalqtr-krbo mz leplz ne Kraes, murde naokatr x nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-zpwx-krnge Nrpa ngr Kraes. ²⁶ Nrpa lc ngi dakxyc-kapq pnz. Trpipwzleu mz nrpr ngr leplz lcng kqlu mz yiz kang kqlu, a' mzli ka aelwapxpe-ngrbzleug mz leplz kxnztr nedeng. ²⁷ Dakxyc-kapq pnz lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrpz Gct mz leplz nedeng kxtrngiulrjiu. Da zpwx lc tqmyapx nide sele. Kraes tqmncpx-ngrmle bamu murde naobqtipx-ngrnamu nzprtr-kz-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde. ²⁸ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, pipxbzkr Kraes mz leplz amrlx. X mz nzyrplapx-zpwxngr, rngidrtr-ngrbzkr leplz amrlx x alvztr-ngrgr nide, murde leplz amrlx kcng tqvzmimgr mz Gct nabrpeng mz nzmnc-krdr mz Kraes. ²⁹ Delc nabztq tqtu-ngrmle bange mz nzale-krnge nzwznggr lc, mz nzmnc-xgle-krnge mz zmatq kx xplr kx katrp Kraes mz nabzng, a' trngiu nzxplr-krnge esz'-krnge.

2

¹ Suti drtwrnge nakrlzamu kx wz-katox mz nzokatr-zvz-krnge nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x kzdu-kzng leplz kxkqlu kcng tr-rmcti-lzbqkru badr. ² Suti zlww drtwrnge kx mz nzaxvctr-lxblr-krmu mz nivz, nabzmu napq x nakrlz-angidramu da amrlx kx vzpxm mz dakxyc-kapq pnz kx

☆ **1:18** Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Hibr 1:6

* **1:20** A' sa

na-ayrplapxle drka' x kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx.

aelwapxpengr Gct, krlcde Kxnmcp. ³ Yrlqbz Gct mz Kraes esz'-krde nzyrplapx-zlwz-krde x nzrkrly-zlwz-krde.

⁴ Da lc napibo bamu murde ma tzesabrtilyr nimu mz da kx nzaoti drtwrdr kx vz-rbr, kxmule-esz' mz nzxlr-krbzmuleng opxm kx ngi da angidr. ⁵ Murde kxmule-esz' trmncpwc'u bamu mz nrkrdrdq, a' ninge kc tqmncbo bamu mz drtwrnge. X drtwrnge elalmz mz nzxlr-krnge kx tu-amqngi-lxblramu mz nzlxngiti-krmu Kraes.

Nzlungr Angidr Mz Nzaxvctr-lzbq-ngrbz Mz Kraes

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, navz zvz nzmncr-krbzmuz mz Mevalu Jisz, murde abrtrepbzmu drtwrmu bade nzngini-krde Kxetu rmu. ⁷ Nabzmu namqngitrpz bade, na-apule nounc kc dzbrde tqvzo mz drtc'. X nzmnc-krmu naxplr na-apule ma kc twzti, tqngi noude Jisz. Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu nrpa kc tzalvztr-ngrmu. X bzkq esaki nzawi-zvz-krbzmuz mz Gct.

⁸ Aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz ma tqpe-amqngilyr nimu mz nzalvztrngr kx trokatrleu leplz x avz-rbrle nidr. Nzalvztrngr kxnmulr lcng nzaprcbz mz leplz, x vzpxm mz drka' kcng tzaclvelr nrlc ka, a' trnzvzpxpuung mz Kraes. ⁹ Murde trpnzngr da kx mrbrpxm mz nrkrdrdq Kraes mz nzaotr-angidr-krde Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmuz mz Kraes, trpnzngr da kx mrbrpxm mz nzlu-krmu angidr. Murde sc tqaclvele zmatqng x kxnetung amrlx.

¹¹ Mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzmuz mz Kraes, zmatq ngr alwx trlolvzpeleu nimu. Murde sc tqrkatx Kraes zmatq lc mz nzrpakr-krde nabzmu. A' trngiu nzrpakrngr ncblo kc tzale lr Jiu, a' ngi dalr nabz kc tqwzng Kraes mz zmatq ngrde. ¹² Mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrnamu, nzyrtzmqmimu Kraes, x nzatumilz-kzpamu Kraes, murde brti drtwrmu zmatq ngr Gct kc tqatulzle Kraes mz nzbz-krde. ¹³ Mzli lcde mnclybzmu mz zmatq ngr alwx x mqngrmu bz. A' mzli ka Gct kapebzle nzlungr kxmna bamu mz Kraes, x ipqpele nimu mz alwx ngrmung amrlx, da kc tqwaibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. ¹⁴ Murde taoku mz lou scdeng mzli kc, x yrole nike alekung. Lou scdr lr Jiu, nzrpilyr kx alwx lcng naxpe-mopwzku bade. A' mzli ka mz nzbzkr Jisz, Gct katxpxle lou amrlx kcng tzpelr nigu, apule kx tqlvztrle alwx ngrgung mz kros. ¹⁵ X mz kros lcde Kraes aovxiole kxnzmncng mzlixlr kxnztrkang, x katxpxbzle zmatq ngr drka' lcng amrlx. X amyatibzle drtdr mz mz leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmuz mz ncblo nzpi-krbzlyr bamu da kx nangqnamu x namnqamu x kxnamu nzakaputr-krmamu zbq kxtr, zbq ngr temz kxpo x Sabat kx ngi zbq kxnzamati. ¹⁷ Nqm q kxnzmulr lcng ngi tpxwz

zmyo ngr Kxnzmcp x da kxmrlzting kcng natwzmlc. Murde nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da kx na-aelwapx-zpwx-ngrde mzli kc navz-ngrmle. A' mzli ka sc tqvzpem, x mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu bade trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q lcnq mzli kc. ¹⁸ Bzkq lalztqzbmu mz leplz kx nzrpilr nzmyalznq murde nzrmwible-krdr. Nzrpilr nartulrtr-ngrbzlr bamu nz-avzo-lzbq-krmu x nzangio-kz-krmu enjrl, da kc tzwailr. A' nzamatq-lzbqng, x nzvz-rbrng murde nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nzao-krdr drtwrdr kxtrka. ¹⁹ Leplz kxnzmulr lcnq trnzmnclzpwzung mz zmatq ngr Kraes, mz nzngini-krde nar nrkrdrdq, kc tqngi leplz nedeng. X nrkrdrdq sc tqmnc-xglele nide murde naokatr-lzbqku x nrkrdrdqde naxplr. X Gct dekc tqaetunepxle nrkrdrdq lc.

Nzbzngr X Nzlungr Mz Kraes

²⁰⁻²² Axvctr-lzbqamu mz nzbzkr Kraes murde ma tqmnc-nqblqamu nqm q ngr drtwr lr nrlc ka. ?A' nike tqvz-nqblqbe-ngrnamu natqdrng x nzalvztr-krdrng? Murde nzrpilr kx, "Bzkq maleamu." "Bzkq ngqamu." "Bzkq bxtreamu." A' lou lcnq amrlx nzymnetr-ngrdr da kcng naykrpxng. ²³ Mz drtwr leplz lou lcnq nzkabzlr badr nzyrplapxng. X nzlolvzo-lzbqng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr lou lcnq kx nzrtulrtr-ngrbzng badr nzaetqtingr nrkrdrdqdr. Kxmule-esz' mrlz mz nzobq-krdr, a' trnzokatrtru nidr mz nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krdr mz alwx kcng tqmrlz bz badr.

3

¹ Na-aoti drtwrmu dalr Heven, mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr tqwxbungr Kraes mz nrlar Gct kxrtc, ☆ murde nzaxvctrpebzmu mz Kraes mz nzatulz-mou-krm Gct nide mz nzbzngr. ² Na-aoti-zvzpwz drtwrmu dalr Heven, a' bzkq aoti drtwrmu dalr nrlc ka. ³ Murde apuamu kxnzbzpeng mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz nzbzkr Kraes. X sc tqaovxiopcle zmatq ngr alwx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzlu-krmu angidr trnzaelwapxkangr. A' sc tqyc-kapqtrbepz mz Kraes kc tzmncng ncd r Gct. ⁴ Kraes nide nou nzlu-krmu lc angidr. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, da kx yc-kapq naopx. X sa na-aelwapx-ngrde zmatq ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. X na-aelwapx-kz-ngrde kx nimu leplz nedeng.

Nzlungr Mzli Kc X Nzlungr Mzli Ka

⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq aoti drtwrmu nqm q ngr alwx kcng tzvz-nqblqlr mrka mz nrlc. A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrmwimng r leplz kx trngiu krnalzmu, nzalengr da kx myangr drtqmu, x nzaongr drtwrmu x nzsutikr drtwrmu kxtrka. X bzkq prlvz mzpu da, murde mz nzprlvzkr

mzpu da, angioamu da myaszpxle Gct, kc tqtakitxtrpwzle nzungiongr nide. ⁶ X sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxnmulr lcng. ⁷ Mzli lcng tqvztxpe, mnc-nqblqamu alwx lcng, x alwx lcng tqtrka tzmilzlr nimu.

⁸ A' mzli ka da kx bzkq rtrngztipebzm nidr seleng: zngya, nzotangr, x nzaetqngr drtq. Bzkq rpibqtiamu x bzkq natq kxtrka vzpxm mz naomu. ⁹ Bzkq pokiapebzm mz leplz, murde sc tqyrlqtxopeamu alwx lcng, ¹⁰ x tekqtr-alzupreamu mz nzlungr kxmrna. X mz nzlungr lc tqmrna ablepxngr Gct nimu murde nqm q nr nabzmu na-apule nide x nakrlz-angidramu nide. ¹¹ Mz nzlungr lc tqmrna, tqwzng Gct, trakipxleu leplz kxtrngiulrjiu x lr jiu, x ncblo kcng trnzpakru x krkcng tzpakrng, lr mrkzbleng, leplz ngr nqvi kzbleng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng x kxtrnzawz-nrbalqung. Leplz lcng trnzblepxung amrlx ngrdr, murde Kraes esz'-krde myaszlzle nidr amrlx x mncpxm mz krkcng amrlx tzbtri drtwrdr nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, leplz amrlx nzrsakrlrng mz nzobq-krde.

¹² Nimu leplz kxzntrng ne Gct kx mcpxpeleng x mrlzti-zlwzle nimu. Nayc mz drtwrmu leplz. X namncamu mz nzokatrng, nzavzo-lzbqng, nzmnc-nrwxngr x nzaenzli-zpwxngr. ¹³ Drtwrmu bzkq ngya ani, a' ipq-lzbqamu. Nzmu kzdq nimu kx aetqtibzle drtq kztede, naipq-lzbqng da kc tqwai Kxetu rgu nzipq-krde nigu. ¹⁴ X da kx myapxbz mz da lcng, namncamu mz nivz lrde kc tqlolvztr-lxblrlle da lcng amrlx mz nzesz'tingr. ¹⁵ Nzmnc-zpwxngr kc tqkabz Kraes bamu, na-acleve nabzmu. Murde Gct mcpxpele nimu mz nzmnc-tr-lxbl-krnamu mz nrwx mz nzngini-krmu dzbede kxesz'. X na-awi-zlwz-ngrbzm bade. ¹⁶ Natq Kraes nangi da kx ayrrngr zvz mz nabzmu, mz nzalvztr-lzbq-krmu x nzlc-apqzb-lzbq-krmu, mz nzyrplapxngr kx kabz Gct, x mz nzawi-krbzm bade mz nzng-krmung him, Sam x nabz kxzntrng. ¹⁷ Da amrlx kcng tqaleamu x tqpiamu, nartrngztibzmu mz nzngini-krmu leplz neng Kxetu rgu Jiszs. X na-awi-ngrbzm mz Trtegu Gct da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzaxvctr-krbzm bade.

Nzyokaetipxngr Nzlungr Kxmrna

¹⁸ Nimu olvz kx nzyrlzng, namnclzbzmu mz ncblo ngr-mung mz nzngini-krmu olvz kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. ¹⁹ Nimu ncblo kx nzyrlzng namrlzti-zvzamu olvz nalzmung. Namnc-nrwx-zvzamu x bzkq ngyati drtwrmu x tabramu nidr. ²⁰ Nimu doa, vz-nqblq-zvzbzmu natq trtemu x lxemu, murde da kx abrtz-zlwzng Gct delc. ²¹ Nimu trteng x lxeng doa, bzkq xplrbqtiamu doa nemung, murde nabzdr

ma tqbao mz nzmnc-krnamu badr. ²² Nimu kxnzawz-nrbalqng navz-nqblq-zvzamu natq kxnzetu rmung mz da amrlx. A' bzkq ale-tpwzmu mzli kc tzmnc-ngrbzlz, murde narpibzlz kx wz-angidramu. A' nawztr-zvzbzmu badr da kc tqwaibzmu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ²³ Nzwz-nrbalqngr kcng nartrngzibzmu navzdz-angidrm mz nabzmu, x nzwz-krmu na-apule kx wztrpzmu mz Kxetu rgu, a' trngiu mz ncblo. ²⁴ Murde krlzpeamu kx Jiszs sa nakabzle bamu da kcng tqyrlq-bekale mz nzka-krbzle mz leplz nedeng. Kraes nide angidr Kxetu kc tqwztrpzmu bade. ²⁵ X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz amrlx kcng tzalelr da kxtrka. Murde trkxneu mz drtqde kx leplz nzngini-krdr kxnzetzung o ncblo txneng, a' nzayzlu-krbzle da badr vz-nqblq-zvzle da kx nzrtrngztibzlrng.

4

¹ Nimu kxnzetzung, mz nzmailz-krmu leplz, kabzmu nike mrlz x tubq mz kxnzawz-nrbalq nemung. Murde mnclz-kzpzmu mz kzdq Kxetu. Nide kc tqmnc Heven x tqobq-ngalelvzle nimu.

Nzalvztrngr

² Nakrka'-zvzbzmu mz Gct, x mzpu nabr-zvzpwz mz nzkrka'-krmu x na-awibzmu bade. ³ X krka'-kz-ngrbzm nigr mz Gct, murde nakamle bagr mzli r nzipix-krgr nrpa kx Kraes na-arlapx-kzle kxtrngiulrjiu, murde tqmncpx-ngrmc mz presin, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nrpa lc tqyc-kapq pnz. ⁴ Krka'-ngrnamu ninge, murde natq ngr nzyokaetipx-krnge nrpa lc naopxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct.

⁵ Narmu nayrplapx mz nzmnc-krmu badr leplz kxtrnzlxngitikalr Kraes, murde nakrlzamu mzli kxmrlz nzipix-krbzmu Nrpakxmrlz badr. ⁶ X mz nzryapwx-krbzmu lc badr, narpi-zvzamu natq kxmrlz mz nzxlrngr x otrngr drtwr. X na-ayzlu-ngrbzmu natqdr mz natq kxtubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqngr

⁷ Nrpa rnge sa napi-krlzpwz mzlegu Tikikzs kc tqmrlzti-zlwzx. Wz angidr mz nzwztr-lxblz-krgr ncdz mz nzwztr-krbzkr mz Jiszs. ⁸ Atwzlr-ngrbole bamu, murde nayapwx-tibzle bamu kxmu nzmnc-krgr x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu. ⁹ X atwzlr-kz-ngrbo lr mrnyzmu Onesimzs navz-kzpzng ncdz. Nide mzlegu kx mrlzti-zlwz-kzkr x wz angidr. Mrlx lcng nzling, sa napi-krlzpwzlr da amrlx kcng tqprtztng mrka.

¹⁰ Aristakzs kc tqmnckr ncdz mz presin x Mak kc tqngi kave kr Banabas, nzrpibzlz bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mak lc tqyrpe-kaipo bamu kx nzmu kx tqkrlzlbzle nimu elalvzamu

nide. ¹¹ X Josua kc tqngi kz drtqde Jastzs, rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Mz ncblo kcng tqwzkr badr mrka mz nzaesotr-krbzlr leplz mz Gct mz nzungini-krde King rdr, Aristakzs, Mak, x Josua, kx nzungini-tpwzdr lr Jiu, x nzapqtr-zlwzmlr drtwrge.

¹² Epafra rpi-kzpzle bamu kx, "Nimu la." Ni-kzde doa lr Kolosia kx wztrpz mz Jiszs Kxnmcp. X nabzde pq mz nzkrka'-zvz-krde, nimu kx natu-amqngiamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde nzmnc-krmu mz Kraes nabr x na-abrtr-zvzbzmu drtwrmu bade. ¹³ Mc-angidrx mz mzke' nzwz-kato-krde mz nzkrka'ngr mz nzokatr-krde nimu lr Kolosia, lr Laodisea, x lr Haerapolis. ¹⁴ Dckta Luk kc tqmrlzti-zlwzkr, nidr ncdz Demas nzrpi-kzpzlr kx, "Nimu la."

¹⁵ Pibzmu mz mzlegung kcng tzmncng Laodisea x olvz kc tqngi drtqde Nimfz ncdz leplz ne Kraes kcng tzyrlwr-lxblr-zvzng ma nyzde, kx rpibzkr badr kx, "Nimu la." ¹⁶ Mz nibr nzrlwx-krmu letz lc, atwzlr-kz-ngrbzmu mz mzlegung kcng Laodisea mz nzrlwx-kz-krdzle. X krkc tqyrbo badr na-atwzlr-alzu-ngrpwzlr bamu murde narlwx-kzamu. *

¹⁷ X napibzmu mz Akipzs kx pibo bade kx, "Atutr zpwx nzwzngzr kc tzkabz bam mz nzwztr-krbzme mz Kxetu."

¹⁸ Yr-angidrx mz mqnge, "*Ninge Pol rpibo bamu kx, 'Nimu la.'*" Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzkrka'-krmu ninge mz nzmnc-krnge mz presin mrka Rom. Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz naycbz bamu.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

* **4:16** Mwx nangi nzryr-krbz Pol mr lr Efisz.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika mz provins kc Masedonia. Mzbq ka Masedonia nzrpipebz kandre kc Gris. Oklatile nidr mz nzvzpx-krde krali x yapwxtipxbzle Nrpakxmrlz badr. Kxtrngiulrjiu kxnzkqlung x kzdung lr Jiu nzlngxitilr Jiszs mzli lc. ✧ A' kzdung lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzngyati drtwrdr nide x nzbatrpzlr kzdq nzotablrrngr kxetu. Delc kxnzrlxngiting tzatwzlrpx-ngrdr Pol badr Timoti x Saelas mz taon kc Berea. Zbz Pol atwzlr-mopwzle Timoti x Saelas mz nzalvztr-krdr lr Tesalonika. Mz nibr kzdung mzli, Pol yrle letz lc mz nzayzlu-krbzle kzdung da kx rlwa-ngrbz Timoti bade.

Yrle letz lc mz mzli yiz 50—51 AD mz nibr nzrmcng m z Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Korint. Mwx krlc buk ayrnrngr kx nzyr mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Pol abrtzlvzle nqm q kr lr Tesalonika. *[dckrlzde 1]*

Pol ayzclubzle natq kxnzpibqti-ngrdr nqm q krde. *[2:1-16]*

Nike troklati-mou-ngrdeu nidr x nike tqatwzlr-ngrbzle

Timoti badr. *[2:17—3:13]*

Kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-krdr badr Gct x kztedrng. *[4:1-12]*

Pol ayzclubzle natqdr mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzbzpeng x mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrm Jiszs. *[4:13—5:11]*

Alvztr-kzle nidr kxnamu nzmnc-zpwx-lxblr-krdr. *[5:12-28]*

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr ncdr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp x, kcng tzmncng taon Tesalonika.

Krka'-ngrgr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Nqm q Kr Lr Tesalonika

²⁻³ Mzli kx krka'-ngrbzkr mz Trtegu Gct, awi-zvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu amrlx. Murde aelwapx-ngrnamu nzrlxngitirkmu mz nzwztr-krbzmu bade. X aelwapx-ngrnamu nivz lrmu mz nzokatr-krmu leplz. X aelwapx-kz-ngrnamu

✧ : Aposol 17:1-15

nzobqtipx-krmu nyzylu-krm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Mz nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz mzli r nzatrkatngi.

⁴ Gct mrlztile nimu. X krlzkr kx mcpxle nimu mz nznngini-krmu leplz nedeng. ⁵ Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnmcpx, trpi-tpwzkru mz natq. A' aelwapx-kz-ngrgr mz zmatq, mz nzokatrkr Mqngrkxtr, x mz nzrlxngiti-angidrngr. X krlz-kzamu kx aelwapx-ngrgr Nrpakxmrlz lc mz nzmnc-krgr, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzk bamu. Da kcng amrlx tqalebzk bamu, ngi dalr nzokatrngr nimu. ⁶ X nigr badr Kxetu kx ngibz lrpzki bamu kx navz-nqblqamu. Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatimu, a' sc tqlxngitiamu Nrpakxmrlz mz nzabrtzngi kx vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr. ⁷ Mz nzmurde lcde, nanginibzmu lrpzki mz leplz neng Kraes mz provins kcng Masedonia x Akaia. ⁸ Murde nzaetunepx-krmu Nrpa ngr Kxetu Jiszs Kxnmcpx trngi-tpwz Masedonia x Akaia, a' nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu nzkrzpe mrlcng kqlu. Dekc, trpnzngi da kx napitr-mopwzkr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁹ Lr mztea lcng tzyapwxtipelr nzmrlzkr nqm q krmu mz nzabrtzlvz-krmu nigr. Se tzyapwxtine nzesakikr nzangio-krmu mqngr drka' kxnlz, kx trpnzngi nzlu-krdr. X tekqtrpeamu nqm q krmu mz nzwztr-nrbalq-krbzmu mz Yawe Gct angidr kc tqlu alo. ¹⁰ X aenzliamu nzvzo-krm Mrlxde Heven, kc tqatulzmlc mz nzbz-krde. Krlc Jiszs kc tqarlapxbzle nigu mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc navzm mzli kc napipxngi neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

2

Nzwzkr Pol Tesalonika

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzpeamu kx nzvz-krbzk bamu ngi da kx nrade ycbz. ² Mzli kc trvzka-ngrpgr bamu, drtqgr etqtx x nzamyatibz mztea Filipae. Nzmusr-krdr lc nigr krlzamu. Kxmule-esz' nzxplrmimlr bagr nzrpwa'-krdr nzwz-krgr, a' Gct rgr abrmle nelzgr mz nzipix-krbzk Nrpakxmrlz bamu. ³ Dekc, tqkrlz-ngrnamu kx nzipix-krgr Nrpakxmrlz trvzpxpuu mz drtwr ngr nzpokianger, drtwr kxtrka, x mz drtwr ngr nzesabrtingr. ⁴ A' pipxkr murde Gct kc tqabzpx-kaile nigr x aprc-atemle nzwzngi lc bagr. Trsutiu drtwrgr leplz nzabrtzlvz-krdr nigr, a' sutitx drtwrgr Gct kc tqobqplxe nabzgr nzabrtzlvz-krde nigr. ⁵ X krlz-zpwxamu kx trtamitikru nimu mz nzymne-krgr x tresabrtikru nimu mz nztwz-krgr trau scmu. Krlz Gct kx da lc da zpwx. ⁶ X trsutiu drtwrgr kx naglqlzamu nigr o naglqlz kzdung kz leplz nigr. Kxmule-esz' nigr aposol neng Kraes, x takitnde nzokatr-krmu nigr x nzamatq-krmu nigr,

a' trwaiwzkr l'c bamu. ⁷ A' mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, mnc-nrwxzkr apubzkr bamu lxe doa, kc tqaclvele itoto nede. ⁸ Abrtzlvz-ngrgr nzrpipx-ngrbz bamu Nrpa ngr Gct murde aodukr nimu. X abrtz-kzkr nzka-lzbq-krbzkr bamu murde pqtr zlwz mz drtwrgr nimu. ⁹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krlzx kx sc tqdcpxbe mz drtwrmu kxmu nzwz-kato-krgr. Mzli l'c tqyapwxtipx-ngrbzkr Nrpakxmrlz bamu, wzkr mz nrlckxbq x ngrlx mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde ma tqaetunepxkr nzwz-krmu.

¹⁰ Mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, krlz-zpwxamu kx nzmnc-krgr tr x tubq, x trpnzng da kx trkatr elr. X krlz Gct kx krlc da angidr. ¹¹ Krlz-kzamu kx apusr-ngrgr nimu doa negrng. ¹² Axplrkr nimu, apqtrpzkr drtwrmu, x pibzkr bamu kx nzmnc-krmu natubq, murde natakitrde Gct kc tqkqlele nimu mz nzmncz-krbzmu bade x mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

¹³ X awi-zvzbzkr mz Gct. Murde mzli kc lemgr bamu Nrpa ngr Kraes, xlamu x lxngitiamu. X lxngiti-kzamu kx nrpa l'c tqngi natq Gct angidr, trngiu natq ncblo. X me tutr-ngrde lape! X natq Gct l'c tqatutrle nzwz-krde mz nabzmu, nimu kcng tzbtrtipe drtwrmu Jiszs. ¹⁴ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, prtramu mz nzatrkatigr kcpwz tzprtrng lr Jiu kcng tzlxngitilr Mevalu Jiszs, tzmncng mz Judiz Provins. Murde lr mrnyzdr nzatrkatilr nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr lr mrnyzmu nzatrkatilr-krdr nimu. ¹⁵ Lr Jiu l'cng, melrmqdrng nznibq-kailr profet. X mz nibrdr, trtedrng nznibq-kzlr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. X mzli ka, sc tzmaszlrpe-kz-ngrdr nigr. Gct trabrtzlvzleu lr Jiu l'cng, murde nzpxtpx-ngrdr leplz amrlx, ¹⁶ mz nzrpwa'-krmlr bagr nzle-krbzkr nrpa ngr nzarlaxngr mz kxtrngiulr Jiu. Mz nzm-krde lcde, tzrtxlvlz-zvzpelr alwx ngrdr. A' mzli ka zngya ngr drtwr Gct ycp' pipz nzkrz-krbzle nidr.

Suti Drtwr Pol Naoklati-mouleng

¹⁷ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, mzli kc tqmncitxtrpemgr mzli mrcbcnepwz mz nrkrdrdq, sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nzoklati-kr-mopwzkr nimu, a' sc tqrb'lxm bagr. Kxmule-esz', a' krlzku kx mz drtwrgr nigu kc tqmncu. ¹⁸ Sutitx zlwz drtwrgr nyzlu-krbzkr bamu. X ninge, Pol, abz-ngrnele nzw'rde kqlupe, a' Setzn tqrpwa'-ngrde nzwz-krbzkr. ¹⁹ Suti drtwrgr nzoklati-mou-krmgr nimu murde obqtipxkr nzmc-krgr nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sa nanginimu kx nabatrpxle nzaelalz-krm drtwrgr! X sa na-apuamu da kxmrlz kx natwzkr mz nzwz-krgr. X sa naglqpx-lzbq-ngrgr nimu mzli kc natu-lxblr-ngrbzku mz mz Jiszs Kxnmcpx mzli kc nayzlu-mou-ngrmle!

²⁰ Da zpwxtx! Nimu kx nabatrpzle nzalaz-krm drtwrgr x nimu kx nzglqlzng nigr.

3

¹ Mzli kc tqrblytxpe nzaenzli-krgr x tqxngitr-zlwzkr nzmnc-rlru-krmamu bagr, sc tqaotipe drtwrgr kx nigr badr Saelas namnc-tpwzkr taon kc etu Atens, ²⁻³ x na-atwzlr-ngrbzkr Timoti bamu. Nide mzlegr kx wzkr badr mz nzwztr-krbzkr Gct. Okatrlle nigr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle Nrpa ngr Kraes. X atwzlr-ngrbzkr nide murde na-axplrle nimu x na-apqtrpzle nabzmu. Murde ma nzrlxngiti-krmu tqrnrc mz nzcxpungr keng tqprtzmqng bamu mzli ka. Murde krlzpeamu kx da kxmule lcng naprtzmqng bagu. ⁴ Murde pi-pnzbzkr ena bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu, kx leplz sa na-atrkatilr nimu kalr. X mzli ka da kc tqpi-ngrbzkrle sc tqtutrpe. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mzli ka rbltxpe nzaenzli-krgr, delc tqatwzlrpe-kai-ngrbo Timoti bamu, murde nakrlzx kxmupe nzrlxngiti-krmu. X mwxlrlvzx nimu murde ma tqataole nimu Setzn, x nzwz-krgr sc tqngipe brmrda.

⁶ A' mzli ka Timoti yzlupe-mop bagr x lemle bagr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu x nivz lrmu. Pimle bagr kx dcpz vzv mz drtwrmu nigr x sutitx zlvz drtwrmu nzm-c-krmu nigr, da kc tqwai-kzkr nzsutikr drtwrgr nzm-c-krgr nimu. ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nigr mz da kxkqlu, a' apqtrle drtwrgr nzxlr-krgr nrpa ngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁸ X mnc-zpwxpekr mz nzxlr-krgr nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Kxetu rgu. ⁹ X rblxm bagr nzipx-krgr natq ngr nzawi-krbzkr mz Gct mz nzetukr nzabrtzlvz-krgr nimu. ¹⁰ X nzkrka'-krgr pq vzv, ngrlx x nrlckxbq. Krka'-ngrgr kx namc-moukr nimu x na-alvztr-ngrbzkr bamu da amrlx keng tqmrbrpxm mz nzkrlz-krmu nzrlxngiti-krgr.

¹¹ Krka'ngr mz nzrpi-krgr kx,

“Gct Trtegr x Kxetu rgr Jiszsz, rlxrtibzkr bamu naoliqtipxbzmu lrpzki kc nakrlz-ngrbzkr lr Tesalonika. ¹² X krka'-kz-ngrgr kx na-aetunepxbzmu nivz lrdr mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz amrlx, x namrlztilr leplz da kc tqwai nzmrlzti-krgr nidr. ¹³ Trte, axplr nabzdr, murde natrng x natubqng mz nzobq-krm, myapxbz mzli kc Kxetu rgr Jiszsz nayzlu-ngrmlr badr leplz kxnztr nedeng. Eu. Angida!”

4

Nzmncngr Kx Abrtzlvz Gct

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, alvztrpekr nimu mz nzmnc-ngr kxtubq, murde na-aelalz-ngrm drtwr Gct, x sc tqvz-nqblqpeamu. X mzli ka rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbzkcr bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs, kx nzmnc-krmu lc tqtubq navz zvz x naetunepx. ² Krlzpeamu nike pibzkcr bamu, mz zmatq ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ³ Me pnz drtwr Gct nide sele: Nzmnc-krmu natramu, x nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx ngr nzmwimi-krmu doa kxtrngiu kernalzmu. ⁴ Suti drtwrde kx doa kxes' mz nimu nakrlzle nzaclve-krde nrkrdrtdede mz nzmncngr kxtr x kxtubq. ⁵ Lepz kcng trnzkrzlru Gct nzrlrpx-ngrdr nrkrdrtdedr nzmailz-krdr nidr mz alwx ngr nzmwimingr doa kxtrngiu kernalzdr. A' bzkq apuamu nidr. ⁶ X bzkq angqngutiamu kztemu mz da lc. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kx nztrngztibzlr da lcng. Dekc tqpi-ngrbzkcrle ena bamu mz natq kxlqlwx. ⁷ Gct kqlele nigu murde nzmnc-krngu natr. X trsutiu drtwrde nztrngzti-krbzku alwx ngr nzmwimingr kxtrngiu kernalzgu. ⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mrlx kx ptxpx-ngrde nzalvztrngr lc, ptxpx-kz-ngrde Gct, kc tqrkam bagu Mqngkrkxtr.

⁹ Tryrpwzkru kxnamu nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes, murde opx angidr kx Gct alvztrpe-ngrde nimu da lc. ¹⁰ Murde mrlztiamu leplz neng Kraes mz mztea amrlx mrkc Masedonia Provins. A' mzli ka, rngidrtr-ngrbzkcr bamu kx nzmrlzti-krmu nidr naetunepx zvz. ¹¹ Rtrngztibzmu da kc tqbatrpzle nzmnc-krmu mz nrw. Bzkq pnz drtwrmu dztu leplz, a' dztumu. X aleamu nzvz-krmu esz'-krmu. Pipnbzkr bamu ena nzale-krmu da lcng. ¹² Murde mz nzmnc-krmu lc tqmrlz, leplz kcng trnzlxngitilru Kraes na-amatqlr nimu x ma tqmnc-xgleamu doa kc-kzng.

Nyzlu-krm Kxetu Rgu

¹³ Suti drtwrgr nakrlzamu nike naprtzbx mz leplz neng Kraes kcng tzbzpeng. Murde trsutiu drtwrgr nzmnc-krmu mz drtwr kvz mz nzapu-krmu leplz kx trpnzng da kx nzobqtipxlr. ¹⁴ Lxngitiku kx Jiszs bz x tulz mou. Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct sa na-atulz-kzple krkcng tzbzpeng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, murde navzmimle nidr, mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle.

¹⁵ Nzalvztrkr Kxetu nide sele. Nigu kcng tzlubeng mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu, trnartwayzpwzkuu mz krkcng tzbzpeng, mz nzvzdz-ngrbz mz nzmctingr nide. ¹⁶ Murde mzli kc Kxetu rgu navzom Heven, lr nrlc sa naxlrlr dq nzkabongr, natq narenjrl, x trpu r nzkqkr Gct. X leplz neng Kraes kx nzbzpeng natulz-kaipqng. ¹⁷ X mz nibrde, nigu kcng tzlubeng x kxnzlu-moung sa navzdz-lxblrku mz nabz dcbz, mz nzyrlwrpx-lxblr-krngu badr Kxetu mrlc mzlilxlr. X

sa namnc-lxblr-aloku badr Kxetu! ☆ 18 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, apqtr-etramu nabzmu mz nzpipx-krmu natq lcng.

5

Naoliqti-zvzku Nyzylu-krm Kxetu

1 Mzlegrng, mzli ka trnayrpwzkru bamu mz mzli kc na-adcpx-lzbq-ngrm Kxetu rgu o zbq kc nayzlu-ngrmle. 2 Murde krlzpeamu kx mzli lc nakctipx, na-apule ncblo kc tqpna da mz nrckxbq. 3 Lepz kx trnzrlxngitiung narpilr kx, "Nigr ka tqmnc-zpwxpekr ye mz nrw." A' mzli lcde, nzayrplapxngr nidr sa na-ani txpwz, na-apule nimz ngr zvetqkr nibr olvz kx narmika. X sa narblxbz mz leplz lcng nzrlapx-krdr mz nzlva-krdr. 4 A' trnakctipxwamuu nzvz-krm Mzli lc Tqmatq, mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm ncblo kc tqpna da. Murde trvz-nqblqpewamuu nqm q ngr alwx. 5 A' nimu doa neng Kraes kcng tqvz-nqblqamu nzalvztrngr angidrng x aleamu da kxtubq. A' tralepekuu da kx amyale drtq kcng tqyc-kapq. 6 Bzkq apuku kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde alwx ngrdrng nzakamrbr-ngdr da mz nabzdr x nzapulr leplz kx nzmwing, murde trnzkrzlru drtwr ngr da kx prtilmqng mzli ka mz nrlc. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, na-acvetio-lzbqku x nalolvzo-lzbqku. 7 Murde nrckxbq mzli r alwx, mzli r nzmwingr, x mzli r nzrnmqngr. 8 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru nzalvztrngr angidr, na-acvetio-lzbqku. Na-apuku ncblo ngr vea mz nzvec-krgru badr Setzn. Nzrlxngiti-krgru x nivz lrgu na-ayrbqpxle nabzgu na-apule temz ngr lomrgu kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X nzarlapxkr Kraes nigu na-ayrbqpxle drtwrgu na-apule da kxmngi kx nalalvzle nar ncblo ngr vea, murde mz drtwrgu kxbr, obqtipxku da amrlx kx vzpxm mz nzarlapx-krde nigu. 9 X nadcpx mz drtwrgu kx Gct mcpyle nigu x arlapxpele nigu mz nzbzkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. A' trmcpyle nigu mz nzayrplapx-alo-krde nigu. 10 Kxmule-esz' bzpeku o lubeku mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, a' bz-ngrde murde nalu-zvzku badr. 11 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, apqtramu drtwrmu x axplr-lzbqamu da kc tqwaiamu mzli ka.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

12 Mzli ka, mzlegrng x inwegrng, na-amatqamu krkcng twz-katong mz mzlirmu, mz nzaclve-krdr nimu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu x mz nzalvztr-krdr nimu. 13 Mz nivz angidr, aelwa-ngrbzmu badr kx amatqamu nidr mz nzwzngkr kcng tzalebzlr bamu. X mnc-zpwx-lxblramu.

14 Mzlegrng x inwegrng, lalztqmamu bagr. Axplrbzmu natqmu mz krkcng drtqdr tqsa. Apqtrpzmu drtwr krkcng

tzmwxlrng. Okatramu krkcng nabzdr tqbao mz nzlxcngiti-krdr. X mnc-zpwxamu badr leplz amrlx. ¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu x bzkq ayzclubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. A' na-alebzmu da kxmrlz mz kztemung x leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Naelalz-zvz-ngrm drtwrmu! ¹⁷ Nakrka'-zvzamu! ¹⁸ Kxmule-esz' nike prtz, a' na-awi-zvz-ngrbzmu mz Gct da lc. Murde suti drtwrde kx doa amrlx kcng tzlxcngitilr Jiszs na-awi-zvzbzng bade.

¹⁹ Bzkq rpwa'-ngrnamu nzwzkr Mqngrkxtr. ²⁰ Bzkq apus-ngrnamu natq x nrpa kc tqaelwapx-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr mz leplz brmrda. ²¹ A' mzli kc tqrpinger kzdq ncblo kx natqde aelwa-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr, naobqtitr-kaiamu da amrlx. X yrlq-zvzamu natq kxmrlz. ²² A' yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz natq kxtrka amrlx.

²³ Nzkrka'-krgr nimu nide sele:

“Gct, nim kc tqrkam bagr nzmnc-zpwxngr. Krka'-ngrgr kx na-atrq nidr mz da amrlx. Murde nztubq-krdr mz mqngrdr, nabzdr, x nrkrdrtdr navz nakrlzbzle nzyzlu-krm Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ²⁴ Nim kc tqkqlepele nidr. X lxcngitkr kx sa na-atutrq natqmqng amrlx. Eu. Angida!”

²⁵ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, nakrka'-kz-ngnamu nigr. ²⁶ Pibz “Nimu la,” mz inwegung x mzlegung amrlx mrla, mz nzmale-lxblr-krmu mqmu mz nivz. ²⁷ Rngidrtx-zlwz-ngrbo bamu mz zmatq ngr Kxetu, kx natqgr lcng narlwxbz mz leplz neng Kraes amrlx.

²⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr ncdr *Saelas x Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Lr Tesalonika

Letz lc yrbz aposol Pol mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng taon kxetu Tesalonika. Mc kz 'Natq ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Lr Tesalonika.' Letz krali lc tqyrle mz nibr kzdung temz mz letz kc kai. Murde mrlx kc tqrtwz letz kc kai, mz nyzylu-krmle rlwa-ngrbzle mz Pol kzdung nrpa ngr lr Tesalonika. Rpibzle bade kx lr Tesalonika nztu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqdr mz nzatrkatigr nidr. X rpi-kzpzle kx kzdung leplz nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes sc tqyzlupe-mop, a' lr Tesalonika trnzprtrpeung mz nzvzmi-krde leplz nedeng Heven. Kzdung kz leplz trnzwzu, x Pol lc-apqzbzle nidr.

Mz nzm-krde lcde, Pol yrle letz krali lc mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwr lr Tesalonika x mz nzalvztr-krde nidr mz nyzylu-kr-mop Kraes kalr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Apqtr-ngrbzle drtwrdr mz nzkxpu-krdrng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Kraes. *[dckrlzde 1]*

Alvztr-ngrde nidr mz nyzylu-krm Kraes kalr. *[dckrlzde 2]*

Pibzle badr kx navz zvz mz nzvz-krdr x na-ayrplapxl kx nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvzng. *[dckrlzde 3]*

¹ Ninge Pol, nigr badr Saelas x Timoti. Ryrbzkr bamu, nimu leplz neng Gct Trtegu, x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tzmncng mz taon Tesalonika.

² Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trte x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp naokatr lr nimu mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu.

Gct Sa Na-ayrplapxle Leplz Kxnztrkang Kalr

³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, takitrde nzawi-zvz-krbzkr mz Gct nimu. Murde nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqetunepx zvz, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu sc tqatunedz. ⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, glqpx-lzbq-ngrbzkr nimu mz mzlegung mz Kraes. Yapwxtibzkr kx nztu-amqngi-krmu x nzrlxngiti-krmu sc tqvz zvz, kxmule-esz' nzatrkatimu x trnzamnc-zpwxu nimu.

⁵ Tu-amqngiamu mz nzatrkatigr mzli kc tqvectr-ngrbzmu leplz mz Gct mz nznngini-krde King rdr. Krlc

aelwapx-ngrde kx nzpipxkr Gct kx nimu leplz kxnz-tubqng da angidrtx x takitrde nzprtr-krmu Heven. Murde atubqtipele nimu mz nzobq-krde. ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, takitrde Gct nzayrplapx-krde krkcng tzatrkatilr nimu. ⁷ X sa nakatx-kzle nzatrkatigr lc nimu, x nawai-kzle nigr, mzli kc Kxetu Jiszs na-adcp-x-lzbq-ngrde mz nzvzo-krmle Heven, nidr badr enjrl nedeng kxnzmatqng. ⁸ Sa navzomqng mz nabz nyr kxwou, x mzli lc sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Gct x nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Nrpa ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs. ⁹ Nzayrplapxkr Kxetu kx namule sele. Sa narpwa'-alo-ngrbzle badr nzmnc-krdr me mnc-ngrde, x trnamclru nzetukr zmatq ngrde. A' mz nzmnc-alo-krdr esz'-krdr, trpnzng da kxmrlz kx narmctilr. ¹⁰ X leplz neng Gct sa naglqlz-ngrdr nide x kxnzrlxngiting lcng amrlx na-amatq-ngrdr nide mz da lcng na-alele mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. X naprtr-kzamu mz dzbede lc, murde lxngitiamu natqgr.

¹¹ Delc, nzkrka'-zvz-krgr nimu tqkxmu-ngrde sele. "Gct rgr, krka'-ngrgr kx natakitrde nidr nzlungr kc tqoliqti-ngrn nidr. X kx naokatrpzme nidr mz zmatq ngrm, murde na-alelr da kcng amrlx tqmrlz tzsuti drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mrlxm. ¹² Gct Trte x Kxetu rgr Jiszs Kxnmcp-x, krka'-ngrgr kx naokatramu nidr mz zmrlz ngrmu kxmyalz, murde leplz na-amatqlr drtq Kxetu rgr Jiszs mz nike nzalelr x na-amatq-kzlr nidr mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng. Eu. Angida!"

2

Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou Sc Gct Sa Navz-kaip, X Kraes Sc Tqvz-atem

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, rpikr napi-mopwzkr du dalr mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp-x, x mzli kc nayrlwr-lxblr-ngrgu badr. ² Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzatalvzo-krdr x nzataprly-krmlr nabzmu, mz nzrpi-krbzlr bamu kx, "Mzli kc navz-ngrm Kxetu kaputr-pnz." Murde mzli lc trvzkap. Kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx da lc aelwa-ngrbz Mqngrkxtr, o nzpibzlr da lc mz nzalvztrng, o mz nrpa kx nzrpilr kx atwzlr-ngrbzkr, ³ a' bzkq lxngitiamu nidr. Murde da li lang nakaputr-kaipqng x Kxetu kc tqyzlu-atem. Leplz nakqlung kalr kx naxpqbrlr-ngrdr Gct. X Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sa navzm, nide kc naprtr kalr mz nzayrplapx-alongr mz Hxl. ⁴ Ncblo lc sa narpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz nzangio-krdr Yawe Gct angidr x kxtrngiu gct angidr kz. Murde sa na-amyalz-lzbqzb badr. X sa nawxbupx-kzp Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem x narpile kx nide Gct.

⁵ Nadcp-x mz drtwrmu da kcng tqpi-pnzbo bamu mzli kc tqmnc-ngrgu. ⁶ X sc tqkrlzpeamu zmatq kc tqlolvzbele

nide mzli ka. A' mzli kc nakrlz-ngrbzle mzli rde, Gct sc tqrlrpx-ate-ngrde nzvz-krm Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ⁷ Zmatq ngr Setzn sc tqwz-kapqpe mz nrlc mzli ka. A' Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct trvzkap murde trkatxkangr Gct Kxrlovz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Mzli kc nakatxpengr Gct zmatq Kxrlovz, Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct sc tqvzpem, x Kxetu Jiszs sc tqyzlu-atem. X sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrbzle zmatq ngr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lcde mz zmatq ngr nzvz-krmle, x nanibqle nide mz natq ngr naode. ⁹ Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou sc Gct lc sa navzm mz zmatq ngr Setzn. X sa naelwapx-ngrde rkk kxkqlu kx bletipx-lxblrng kx narpibz leplz nzvzpxmqng mz Gct. ¹⁰ X sa na-aleti-kzle da kxtrka kang kqlu, murde rpile naesabrti-ngrde leplz kcngr naodati-along. Sa naesabrtile nidr murde napxtpx-ngrdr nzlxngitikirdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs, kc na-arlapxpele nidr. ¹¹ X sa na-aprcbz Gct nidr mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nzpokiakr Kxtrvz-nqblqleu Lou scde. ¹² Murde krkcngr amrlx kznikeng trnzlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz, a' nzsuti txpwz drtwrdr nzalengr da kxdrka'ngr, na-ayrplapxng.

Nzmcpxmu Murde Narlapxamu

¹³ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, Gct mrlztile nimu. X abzo mzli kc twzwngr nrlc, mcpxle nimu murde na-arlapxle nimu kalr. X arlapxle nimu murde lxngitiamu nzalvztrngr angidr x Mqngrkxtr atrle nimu. Mz nzmukrde lcde, takitrde na-awizvz-ngrbzkr bade nimu. ¹⁴ Gct kqlele nimu mz Nrpakxmrlz kc tqlemgr bamu, murde leplz na-amatqlr nimu da kc tqwai nzamatq-krdr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ¹⁵ Mz nzmukrde lcde, natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzlxngiti-krmu natq angidr kc tqalvztrpzkr bamu mz nzryapwx-krgr x mz nzryr-krbzkr bamu.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gct mrlztile nigu. X mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, apqtr-zvzmle drtwrgu x okatrle nigu mz nzobqtipx-krgr da kcngr nakam Kraes bagu. Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx x Gct Trtegu na-apqtrpzlr drtwrmu. X na-axplrle nimu mz nzale-krmu x nzrpi-krmu da kxmrlzting amrlx.

3

Krka'-ngrnamu Nigr

¹ Mzlegrng x inwegrng, krka'-ngrnamu nigr murde Nrpa ngr Kxetu naletx-anipwz x nalxngiti leplz kxkqlu, da kc tqwaipeamu. ² Krka'-kz-ngrnamu kx na-arlapxbz Gct nigr mz mq leplz kxnztrkang, kxnzvz-rbrng, x kxtrnzlxngitilru Kxetu rgu.

³ A' Kxetu kc tqbrti drtwr, dekc na-axplrle nimu x narlapxbzle nimu mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde

ma tqodatile nzrlxngiti-krmu. ⁴ Abtrtpzkr drtwrgr mz Gct, delc drtwrgr tqbr-ngrde kx sa namnc-nqblq-zvzamu natqgr kcng tqpibzkr. ⁵ Krka'-ngrgr kx nabatrpzle nzkriz-krmu kx Gct aodule nimu, kx na-atu-amqngi-zvzle nimu, da kc tqwaipe Kraes.

Bzkq Drtqmu Sa

⁶ Pibzkr bamu mz drtq Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp, kx navecp-xlzbqamamu mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tqsa x trnzvz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr kc tqpibzkr bamu. ⁷ Murde krlzpeamu kx nqm qkrgr ngipe lrpzki kx navz-nqblqamu. Drtqgr trtau mzli kc tqmnc-ngrbzkr bamu. ⁸ X mz nzmnc-krgr, xpe-zvzbzkr dakxnzng mz leplz. X wz-zvzkr mz zbq kang kqlu mz nzatatr-krmgr trau, murde drtqmu naopx x ma tqrkabzkr bamu nzwzng kx naetunepxng nzwz-krmu. ⁹ Kxmule-esz' takitrde nzpi-krbzkr bamu nzokatr-krmu nigr mz nznngini-krgr aposol, a' aclveti-lzbqgr mz nznngini-krbzkr lrpzki kc navz-nqblqamu. ✧ ¹⁰ X lou kc tqpibzkr bamu mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrbzkr bamu, nide sele, "Mrlx kx pxtxpx-ngrde nzwzng, trtakitrdeu nzmu-krde."

¹¹ Pi-ngrbole murde xlrkr kx kzdung nimu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzwzng. X trpnzu drtwrdr dztudr, a' pnz txpwz drtwrdr dztu leplz kc-kzng. ¹² Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmatq rgr mz nznngini-krgr aposol ne Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp, pibzkr bamu kx leplz kxnmulr lcng na-apqbrtxtrpwzlr naodr x na-aleng nzwzng kx na-atatr-ngrmlr. ¹³ A' mz nimu amrlx, bzkq yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

¹⁴ Mrlx kx trmnc-nqblqleu natq kcng tqyrbo bamu mz letz lc, namcpwzmu nide. X navecp-xlzbqamamu bade, murde drtqde la namya mz nzvz-rbr-krde. ¹⁵ A' bzkq apusr-ngrnamule enqmi rmu, a' apusr-ngrnamule mzlemu o inwemu kx nalc-apqbzamu.

Natq Ngr Nzarlr-lzbqngr

¹⁶ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu r Nrwx namncbz bamu x naka-zvzbzle bamu nrwx, murde namnc-zpwxamu.

¹⁷ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krnge nqm qkrnge, yr-angidrx natq lcng mz mqnge, "Nimu la!" Murde na-aelwapx-ngrne kx atwzlr-ngrbo letz lc.

¹⁸ Krka'-ngrgr kx Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp naokatrle nimu amrlx ngrmu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*,
nigr badr *Saelas* x *Timoti*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Kx Ayrnrngr Mz Timoti

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Timoti, x apusr-ngrde nide mrlxde. Mz kzdung nzvzpxkr Pol nzvzng badr. ☆ Mz nzwzkrde, Timoti tu mz mzlirdr Pol badr dzbe lrmakxtr mrkc Efisz x mz provins kc Esia, mz nzmncly-krbzle mz zmatq ngr Pol. Kxmule-esz' trnzylqu nide nzngini-krde 'kxacve' o 'aposol,' a' nzaclve-krde myaszlyle ncblo kxacvele dzbe makxtr kc esz', murde mcpyle leplz kxnzaclvelr lrmakxtr.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngrdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mwz nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz. Murde kzdq letz kx trnzyrou mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Pol krlzlyle Spen. Yrle letz 1 Timoti mz mzlir yiz 62—63 AD mz nibr nzrmcng mz Jisz. Mz nibrde, mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kc Etu Niro abetit-ngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapyle natq kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jisz. Krkcng tzrlxngiting nalolvzng x nanibqng. Mz yiz 67 AD Pol nzamncpx-mop mz presin nzwrde krali. Letz ayrnrngr lc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, yrle mz mzlir nzwrde kcng li tqmncpx-ngrmle mz presin.

Mz letz kcng tqyrbz Pol mz Timoti x Taetus alvztr-ngrde kxmu nqm q kr leplz kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Timoti na-atubqtibzle kzdung nzalvztr-rbr-ngrng. [1:1-20]
Kxnamu kxnzrlxngiting nzangio-lxblr-krdr Gct. [dckrlzde
2]

Leplz kcng tztakitrd nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 3]

Pol pibzle mz Timoti kxnamu nzale-krde nzwzkrde. [dckrlzde 4]

Pol alvztr-ngrde da kx nartrngztibzng mz nzwz-rbrkr lrmakxtr. [dckrlzde 5]

Pol alvztr-ngrde Timoti x lrmakxtr mz da kxkqlu. [dckrlzde 6]

☆ : Aposol 16:1-3; 17:14-15; 18:5; 19:22; 20:4-5; Rom 16:21; 1 Korint 4:17; 16:10; 2 Korint 1:1, 19; Filipae 1:1; 2:19-23; Kolosia 1:1; 1 Tesalonika 1:1; 3:1, 6; 2 Tesalonika 1:1; Filimon 1:1; Hibru 13:23

1-2 Nim la Timoti, ninge Pol, aposol kc tqmcpX Mevalu Jiszs, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct kc tqarlapXle nigu, ncdR Mevalu Jiszs kc tqbrti drtwrgu. Nzatzwzlr-ngrdr ninge mz nzwztr-krbo badr.

Apubo bam trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krgi. X krka'-ngrne kX Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs nayc mz drtwrdr nim x naokatrLr nim mz zmlrZ ngrdr kXmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Nzavztrngr Kx Nzvz-rbrng

³ Mzli kc tqmncbe-ngrgi mz taon Efszs, pibo bam kX namncme elr, x ninge kc tqvzpx mz provins kc Masedonia. X mzli ka suti drtwrnge kX namncbeq elr, murde natubqtibzme nzavztrkr leplz kcng tzavztr-rbrng. ⁴ Pibz badr kX bzqk nzamatqLr be kc bqnc tzpokianger x pepz kc tqyrlwrlz-ngrm drtq melrmqdrng. Da lcnG tqrkatrpx nzakipx-lzbqkr leplz, a' trnzokatrLru nzwzkr Gct kc tqvzpxm mz nzrlxngitingr.

⁵ Timoti, suti drtwrnge kX nivz navzpxm mz nzavztr-krgi, murde nabz leplz neging natubq, nqmQ nr drtwrdr trnavz-rbrU, x nzrlxngiti-krdr natu-amqngi mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krdr. ⁶ Murde kzdung leplz nzesablqtipeLr da lcnG tqmrlz, murde naptrng mz nzymnengr kX trokatrleu leplz. ⁷ Nzrpilr nanginidr kXnzavztr mz Lou sc Mosis, a' trtakitrdeu. Murde kxmule-esz' natqdr tubq mz drtwrdr esz'-krdr, a' trnzkrLzLru da kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr x drtwr ngrde.

⁸⁻¹¹ Krlzku kX Loukxtr okatrle leplz mzli kc tzvz-nqblq-ngrdr drtwr ngrde angidr. X drtwr ngr Loukxtr naesz'ting mz drtwr ngr Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcm Gct kc tqmyalz bange. Murde yrlq-ngrbzle Loukxtr trngiu dalr nzatubqtingr leplz kXnzubqng, a' mz nzatubqti-krde leplz kXnzvz-rbrng murde nzrpwa'-ngrdr Loukxtr x nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Nidr leplz kXnzatrkatilr Gct, kXnzaleng alwx, kXnzpxtpx-ngrdr Gct x kXnzpxtpx-ngrdr da kXtrng amrlx. X nidr leplz kXnznbqLr trtedr x lxedr, x leplz kc-kzng, x kXnzrmwiming badr doa kX trngiu krnalzdr, x ncblo badr ncblo, x olvz badr olvz. Nidr kXnzpnang doa kX namwalrng, kXnzpokianger, x kXnzpokianger mz mz kXnzetzung mz kot, x kXnzaleng da kX rpwa'-ngrde Nrpakxmrlz.

Nzawikr Pol Mz Nzyckqkr Drtwr Gct

¹² Awibo mz Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, murde abr drtwrde ninge mz nzwztr-krbo bade, x axplrle ninge mz nzale-krnge nzwzngR lc. ¹³ A' mzli kc pnz pibqtix Kraes, x alex da kXkqlu kX aetq-ngrbo drtqde, x atrkati-zlwz-kzx doa nedeng. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct yckqti drtwrde ninge. Murde trkrlzwxu

kx alex da kx vz-rbr, x rtrngzti-ngrbole mz nzvz-nqblq-krde trnzrlxngiti-krngeu. ¹⁴ A' zmrlz ngr Kxetu rgu sc tqmyatxlz-esz'ngr mz nzipq-krde ninge. X nzrka-krmle bange nzbrkr drtwr x nivz mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbo mz Mevalu Jiszs. ¹⁵ Da zpwxtx, x takitrde nzrlxngitingr mz nabz atwrnrngr kx Mevalu Jiszs vzm mz nrlc mz nzarlaxp-krde kxnaleng alwx. X ninge kx myapxbz mz alwx kcng tqale-zvzx mzli kc. ¹⁶ X Jiszs Kxnmcpx trngyati-anu drtwrde ninge mzli lc, kxmule-esz' myapxbo mz alwx rngeng. A' mcpyle ninge mz nzaelwapx-krde nzetukr zmrlz ngrde, mz nzarlaxp-krde ninge mz alwx lcng. X nzarlaxp-krde ninge lc tqaelwapx-kz-ngrde nzvqtikr drtqde nzarlaxp-kz-krde leplz amrlx. Murde nalxngiti-kzlr nide x narmcti-kzlr nzlungr kxboi.

¹⁷ Mz nznngini-krde King,

Kx lu zvz, trnzmcu,

Nide txpwz Gct,

Naglqlz-zvzku,

X na-angio-zvzku nide. Eu!

Naglqlzku nide,

Na-angioku nide. Eu! *

¹⁸ Mrlxngce Timoti, natqngce lcng nakabo bam nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzpipx-pnzlr profet ngr lrmakxtr mz nzwzngc lc tqtrngztipeczme. X na-aoti angidr drtwrm natq lcng, murde naxplr q mz nzota-krm mz nrlarde nyz Kxetu. ¹⁹ X nalolvz-amqngi-zvzq nzrlxngiti-krm, x nabzm nalqngi. Murde krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdrng nzrlxngiti-krdr yrkrpxpez. ²⁰ Kzdung nidr nzling drtqdr Haemznezs ncdr Aleksada. Aprcpebo nidr mz mq Setzn, murde drtwrdr naopx x nayrtqpx-lzbqng mz nzymne-atrkati-krdr Gct.

2

Nzmcncngr Kx Takitrde Nzyrlwr-lxblrkr Lrmakxtr

¹⁻² Na-alvztrpzme mz lrmakxtr nem kx nakrka'-nrgu leplz kcng tzaclveng drtc' amrlx x kxnzrmailz rgung amrlx. Murde na-acive-angidrlr nigu x namnc-zpwzku mz nzamatq-krdu Gct, x mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu natqde. X nakrka'-nrgu leplz amrlx, mz nzrlxti-krbzku mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr. X na-awibzku bade mz nzayzlu-krde nzkrka'ngr lcng. ³ Gct kc tqarlaxple nigu abrtzlvzle nzkrka'-krdu leplz amrlx. ⁴ Murde suti drtwrde kx leplz amrlx narlapxng mz alwx ngrdrng x nakrlzlr nzalvztrngr angidr. ⁵⁻⁶ Murde nzalvztrngr angidr nide sele.

Gct esz'txu. X Mevalu Jiszs ngi ncblo esz'txu Kc tqtu mz mzli Gct x leplz. Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzo-krmle

* **1:17** Krlc nabz #9 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

mz kros, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz amrlx, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

⁷ Delc tqmcpnxgr Gct ninge, mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge Nr-pakxmrz. Zpwxtx! Trpokiawxu! Mcpxle ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol. X atwzlr-ngrde ninge mz nzalvztr-krnge krkcng trngiulrJiu, murde nalxngiti-kzlr nzalvztrngr angidr.

⁸ X suti zlwz drtwrnge kx ncblo neng Kraes ngr mrlcng amrlx nakrka'ng. Murde nzkrka'ngr atubxlzle nzwzkr Nrpakxmrz. Bzkq ncblo nzbubzlr mqdr mz enqmi rdr, a' naglalzbzlr mqdr mz Gct mz nzkrka'ngr kxtr. ⁹ Suti kz drtwrnge kx olvz nakrka'-kzng mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr mz Gct. X nakqng lrpz kx takitrde nzkrka'ngr. A' bzkq nzalulilr nrladr kxyz mz nzkcmnzkr leplz nidr. X bzkq nzalqtilr da kxlqlwx mz nqnginadr, x nzrlung gol, x nzkqng lrpz kx trau rde kqlu zlwz, murde da kxnmulr lcng nzatrkatilr leplz mz nzmncr-krbzlr mz Kraes. ¹⁰ Murde takitrde olvz neng Kraes kx na-aelwapx-ngrdr nzamatq-krdr Gct nzalqngiti-krdr nabzdr mz nzrtrngz-krbzlr da kxmrz.

¹¹⁻¹⁴ Olvz kxnzlxngiting namnc-lrping mzli kc tzryap-wxng mzyrlwr-lxblkr lr makxtr. X navz-nqblqlr nzalvztrngr lcng. Murde mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, wz-ayrnr-ngrde Adzm, x Iv kc ate. Delc mz nzaclvengr lrmakxtr, tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzalvztr-krdr ncblo mz dalr nzmncngr mz Kraes x bzkq zmatq ngrdr nzmyaszpx-krdr ncblo, a' ncblo namyapxpwx. X tr-rlr-ngrpwc'u mz olvz nzaclve-krdr ncblo mz nzka-krbzlr natq badr. Murde trngiu Adzm kc tqmailzle Iv mz alwx, a' Iv kc tqtao kai mz alwx, mz nzesabrtikr Setzn nide. ¹⁵ Kxmule-esz', a' tqngi olvz kc tqrmikapx Mevalu Kxnmcpx, kc tqaovxiole Setzn. X mz nzrmikangr lc, olvz amrlx narlapx-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krdr nide. Nzmnc-krdr natr x namrlzti-zvzlr leplz, x na-alelr da kxtubq. *

3

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzngr Mz Nzaclve-krde Dzbe Lr-makxtr

Taetus 1:6-9

* **2:15** 2:11-14 Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx natq Pol lcng takitrde olvz amrlx kxnzrlxngiting. A' kzdung nzrpilr kx trtingr, a' ngi txpwz natq kc tqkapxbzle mz lr Efsisz murde olvz lcng trnzkrz-zwpxkalr nzalvztrngr angidr. 2:15 Kzdung leplz drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da kc tzteqtr mz ngalrde 15. A' nzrpilr kx drtwr ngrde nide sele. 'Kxmule-esz' alwx vz-ngrmle mz nrlc olvz, a' olvz narlapxng mz nzatutr-krdr nzwzkr olvz mz nzrmikangr doa x nzasu-krdr dakxznng x kzdung kz da kxnmulr lcng, nzmz navz zvz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Kxnmcpx mz nztrkr nzmnc-krdr, x nzmrlzti-krdr leplz, x nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' bzkq nzvecpx-lzbqng mrkc tqamncngr Gct nidr, da kc tqwai Iv.'

¹ Da angidr lc tqpibo. Mrlx kc tqppq zlwz mz drtwrde nzwzngnr mz nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr, suti drtwrde nzwzngnr kxmrlz-esz'ngr. ² Kxacvle lc nangi ncblo kxtubq, kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxes' bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. Na-clve-lzbq, nayrplapx, x na-amrlue leplz. X naokatrle lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde. X nzalvztr-krde natq Gct natubq. ³ Bzkq rmnq zlwz. Bzkq drtwrde ngya, a' nalolvzo-lzbq. X bzkq otablr, a' nangi ncblo ngr nrwx. X bzkq mrlz zlwz bade trau. ⁴ Namailz-angidrlr lr manyzdeng, x naokatrle doa nedeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqdeng mz nzamatqngr. ⁵ Murde ncblo kx trmailz-angidrlu lr manyzdeng, trtakitrdeu nide nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr neng Gct. ⁶ Kxacvle lc nangi kz ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe. A' bzkq mcpqx ncblo kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, murde ma tqani tpxwz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde, da kc tqwai Setzn. X mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde lc, tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpz mz nzayrplapxkr Gct Setzn. ⁷ X kxacvle lc nangi ncblo kx nzamatq kz leplz kcng trngiu lrmakxtr, murde ma tzpibqtilr nide x tqatrkatl Setzn nzwz-krde mz Nrpakxmrlz. *

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzngnr Mz Nzaclve-krde Dalr Makxtr

⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kx nzyrlq mz nzaclve-krde dalr makxtr nangi kz ncblo kx nzamrlue leplz. Bzkq kx natqde tresz'tiu. Bzkq rmnq zlwz. X bzkq mrlz zlwz bade nznrgiscngr trau kxkqlu. ⁹ A' nalolvz-angidrlu nzrlxngitingr kc tqaelwapx-ngrm Gct bagu. ¹⁰ Timoti, obqtr kai mz leplz lcng na-acvelr dalr makxtr. Nzmu kx trpnzngnr da kx zrbrtrpz badr, sc tzngi ate kxnzaclveng dalr makxtr. ¹¹ Mz nqm q lcpwz, olvz kx acvele dalr makxtr o olvz r ncblo kxacvele dalr makxtr nangi olvz kx nzamatqng leplz amrlx. Bzkq nznginidr olvz kx narpikiting. A' na-acve-lzbqng x nangini nidr olvz kx nzabrkitr drtwr mz da amrlx. ¹² Ncblo kxacvele dalr makxtr nalzde olvz naesz'txu x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. A' namailz-angidrlu doa nedeng x lrmanyzdeng amrlx murde navz-nqblq-kzlr nzrlxngitingr angidr. ¹³ X kxacvele dalr makxtr kc tqwz angidr sa narmctile kx leplz nzamatqlr nide. Mz nzm-

* **3:7** Mz nzrteqtrngr 'kxnzaclvelr dzbe lr makxtr,' leplz nzyro natq lcede seleng: kxacvle, pasto, bisop, presbitz, x lrtzlvz. A' nzaclve nzwzngnr kcpwz. Mrkc mz trmctu nyzgu, nzqkle-ngrbzng nidr pris (o mama) x pasto. X dikon ngr COM nzprtr-kzng mz kxnzaclveng. A' nakrlz-kzku kx pris mz makxtr nyz Kristin mzli ka nzblepxbzng mz pris r lr Jiu mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Mc 'kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr' mrkc mz Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz.

krde lcde, nelzde nabr mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle nzlxngiti-krde Mevalu Jisz. †

Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mwx mzli trnaboiu ninge kc tqvzpebo bam. A' mzli ka nayr-kaipo da lcng bam, murde ma trvz-anipwc'u. Da lcng tzalvztr-ngrdr nimu da kx takitrde leplz neng Gct kc tqlu, mz nzprtr-krdr mz dzbe leplz kcng tzrlxngiting amrlx. Murde nqm̄q kr kxnzrlxngiting na-aelwapx-zvz-ngrde kx Nrpa ngr Kraes da angidr̄tx, mz nzvz-nq̄blq-zpwx-krdr̄le. X namc-zpwxlr kx leplz nzyapwxtipxlr nzalvztrngr angidr, murde Nrpa ngr Gct na-angidati-zpwxle me pnz drtwrde. ¹⁶ X Gct aelwapxpe-ngrde nzalvztrngr angidr ngr Mevalu Kxnm̄cpx. X drtwrgu esz'ti mz nzplzpx-lxblr-kr̄gule. Delc tqrpi-zvz-nrgu kx, "Lxngitiku

Jisz Kxnm̄cpx kc tqaelwapx-lzbq̄pe mz nrkrdr̄tq̄ leplz, x tqaelwapxngr Mq̄ngrkxtr nzn̄gini-angidr-krde Mrlx Gct, mz nzatulz-mou-krdele mz nzbz-krde. X lxngitiku nzm̄ckr enjrl neng Gct nide mz nibr nztulz-kr̄mle, nzvzmlzkr Gct nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven, nzyapwxtipx-ngrbz Nrpa ngrde mz lr nrlc, x nzlxngit̄kr leplz nide mz nrlc tulvzo."

4

Lou Ngr Nzyrlzngr X Dakxnzng

¹ Mq̄ngrkxtr pipx-angidr̄le kx mzli lcng navztrp, kzdu leplz sa na-axt̄xbzlr n̄zrlxngitingr angidr. X sa navz-nq̄blqlr nzalvztrkr drka' kxnzpokiang. ² Kxnzalvztr lcng n̄zpokiang x narpi-ngrbz kx nidr leplz kxnzm̄rlzng. A' trnzkr̄lz̄ru n̄ike mrlz x n̄ike trka, murde n̄zpx̄t̄px-zvz-ngrdr da kxtubq̄. X mz nzalengr da lc n̄zamq̄ngilr nabzdr, x r̄blxbz mz nabzdr n̄zxngitr-krdr da lcng tqvz-rbr̄ng. ³⁻⁵ Trnzrlr̄px-ngrdru n̄zyrlzngr x n̄zm̄ngr k̄dzung dakxnzng, mz n̄zrpi-krdr kx Gct trabrt̄zlvzleu da lcng. A' n̄qm̄q nr drtwrdr lc trvz-nq̄blq̄leu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mzli kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc, r̄pile kx doa x da amrlx kcng tqwz-ngr̄deng mrlz. Delc trpnznḡr da kxtrka mz da kcng tqwz-ngrde. Kamle dakxnzng bagu, n̄igu kcng tzlxngit̄lr nzalvztrngr angidr, mz n̄zamrlz-krde n̄igu. X na-awi-ngrbzku bade da lcng x sc tqngq̄-ateku. Mz n̄zmu-krde lcde, mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krde

† **3:13** Mz n̄zrteq̄tr̄ngr 'ncblo kxnzacr̄veng dalr makxtr,' leplz n̄zyro natq̄ lcde 'dikon.' A' dikon lc, blepxbz mz dikon ngr COM. Murde krlc mz N̄zryr̄ngrkxtr n̄zwz-krde n̄zacr̄ve-krde dalr makxtr. Mz makxtr n̄yzgu nidr 'srs kipa,' 'srs kemit̄i,' 'kxacr̄vele trau,' kxnzokatr̄ng mz n̄zmailz-krdr dzbedeng mz makxtr, x leplz kx n̄zaleng n̄zwznḡr kxnzm̄ulr lcng. Mc 'kxnzacr̄veng dalr makxtr' mz Nzalvztr-ngrnḡ Kxmyapxbz.

natqde, dakxnzng amrlx mrlz x takitrde nzngq-krnguleng, mz nzawi-kai-ngrbz bade.

Nim Kxnzawz Kxmrlz Ne Kraes

⁶ Timoti, xplrpeq murde vz-nqblqq natq ngr nzrlxngitingr x nzalvztrngr angidr. Pibz da lcng mz lrmakxtr mz nzaelwapx-krm kx nim kxnzawz kxmrlz ne Mevalu Jiszs. ⁷ Bzkq lalztqzbzme mz be kx angqngu leplz, x nzalvztrkrdr blepxngr mz Nrpakxmrlz. A' alvztr-lzbq mz nzmncngr kxtubq. ⁸ Murde nzvz-nqblqngr nzmncngr lc tqtubq mz nzobqkr Gct, okatrle leplz mz nrlc ka x mz nrlc kc navzm. A' nzvz-nqblqngr nzalvztr-lzbqkr nrkrdrdq, okatr-tpwzle leplz kxpipz mz nrlc ka. ⁹ Da lc tqpiibo da zpwxtx x takitrde nzrlxngiti-zpwxngr. ¹⁰ Delc tqwz-kato-ngrgi mz nzvz-nqblqkrgi nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde abtrpzku drtwrgu mz Gct kc tqlu, tqngi Kxarlapx ngr leplz amrlx, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting.*

¹¹ Rkabz badr natq x alvztrng mz da lcng. ¹² Bzkq leplz nzobqszolr nim mz nzngini-krm obla. A' nangingibzme lrpzki r kxnzrlxngiting, mz nzvz-nqblqkrdr nzycmne-krm, nqm q krm, nivz lrm, nzrlxngiti-krm, x nztubq-krm. ¹³ Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrn nzvz-krmc, navz zvz nzrlwxkrbzme Nzryrngrkxtr mz leplz, x nzryapwxkrbzme badr, x nzalvztr-krm nidr. ¹⁴ Nadcpz mz drtwrm mzli kc kxnzaclveng tzyrlqo-ngrbzlr mqdr bam. Mzli lcde aycmneng Mqngrkxtr nidr, nzycmnepx-ngrdr nim. X Mqngrkxtr vzom bam ngi dalr nzwztrkrbzme mz Kraes. Delc navz zvz nzwz-nqblqkr-krm nike kabz Mqngrkxtr bam. ¹⁵ Navz zvz nzale-krm da lcng amrlx. Rlrpxngr nzlu-krm mz nzalekrmleng, murde namc leplz amrlx nzetunepxkr nzlxngiti-krm Kraes. ¹⁶ Aclve angidr nzmnc-krm x nzalvztr-krm, murde ma tqvzrbrq. X tu-amqngi zvz mz nzale-krm da lcng, murde krlzq kx Gct sa na-arlapxle nim badr leplz kcng tzlalztqzbzng bam mz nzlxngiti-zvz-krmu nide.

5

Nzmncngr Kx Takitrde Kxacive Badr Lrmakxtr Nedeng

¹ Mzli kc tqatubqti-ngrn lrtzlvzng, bzkq ycmnebzme badr mz zngya. A' nzatubqti-krm nidr, na-apule kx ycmnebzme mz trtem, mz nzokatr-krm nidr. X nzaodu-krmqng obla na-apusr-ngrn nidr mzlemqng. ² Aodu blang, apusr-ngrdr lxemqng, x olving apusr-ngrdr inwemqng mz nzmncngr kxlqngi.

* **4:10** Murde mz nzbzkr Jiszs, Gct rkabz lrpzki r nzarlapxkrde leplz amrlx. A' kx arlapx-tpwzle ng krkng tzlxngitilr Jiszs.

Dzbe Olvz Kxznabzong Kx Nzwztrpzng Mz Kraes

³ Lrmakxtr naokatrłr olvz kxznabzong kcng trpnzng r kxnginidr kx naokatrłr nidr. X narłr-ngrbzłr badr nprtrkrdr mz dzbe olvz kxznwztrpzng mz Kraes. ⁴ A' nzm olvz kxabzo kx rngine doa o doa ne doa nedeng, o kzdq kz kxnginide, doa lcng naokatrłr lxedr, murde na-ayzlu-mopwzłr nzaclvekr lxedr x trtedr nidr, mzli kc tztopwzngdr. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr kxmrlz mz nzobqkr Gct, naokatr-ayrnr-ngdr lr mrnyzdr, mz nzwztr-krbzłr badr. ⁵ Olvz kxznabzong kcng trpnzng r kxnginidr nzabrtr-tpwzłr drtwrdr mz Gct. X vz zvz nrlxti-krbzłr nzokatrkrde nidr, x mz nzkrka'-krdr leplz. ⁶ A' olvz kxabzo kx vz zvz nzmrlzkr bade me pnz drtwrde esz'-krde, mqngrde bzpe kxmule-esz' nrkrdrdqde lube.

⁷ Pibz mz kxnzrlxngiting amrlx kx navz-nqblqlr natq lcng tqkabo bamu, murde natubqzbng mz nzobqkr leplz. ⁸ Murde leplz amrlx naokatr-angidrłr nqvi lrdr, myapxbz lr manyzdr. A' nzm kx trpnzng r le, pokia-ngrde nzlxngitikrde Jisz. X mrlx kxmule lcde, nqm q krde trka zlwz, myaszpxle kxnmnc-mrbrng. ⁹ Olvz kxznabzong kcng naokatrng lrmakxtr nakrlzłr yiz kx nzpnu-esz'mz (60). X mz nzyrlzng r, mzli kc ncblo ngrdr tzlube-ngdr, bzq nzaoti drtwrdr nzvz-krbzłr mz ncblo kzbleng. A' nzmnc-krdr badr natubq zvz. ¹⁰ X nakrlz q kx nqm q krdr kcng mzli kc nzmrlz-zvzng, mz nzaodu-krdr leplz, nzaclve-angidr-krdr doa nedrng, nzadwatr-krdr lr narnlc mz ma nyzdr, nzavzolz bq-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzłr mz leplz neng Gct, nzokatr-krdr leplz kcng trnmnc-zpwxu, x mz nzvqtikr drtqdr nzaleng r da kxmrlz.

¹¹ Olvz lcng naesalz-ngrbzłr mz Kraes kx trpeng r nzyrlz-mou-krdr mz nzwztr-krbzłr bade. Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzq rlr-ngrbzme mz olvz kcng nrkrdrdqdr trbrka nprtrkrdr mz dzbede lc. Murde mzli kc drtwr ngr nzyrlzng r mou navdz-ngrmle mz nabzdr, trna-aotipeu drtwrdr Kraes, a' sa na-aotitxpepwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. ¹² X Gct sa na-ayrplapxle nidr, murde trnzyrlq-angidrłru da kx tqesalz-ngrbzłr mz Kraes. ¹³ X kzdq mou da, bzq lrmakxtr nzkabzng trau kxkqlu mz olvz kxznabzong kxtrnznginidru blang. Murde ma tqkatxpxbzle nzsutikr drtwrdr nzwzng r. Delc, sa nasapeng r drtqdr x navznepe-ngdr mz ma amrlx. X mz nzvzne-krdr kz, sa napikitipel r kztedr, x napntxpepwz drtwrdr nqm q kr leplz kxtrka. A' trnakrlzpelru kx nqm q krdr trka. X sa napipxl r da kx trtakitrdeu nzrping r. ¹⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, suti drtwrnge olvz kx znabzong kcng trnznginidru blang nayrlz-moung, narmikang doa, x na-

acvelr ma nyzdr. Nzmu nartrngztibzlr da lcnq, trpnzng
 da kx narmctitrpz Setzn, enqmi rdr, kx nzvz-rbr-ngrdr.
 15 Murde kzdung olvz kxnzabzong kxnmulr lcnq trnzyr-
 lzpeung, tzesablqtipelr Kraes, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Setzn.
 16 Kxnzrlxngiting amrlx naokatrnr nqvi ldrng, myapxbz
 olvz kxrlxngiti, Mz nzokatr-krde olvz kxnzabzopeng mz
 neidu ldrdr mz ncblo ngrde. A' dzbe lrmakxtr naokatr-
 txpwzlr krkcnq trpnzng kxnginidr kx nzmnc-esotrpzng
 badr mz nzokatr-krdr nidr.

Kzdu-kzng Da Mz Kxnzacvelr Dzbe Lrmakxtr

17 Kxnzacvleng kcnq tzmailz-angidrlr lrmakxtr, takitrde
 nzrka-ngrbz badr da lcde seng li, nzamatqngr nidr x
 nzxpengr nidr mz trau, myapxbz krkcnq tzvz-katong mz
 nzryapwxng x nzalvztrng. 18 Murde Nzryrnrkxtr alvztr-
 ngrde da lcnq li. Kzdz rpil kx, "Mzli kc tqawz-ngrnamu
 kzu mz nznznglupx-krde be nra wit, bzkq pebzmu naode, a'
 rlr-ngrbzmu nznq-krde kzdung nra wit lcnq." ☆ X kzdq rpil
 kx, "Takitrd nznxpengr ncblo kx wz." ☆

19 Nzmu ncblo kxesz' kx rpil kxacve vz-rbrpe, bzkq
 lalztqbzme bade. A' navz-nqblqq Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpil
 kx, "Bzkq rpiq kx doa vz-rbrpe, a' mz nzymne-krbzme
 natubz du mz nibrm leplz naesz' o nali kx nzmnc-kzlr nzvz-
 rbr-krde." A' nzmu leplz nzling o nztqng kx nzrpilr kx
 vz-rbrpe, natqm naxplrbz mz kxacve lc mz alwx ngrde,
 murde natekqtrle nqm nr drtwrde. ☆ 20 A' nzmu kxacve
 lc sc tqvz zvz nzale-krde alwx, natqm naxplrbz bade mz
 nzyrlwrng lrmakxtr amrlx, murde leplz amrlx namwxltilr
 nzale-krdr alwx. 21 Pibo bam nayrlq-angidrq natqng lcnq,
 mz nzkrz-krm kx Gct ncd Mevalu Jisz x enjrl nedrng sa
 tzmclr nim. X bzkq mrlztiq kzdq kxnzacve lcnq nzmyaszp-
 krde kztedeng, a' nike waisz-ngrn nidr narsakrlrgr mz da
 amrlx.

22 Timoti, drtwrm ao angidr, bzkq rnekitiq nzyrlqo-
 krbzme mqm mz kxacve mz nzwzkr Kxetu. Murde nzmu
 kx tqyrlqobzme mqm mz kxacve kx ale zvz alwx, opxm
 kx drtwrmu esz'ti kz badr mz alwx ngrde. A' natubq-zvzq.
 23 X mz nztubqng lcnq, bzkq rpiq kx narmnq-txpwzme lue.
 Murde mrlz nzmng-kz-krm waen kxpipz, mz nzokatr-krde
 zyagox ngr nelzm. *

24 X mz nzmcpk-krm kxacve, tr-rblxu nzkrlzng kx kzdung
 ncblo trnztakitrdr kxnzacvleng, murde alwx ngrdrng
 trnzyc-kapqng. A' kzdung ncblo alwx ngrdr nzyk-kapqng,

☆ 5:18 Lou Kcpwz 25:4 ☆ 5:18 Livae 19:13; Lou Kcpwz 24:15; Matiu 10:10;

Luk 10:7 ☆ 5:19 Lou Kcpwz 19:15; Matiu 18:15-17; 2 Korint 13:1 * 5:23
 Nzryrnrkxtr rpil kx bzkq nzmng-zlwzng. A' tr-rpwa'-ngrdeu nzmngqr
 kxpipz.

x naobq-angidr-kaiq murde ma tqrmcpqxq ncblo kxmule lc.
²⁵ Mz nqm̄q kcpwz, kzdu mzli da kxmrlz nzkr̄lztr-anibz x
 kzdu mzli yc-kapq. A' da kxmrlz amrlx sa na-aelwapxng
 kz kalr.

6

Kxnzawzng Badr Kxetu Rdrng

¹ Kxnzawzng amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting na-amatq-zvzlr
 kxetu rdrng, murde ma tzpibqti drtq Gct rgu x nzalvztr-
 krdeng. ^{2a} X nzm̄u kxetu rdrng nzrlxngiti-kzng, nzamatq-
 krdr nidr namyatxlz. X nawztr-angidr̄bzng badr, murde
 leplz kcng tzokatrlr ni-kzdr mzledrng mz Kraes kcng tzm-
 rlztilr.

Natq Kx Rngidrlvz-ngrbz Pol Mz Timoti

^{2b} Timoti, alvztrngr x yapwxtipxbz da lcng amrlx mz
 lrmakxtr. ³ Murde kzdung ncblo nzalvztr-krdr blepxngr
 mz nzalvztr-angidrkr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x. X trn-
 zlxngitilru Nrpakxmrlz kx leplz nalxngitilr Gct x navz-
 nq̄blq̄lr natqde. ⁴⁻⁵ Ncblo kxnzm̄ulr lcng, nzglq̄px-lzbq̄ng
 x trtakitr̄deu nidr nzalvztr-krdr. Murde nzaokr drtwrdr
 trkape. X nzryapwxt̄r-zvzng mz nzalvztrngr kcng tq̄batrpzle
 nzaki-lzbq̄ngr x nzotabl̄r-zvz-krdr mz kzdung natq. X
 nzapq̄tr̄lr nzdobungr, nzotabl̄rnḡr, nzrpikitinḡr, x nztrkacr
 drtwr. Ncblo lcng trnzesz'ti-zvz-kru drtwrdr, murde nardr
 lukurnr̄ngr x rblx da angidr̄ nzvztr-krde mz nabzdr. X
 mz drtwrdr nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krdr Gct ngi dalr nzrngisc-krdr da
 kxkqlu, murde na-abrtzng mz nzngini-krdr bcnyrng.

⁶ A' mzli kc na-abrtzlvzku nzvz-nq̄blq̄-kr̄gu Gct, r̄ngisc-
 kzgu da kxkqlu, mz nzrtwz-kr̄gu nivz, nrwx, nzkrlznḡr,
 nzmnc-zpwxnḡr, x kzdung kz da kxnzm̄ulr lcng. ⁷ Mzli kc
 tzmika-ngr̄gu mz nrlc, trpnznḡr da kx nzm̄cmi mzku. X
 mzli kc nabz-ngr̄gu trpnznḡr da kx natwzku. ⁸ Mz nzm̄u-
 krde lcde, nzm̄u kx tq̄r̄nginagu dakxnzng x tq̄r̄ngisc̄gu lrpz,
 x tq̄r̄nginyzgu ma, drtwrḡu naesapx mz da lcng. ⁹ A' kr̄kcng
 nasuti drtwrdr nzngini-krdr bcnyr, ani txpwz nzt̄ao-krdr mz
 da kx vz-rbr, mz nzatatr-kr̄mlr trau. X nqm̄q nr nabzdr
 lc, alukurnr̄-ngr̄de nidr mz nzesabrti-lzbq̄-krdr. X nzm̄u
 navz zvz mz nzalenḡr da lcdeng, sa naodati-alopenḡr nidr
 mz nzayrplapxnḡr. ¹⁰ Murde nzm̄rlz-kr̄bz trau mz leplz
 ngi nou da kxtrka x alwx kxkqlu. X kzdung leplz, mz
 nzsutikr drtwrdr trau, nzesabl̄q̄tipelr nzrlxngitinḡr angidr,
 x batrpzle nztalvzokr nabzdr x nzyrpz'kr drtwrdr.

¹¹ Timoti, nim ncblo ne Gct. Kapx-lzbq̄m mz da kxtrka
 lcng amrlx. X lolvz-amq̄ngipwz da kxmrlz lcde seng, nz-
 tubq̄ngr, nqm̄q kr Gct, nzrlxngitinḡr, nivz, nztu-amq̄nginḡr,

x nzaodungr. ¹² Mnc-aepztrpz mz Gct x tu amqngi mz nzlrxngiti-krqu. Murde kqlepele nim mz nzmnc-alo-krmu ncdr x rlrpx-lzbqpebzme bade mz mz lrmakxtr.

¹³ X mzli ka, kabo bam natq mz mz Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr, x Mevalu Jiszs kc tqrpipxbz da angidr mzli kc tqtutr-ngrbzle mz mz Pcntizs Paelzt. ¹⁴ Yrlq angidr natq Gct mz nzmncngr kxlqngi x tubq, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Murde mz mzli kc tqyrlq, Gct sa na-aelwapx-ngrmle da lcng.

Leplz amrlx nzmncclzbzng mz Gct,
Mz nzngini-krde King r king amrlx,
X Kxetu r kxnzeturung amrlx.
X nide txpwz nou nzlungr kxboi.

Nilz r nzpnaprkr zyzlr ngrde
Xplr-esz'ngr mz zmatq ngrde.
X rblx nzesotr-ngrbz bade.
Trnzmcu x trnamcu leplz nide.

X nide kx naglqlz-zvzku,
X na-angio-zvz-kzku.
Murde amncclz-zvzbzle nigu
Amrlx mz zmatq ngrde. Eu. *

Kxnzrlxngiting Kcng Tzngi Bcnyr Ngrdr

¹⁷ Rkabz natq mz kxnzrlxngiting kcng tzngi bcnyr ngrdr dalr nrlc ka. Pibz badr bzkq nzglqpx-lzbqng mz nzrngisc-krdr. X bzkq nzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz trau, murde trau ngi da kx namrbr. A' na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu da amrlx kcng tqabrtz-ngrgu. ¹⁸ X na-avz-angidrtr trau scdr, murde nzkqlukr nzale-krdr da kxmrlz na-apule nzrngisc-krdr trau kxkqlu. X navqti drtqdr nzrka-nrbalq-krbzlr da mz leplz kx trnzrngiscung. ¹⁹ Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng, nzaprclr da scdrng mz nrlc ka mz nzyc-alo-krdr Heven. X mzli lcpwz, nzprtrng mz da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzlungr kxboi, kxmule-esz' nzmncbeng mz nrlc.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

²⁰ Timoti, aclve angidr da kcng tzaprclz bam. Yrlqpx-lzbq mz krkcng nzymne-krdr trokatrleu leplz, murde sc tqapqtrle nzalvztrngr kx vz-rbr. Kzdung leplz nzyapwx-tipxlr da lc, apule kx ngi da angidr. A' nzrpwa'-ngrdr nzalvztrngr angidr. ²¹ X mz nzlrxngiti-krdr da lc, sc tzvzszpxpelr nzalvztrngr angidr.

* **6:15-16** Krlc nabz #99 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkxmyalz nayc-zvzbz bamu.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Krali Mz Timoti

Mc natq ngr nzaplxtqngr mz nzryr-krbz Pol ayrnrngr mz Timoti.

Pol yrle letz krali lc mz mzlir yiz 65—67 AD, mzli kc tqmncpx-ngr-mople mz presin mz nzwrdede krali, tqaenzli-ngrde nznibq-krdr nide. Kztedeng amrlx nzrlaszpxlr nide, a' ngi txpwx Luk kc tzmncng badr. Yrle letz lc x sc tzbz ate.

Mz letz lc, Pol pibzle mz Timoti da kcng naokatrle nide mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X rngidrlvz-ngrbzle bade mz nztu-amqngi-krde mz nzrlxngiti-krde x nzwz-krde kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. Rpi-kzpzle bade kx, "Sutitx-zlwzbbz drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate." Murde krlzle kx ycepe pipz nzbz-krde.

¹ Nim la Timoti. Ninge Pol, aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs. X mcpX Gct ninge mz nzyapwxtipx-krnge nzlungr kxboi kc tqesalz-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzlXngitilr Mevalu Jiszs.

² Timoti, apubo bam trtem angidr. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Mevalu Jiszs, nakabzlr bam zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzmnc-zpwxngr, x nayc mz drtwrdr nim. ³ Wztrpo mz Gct mz nabz kxtubq, da kc tZwai melrmqngeng. X mzli kang kqlu krka'-ngrne nim, x awi-zvz-ngrbo bade. ⁴ Mz nzdctipxkr drtwrnge mzli kc tqprszpx-ngrne nim, tqyrni-ngrme bange, sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzmnc-krnge nim, murde na-abrtz-mouki.

Natu-amqngi Mz Nzwztr-krbzme Mz Kxetu, Kxmule-esz' Drtqm Nzaetqzbz

⁵ Krlz-angidrx kx lxngiti-zpwxq Kxetu rgu. Murde blrkqm Lois x lxem Yunis, nzalvztr-ngrdr nim, mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs KxnzmcpX. X krlz-kzx kx nzrlxngiti-krm sc tqxplrpe krlzmle mzli ka. ⁶ A' mzli ka nadcpX mz drtwrm mzli kc tqyrlqo-ngrbo mqnge bam, x Gct avzomle bam zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr mz nzwztr-krbzme bade. X drtwrm napqtr vzv mz nzwz-nqblq-krm zmatq lc. ⁷ Murde Mqngrkxtr ngi nou zmatq, nivz, x nzaclve-lzbqngr. A' trbatrpwzleu zmwxl. ⁸ Delc, bzkq mwxlrq nzpipx-krbzme Kxetu rgu mz leplz, x bzkq myangr drtqm nzmncpx-krmc mz presin mz nzwztr-krbo bade. A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrn mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, kxmule-esz' drtqm nzaetqzbz da kc tqwaix.

9-10 X Nrpakxmrlz lc nide sele.

Gct arlapxle x kqlele nigu nzngini-krngu doa kxnztr nedeng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde x zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' trvzpxpuu mz da kx aleku. Murde mzli kc nrlc trnzwzka-ngrde, Gct pnzpe drtwrde kx Mevalu Jiszsz Kxnmcpz na-arlaxle nigu. X mz nzvzo-krmle mz nrlc, aovxiole zmatq ngr nzbzng. X Nrpakxmrlz aelwapz-ngrde kxnamu nzprtrngz mz nzlungz kxboi.

11 X nzmcpz ninge mz nzngini-krnge aposol mz nzalvztrngz x nzrlepzngz Nrpakxmrlz. 12 X mzli ka, mz nzwztr-krnge lc mz Nrpakxmrlz, dekc tqaetqmle drtqngz x tqmncpz-ngrmc mz presin. A' trmya-ngru drtqngz. Murde krlzx Gct kc tqabrkitrz drtwrngz. X lxngitix kx sa nabatrple Nrpakxmrlz kc tqaprcmle bange nzryapwxtipz-zvzngz nakrlzbzle nyzylu-krm Jiszsz.*

13 Timoti, nadcpz mz drtwrm nzalvztrngz kxtubq kcng tqpiho bam. X alvztr-zpwxbz mz leplz. X mz nazxvctr-krbzme mz Mevalu Jiszsz, navz vzv nzabrtr-krbzme drtwrm bade x nzmrlzti-krm nide. 14 X mz nzokatrkr Mqngzrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bagu, aclve angidr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzaprcbz bam. Murde nzalvztr-ngrng amrlx mz Nrpakxmrlz lc natubqpwz mz nzyapwxtipz-krmle.

15 Krlzpeq kx kxnzrlxngiting nzkqlung dalr Provins kc Esia, trnztu-amqngiung mz nzokatr-krdr ninge, a' mzli ka nzrlaszpelr ninge. X wai-kzle Fijelzsz x Hzmcjinis.

16-18 A' abrtz-zlwz-ngrne Onesiforzsz. Krlzpeq kxmu nzokatr-krde ninge mztea Efiszsz. X mzli kc tqkaputr-ngrmle Rom, rtangztile ninge, vz vz mzli kx rmcti-ngrde ninge. X trmya-ngru drtqde nzmncpz-krmc mz presin. A' okatr-zvzle ninge. X delc, mz nzkrka'-krnge, tqrlxti-ngrbo mz Kxetu rgu kx na-amrlzle lr ma nyzde mzli ka. X krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu naye mz drtwrde nide mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszsz.

2

1 Mrlxngz Timoti, nzrlxngiti-krm naxplr mz nzokatrkr Mevalu Jiszsz nim. 2 Xlr-zvzme nzalvztr-krnge mz Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli ka, aprcbz nzalvztrngz lcng mz leplz kcng tqabrtrpzku drtwrgu badr mz nzalvztr-krdr kzdung kz leplz, murde leplz lcng na-alvztr-moulr kzdung kz leplz. 3 Rlrpx-lzbqngz, da kc tqwaix, mz nzwztr-krbzki mz Mevalu Jiszsz, kxmule-esz' drtqgi nzaetqbz. 4 Na-apuki ncblo ngr vea, kc tqvz-nqblqpzwle kxetu rde. X tr-rlr-ngrpwzleu nzaotrkr

* 1:12 Kzdung leplz nztekqtr-krdr ngalrde lc blepxbz, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "X lxngitix kx sa na-aclve-angidrle nzlu-krnge, nakrlzbzle mzli kc nabz-ngrne o nyzylu-krm Jiszsz." Kzdung natq mz Grik tropxu.

ncte dalr nrlc. X dekc tqabrtzlvzng r kxetu rde nide. ⁵ X na-apu-kzki doa kx prtr mz nzesangr. Murde vz-nqblqpwzle nqmq ngr nzesangr, murde natwzle da kxmrlz. ⁶ X na-apu-kzki doa kxwz kato mz nrlanc. Murde sa nangq-kaile dalr nrlanc kc tqetqti drtqde. ⁷ Na-aoti zvz drtwrm nzymne-ebzpxngr lcng tq, murde Kxetu rgu na-aopxbzle bam kxnamu nzwztr-krbzme bade.

⁸ Delc, nayc-zvz-ngrde mz drtwrm Nrpakxmrlz lc tqyap-wxtipxx mz nzwztr-krbo bade, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqm. Murde Jiszs Kxnmcpz kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr King Devet, drtqde nzaetq-kaipz mz nznibqngr nide, a' tulz-mop mz nzbzng. ⁹ X drtqnge nzaetq-kzpz mz nzamyati-ngrm drtqnge x nzamncpx-krmlr ninge mz presin. X nzapusr-ngrdr ninge ncblo kx xpqbrlrngr lou murde lepax Nrpakxmrlz. A' natq Gct rblx nzapqbrlvzng r mz presin. ¹⁰ Delc, tqvz-zvzng r nzlepz-krnge Nrpakxmrlz, x rlrpx-lzbq-ngrne mz nzprtilz-krdr ninge da lcng amrlx, murde leplz kcng tqmcpz Gct narlapz-kzng, mz nzlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, x naprtr-kzng r mz nzlungr kxboi Heven. ¹¹⁻¹³ Murde natq angidr deseleng.

Mz nzbzmi-krgr Kraes, sa nalu-aloku badr.

Mz nztu-amqngi-krgr r mz nzrlxngitingr, sa na-aclveku badr
mz nrlc kc navzm.

A' nekeng nzpctxpx-ngrdr nide, sa napctxpx-kz-ngrde nidr. Kxmule-esz' taoku mz nzatutr-krgr da kx esalz-ngrbzku bade, a' trtxpnzng r nztao-krde r mz nzatutr-krde da kx esalz-ngmle bagu.

Murde nqmq kr Kraes trpnzng r nztekqtr-krde, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle nqmq krde lc tqmrlz.

Kxnzawz Angidr Ne Gct

¹⁴ Timoti, adcpz-mopwz r mz leplz nemqng natq kcmang tqpi-kaipo. X mz drtq Gct, rpwa'-ngrbz badr nzotablrlvz-krdr natq kx akipxle leplz. Murde trokatrleu leplz, a' atrkatile kxnlalztqng. ¹⁵ Navz zvz nzalvztr-zpwx-krm Nrpa ngr Jiszs, murde nakrlzq kx Gct abrtzlvzle nzalvztr-krmq lcng x drtqm trmyau r mz nzmckrdeleng. ¹⁶ A' kapz-lzbqm r mz leplz kcng tzymnetr-ngrdr dalr nrlc. Murde drtwr kxmule lc tramatqleu Gct x trokatrleu leplz. A' mailztxpxle nidr r mz nzrtxlvlz-zvz-krdr alwx ngrdr. ¹⁷ X nzalvztr-krdr lcng tqtrka sa naetunepz r mz mzlirmu. X na-apule kxsqki kc tqngi kansz. Kzdz kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng drtqde Haemznezs x kzdq kz drtqde Filetzs. ¹⁸ Nzvz-rlrubzng r mz nzalvztrngr angidr. Murde nzrpilr kx nigu kxnzrlxngiting sc tzatulzpeng

mz nzbzngr x trpe-moungr nztulzkr nrkrdrtqgu kalr. Nzalvztrngr lc tqatrkatipezle nzrlxngitigr kzdung leplz. ✧
 19 A' krlzku kx nzalvztrngr angidrng kc tqkabz Gct sa natu-amqngi-alo. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Yawe krlz-angidrlle nekeng leplz nedeng." ✧ X rpi-kzle kx, "Leplz amrlx kcng tzplzpxlr kx nzlxngitilr Kxetu naesablqtilr nqm q krdr kxtrka." ✧

20 Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nqm q krgu, mzli kx vz-ngrm kzdq kxetu mz ma nyzgu, rkabzku bade dakxnzng kxmrlzti, mz nzamatq-krgu nide. A' mzli kx mnc-nrgu esz'-krgu, trmuzvzkuu dakxnzng kxnamulr krkcng tzkabz bade. 21 X krlc nzymne-ebzpxngr kx navz-nqblqku. Nzmu alqngi-lzbqku mz da kcng tqtrka, apuku dakxnzng kcng tqmrlz. X takitrde nzmcp x nigu mz nzokatr-krgu Kxetu rgu, murde tqoliqpe-nrgu mz nzale-zvz-krgu da kxmrlzti. 22 Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx Timoti, esablqti da kxtrka amrlx kcng tzmrlz bz mz obla. A' mz nzokatrkr leplz kcng tzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu x tzsuti drtwrdr nzabrtzlvz-krde nidr, navz zvz nzale-krm da kxtubq, nztu-amqngi-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krgu, nzmrlzti-krm Gct x leplz, x nzmnc-zpwx-kz-krmu badr. 23 Eu, navz zvz mz nzpxtpx-krm nzaongr drtwr kcng tqangqngu-ngrde leplz, murde nzbatrpxlr nzotablrng. 24 Murde kxnzawz ne Kxetu, bzkq nzotablrng x drtwrde ngya ani mz nzatrkatiqr leplz nide. A' nangingide mrlx kx okatrle leplz amrlx x alvztr angidr. 25 X mz nivz lr Kxetu, na-atubqtile leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, murde mwx elx Gct naokatrle nidr mz nztekqr-krdr nqm q nr drtwrdr x nalxngitilr natq angidr. 26 X drtwrdr naopx, murde narlapxbzng mz nzesabrtikr Setzn, kc tqrtulrtr-ngrbzle badr nzale-krdr me pnz drtwrde.

3

Leplz Kxnztrkang Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-nrgu Nyzylu-krm Jiszsz

1 Nakrlzq kx mzli ka tqaenzli-nrgu nyzylu-krm Jiszsz sa naprtr-kzku mz nzkxpungr kang kqlu. 2 Murde kxmule-esz' nzipilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszsz, a' leplz nzklung sa navz-rbrng. Sa na-aoti tpxwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr, x namrlz bz badr trau. Sa naglqpx-lzbqng x nalcpung. Sa narpibqting leplz x narnzlvzolzr natq trtedr x lxedr. Trna-abrtzlvzlr da kxmrlz x trna-amatq-kzlru Gct. 3 Trpnzngr scdr nivz x trnakrlzlr nzipqngr leplz. Trna-aclvetio-lzbqng x sa narpikiti-katong leplz. Trpnzngr nzrycngr mz drtwr badr, x sa natrka badr da kxmrlz amrlx. 4 Trpnzngr nardr

✧ 2:18 1 Korint 15 ✧ 2:19 Nzkqlu-krdr 16:5; Jon 10:14 ✧ 2:19 Joel 2:32; Sam 34:12-14; Nzryrplapxng 3:7

x sa na-amwalr kztedrng. Sa namrlzbx badr alwx ngr nrkrdrtdqr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. ⁵ Leplz lcnq sa naprtrpqng bagu mz nzrpi-krdr kx nidr lrmakxtr. A' trtingr, murde trnzrlrpx-lzbq-ngrpwzung mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr, nztekqtr-krde nabzdr. Delc nayrlqpx-lzbq-ngrbzku badr.

⁶⁻⁷ Kzdzung leplz kxnmulr lcnq nzprtrpzng mz ma nyz olvz kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr trxplru, mz nzesabrti-krdr lcnq mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. X olvz lcnq nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr drtwrdr esz'-krdr. X o ani tpxwz nzrtwz-krdr nrpa kznike vzne, murde nzrpilr narmcti-ngrdr nrwx. A' rblx nzkriz-krdr da angidr murde suti drtwrdr alwx ngrdr namyaszpxle nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct, kc tqngi nou nrwx. ⁸⁻⁹ Ncblo kcng tzvznebnq mz ma lcnq, nzpibqtilr Nrpakxmrlz. Murde nzaok-krdr drtwrdr kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzvz-rbrng mz nzrlxngiti-krdr. Ncblo lcnq nzapulr Janzs x Jabrzs kcng bqnc, tzipibqtilr nzalvztrkr Mosis. A' nzpokia-krdr aelwapx-lzbqpengr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, ncblo kcng tzvzneng mzli ka, nzvz-rbr-krdr sa naopx kalr. *

Vz-nqblqpwz Nzalvztrngr Angidr

¹⁰ Timoti, vz-nqblqpeq nzalvztr-krnge, nqm q krnge, me pnz drtwrnge, nzrlxngiti-krnge, trnzngya-ani-kru drtwrnge, nivz lrnge, x nztu-amqngi-krnge. ¹¹ X krlzpeq kxmu nzatrkatilr-krdr ninge, x nzaetq-krdr drtqngc mzli kc tqmnc-ngrne mztea Adiok, Ikonizm, x Listra. ✧ Kxmule-esz' sc tzatrkatilr ninge, a' Kxetu rgu sc tqokatrpele ninge x arlapxle ninge murde ma tqbzx. ¹² Murde da zpwxtx kx leplz amrlx kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Mevalu Jiszs, sa na-atrkati kz leplz nidr. ¹³ A' leplz kxdrka'-ngrng badr kxnpokia-ngrdr kxnlxngitilr Jiszs, nztrka-krdr sa naetunepx vz. X sa naesabrtilr leplz murde nzesabrti-kaing.

¹⁴ Timoti, krlzq kx nzalvztr-krgr ngi da angidr, murde krlz-zpwxq nigr kcng tzalvztrlr nim. Delc, navz vz mz nzrlxngiti-krmlc. ¹⁵ Abzo mzli kc tqtopwzbe-ngrn, krlz-zpwxq Nzryrngrkxtr. X zmatq ngrde alvztrpele nim kx nabrti drtwrm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzarlax-krde nim. ¹⁶ Gct kaomle natq amrlx mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz zmatq ngr Mqng-rkxtr, murde natq lcnq naokatrllr leplz mz nzalvztr-krdr nidr, mz nzlc-apqbz-krdr nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nidr, x mz nzaelwapx-krbzlr badr nzmncngr kxtubqzbz mz nzobqkr

* **3:8-9** Mzle-lzbq lcnq, Janzs x Jabrzs, drtdqr trnzryoung mz Nzryrngrkxtr. A' mz nqm q kr lr Jiu, nzrpilr kx ncblo lcnq nidr ncblo neng King r Ijijt kxnzrnngineng dabo ngr nzaelwapx-krdr r kx kx vzpxm mz drka'. [Nzrlaszng 7:11-22; 8:7-19] ✧ **3:11** Aposol 13:50; 14:4-6, 19-20

Gct. ¹⁷ Murde doa nedeng, naoliqting mz nzale-krbzlr da kxmrlz mz leplz.

4

Nzwz-krm Navz Zvz

¹⁻² Timoti, mz nzwz-krm, naoliq-zvzq mz nzyapwxtipx-krm Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' mrlzbx bam o mrlzbx mz leplz o trtingr. Nzalvztr-krm naokatrle leplz mz nzaopx-krde da kx vz-rbr, x mz nzatubqti-krde nidr x mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr. X aenzli-zpwxzbz badr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqm. Murde Mevalu Jiszs x Gct Trte sa tzobqlvz-ngrdr nzwz-krm. X mzli kc Mevalu Jiszs navz-ngrmle mz nzngini-krde King r nrlc, sa napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx nztubq-krdr o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxnzlubeng o kxnzbxpeng.

³ Murde kalr, leplz trnavz-nqblqlru nzalvztrngr angidrng. A' sa navz-nqblq-tpwzlr me pnz drtwrdr x nalalztq-lzbxng mz kxnzalvztrng kcng drtwrdr tqesz'ti badr. ⁴ X sa naesablqtilr da angidr mz nzo-lxlvrtil-krdr be ngr nqm qkrdr kcng trngiu da angidr x da kx trpnzng drtwr ngrde. ⁵ A' nim, kx Timoti, namnc-nrwx-ngrn mz da amrlx. Kxmule-esz' nzaetqbx drtqm, a' navz zvz mz nzale-krm nzwzng kcng tqaprcbo bam. Ryapwpxzbz Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz kcng trnzlxngitikalr Jiszs, mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzme mz Kxetu rgu, da kc tqwaix.

⁶⁻⁷ Murde rlrpx-lzbqpe-ngrbo mz Gct, kxmule-esz' ycpe pipz nznibq-krdr ninge. X angidatipex nzwzng kc tqaprcmle bange mz nzngini-krnge ncblo ngr vea kxmrlz ne Kraes. Murde ota-zpwxpex mz nztu-amqngi-krnge mz nzrlxngitingr. X vo-angidr-kzx mz nzesangr kc tqyrlqmlle bange x sc tqaykrpxpex. ✧ ⁸ X krlzx kx sa natwzx da kxmrlzting Heven kx nzvzpxmqng mz nzabrtzlvzkr Gct nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ka. Murde Kxetu rgu tubq zvz mz nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakamle bange da lcng tqmrlzting. X leplz amrlx kcng tzaenzli-kzlr nzyzlu-krmle x tqabrtzlvz-kzle nidr, sa natwz-kzlr da lcng tqmrlzting.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

⁹ Sutitx zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-ani-krmle Rom mz nzmnc-lxblr-krngi. ¹⁰ Murde Demas mrlz zlwz bade dalr nrlc. X rlaszpele ninge x vzpe taon kc Tesalonika. Kresen vzpe mz nzwz-krde mz Galesia Provins, x Taetus vzpe kz mz Dalamasia Provins. ¹¹⁻¹² Atwzlrpe-ngrbo Tikikzs bam mz nztekqtr-alzu-krde nim mz taon kc Efiszs. A' Luk kx mnc-tpwzkr ncdrr mzli ka. Oti Jon Mak x vzmamu ncdrr, murde

krlzle nzokatr-krde ninge mz nzwzng r mrka. ¹³ Mzli kc navz-ngrme, twzm du dtzungeng. Twzm kot scnge, ycbz mz mzlegi Kapzs mrkc mztea Troas. X twz-kzp buk scngeng, myapxbz krkcng tzwzng r mz be kzu.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nzmu kx tqrmctiq Aleksada kc tqrwzng r aian, acvetio nide. Murde rpwa'-ngrde nzalvztr-krdu, x yctxbz nzatrkatikrde ninge. A' krlz-angidrx kx Gct sa na-aprtrle nide.

¹⁶ Mzli kc tqkot-aynr-ngrne mrka Rom, trpnzng r kztegun g kx okatrle ninge. Murde nzrlasz-ngrdr ninge mz nzmwxlr-krdr. A' krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu naipqle nidr. ¹⁷ Murde Kxetu txpwx kx tum mz nibrnge x abrmle nelzng. Delc tqyapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbo Nrpakxmrlz mz leplz amrlx kcng trngiulrJiu tzmncng mz kot. X Gct arlapxle ninge murde trznibqkalr ninge. ¹⁸ X krlzx kx Kxetu sa narlapxbzle ninge mz da kxtrka amrlx. X sa na-aprtrle ninge mrnyzde Heven.

X naglqpx zvz nide. Eu, angida.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Eu, sutitx-zlwzbz drtwrnge kx navz-kaipe' x mzli r nenq kzprla kc ate. Murde Erastzs sc tqmnc taon kc Korint x Trofimzs sc tqamncnxne mrkc mztea Miletzs, murde yagox.

Timoti, rpibz "Nimu la," mz Prisila ncd r Akwila, x lr ma nyz Onesiforz. Doa lrmakxtr amrlx mrka, myapxbz Yubulzs, Prudens, Linzs, x Klaodia, nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la."

²² Krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu rgu namnc zvz mz nabzm. X naokatrle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Pol*.

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Taetus

Aposol Pol yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz ne Pol mz Trmctu Krit. Nzycmnetrngr mz Taetus mz 2 Korint 2:13; 7:6-7, 13-15; 8:6, 16-19, 23; 12:18; Galesia 2:1-3 x 2 Timoti 4:9. Nidr mz Luk trngiulrJiu.

Mz Aposol 28, Pol sc tqmncpxm mz presin mrkc Rom. A' mz drtwr kzdung kxnzalvztr-ngdrdr mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mwx nzaopx mou drtq Pol mz presin, x sc tqvzpx mou mz nzyapwxtipx-krde Nrpakxmrlz, murde kzdq letz kx trnzyrou mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx Pol krlzbzle Spen. Mz nzvzpx-krde lc rlaszle Taetus mrkc Krit mz nzalvztr-krde leplz, murde kzdung nidr nzpokiang, nzrmnq-zlwzng, x nzrmwiming leplz kx trngiu kernalzdr.

Mz mzlrir yiz 63—65 AD mz nibr nzrmcnggr mz Jiszs, yrbzle letz lc mz Taetus, mz nibr letz ayrnrngr kc tqyrbzle mz Timoti, x letz krali mz Timoti kc ate. Mz yiz 64 AD kzdq nyr kxetu odatile kzdq nctq Rom. King Kxetu Niro abetit-rngrde lrmakxtr kc Rom x kapxle natqde kx bzkq nzlxngiti Jiszs. Krkcng tzrlxngiting nzlolvzng x nznibqng.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Ncblo kcng tztakitdrdr nzwznggr mz nzaclve-krdr dzbe lrmakxtr. [1:5-9]

Taetus na-apqtile kxnzalvztr-rbrng. [1:10-16]

Kxnamu nzalvztrkr Taetus x nzaclve-krde dzbe lrmakxtr. [2—3]

¹ Nim la Taetus. Ninge Pol. Wztrpo mz Gct x ninge aposol ne Jiszs Kxnzmcp, murde nzwz-krnge na-aetunepxle nzl-xngitigr leplz ne Gct kcng tqmcpxleng. X nayokaetipxbo nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzokatr-krnge nidr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Gct. ² Leplz neng Gct na-abrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade mz nzrka-krbzle nzlungr kxboi. Murde pipx pnz Gct mzli kc bqnc, x trpokiatx-pnz. ³ Zbz kx krlzbzle kc mzli kc tqyrlqle, sc tqaelwapx-ngrde nzlungr lc tqboi mz Nrpa ngr Kxnzmcp. Delc, Gct rgu tqmcp-xngrde ninge mz nzyapwxti-krbo Nrpakxmrlz lc.

⁴ Taetus, apubo bam Trtem angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krgi. X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp, naokatrlr nim mz zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxq.

Ncblo Kx Takitrde Nzwzngr Mz Nzacive-krde Dzbe Lr-makxtr

1 Timoti 3:1-7

⁵ Taetus, amnctx-ngrne nim mrla mz Trmctu Krit, murde na-atubqtiq da kcng tqyctxtrbe. Kx ayrrngr, narmcpqx kxnzaclveng mz mztea amrlx kx nangingidr nar dzbe lrmakxtr. ⁶ Kxacive nangi ncblo kxtubq kx trnzpibqtiu leplz. Nayrlzti-tpwzle olvz naesz', mz mzli kxesz', x bzkq aoti drtwrde nzvz-krbzle mz olvz kzbleng. X doa nedeng nalxngiti-kzlr Jiszs, x bzkq nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide mz lxedr. ⁷ Ncblo kx na-acivele dzbe lrmakxtr nangi ncblo kxtubq mz nzobqkr leplz. X bzkq kx mz drtwrde natqde nangidati zvz, trlalztpwzu mz kztedeng, drtwrde trka ani, rmnq zlwz, ota zvz, x prlvz mzte trau. ⁸ A' naokatrle lr narnrlc mz nzadwatr-krde nidr mz ma nyzde x mrlzbz bade da kxmrlz. X nangingide ncblo kxyrplapx, x tubq x tr, kx acive-lzbq. ⁹ X natu-amqngi mz nzlxngiti-krde nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde na-alvztr-ngrde da angidr x na-atubqtile nzrkrlzkr leplz kcng nardr tryatrkapz mz da angidr.

¹⁰ Taetus, ncblo lcng na-aclveng nakrlz-zpwxlr nzalvztrngr angidrng, murde leplz nzkqlu kx nznginipedr enqmi r Nrpakxmrlz, kxmule-esz' nzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs. Mrlx lcng nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr kxnzrmailzng, x nzymnelukurnr-ngrng, x nzesabrting leplz, myapxbz lr Jiu kcng tzalvztr-ngrdr kx, "Ncblo napakrng amrlx mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr mz lrmakxtr." ¹¹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr. Murde nzapqtrpzlr drtwr leplz kxkqlu mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzpokianger lc. X nzalvztr-krdr lc trngiu dalr nzokatr-krdr leplz, a' ngi dalr nzmabz-krdr trau. *

¹² X kzdq lr Krit kx ngi profet, pi-zpwxle mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Lr Krit nzpokia-katong. Nzapulr poi kx mu ncblo. Namu-tpwzng, a' drtqdr sa zlwz." ¹³ X natq profet lc ngi da zpwx. Delc, naxplrmibz natqm badr, kx nzalvztr-krdr lcng naesakitxpeng, murde natu-amqnging mz nzrlxngiti-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ¹⁴ X mou, kxnzaclvelr dzbe lrmakxtr lcng bzkq nzlxngiti-zvzlr be ngr nqm q kr lr Jiu kcng trngiu da angidr. X bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr natq kcng tzkapx leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr da angidr.

¹⁵ Ncblo lcng tzalvztr-rbrng nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr nz-tubqngr kx vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Loukxtr. A' doa kxnzrlxngiting nztubqpebzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trpengr da kx batrpzle badr trnztakitr-krdr Loukxtr. A' mz drtwr kxtrnzrlxngitiung kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr Nrpakxmrlz,

* **1:11** Mzli lc, ncblo kcng tzvzneng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz, nzrtwzbzng trau mz leplz kcng tzalvztrlng.

trpnzng r da kxtubq. X nqm q nr nabzdr x nzaokrdr drtwrdr ntrkapeng rllrdr. ¹⁶ Ncblo kxnmulr lcng, mz drtwrdr nrrpplr kx nzkrllr Gct. A' trmckuu mz nzmnc-krdr. Murde nzalelr da kx myangr drtq x nzxpqblr-lr-zvz-ngdr Gct. X rblxbz badr nzalengr da kxmrlz. ☆

2

Da Kx Na-alvztrngr Taetus Leplz Nedeng

¹ A' nim, kx Taetus, na-alvztr-ngrn leplz nemqng nqm q kx takitrde leplz kcng tzsuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr nza-lvztrngr angidrng. ² Pibz badr lrtzlvzng amrlx na-ac-lve-lzbqng, x nayrplapxng, x nqm q krdr natakitrde leplz nzamatq-krdr nidr. X mou natu-amqnging mz nzalvztrngr angidrng, mz nzmrlzti-krdr leplz x mz ale-krdr da kxtubq, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. ³⁻⁴ X pi-kzpz badr blang kx nzmu na-amrluelr Gct mz nzmncngr kxtr. A' bzkq nrrpikiting x nrrmq-zlvzng. A' na-alvztr-ngdrdr iledrng kx namrlzti-zvzlr ncblo ngrdrng x doa nedrng mz nqm q kxtubq. ⁵ X mou, na-alvztr-ngdrdr olvz lcng kx nayrplapxng x nzmnc-krdr natr, x nawz-angidrng mrnyzdr. X naokatr-lr leplz x namnclzbzng mz ncblo ngrdr, murde leplz kxtrnzrlxngi-tiung ma tzpibqtilr natq Gct.

⁶ X rngidrlvz-ngrbz mz ncblo x obla nemqng kx nayrplapxng mz nzaclve-lzbq-krdr, murde ma tzvz-rbrng mz nzmncngr kx trtakitrdeu kxnzrlxngiting. ⁷ Taetus, nanginibzme lrpzki mz leplz nemqng mz da amrlx, mz nzale-krm da kxmrlz x mz nzalvztr-angidr-krmqng, murde na-amatqlr nim. ⁸ Tubqpwz mz nzymne-krmqng amrlx, murde enqmi rgung ma tzmctrplr da kxtrka bagu. A' drtqdr namya murde sa narblxbz badr nzpibqti-krdr nigu.

⁹ X pi-kzpz mz kxnzawz-nrbalqng kxnzrlxngiting kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natq kxnzetu rdrng, murde na-abrtzlvzlr nidr mz da amrlx kcng nartrngztibzlr. A' bzkq nzxpqblr-ngdrdr kxnzetu rdrng. ¹⁰ X bzkq nzpnatibzlr dztudrng x trau scdrng. A' nabrti drtwr kxetu rdr nidr, murde nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr na-aelwapx-ngrde kx nzalvztr-krngi da angidr x navectrple leplz mz Mevalu rgu.

¹¹ Da zpwxtx. Nqm q kr nigu kxnzrlxngiting natubq, murde leplz nalxngitilr Gct kc tqaelwapxpe-ngrde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz mz nzatwzlr-krmle Jisz, mz nzarlax-krde leplz amrlx kcng nalxngitilr nide. ¹² Dekc tqalvztrngr Jisz kx nayrplapxku x natubqku mz nzmnc-krngi mz nrlc. X na-axtzbzku nqm q krgung kxtrka x nzmrlz-krm bagu

alwx x dalr nrlc. ¹³ X mzli ka tqobqtipx-ngrgu nyzylu-krm Mevalu Jiszs mz nzmyalzkr zluli rde nzngini-krde Gct x Mevalu rgu, namnc-nqblqku nzmncngr lcng. ¹⁴ Murde rlrpx-lzbqngr Jiszs nzbz-krde nigu, murde na-arlapxle nigu x trnamncnzpepwzkuu mz zmatq ngr alwx, a' nzmnc-krgu natubq x nanginigu leplz nedeng kcng drtqdr tqvq mz nzale-krdu da kxmrlz mz nzobq-krde.

¹⁵ Taetus, alvztrngr leplz nemqng kx navz-nqblqlr nqm q lcng tqmrlz. Apqtrpz drtwrdr x lc-apqbz leplz kcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr natqmqng. Murde bzkq kx naxpqbrrl-ngrde zmatq ngrm. Murde natq kc tqkabzme badr vzpxm mz nzalvztr-krgr nigr aposol.

3

¹ Taetus, suti kz drtwrnge kx na-alvztrngr leplz neng Gct mz nzmncnz-krbzlr mz zmatq r kxnzeturng mz gzpman x krkcng amrlx tzngriscng zmatq mz nzaclvengr. X drtqdr navqtr mz nzwzng kxmrlz amrlx. ² Bzkq nzpibqtilr leplz x bzkq drtwrdr ngya ani, a' na-avzo-lzbqng, murde namnc-zpwxng badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx x nivz.

³ Mwx elx nzmrlzkr nqm q krdr navectrple mz Jiszs leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde mzli kc trlxngitika-ngrgu Jiszs, alwx kc tqyclzm mz nabzgu avz-rbrle nigu, x angqngule nigu, x batrple nzxpqbrrl-krdu Gct x kxnzeturng. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu nqm q ngr alwx lc, batrple bagu nzmnc-nqblqtx-krpwzku da kx mrlzm bagu. Ycmnetr-zvzbzku mz mz leplz x rkcmnz-zvz-ngrgu. Nztrkati drtwr leplz nigu x trkati kz drtwrgu nidr. ⁴ A' mzli ka trpengr. Murde Gct rgu aelwapx-ngrbzle nivz lrde mz lr nrlc mz mrlxde, Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ⁵ X mz Mevalu, sc tqarlapxpele nigu murde yc mz drtwrde nigu, x krlzle kx rblx nzale-krdu da kxtubqbz mz nzobq-krde. X nzarlapx-krde lc nigu vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr kc tqawrle nigu murde mzku namc mou mz nzlungr kxmrna. *

⁶ Avzom Gct Mqngrkxtr bagu mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ⁷ X Gct atubqtile nigu mz nzobq-krde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Murde nanginigu doa nedeng kcng tzobqtipxlr nzlungr kxboi. ⁸ Nzalvztrngr lc da angidr. Delc nayapwxtipx-zpwx-ngrbzmele mz kxnzlxngi-tilr Gct. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle, na-alelr da kxmrlz. Nzalvztrngr lcng nzmyalzng x takitrde nzokatr-krdr leplz amrlx.

* 3:5 Mz drtwr kzdung dzbe Makxtr, ngalrde 5 ycmnetr-ngrde nzawrkxtrngr.

⁹ Kapx-lzbq mz nzlcpliti-lzbqngr, x nzymne-lukurnngr, x nznqñiti-lzbqngr mz nqvi lr ncblo x nzalvztrkr Mo-
sis. Murde trpnzngr da kxmrlz kx naprpxm mz da
lcng. ¹⁰ Lcapq-kaipz leplz kcng tzbatrplzr nzakipx-lzbqkr
lrmakxtr, murde nqm̄q krdr lc naesaki. X nzm̄u kx na-
alepwzlr da lcpwz, ycmne-apqti nidr mz nzwrde krali. A'
nzm̄u kx navz zvz nzale-krdrle, katxpx-lzbq̄mam̄u badr.
¹¹ Murde krlzq̄ kx leplz kxnm̄ulr lcng nzvz-rbrng mz
nzm̄nc-krdr. X nidr esz'-krdr nzkr̄lz-angidrlr kx nzaleng
alwx.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹² Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo kzdq̄ mrlx lcng nzling, Ate-
mas o Tikikzs. Mz nzkaputr-krbz kzdq̄ nidr kc navzbz, sutitx
zlwz drtwrnge nzvz-krme bange mztea Nikopolis. Murde
sa nam̄ncx mrlcde mz mzli r nenq̄ kzprla. ¹³ X kzdq̄ mou
da, mz Senas kc tqngi loyz x Apolos. Mzli kc narkalz-
ngrmlr trmct̄u Krit mz nzayo-krdr, okatramu nidr mz nzk̄a-
krbzmu trau, dakxznzng, o lrpz, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxm̄rlz
ngr Kraes. ¹⁴ Murde mrlz kx leplz neging naokatr-zvzlr leplz
kx suti drtwrdr da. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lcng nradr
naycbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct.

¹⁵ Lrmakxtr kcng tqm̄nckr badr mrka, nzrpibzlr bam kx,
“Nim la!” X rpi-kzpzkr kx, “Nimu la,” mz lrmakxtr kcng
tqm̄ncamu badr. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatrle nimu amrlx
mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryr-krbz Pol Mz Filimon

Letz lc yrbz Pol mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Filimon, kc tqmnc mz taon Kolosia, badr dzbe lrmakxtr kcng tzangiong mz ma nyzde. Yrle letz lc mz nzwrde kc kai tqmnc-ngrde mz presin mrkc Rom. ☆ Yrle mz mzlr yiz 60—62 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Mzli lc yr-kzpzle letz mz lr Efiszs, lr Kolosia, x lr Filipae. Letz lcng amrlx dzbede esz' kx nzyrng mz presin. Kolosia yc mz provins kc Esia, yc-aepztrpz mz taon kcng Efiszs x Laodisea. Mzli ka mrlcde nzrpipebz kandre kc Trki.

Filimon nede kc kxnzawz-nrbalq drtqde Onesimzs. Onesimzs lc pnatibzle kcng dztu kxetu rde, x sc tqdwanepengrde. Nzmu nalolvzlr kxnzawz-nrbalq kxmule lc nzayrplapxngr nide, nzrnibqngr nide. A' mz nibrde, Onesimzs kc tqlxngitipele Jiszs. Mwx Pol rmctile nide mrkc Rom x sc tqokatrapele nide mz nzrlxngitingr. X mzli ka, Pol atwzlr-mou-ngrbzle nide mz kxetu rde Filimon. Pol yrle letz lc mz nzyrnititr-krbzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs murde natwz-moule nide mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz-nrbalq nede kc tqngi kz mzlede mz Kraes.

Krlc kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr kz. Murde nzrlapxkr Onesimzs x nyzylu-mou-krbzle mz Filimon badr lrmakxtr mrkc Kolosia apule nzarlapxkr Gct nigu mz nzayzlu-krmle nigu mz nzmnc-zpwx-mou-krgr badr. Pol rlxtibzle mz Filimon nzipq-krde Onesimzs da kc tqwai Jiszs nzrlxti-krbzle mz Trtede nzipq-krde nigu. X Filimon apule Gct Trte. Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lou takitrde nzrnibqngr Onesimzs x nigu kz mz alwx ngrgung. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct arlapxle leplz mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

¹ Nim la Filimon. Ninge Pol. Ninge ka tqmncx mz presin mz mzteadau Rom murde yapwxtipxbo nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs. Nigr mz mzlegi Timoti. Nigu mzle-lzbq mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct. ² Rpibz “Nim la,” mz Apfia kc tqngi inwegu mz Kraes, x Akipzs kc tqnginigu badr ncblo ngr vea ne Kraes. X rpi-kzpz “Nimu la,” mz kxnzrlxngiting mrkc mztea Kolosia kcng tqyrlwr-lxblramu badr mz ma nyzm. ³ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz naka-zvzbzlr bamu nzmnc-zpwxngr x zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz.

Pol Krka'-ngrde Filimon

☆ : Aposol 28:30-31

⁴ Filimon, awi-zvzbo mz Gct, ⁵ Mz nzxlr-krnge kx lxngitiq Kxetu Jiszs x mrlzti-zvz-kzq kxnzrlxngiting. ⁶ X krka'-ngrne kx nzrlxngiti-krgei naokatrle nim mz nzale-krm da kx narkatrpx mz leplz nzglqlz-krdr Kraes, mz nzmc-krm kxmu nzamrlz-zlwz-krde nim. ⁷ X abrtzlvzx nim mz nzxlr-krnge kx nivz lrm apqtr-zvzle nabz leplz neng Gct.

Filimon Naipqle Kxnzawz Nede Kc Drtqde Onesimzs

⁸⁻¹⁰ Mzlenge, mz nzngini-krnge aposol ne Mevalu Jiszs, rngiscnge zmatq mz nzrtultr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kxtubq. Kxmule-esz', a' rlxibio bam nzipq-krm Onesimzs murde mrlztiq ninge. Ninge lrtzlvz Pol kc tqmnc mz presin murde vz-nqblqx Mevalu. Mz nzmncpx-krmc lc mz presin, okatrx Onesimzs mz nzlxngiti-krde Jiszs, x mzli ka apupele mrlxngi. ¹¹ Mzli kc ena nzmc-krm nide ngi brmrda. A' mzli ka sa namcpeq kx na-atutrpele drtwr ngr drtqde. Murde Onesimzs drtwr ngrde 'kxabrngz' x sa naokatrle nigi.

¹²⁻¹³ Pq zlvz mz nabzngi x mrlzm bange nzyzlu-krmle mrka mz nzwztr-krmle bange. Murde naokatrle ninge da kc nawai nzokatr-krm ninge nzm namncq mrka. Kxmule-esz', a' na-ayzlu-kaipo nide bam. ¹⁴ Murde trmrlzu nzmnc-krde mrka, nzm trnavzpxpleu bam. Trmrlzu nzrtultr-krbo bam nzale-krm da kx mrlzm bange.

¹⁵ Mwx rlr-ngrbz Gct nzdwasz-krde nim mzli kxmrbc, murde mz nzyzlu-krbzle bam namnctr-alopebz bam. ¹⁶ X mz nzyzlu-mou-krpwzle, trnangi-txpwzu kxnzawz nem, a' nangipe kz mzlem mz Kxetu rgu. Mrlzti-zlvzx nide. X krlz-kzx kx nzmrlzti-krm nide namyapx-zlvzbx mz nzngini-krde kxnzawz nem x mzlem. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nide kz kztegu. X suti drtwrnge kx na-apusr-ngrn nide da kc tqwaisr-ngrn ninge.

Filimon Bzq Rlx Trau Mz Nikeng Oti-rbrbz Onesimzs Bade

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ninge Pol, yrx natq lcnq mz mqnge esz'-krnge kx, "Suti drtwrnge nzxpe-ngrbz bam mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nikeng oti-rbrbz Onesimzs mz nzka-niwzlr-krbo bam trau kznike takitrde." Kxmule-esz', a' mrlzm bange kx bzq rlxq trau mz nikeng oti-rbrbzle bam. Murde da kx rtrngztibo bam mz nzokatr-krnge nim mz nzlxngiti-krm Jiszs, myaszpx-zlvzle trau kcng narlxtibzme mz Onesimzs. A' navz-nqblqle drtwrm. ²⁰ Delc, mzlenge, okatr ninge mz nzale-krm da kx rlxibio bam x mz nzayzlu-krmle Onesimzs bange, murde na-apqtrpe' nabzngi mz Kraes.

²¹ Krlz-angidrx kx sa navz-nqblq natqngi x nzaodu-krm nide sa namyaszpxle da kcng tqrlxtibo. ²² X kzdq mou da. Lxngitix kx Gct sa na-atutrle nzkrka'-krmu mz nzvzpx-krmc

mz presin. Delc, mzli ka oliqtibz dq me namnc-ngrne mzli kc nayzlu-ngrbzkr.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

²³ Kxnzrlxngiting mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." Krlcng Epafra kc tqmnckr ncdm mz presin mz nzrlep-xkrgr Nrpa ngr Mevalu Jiszs, ²⁴ nidr badr Mak, Aristakzs, Demas, x Dckta Luk, mrlx kcng tqwzkr badr.

²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzkxmyalz ngr Kxetu rgu, Jiszs Kxnmcp-x, nayc zvz mz nabzmu.

Delape. Ninge *Pol.*

**Nzryr-ngrbz Mz Lr Hibru
Kxnzrlxngiting
Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Letz Kx
Nzryrbz Mz Lr Hibru
Kxnzrlxngiting**

Trpnzngr kx rkrlz ncblo kx ryr letz lc. Kzdung nzrpilr Aposol Pol, kzdung Banabas, x kzdung Apolos. A' mwx trngiu Pol.

Mwx nzyrbz mz mzlr yiz 68—69 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. X mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mrkc Jerusalem mz yiz 70 AD.

Drtq lc 'lr Hibru' drtwr ngrde kz lr Jiu. X opx angidr kx ncblo kc tqryr letz lc, nide kzdq lr Jiu, x yrbzle mz lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mevalu Kxnzmcpz ne Gct. Mz nzmukrde lcde, kxryr lc, krlzle kx lr Jiu lcng nzklrz-zpwxlr nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou sc Mosis, x kxmu lr Jiu nzale-krdr blz mz nznibq-krdr animol x nzikl-krdr mepyr ngrde mrkc Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe. X trtakitrdeu nzyokaetipx-krbzle da lcng mz lr Jiu. A' mz nzokatr-krde nigu kcng trngiulr Jiu, natq kxnztopwzng mz nibr kzdung ngalrdeng yokaetipxle drtwr ngrdr. X narlwx-kzku 'Nzalvztr-ngrng Kxmyapxbz' kx ayrkrpxle buk kxetu lc.

Kzdung lr Jiu kx nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcpz kc tzaenzlilr, trnzsutiu drtwrdr nzesaki-krdr nzalengr blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. Murde nzmwxlritilr kx Gct tripqpxleu alwx ngrdrng, a' ngi txpwz mz nzale-krdr blz kcng. X mou, nzmwxlr-kz-ngrdr lr Jiu kxtrnzrlxngitiung murde ma tzatrkatilr nidr mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Lou sc Mosis mz kxmu nzalengr blz.

Mz nzmukrde lcde, kxryr letz lc rpibzle badr kx Gct yrlqpebzle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr leplz nedeng, kx tekqtr-ngrde Krkc Kai tqyrlqpbzle badr mz Lou sc Mosis. X trpengr blz kx nzalelr mzli ka, murde Jiszs rlrpx-lzbqpengr mz nzngini-krde blz angidr kxrmnr-ngrbz kx tekqtrle blz kcng pnz. Rpi-kzle kx Tentkxtr, Mrkc Tqtr, x lou amrlx mz nzalengr blz nzaelwapx-ngrdr kxpipz da lcng Heven x nzwzkr Jiszs. Delc Jiszs nide Nadr Pris ngrgu kc tqmyaszl-zlwzle pris kcng pnz tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Letz lc pibzle badr kx krkcng tzlxlngiti-kailr Kxnzmcpz, zbz nzyzlu-teblq-moung mz nzalengr blz kcng pnz, sa naprtrng mz Hxl.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Mevalu myaszlzle enjrl amrlx x Mosis. [1:1—4:13]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyalz-esz'ngr. [4:14—5:10]

Bzkq nzrlxngiti-krmu ngrgo. [5:11—6:20]

Mevalu Jiszs nide Nardr Pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. [dckrlzde 7]

Mevalu Jiszs aclevele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kxmrna badr leplz nedeng. [8:1—9:10]

Nike nzwzkr mepyr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcnng li, mz Krkc Kai x mz Krkc Tqmrna. [9:11-22]

Nzrkabzng animol kx ngi blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai trtakitr-pnzdeu nzrkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx. [10:1-18]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzrlxngiti-krdu nakrlzbzle nzbz-krdu. [10:19—13:25]

Kxnamu nzvz-nqblq-krdu Mevalu. [10:19-39]

Lepzl kcnng navz-nqblqku mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct. [dckrlzde 11]

Natu-amqngiku mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu Mevalu. [12—13]

Mevalu Kxnmcp Myaszlzle Profet Amrlx X Nzryrngrkxtr Mz Nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, Gct ycmnebz badr melrmqgung, nigu lr Jiu. Nzycmne-krbzle badr nzwrde kqlu x bletipx-lxblrng, mz da kx nzyro profet nedeng x da kx nzrtrngztibzlrng.

² A' mzli ka, mz nzaenzli-krdu nzatubqtikr Gct da amrlx, ycmne-angidrpe-kzp bagu mz nzatwzlr-krmle Mrlxde, Jiszs Kxnmcp. Mz nide, dekc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x doa x da amrlx elr. X yrlqle da amrlx mz nzngisckr Jiszs x doa amrlx mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngrde. ³ Kraes aotr-angidrle Gct Trtede. X nqm q krdeng amrlx nzaelwapx-zpwxlr nqm q kr Gct x zmatq ngrde. X da amrlx lolvz lxblr zmatq ngr natqdeng. Mz nibr nzrkatx-krde alwx ngr leplz, wxbu me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct Trte kxrtc. ✧

Mevalu Kxnmcp Myaszlzle Enjrl Amrlx

⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs myaszlz-zlwzle enjrl amrlx mz nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct. X zmatq kc tqaprcbz Gct bade myaszlz-kzle zmatq ngr enjrl amrlx. ⁵ Murde trpnzng enjrl kx rpi-neba Gct natq kc tqpibzle mz Mrlxde kx, "Nim Mrlxnge, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz

nzngini-krnge Trtem." ✧ X trpnzngr enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, "Sa nangininge trtede, x nanginide mrlxng." ✧ *

⁶ Mz nzatwzlr-krm Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, ycmnetr- ngrde enjrl nedeng mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxnmncng mzlilxlr amrlx nzmua na-angioler nide." ✧ ⁷ Kzdzq Sam ycmnetr-ngrde enjrl neng Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Zmatq ngrm batrpzle mz enjrl nemqng nzlvc-ani-krdr mz nzapu-krdr nenq. X menrpa lcong twwztrpznq bam nzapu-kzlr bzlrpc kc tqpctipx." ✧ ⁸ A' mz nzobqkr Gct, Mrlxde myapxbz, murde kzdzq kz Sam rpile kx, "Nzyrlqkr Gct lc nzngini-krm King tqyc tqyc, mz nzacive-krm leplz nemqng mz nzmncngr kx tubq-esz'ngr. ⁹ Mrlzbz bam da kxtubq, a' px-ngrn da kxrka. Dekc ninge, Gct rm, tqmcpx-ngrne nim mz nzmyaszlz-krm kztemqng. X tqglqlz-ngrne nim, murde na-aelux nim tolo ngr nzabrtzngr." ✧ ¹⁰ Rpi-mopwz Gct mz Mrlxde kx, "Mzli kc mz noude wz-ngrn nrlc, bongavz, x dalrdeng amrlx. ¹¹ Da lcong amrlx sa nambrbrting. A' nim txpwz kx namnctx alo. Mzli trnaboiu x sc tztrkapeng tzapupelr lrpz kxblzlongr; ¹² kx nzrtctxngr x nztekqr zvz mz kxmrna. A' trtxpnzngr nzrtekqtrngr nim. X trtxpnzngr nzbz-krm mz kzdzq mzli." ✧ ¹³ X trpnzngr enjrl kx rpibz Gct bade kx, "Wxbu mrlc tqmatq-esz'ngr mz nrlarngc kxrte, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbo mz enqmi rmqng nzmctx-krbzlr bam." ✧ ¹⁴ Murde enjrl lcong nidr kxnmncng mzlilxlr kxnmrlznq kcng twwztrpznq mz Gct, kc tqatwzlr-ngrmqng mz nzokatr-krdr leplz kx na-arlapxleng.

2

Bzq Myangr Lrpzki R Nzrlxngitingr Mz Nzvz-krmu Mz Nrlc

¹ Mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu Kraes nzarlax-krde nigu, nalolvz-amqngiku nzalvztrngr angidrng kcng tqxlrpeku, murde ma tqmyangr lrpzki angidr mz nzvz-krngu mz nrlc, x nzrlapx-krngu sc tqmrbrpe. ² Krlzku kx batrpz Gct mz melrmqngung nzmncnz-krbzlr mz natq kc tztwzm enjrl nedeng badr. X

✧ **1:5** Sam 2:7 ✧ **1:5** 2 Samwel 7:14 ✧ **1:5** 1:4 Mzli lc tzyrngr letz lc, kzdzung lr Jiu kxnzrlxngiting nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx Kraes nzrsakrlrng badr enjrl x Gct myaszlzle nide. 1:5 Mz 2 Samwel 7:14, Gct pibzle natq lc mz King Devet mz nzymnetr-krde mrlx kx navzpxm mz nqvi lrde. X atutr-kaile natq lc mz King Solomon, x mz Jisz kc ate, mz nzngini-alo-krde king. ✧ **1:6** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; Sam 97:7; Aposol 26:23; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint 15:20; Kolosia 1:18 ✧ **1:7** Sam 104:4 ✧ **1:9** Sam 45:6-7 ✧ **1:12** Sam 102:25-27; Jemes 1:17 ✧ **1:13** Sam 110:1

takitrde nzayrplapxkr Gct melrmqngung mzli kx nzxpqbrlr-
ngrdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr badr kx navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde.
*

³ Mz nzmukrde lcde, takitr-kzde nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde
leplz kznikeng nzpxtpx-ngrdr natq ngr nzarlaxngr kc
tqtwzm Mrlxde, murde natqde myaszlz-zlwzle natq enjrl.
Kxetu Jiszs aprcbzle natq lc mz leplz kcng tzlalztqbnzng
bade, x nzyapwxtipxmlr bagu mz nzrpi-krmlr bagu kx
ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzrlaxngr. ⁴ X aelwapx-kzng Gct
Trte kx Jiszs ngi lrpzki angidr ngr nzarlax-krde leplz, mz
nzkao-krbzle Mqngrkxtr mz leplz kcng tzbtri drtwrdr Jiszs.
Murde Mqngrkxtr okatrle nzale-krdr da kxmatq kxkqlu
kxnxkctipxng, x natwzlr zmatq ngr nzwzng kxmyapxbz x
kxbletipx-lxblrng mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-
krde me pnz drtwrde.

Nrlc Kc Navzm Sa Nayclzbz Mz Zmatq Ngr Jiszs †

⁵ Mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, nrlc kxmna trnayclzpwzu
mz zmatq ngr enjrl. ⁶ Murde mz kzdq Sam rpibz Devet mz
Gct kx, “?A' memule tqmatq-ngrgr mz drtwrm? ?X memule
tqmrlzti-ngrn nigr leplz txneng? ⁷ Murde wz-ngrn leplz vzo
kxpipz mz lr Heven, x kabzme badr zmrlue x nzamatqngr. ⁸ X
da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr.” ☆ Kxmule-esz' Sam lc
mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Da amrlx nzyclzbzng mz zmatq ngrdr,”
drtwr ngrde kx trpnzng da kx tryclzpwzu mz zmatq ngrdr.
A' trngidatika mz nigu leplz mz nrlc. ⁹ A' krlzku kx Jiszs
nzavzo kxpipz mz lr Heven mzli kxpipz. X mzli ka twzpele
zmrlue x nzamatqngr mz nzlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzng,
murde leplz amrlx naptrng mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz mz
nzbz-krde lc nidr. ¹⁰ X takitrde nzaetqngr drtqde mz nzbz-
krde leplz. Murde mz nzetqkr drtqde, dekc Jiszs tqngini-
ngrde kxmailz kxmyapxbz x leplz namnc-nqblqlr nide mz
lrpzki r nzrlax-krdr. Da amrlx navz-nqblqlr drtwr kc
tqyrlq Gct mz nzngini-krde Kxrpalz. Mz nzmukrde lcde,
takitr-kzde Gct nzatutr-krde drtwr lc tqyrlqle mz nzaprtr-
krde leplz kxnxkqlung mrkc tqmatq-esz'ngr.

¹¹ Jiszs badr leplz kcng tqatrleng x tqatubqtileng, Trtedr
esz'txu. Dekc Jiszs tqabrtz-ngrde mz nzrpi-krbzle mzledeng.
¹² Murde rpibzle mz Gct kx, “Mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr leplz

* **2:2** Natq lc tztwzm enjrl, drtwr ngrde da amrlx nzyrong mz Nzryrngrkxtr
Kc Kai, myapxbz mz Lou Sc Mosis. Mz nqm qkrdr Lr Jiu, nzpilir kx enjrl
nztwzmlr Loukxtr mz Mosis mz Newz Saenae, kxmule-esz' drtwr lc trnzrou
mz Nzrlaszngr mz dckrlzdeng kcng 19–34. † **2:4** Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl
x drka' nzaclveng badr kxzetu ngr kandre x mztea amrlx. X nzota-etrng
mz nztwz-krdr leplz mz nrlarde nyz Gct o Setzn. Krkcng tzaovxiolr mrnyzdr
batrpzle da mz nrlc ka. Kzdung Kristin nzlxtingiti-kzlr drtwr lc, mz nzrlwx-krdr
Daniel 4:25 x 10:13. Mc kz Efiszs 1:21. ☆ **2:8** Sam 8:4-6

nemqng, sa nabilvzx nim, mz nzrpi-krbo mz mzlengeng da kx aleme bange." ☆ ¹³ Jiszs apule nigu mzledeng mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct. Murde ycmnetr-ngrde Gct mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Sa na-abrtrpo drtwrnge bade. Mncx mrka badr doa kx aprcm Gct bange." ☆ ‡

¹⁴ Doa lcng nzmncng mz nrkrdrdq. X Jiszs esz'-krde kz nzmika apule nidr, x prtr kz mz nzmncr nrkrdrdq. Murde mz nzngini-krde leplz naprtr kz mz nzbzngr. X mz nzbz-krde mz nzngini-krde leplz, na-aovxiole Setzn, x na-arlapxle leplz kcng tzmncclzbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn x nzmwxlrtilr nzbz-krdr. ¹⁵ X mz nzbz-krde lc, katxpxbzle zmwxlr ngr nzbzngr kc tqlolvz-zvzle leplz amrlx.

¹⁶ Opx angidr kx trvz-ngrpleu nzokatr-krde enjrl, a' vz-ngrmle nzokatr-krde nigu leplz kcng tzprtrng mz nqvi lr Ebraam, mz nzlxngiti-krqu kz Gct da kc tqwaile. ¹⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs nzm na-apule nigu mzledeng mz da amrlx, murde nangingide Nadr Pris ngrqu mz nzwztr-krbzle mz Gct. X mz nzngini-krde leplz, krlz-angidrlle drtwr ngr nzngini-krqu leplz, murde naycng drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu, mz nzxp-krde alwx ngrgung. X vz zvz nztutr-krbzle mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atrpele x atubqtipele nigu. ¹⁸ X mz nzatalzngr x mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, krlz-angidrlle drtwr ngr nzatalzngr. X krlz-kzle nzokatr-krde nigu nztu-amqngi-krqu mz nzatalzngr, murde trtaou mz alwx mzli kc tzatalzngr nide.

3

Mevalu Kxnmcpx Myaszlzle Mosis

¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, kcng tqkqle kz Gct, mz nzngini-krmu leplz kxnztr nedeng, na-aoti drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde rpiku kx nide menrpa ne Gct kxmyapxbz x Nadr Pris kc tqtu mzlirgu badr Gct. ² Mevalu aturle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nzmcp-krde nide, da kc tqwai Mosis nzatutr-krde nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. ³ Nzamrluengr Jiszs myaszlzle nzamrluengr Mosis. Murde takitrde nzamrluengr ncblo kc tqatulzle ma nyz Gct, namyaszlzle nzamrluengr krkc tqwzpxm mz ma lcde. ⁴ Murde leplz kxnzkqlung nzwzng mz ma nyz Gct, a' Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx. ⁵ Mosis aturle nzwz-krde mz nzwztr-krbzle mz lr ma nyz Gct. X trngiu kxetu, a' nide txpwz kxnzawz. X nzwz-krde lc ngi rkx ngr nzwzkr Jiszs kalr, kc tqplzpx-kaile da kc napibz Gct mz leplz nedeng mz nibrde, mz nzymnetr-krde Jiszs. ⁶ A'

☆ **2:12** Sam 22:22 ☆ **2:13** Asaea 8:17-18 ‡ **2:13** Mz drtwr Jiszs nigu mzledeng x inwedeng murde mnclz-kzpzku mz Trtede.

Mevalu atutrle da amrlx kcng tqyrlqzbz Gct bade mz nznngini-krde Mrlxde kc tqaclve-angidrlle lr ma nyz Gct. X nipegu lr ma nyzde nzmu natu-amqngiku mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Kraes x mz nzlXngiti-krngu kx sa naprtrku mz nzlungr kxboi, navz nakrlzbzle mzli kc nabz-ngrgu.

*Bzkq Apuamu Kxtrnzabrtrpwzlr Drtwrdr Mz Gct **

⁷ Mz nzkrllz-krmu kx Mevalu myaszlzle Mosis, na-aoti drtwrmu natqde. Da kc tqwai nzpikr Mqngrkxtr le kx, “Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, ⁸⁻⁹ ‘Bzkq nabzmu mqngipe, da kc tzwailr melrmqmung. Murde kxmule-esz’ nzmnc-zvzlr nzrkati-krbo da kxmrlzting badr; mz nzmnc-krdr mrkc lzke mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx, a’ otabrkr badr x nzatalzlr ninge mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr ninge.’ ¹⁰ Dekc tqngyati ngr drtwrnge nidr; murde nidr leplz kx nzvz-rbrng mz nabzdr x trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm qkrngeng. ¹¹ X mz nzangya-krmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpx kx, ‘Trtxpnzng nprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.’ ” ☆ ¹² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, aclvetioamu, murde nabzmu ma tqdrka'-ngrng x tqapuamu kxtrnzr-lXngitiung, mz nzpntpx-krmu Gct kc tqrkabz nzlungr. ¹³ Apqtr-etramu drtwrmu mzbq ka tqlobe-ngrnamu, murde ma narmu tqmqngi x alwx tqesabrtile nimu. ¹⁴ Murde nztwz-krngu da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalzng Kraes mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade, nzvzpxmqng mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krngu nzlXngiti-krngu nide, da kc tqwai mzli kc tqrlXngiti-aynrn-ngrngu, nakrlzbzle nzbz-krngu. ¹⁵ Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu nzalvztrkr Nzryrnrgrkxtr kx mzbq ka narlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz Gct. Murde rpile kx, “Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, ‘Bzkq narmu mqngipe, da kc tzwai melrmqmung, murde otabrkr badr.’ ” ☆ ¹⁶ X mc-kzku kx leplz kcng pwz tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijipt x tzxlrlr natq Gct, nidr lcng tzotablrg badr. ¹⁷ X mc-kzku kx leplz lcng pwz tzangyatibzlr drtwr Gct mz yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx x tzbzpxmqng lzke, murde nzale-zvzng alwx. ¹⁸ X krlzku kx leplz lcng pwz tqesalz-ngrbzle badr kx, “Trtxpnzng nprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr,” nidr lcng tzipqbrlr-ngrdr nide. ¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trnzprtrpeung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct badr, murde trnzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr bade. ☆

4

Nzprtrngr Mz Nzmnc-zpwxngr Kc Nakabz Gct Mz Kxnzr-lXngiting

* **3:6** Rlwx nqm q kr lr Jiu mz ‘Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqng’ mz buk lc. ☆ **3:11**
 Sam 95:7-11 ☆ **3:15** Sam 95:7-8 ☆ **3:19** Matiu 11:28

¹ Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz kxnzrlxngiting sc tqvzbe mzli ka. A' na-aclvetioku, murde kzdung nigu ma tqrbxlbz badr nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. ² Murde da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr krkcng tzrlxngiting, delc tzyapwxti-kzpqng bagu, da kc tqwaibzle mz lr Israel kcng tqmailzpxm Mosis Ijpt. A' mz nzxlr-krdrle trokatrleu nidr, murde trnzabrtrpzlru drtwrdr bade. *

³ Kxmule-esz' kzdung melrmqgung trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mz nzrpikr Gct kx, "*X kx nzangya-zlwzmlr drtwrnge, sc tqesalzpx kx, 'Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.'*" ✧ A' nigu amrlx kcng tzrlxngiting prtrpeku elr. Murde sc tqoliqtipe Gct lrpzki r nzprtrngr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, mzli kc tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc ka. ⁴ Da kc tqwai nzrlwx-krigule mz Nzryrngrkxtr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Gct ayrkrpxle nzwz-krde nrlc, x sc tqmnc-zpwxpe mz zbq krarlimz.*" ✧ ⁵ Natq lc rpi-moule mrlc kx, "*Trtxpnzngr nzprtr-krdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabo badr.*" ✧ Nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz mzli nyz Mosis ngi nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz tqoliqtipe Gct abzo mzli kc tqaykrpxpe-ngrde nzwz-krde nrlc. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz kcng tzxlrlr da kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr trnzrlapxung x trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc murde nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr nide, a' nakrlz-kzku kx kzdu-kzng leplz sa naptrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. ⁷ Murde mz yiz kang kqlu mz nibr leplz neng Mosis trnzprtrpwzung mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, Gct batrpzle mz Devet nzyro-krde ngalrde lc tqrpilc kx, "*Naxlramu natqde mzbq ka, mz nzrpi-krbzle bamu kx, 'Bzq nabzmu mqngipe.'*" ✧ Opx-angidr kx Gct yrlqzbzle kzdq zbq, murde leplz naptrng mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Krlc 'mzbq ka,' murde mzbq ka mzli kx myapxbz mz nzrlxngiti-krm. Bzq narm mqngi, murde mzli r nzrlxngiti-krm ma tqmrbtrx. ⁸ Zbz mz nibr yiz kcng nzpnu-pwx lzke, Josua mailzle leplz nedeng mz nzprtr-krdr mz drtc' kc Kenzn tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr. Krlc atutr-ngrde kxpipz natq lc tqngi 'nzmnc-zpwxngr.' A' trngiu drtwr ngrde kx myapxbz. Murde Devet ycmnetr-mou-ngrde nzprtrngr mz

* **4:2** Gct esalz-ngrbzle mz lr Israel kx nakabzle badr drtc' kc Kenzn mz nzinginyz-krdrle. A' mz nzmnc-krdr ncblo kxnzwpwxng kxnzxpilng kcng tzmncng elr, nzmwxlrtlir x trnzabrtrpwzlr drtwrdr mz Gct nzokatr-krde nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr enqmi lncg. Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc tzvztine-moulr lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, krlz-zpwxzbzle ncblo kx trnzrlxngitiung nzbzti-krdr, murde ma tzprtrng mz drtc' lc. Mc buk kc Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzdeng 13–14. Be ngrdr nangi kz nzymne-ebzpxngr mz leplz kxnzrlapxng x kxtrnzrlapxung. Murde esalz-ngrm Gct bagu kx nzmnc-zpwx-krngu vzpxm mz nzkrz-krngu kx mnc-zpwxpeku badr Gct murde arlapxpele nigu x ipqpxpele alwx ngrgung.

✧ **4:3** Sam 95:11 ✧ **4:4** Nou 2:2 ✧ **4:5** Sam 95:11 ✧ **4:7** Sam 95:7-8

nzmnc-zpwxngr lc mz Sam kc tqyrle mz nibrde. ☆ 9 Mz nzmnc-krde lcde, mzli ka leplz neng Gct sc tqvzbe nzprtrkrdr mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. X nzmnc-zpwxngr lc apule nzmnc-zpwxkr Gct mz zbq krarlimz, mzli kc tqabrtzlvzngnrde da kcng tqmyapxbzng tqwz-ngrdeng. 10 X mrlx kx prtrpe mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kcpwz, prtrpe kz mz nzabrtzlvzkrde da kcng tqalebz Gct bade. X trabzpeleu nzvz-kato-krde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Gct mz zmatq ngrde esz'-krde, murde nztubqkr mrlx lc vzpxm mz da kx alebz Gct bade. 11 Mz nzmnc-krde lcde, na-abrtr-anibzku drtwrgu mz Gct, murde naprtrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc, murde kzdq nigu ma tqtao mz nzvz-nqblq-krde melrmqgung mz nzxpqbrlrkrdr Gct, x trprtrpeu mz nzmnc-zpwxngr kc nakabz Gct bade. 12 X natq Gct lu x wz-zvzm bagu mz Mqngrkxtr mz nzokatrkrde nigu, murde nakrlzku nzalvztrngr angidr x narlr-ngrbzku bade nzteqtrkrde nigu. X natq Gct malc-esz'ngr. Nzmalc-krde myaszpxle toki r vea kx malc nrlarde rlilr. Murde mz nzxlrkrngule luplxtrle nabzgu vz-krzlbzle mqngrgu, x aelwapxangidr-ngrmle bagu me vz-zpwx-ngrgu x me vz-rbr-ngrgu. 13 Mz nzmnc-krde lcde, naplzpxku nzvz-rbr-krngung amrlx mzli ka, murde naipqpele nigu x naprtrku mz nzmnc-zpwxngr lc. Murde trpnzng dalr nrlc kx yc-kapqzbz mz Gct, a' da amrlx kcng tqaleku x tqaoti drtwrgu sa tqyrlqangidr mzteng. X sa naplzpxbzku da lcng bade mz Mzli Kxmatq kc na-ayzlu-ngrbzle da mz leplz.

Mevalu Jiszs Nide Nardr Pris Ngrgu Kxmyalz-esz'ngr

14 Bzq nabzmu talvzo, a' lolvz-amqngiamu natq ngr nzrlxngiti-krng. Murde Gct mcpxle Nardr Pris ngrgu kxmyapxbz, kc tqvzdzpe Heven x tutrpz mz mzte, mrkc tqtu-ngrde mz mzlirgu badr Gct. Nardr Pris lc nide Jiszs, Mrlx Gct. 15 X Nardr Pris ngrgu lc, krlzle nzryckr drtwrde nigu, murde krlzangidrle mrkcng tqtao-zvz-ngrgu mz nzatalzng. Murde nzatalzng kz nide mrkcng amrlx tzatalz-ngrgung, a' trtaou mz alwx. 16 Dekc, nelzgu nabr mz nzmnc-aepztrkrbzku mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. Murde krlzku kx sa nayc ngr drtwrde nigu x naokatrle nigu mzli kc tqkxpu-ngrgu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

5

1 Mzli kc bqnc, ncblo kx ngi Nardr Pris mrkc Israel mcpxpwz Gct mz nztu-krde mz mzlirdr badr leplz nedeng, murde narlrx-ngrbzle mz Gct da kx nzkabz leplz x animol kx ngi blz ngr nzippxkr Gct alwx ngrdrng. Leplz lcng trlir-ngrpwzu Gct nzvz-krbzlr esz'-krdr bade, a' nangi txpwz

Nardr Pris. ² X Nardr Pris lc krlzle nzyckr drtwrde leplz nedeng, kxmule-esz' trnzkrzlzru nqmq kr Gct x nzvz-rbr-zvzng, murde nide ncblo kx tao kz mz nzatalzng. ³ Dek, tqrlrpx-ngrde blz, mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngrdeng, vzmi alwx ngr leplz nedeng.

⁴ Trpnzng ncblo kx narlrpx-lzbq esz'-krde mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris. A' mcpxpwx Gct, mz nzkqle-krde nide mz nzwzng lc tqmatq, da kc tqwai nzmcpx-krde Eron mzli kc, mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris kc kai. ⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwx, Kraes tr-rlrpx-lzbqu mz nzwzng lc tqmatq mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris, a' Gct mcpxle nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx, "Nim Mrlxng, abzo mzbq ka sa na-aelwapx-ngrbo mz leplz nznngini-krnge Trtem." ✧ X trpnzng Nardr Pris kzbale kxmu nzymne-krbz Gct lc bade. ⁶ X mz kzdq kz Sam rpile kx, "Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." ✧ ⁷ Mzli kc Jiszs tqmncbe-ngrde mz nrlc, krka'bz mz Gct kc tqkrzlz nzarlapxng nide mz nzbzng x rlxbz da bade mz nzyrni-krde vzmi drlemzte. X ayzlubz Gct natqde murde Jiszs avzo-lzbq mz nzmncz-krbzle bade. ⁸ Kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide mrlx Gct, a' ngi me pnz drtwr Gct kx na-alvztr-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqde. *

⁹ X mz nzaetqng drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Trtede, Gct batrpzle bade nznngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmyapx-esz'ng kx takitrde nzokatr-krde nigu. X yrlq-kzle Jiszs nznngini-alo-krde nou nzrlapxkr leplz amrlx kcng tzmncz-zvzbzng bade. ¹⁰ X yrlq kz Gct nznngini-krde Nardr Pris ngrgu, "mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek." ✧

Kxnzrlxngiting Naetulzmqng Mz Nqmq Kr Gct

¹¹ Da kqlube kx na-alvztr-ngrne nimu mz nzapukr Kraes Melkesidek. A' rblx nzalvztrng nimu, murde teblq-mouamu mz nzrkrlz-krmu kxasa zlwx, x da angidr tryatitru narmu. ¹² Kxmule-esz' nzrlxngiti-krmu mzli boipe, x mzli ka nzm takitrpemu nzalvztr-krmu, a' apubeamu itoto kx nzyqbeng, x trtakitrkaple nimu nzmungr dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde opxm kx navz-mop dq ncblo kx na-alvztr-moule nimu mz nzalvztrng angidr kcng kai, a' nzalvztrng kcng tqrbx, trntakitrkaplr nimu. ¹³ X mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde pobe, apule doa kxtpowz kx rmnq tpxwz nei. Murde

✧ 5:5 Sam 2:7 ✧ 5:6 Sam 110:4 * 5:8 5:6 Mc Nou 14:17-20, x natq kxtpowz mz Hibru 7:1-3. 5:7 Ngalrde lc ycmnetr-ngrde nzkra'kr Jiszs Getsemzni. Murde krka'-ngrde kx, "Bzkq vz-nqblqq me pnz drtwrge, a' nangi me pnz drtwrm." X Gct kabzle bade nzxplrng kx takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde kx nabz. 5:8 Drtqgu sa naetq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct mz nrlc ka. A' Jiszs nide lrpzki rgu kx naokatrle nigu mz nzmncz-krbzku mz Gct. ✧ 5:10 Sam 110:4

trkrllzkale nzalvztrkr Nzryrngrkxtr mz da kxtubq x da kxvz-rbr. ¹⁴ A' mrlx kx nzrlxngiti-krde brpe, apule mrlx kx mupe dakxnzng kxmngi. Murde mrlx kxmule lcde krlzpele da kxmrlz x da kxtrka mz nzobqkr Gct, x vz-nqblq-zvzle nqm q kr Gct.

6

¹ Mz nzmukrde lcde, na-aoti drtwrgu nzwzng ma ngr nzrlxngitingr. Na-atulzku drkq ngr ma mz nou rplz ngr ma kc, tqngi nzalvztrngr angidr kcng kai. Murde nabrku mz nqm q kr Gct amrlx. Krlzpeku da angidr kcng kai x da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, bzkq yapwxti-zvzpeku nzabrtr-ngrbz drtwr mz Gct, nztektqrngr drtwr mz alwx murde yrkrpx mz Hxl, ² nzwrkxtrngr kxbletipxng, kxnamu nzyrlqo-ngrbz mq mz doa, nztulz-moung ma nzbzng, x nzippxkr Gct doa kx tubq x kx vz-rbr mz Mzli Kxmatq kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs, x kzdung kz nzalvztrngr kxnmulr lcng. ³ X krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz nzrlxngitingr kxbrpe lc, nzmukx tqrlr-ngrm Gct le bagu. A' rblxbz mz leplz kcng tzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzlxngiti-krdr Kraes. ⁴ Murde kzdung leplz nzlxngiti-kailr Kraes x nzpxtxpx-mou-ngrdr nide. X rblxpebz badr nztektqr-mou-krdr drtwrdr mz nzlxngiti-mou-krdr nide. Sc tzkrlzpelr da angidr x nzmnc-zpwxpeng badr Gct mz nrwx. X mou nznngipebzlr Mqngkxtr nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzdr. ⁵ X nzmcpelr kx Gct atutr-zvzle da kcng tqesalz-ngrde mz Nzryrngrkxtr. X nzmcpelr-kzlr kxpipz zmatq kx nayc zvz mz nrlc kc navzm. ⁶ A' rblxpebz badr nzyzlu-krbzlr mz Gct. Murde mz nzpxtxpx-krdr Jiszs apule kx nztqlvztr-moulr nide mz kros x nzamyabzlr drtqde mz mz leplz. Murde mz nzale-krdr da lc, nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx mz drtwrdr nzbz-krde trtakitrdeu blz ngr nzkrtxng ma alwx ngrdr. Bzkq apuamu nidr!

⁷ Leplz mz nrlc ka nzapulr drtc' ngr nrlanc nyz Gct. Murde kabzle badr da amrlx kx takitrde nzmnc-krdr kxtubq, apule tewa x nepi. X abrtzlvzle leplz kcng tzrlxngiting ma nzale-krdr da kxmrlz. ⁸ A' drtc' kc tqvlvclz-ngrm nzku x lxbi ngi drtc' kxtrka, kx takitrde nzangcng ma nyr. X mz nqm q lcpwz, leplz kx trnzrlxngitiung kcng nqm q krdr tqtrka, sa naodating Gct x na-angcleng ma nyr ngr Hxl.

⁹ Kztengeng kx mrlzti-zlwzx, kxmule-esz' natqng xplrzbz bamu mz da lcng, a' krlz-angidrx kx vz-nqblqpeamu lrpzki angidr mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqvzmi nzrlapx-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde Gct tubq zvz. X sa na-ayzlvzle bamu da kxmrlzting ma nzwzng kc tqaleamu x nivz kc tqaelwan-grbzmu bade ma nzokatr-zvz-krmu lrmakxtr. ¹¹ Sutitx zlvz drtwrge nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu ma nzlxngiti-krmu

Kxetu x nzale-krmu nzwz-krde, navz navz nakrlzbxle mzli kc natwz-ngrnamu da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrmle bagu. ¹² Bzkq drtqmu sa nzaenzlingr nztwz-krmu nzalvztrngr angidr kcng tqrbx. A' suti drtwrnge kx navz-nqblqamu leplz kcng tzkrlzpelr da angidr lcng. Murde drtwrdr br mz nzobqtipx-zvzpelr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct badr, krlzbxle mzli kx nztwz-ngrdleng.

Gct Atutr-zvzle Nzesalz-krdeng

¹³ Na-aoti drtwrmu Ebraam. Mzli kc tqyrlq-ngrbz Gct natqde mz Ebraam mz nzrka-krbxle bade da, esalz-ngrbxle drtqde txpwz. Murde trpnzng kx myaszlzle nide kx naesalz-ngrde. ¹⁴ Rpihxle bade kx, "*Esalz-ngrne drtqnge kx sa na-amrlzx nim x na-aetunepxbo neidu lrm.*" ✧ ¹⁵ Ebraam obqtipx-zvzpele mz drtwrde kxbr, krlzbxle mzli kx twz-ngrde da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. *

¹⁶ Mzli kx ncblo yrlq-ngrde nzesalz-krde, nayrlqle mz da kx myaszlzle nide, murde leplz nakrlzlr kx sa na-atutr-zpwxle nzesalz-krde, x trpnzng natq kx narprwi-mop mz nibrde. ¹⁷ Gct trtekqtr-lzbqu, trtekqtrleu drtwrde, x trkrlzleu nzpokianger. X suti drtwrde kx nigu kcng natwzku da kx esalz-ngrde, nakrlz-angidrku nqm q krde lcng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, esalz-ngrde drtqde, mz nzaelwax-krmle bagu kx sa na-atutrle. ¹⁸ Nzesalz-krde x drtqde, da lcng li trtxpnzng nzrtekqtrngr x trtxpnzng nzpokia-krde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nigu kcng tzrlatrpzng mz Jiszs, drtwrgu nabr murde obqtipxku nzatutr-atwrnr-krde nzesalz-krdeng kalr Heven. ¹⁹ Nzobqtipx-krdu da lcng apumle bagu da kx atolvale nabzgu. X okatrl nztu-amqngi-krdu x nzmnc-zpwx-krdu mz nrlc ka, murde krlzku kx Jiszs lolvzml nqvi lr nztolva-krdu, mz nzmnc-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven. ²⁰ Jiszs vzpe kai mrlcde, murde naokatrl nigu kz mz nzvz-krbxku mz Trtede. X vz-nqblqle nzwzkr Melkesidek mzli ka, murde tutr-alobz mz mz Gct mz nzpi-krbxle bade kx sc tqarlapxpele x tqatubqtipele nigu.

7

Melkesidek Myaszlzle Melrmqgu Ebraam

¹ Melkesidek lc tqngi king r taon kc Salem. X nizde pris ne Gct kx myalz-esz'ngr. Murde Melkesidek

✧ **6:14** Nou 22:16-17 * **6:15** Ebraam aenzli-ngrde yiz nzpnu-li-nrade-nzlvqn (25) x Aesak kc mzte tzmc ate, mz nzatutr-krde kzdq da kx esalz-ngrbz Gct bade. Esalz-kz-ngrbxle bade kx nzqqlukr doa kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde namyaszpxle nzqqlukr vri ngr bongavz. Kxmule-esz' Ebraam trmcleu nzatutrkr Gct da lc mz nzlu-krde, a' drtwrde trmau kx sa na-atutr Gct natqde kalr.

sc tqrmctipele Ebraam mz lrpzki mzli kc Ebraam tqyzlungrmle mz nzaovxio-krde kzdung king nzpwxng. Ebraam rmctile Melkesidek kc tqamrlzle nide. ² Mzli lc Ebraam kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx kcng tqtwtztmleng mrkcng tqaovxioleng. Drtq lc Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr.' X mz nznigini-krde King r Salem, drtwr ngrde kx ni-kzde 'King r Nrwx.' Murde Salem drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' ³ Melkesidek, trpnzngr kx rkrly trtede x lxede. X trpnzngr kx rkrly me vzkimle, mzli kx nzmcngr mzte x mzli kx bz-ngrde. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, apule Mrlx Gct, murde ni-alode pris. *

⁴ Nakrlzku kx Melkesidek myaszlyle Ebraam, kc tqngi trtegu kxmyapxbz. Murde Ebraam kabzle bade da kranzpnu ngr da kxmrlz kx yablrketipxle mz da amrlx kcng tqtwtzmleng mz nzaovxio-krde mz nzvecngr. ⁵ Mzli lc Ebraam trgalr nede doa, x trgalr leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Israel, Mosis, x Livae, murde mztr trnzmckang. A' mz nibrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, leplz amrlx mz nqvi lr Israel nzmu nakabzlr da kranzpnu ngr dztudrng amrlx mz pris ngrdrng kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. Nztwzbz pris badr lr mrnyzdrng, kxmule-esz' nidr amrlx leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Ebraam. ⁶ Kxmule-esz' rblx Melkesidek nzvzpx-krmle mz nqvi lr Livae x Lou sc Mosis trnzkaokapz, a' Ebraam kc tqesalz-ngrbz Gct da bade, kabzle mz Melkesidek da kranzpnu ngr da kx ngi scdeng amrlx. X Melkesidek sc tqamrlzpele nide. ⁷ X opx angidr kx mrlx kc tqrngisc zmatq ngr nzamrlzngr myaszlyle mrlx kc tqamrlzle. †

⁸ Melkesidek myaszly-kzle pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae, mz nzrtwz-krdr badr da kranzpnu ngr da scdr leplz. Murde nidr ncblo kx nzmncng x nzbzng. A' Melkesidek, rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx lutx alo. * ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mz nzrkakrbz Ebraam da kcng mz Melkesidek, apule kx ncblo amrlx kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lrde, nzrkape-kzpzng. Drtwr

* **7:3** 7:1 Mc Nou 14:18-20, mz nzrlwxngr mz vea lc x nzmctikr Ebraam Melkesidek. Drtq lc Salem, nzteqtr mz nibrde, nzyrlqbz drtq kc tzipibz 'Jerusalem.' 7:3 Kraes ni-alode pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek. X nzwzngr lc myaszpxle nzwzkr pris mz nqvi lr Eron. Murde Melkesidek nide pris x king mzli kcpwz, da kc tqwai kz Kraes mz nibrde. Melkesidek drtwr ngrde 'King Kx Tubq-esz'ngr' x nide King r Salem, kc drtwr ngrde 'nrwx.' X Jiszs mzte nzm m z nqvi lr Judz, nqvi lr king r Israel x nide Kxetu r Nrwx [Asaea 9:6] kc tqatubqtile nigu mz nzobqkr Gct Trte. Mz trnzrkrly-ngru lc be ngr nzlukr Melkesidek, kzdung leplz nzirpirl kx krlc Kraes tqadcpz-lzqbz mz Ebraam mz nznigini-krde ncblo. † **7:7** 7:5 Pris kcng mz nqvi lr Livae nzwztrpzng mz Gct x trpnzngr nyzdr drtc'. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzrtwzng da kranzpnu ngr da amrlx scdr nqvi kc-kzng mrkc Israel. [Nzkqlu-krdr 18:25-32] * **7:8** Sam 110:4

ngrde kx lr Livae kcng tzrtwzng da kranzpn u ngr da amrlx scdr lr Israel, nzxpe-kzpzng da kranzpn u ngr da amrlx scdrng mz Melkesidek. X mc-mouku kx Melkesidek myaszlzle lr Livae.

Nzes'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Vzpxm Mz Mevalu Jiszs Nzngini-krde Pris Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krde Melkesidek

¹¹ Gct kapxle natq mz Lou sc Mosis kx pris nedeng navzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. X kxmule-esz' rblxbz mz lr Livae nzrkatx-atwrrn-krdr alwx ngr leplz, a' nidr rkx kc pnz ngr Kraes mz nzngini-krde pris kzble kc navzm. Opx angidr kx pris lc navzm, murde Gct ycmnetr-kz-ngrde kzdq kz pris, kc na-apule Melkesidek, x trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae. ¹²⁻¹⁴ X opx angidr kz kx Gct tekqtrpele kzdq lou scdeng, murde yrlqmle bagu Mevalu rgu Jiszs mz nzngini-krde pris kx trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Livae. Murde vzpxm mz nqvi lr Judz. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis trgalr doa lr nqvi lr Judz kx nginide pris mzli kc. †

¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx-angidrpe kx Gct atwzlr-ngrmle bagu pris kzble kc tqapule Melkesidek. ¹⁶ Murde Kraes nzngini-krde pris trvzpxpuu mz nqvi lr Eron, kc tqvzpxm mz nqvi lr Livae, a' ngi pris kx vzpxm mz zmatq ngr nzlungr kc tqyc tqyc. ¹⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krde kx, "*Nangini-alo-kzp pris mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzwzkr Melkesidek.*" ✧ ¹⁸ Lou kcng bqnc mz nzwzkr pris x blz ngrdrng nzyrlqtxpxpeng, murde trpnzng scdr zmatq ngr nztekqtr-krdr leplz x trtakitrdru mzli ka tqvzpe-ngrm Kraes. ¹⁹ Murde Lou sc Mosis rblx nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzale-krdr da kxtubq. A' mzli ka, mz nznginipekr Kraes Nadr Pris ngrgu, Gct kapemle bagu lrpzki kxmyapxbz mz nzvec-aepztr-krmle nigu bade.

²⁰⁻²¹ X Jiszs myapx-kzpz murde mz Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Yawe esalz-ngrde drtqde x trnatekqtrleu drtwrde. Rpile kx, 'Nangini-alo-kzp pris.'*" ✧ X trwaipwzleu mz pris kcng tzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Livae. ²² Mz nzesalz-krde drtqde kx Jiszs sa nangini-alode pris, nakrlz-zpwx-kzku kx Jiszs sa na-aclve-zvzle Nzes'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate mz nzamrlz-krde leplz nedeng. X Krlc Tqate myaszpxle Krkc Kai, murde tqyc tqyc, da kc tqwai Jiszs nzmyszpx-krde pris kcng pnz mz nzngini-alo-krde pris ngr Krlc Tqate.

²³ X kzdq mou da kx blepxbz mz pris kcng mzli kc x Jiszs nzngini-krde pris kc nzvzm. Pris kcng pnz nzklung murde mz nzbz-krdr trnzkrzpelru nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr.

† **7:12-14** Mz nibr mzli r King Sol, king r Israel amrlx nzvzpxmqng mz nqvi lr Judz. ✧ **7:17** Sam 110:4 ✧ **7:20-21** Sam 110:4

²⁴ A' Jiszs lu zvz x trpengr mou pris, murde nzwz-krde mz nznngini-krde pris tqvzpe tqvzpe. ²⁵ X mz nzlu-alo-krde lc, dekc tqrnigsc-ngrde zmatq ngr nzarlapx-krde leplz kcng tzvzmqng mz Gct mz nzaxvctr-krbzlr bade. X sa tqtu zvz mz mzlirdr badr Gct mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde x nzokatr-krde nidr.

²⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Jiszs mz nznngini-krde Nardr Pris kxmule lc, tqtakitrde nigu. Murde nide txpwx kxtr, kxtubq-esz'ngr, x trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X Gct katpxxmle nide mz nzmnc-krdr badr leplz ngr alwx, x amnctxlzle nide me matq-esz'ngr Heven. ²⁷ Jiszs trapuleu Nardr Pris kcng mzli kc tzaleng blz mz zbq kang kqlu murde Gct naipqpxle alwx ngrdrng, nidr badr leplz nedrng. Trpnzngr blz kx alele mz nzipqkr Gct nide, murde trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X trpnzngr blz kx ale-moule mz nzipqkr Gct leplz, murde rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzle nzwrde esz'txu mz nznngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu, tqtakitrde nzxpe-atwrnrngr alwx amrlx. ²⁸ Ncblo kx nzmcpnxng mz nznngini-krdr Nardr Pris mz nzwz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, nidr ncblo kx nztaong mz nzatalzng. A' mz nibrde esalzng Gct mz drtqde, kx mcpyle Mrlxde mz nznngini-alo-krde Nardr Pris kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tqatutr-atwrnr-ngrde me pnz drtwrde.

8

Mevalu KxnzmcpX Myaszlzle Nardr Pris Amrlx

¹ Da kxmyapxbz mz da kcng amrlx tqpibo bamu nide sele. Jiszs nide Nardr Pris ngrgu kc tqwxbu me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc Heven. ✧ ² X sc tqtrngzti-ngrbzle nzwzkr Nardr Pris Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven mz nabz Tentkxtr kx trwztiu leplz, a' wzti Gct esz'-krde elr. ³ Nardr Pris amrlx, nzwz-krdr nzrlr-ngrbz da kx nz kang x blz mz Gct. Mz nzm-krde lcde, takitrde Nardr Pris ngrgu nzrlr-kz-krbzle da mz Gct. ⁴ A' nzm KxnzmcpX namncle mz nrlc trnanginideu Nardr Pris. Murde mz nrlc, pris kqlu kx nzmncpeng, kx nzrlr-ngrbzng da mz Gct mz nzwz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis. ⁵ Nzwzng Mrkc Tqtr mz nrlc, kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde mzli kc Mosis tqoliqti-ngrde nzwzngnr Tentkxtr, rpibz Gct bade kx, "Active angidr, nzwzti-krmle navz-nqblqpwzle nzwzngnr kc tqaelwa-ngrbo bam mz newz."

✧ *

⁶ A' Jiszs, Nardr Pris ngrgu, nzwz-krde Heven myaszlz-zlwzle nzwzkr pris kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Lou sc Mosis. Murde nide kc tqtu mz mzlir Gct badr leplz mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc

✧ 8:1 Sam 110:1 ✧ 8:5 Nzrlaszngnr 25:40 * 8:5 Mz mzli nyz Solomon nzwzngnr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe mz nzwz-nqblq-krde kxmu nzwzngnr Tentkxtr.

Ate tqmyaszlzl-kzle Krkc Kai. Murde da kxnmrlzti-zlwzng kcng tqesalz-ngrbz Gct mz Krkc Tqate nzmyaszlzl-zlwzlr da kxmrlzng kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle mz Krkc Kai.

Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate Myaszlzlle Krkc Kai Mz Lou Sc Mosis

⁷ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate myaszlzlle Krkc Kai murde Krkc Kai trpnzngr scde zmatq ngr nzbatr-krbzle mz leplz nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. ⁸ X Gct krlzle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbr-zvzng. Delc kzdq profet rpile kx, "Rpi Yawe kx, 'Mzli kc navzm, sa nayrlqbo Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel x lr Judz. ⁹ Murde melmqdrng kcng tqvzmipxmc nidr Ijpt, trnzvz-nqblqlru lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Delc tqesablqtipe-ngrne nidr krlzmlle mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmlr bange. Krkc Tqate sa nablepxbz mz Krkc Kai. ¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr, murde nakrlz-zpwxlr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpx-kzpqng mz nabzdr, murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrle. Sa nanginibo Gct rdr, x nanginidr leplz nengeng. ¹¹ Mzli lc navzm trpengr kx na-avztrle kztedeng x mzledeng mz nzkrzl-krdr ninge. Murde leplz amrlx sa nakrlzlr ninge, abzo mz leplz txneng vz-krzlbzle kxnzetung. ¹² Murde sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng.'" * ¹³ Mz nzrpikr Gct 'Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate,' drtwr ngrde kx Krkc Kai blzlopengr, x takitripede nzyrkrpx-krde. †

9

Blz Kx Rlr-ngrbz Mevalu KxnmcpX Myaszlzlle Blz Amrlx

¹ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai badr lr Israel, nzyrlqlr kcng lou kx nzpibzlr kxnamu nzangiongr Gct Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc. ² Nzwztilr Tentkxtr na-apule kzdq ma, x tupx-kzpq kc ma kxtpowz mz nabzde. Ma lc tqetu nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr. X nzycpxmng elr da kc tqwxbutiom lam, x tebol kc tqyco-ngrm bret kxtr. * ³ X ma kc tqtopwz mz nabzde, nzrpibz Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr x nzpqrtr mz lotqbr kxve. ⁴ Mrkc tqtutr-ngrbz olta kc tqngi gol tzangcng bqlr nc ninz. X mz nabz ma kc tqtopwz nide kc tqycpx-ngrm Bokis kc tqyclz-ngrm Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Badr. X Bokis lc nzakqlvz-atwrnrngr gol, yz x mz nabzde. X nzyclzmng elr baol x lopqde kc tqycpx-ngrm dakxnzng kxtr kc tqkabz Gct

* **8:12** Jeremaea 31:31-34 † **8:13** Letz lc nzyr x mz nibrde lr Rom sc tzodatipelr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe Jerusalem, mrlc txpwz dekc tzalengr lr Jiu blz. Mwx ngalrde lc tqplzpx-pnzle kx nzale-krdr blz ycepe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde.

* **9:2** Nzrlaszng 25—40

mz Mosis, tzipibz 'mana.' X nzyclz-kzpqng elr nctoko sc Eron kc tqlvcputi, x rplz kcng li tqyrtrngr Gct lou scdeng. *
⁵ X nzwzngzr mz gol enjrl-serub nzling mz lopq Bokis kc, mz nznngini-krdr rkx ngr nzmncr Gct mrlcde. X nabxdr nzglapxlr mz nzakqlvz-krdr lopq Bokis, kc tzipibz Mrkc Tzrmctingr Nivz Lr Gct. Murde Gct ipqpxle alwx ngr leplz mz nziklrkr Pris mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz elr. A' trpnzngzr nzyapwxtipx-krbo da lcng amrlx mzli ka.

⁶ Mzli kc tqyrkrxpengzr nzoliqti-krdr da lcng amrlx mz Tentkxtr, pris sc tzvztr-zvzpengzr mz nabz ma kc kai, tqngi Mrkc Tqtr, mz nzale-krdr nzwz-krdr. Pris txpwzngzr kx nzrlr-ngrbz nzvztr-krdr elr. ⁷ A' mz ma kc tqtopwz, Nardr Pris esz'-krde txpwz kx krlzle nzprtrngr elr. X nzprtr-krde mrlcde zbq kxeszt'xu mz yiz kxesz', mz Zbq ngr Nzrkatxngzr Alwx. Mz nzvztr-krde mrlcde, rtwztr mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. X rlr-ngrbzle mz Gct, murde narkatx-ngrde alwx ngrdeng badr alwx ngr leplz nedeng, kcng tzalelr mz yiz kc tqvztxpe, a' nzyk-kapqtrpzngzr badr. Murde nzalepelr blz mz nzipqpx-krde alwx ngrdr amrlx kcng tzkrlzpelr. *
⁸ Mzli kc Mqngkxtr tqpi-ngrbzle kxnamu nzwzngzr Tentkxtr x Lou ngrdeng amrlx, aelwapx-angidrle kx Gct trlrpx-ngrdeu leplz nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle, murde nzaleng alwx. X leplz nzmnczlbzngzr mz lou lcng vz-krlzle mzli kx tekqtrngr Gct Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. ⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu mzli ka, kx da kx nz kang x blz kcng tzrlr-ngrbz mz Gct trnzypwzngzr mz nztekqtr-krdr nqmz nr nabz leplz. ¹⁰ Murde da kx nz kang x blz lcng nzvz-nqblqpwzlr lou ngr dakxngzr x da kxnmnz x nqmz ngr nzwztingr kxkqlu dalr nrlarde kx yz mz ncblo. X lou lcng kaom Gct kx navz-nqblq leplz navz navz mzli kx krlz-ngrbzle nzyrlq-krde Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate.

¹¹ X Gct yrlqpele Nzeszt'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate mz Kraes kc tqngipe Nardr Pris tqaclvele da kxmrlztingzr amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu. X Kraes vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr Heven, me trnzvz-ngru leplz ngr mz nrlc ka. ¹² X mz nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, tr-rtwztru mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxncblongzr. A' vztr-ngrde mrlcde nzwzde esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde mz nzbz-krde, mz nznngini-krde blz angidr kc esz'txu. X batrpzle nzrlapx-alo-krgr.

* **9:4** Bokis kc ngi rkx kx Gct mncbz badr lr Israel. Mc Nzrlaszngzr 40:34-35, 1 King 8:10-11, 2 Be Ngrgu 5:13-14; 7:13. Nzrlaszngzr 25:10-22 ycmnetr-ngrde kxmu nzwzngzr Bokis kc, x dckrlzde kc 16 ycmnetr-ngrde dakxngzr kxtr x baol ngrde. Nzqqlu-krdr dckrlzde kc 17 ycmnetr-ngrde nctoko sc Eron. * **9:7** Livae 16

¹³ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, mepyr ngr gout x kzu kxnclongr x bq ngr nei kzu kx nzangc nziklrtn-grbzlr mz leplz kcng trtakitrdeu nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr, murde na-atrlr nidr mz nzobqkr Gct x naptrtr-moung elr. ¹⁴ A' mepyr ngr Kraes matq-esz'ngr myaszlzle mepyr ngr animol lcng. X Mqngrkxtr batrpzle nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzle mz Gct mz nzngini-krde blz kxlq kx katx-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung amrlx, vzmi nzatubqti-krde nabzgu, murde trsutipeu drtwrgu nzale-krdu da lcng tqtrka tzyrkpxng mz nzbzng. A' mzli ka, sutipe drtwrgu nzwztr-krbzku mz Gct, kc tqrkam bagu nzlungr angidr. †

¹⁵ Dekc Kraes tqtu-ngrde mz mzliргу badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Ate. Mz nzbzkr Kraes, xpele alwx ngr leplz kx nzalelr mzli kc tzmncz-ngrbzlr mz lou ngr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai. Murde leplz kcng tqkqlc Gct mz nzngini-krdr leplz nedeng natwzlr da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle badr x namnc-along badr Heven.

¹⁶ Nzmu kzdq ncblo nayrpxle dq nzesz'tikr drtwr kx pipxle nekeng amnqlzbzle dztudeng badr mzli kc nabz-ngrde, e nzmu nakrlz-angidrlr mzli kznike bz-ngrde. ¹⁷ Murde mzli kc tqlubengr ncblo, nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle trpnzng zmatq ngrde. A' mzli kc tqbzpe-ngrde, sc tzvz-nqblqpe leplz nzesz'tikr drtwr kc tqyrpxle. ¹⁸ Dekc Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai, ngidati-ngrpwzle nzyrlekr mepyr ngr animol kxbz mz nzngini-krde blz.

¹⁹ Mzli kc Mosis tqrlwapx-ngrbzle mz leplz Lou sc Gct amrlx, twzle mepyr ngr gout x nei kzu kxnclongr kx ayabemile lue. X twz-kzle kc nrla nounc x petrle elr nrpnr sip. Zbz leole mz mepyr ngr blz kcng, x sc tqiklr tipe-ngrde Buk Ngr Lou badr leplz amrlx. ²⁰ Mzli lc sc tqrpipebzle badr kx, "Mepyr lcng angidatile Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct x nimu. Mzli ka navz-nqblqpeamu da lc." ✧ ²¹ X mz nqmqlcpwz, iklr-kz-ngrde Tentkxtr x dalr nzangiongr amrlx elr mz mepyr lcng. ²² Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Lou sc Mosis, doa x da amrlx nzatrpwz mz mepyr. X Gct ipqpxpwz alwx mz nzyrlekr mepyr mz nzbzng. ✧ ²³ Dalr Tentkxtr mz nrlc ka nzatrpwz

† **9:14** 9:12 Yrlq-kaip Gct Tentkxtr x Lou scdeng, murde mz nibrde nakrlz-angidru drtwr ngr mepyr ngr Jisz kx tqxpe-ngrde alwx rgung. 9:14 Nadcpz mz drtwrgu kx mepyr drtwr ngrde nzbzkr animol kxbz. [Livae 17:11] Mepyr ngr animol kx trbzu trmatqu, murde mz nzbzkr animol nzayrplapx nide mz alwx ngr leplz, da kc tqwai mepyr ngr Kraes. Trngiu mepyr ngrde esz'-krde kc tqrngisc zmatq, a' nzbz-krde, dekc tqrkatz-atwrnr-ngrde alwx rgung. Murde tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzng. X mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu nide, prtr-kzku mz da kxmrlzting amrlx kcng tqesalzng Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Gct ipqle nigu. X Mqngrkxtr mncpxm mz nabzgu x okatrlle nigu mz nzapu-krdu Kraes.

✧ **9:20** Nzrlaszng 24:8 ✧ **9:22** Livae 17:11

mz blz. X krlc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz dalr Heven. Murde blz kc tqatrlc dalr Heven namyaszlze mepyr ngr animol. ‡

²⁴ Mz nzvztrkr Kraes Mrkc Tqtr, trvztru mz dalr nrlc ka kx nzwzngl leplz, a' vztrpe Mrkc Tqtr Heven. X tutrpz elr mz mz Gct mz nzrpi-krbzle bade kx atubqtipele nigu. ²⁵ Nardr Pris ngrdr lr Jiu nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr nzwrdc esz'pwz mz yiz kang kqlu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngr animol kx ngi blz. A' Jiszs vztr-ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven nzwrdc esz'txu mz nzrlrpx-krde mepyr ngrde esz'-krde. ²⁶ Nzmu Jiszs nzvztr-krde Mrkc Tqtr nzwrdc nakqlule, drtwr ngrde kx nzbz-krde nzwrdc kqlu kz, abzo mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc krlzmle mzli ka. A' trtingr. Murde Kraes vz-ngrmle nzwrdc esz'txu mzli kx yrlq pnz Gct, mz nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krde mz nzbzngl. ²⁷ Leplz amrlx nzbz-krdr nzwrdc esz'txu. X mz nibrde, sc tqpipebz Gct badr, krkcng tzvz-rbrng x krkcng tztubqng, murde krlc vz-nqblqle me pnz drtwrdc. ²⁸ Mz nqm q lcpwz, Kraes rlrpx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzbzngl nzwrdc esz'txu, mz nznngini-krde blz kx katx-atwrnrpe-ngrde alwx ngr leplz. Mz nzm-krde lcde, trtakitrdcu nzale-mou-krdele. A' mz nzyzlu-mou-krmle mz nzwrdc krali, sa nakabzle nzlungl angidr badr leplz kx nzobqtipx-zvzlr nzvz-krmle.

10

Blz Esz'txu Kx Kabz KxnzmcpX Takitrdc Nzxppe-alo-krde Alwx Ngr Leplz Amrlx

¹ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Gct Kc Kai mz Lou sc Mosis apule nzymne-ebzpxngl kc tqaelwapx-ngrde kxpipz da kxmrlzting kcng navzpxmqng mz Krkc Tqate. Dekc tqrbxlngl blz kxnzmulr lcng nzrka-ebir-ngrbz mz yiz kang kqlu nztekqtr-angidr-krdr nabz leplz. A' takitrpwzle nzrlr-krbzlr badr nzprtr-krdr mz nzangiongr Gct mzli kxpipz. ² Nzmu blz lcng narngisedr zmatq ngr nzrtekqtr-angidr-krdr nztubqkr nabz leplz mz nzwrdc kxesz', e trnzrka-zvzbzlr blz lcng. X trpengl nzxlr-krdr nzrpi-krbz Gct badr kx nzvz-rbrng, murde trpnzngl alwx ngrdr. ³ A' trkxmuleu lc. Murde blz lcng nzadcpX-zvzbzlr drtwrdl mz alwx ngrdr mz yiz kang

‡ **9:23** Nzbzkr Kraes angidatle Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate vzmi da kxmrlzting amrlx elr. X mzli lcpwz ayrkrpxle Krkc Kai mz nzatutr-krde lou ngrdeng amrlx. Murde nzbzkr animol kx ngi blz mz Krkc Kai, mc-mouku mz nzbzkr Kraes yiz siu-esz'-trtqki-nzlvqn (1,500) mz nibrde. Murde mzli kc mepyr ngr animol kc tziklr-ngrdr mz leplz atubqtile nidr mz nzobqkr Gct mzli kxpipz mz nztekqtrkr animol lc nidr mz nzbzngl. X mzli ka Jiszs tekqtrle nigu mz nzbzngl; murde natubq-zvzku mz nzobqkr Gct. Kxmule-esz', a' nzalekr kxnzmnc-nrbrng blz krdr blepzbz x trnyatrpwzung mz nzokatr-krdr leplz, murde tryctru mz natq kx kabz Gct x mz nzbzkr Kraes.

kqlu. ⁴ X mepyr ngr kzu x gout kxncblongr trnzyatrpwzung mz nzrkatx-atwrnr-krdr alwx. ⁵⁻⁶ Dekc, mzli kc Kraes navzpe-ngmle mz nrlc, rpi-ngrbzle mz Gct kx, “Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzrkatxngr alwx.

X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.

A' da kx suti txpwz drtwrm nzxlr-krbo natqm,

Murde narlrpx-ngrbo nrkrdrdqngge bam.

⁷ *Delc tqrpi-ngrbo bam kx, 'Ninge kape.*

Na-atutrx natq kcng tqyclzm mz Nzryrngrkxtr.

Abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.' ” ✧

⁸ Kxmule-esz' Devet yrle Sam lc, a' ngi Kraes kc tqy-cmnepx, mz nzrpi-krde kx, “Trsutiu drtwrm nzrka-ngrbz bam dalr nrlanc ayrrngr x dalr nzrkatxngr alwx. *X tr-rlx-kzpe'u blz x animol kx na-angcom mz olta nyzm.*” ✧

Pile da lc, kxmule-esz' Lou kx kabz Gct mz Mosis rpile kx lr Israel narka-zvzbzng blz. ⁹ Zbz rpi-mopwzle kx, “Ninge kape. Abrtzlvzx nzale-krnge me pnz drtwrm.” Mz nzpikr Kraes da lc, ayrkrpxle blz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, murde nayrlqle Krkc Tqate mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁰ X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde lc me pnz drtwrde, Jisz Kxnmcp x sc tqatubqtipele nigu mz nzlrpx-krde nrkrdrdqde nzwrdde esz'txu mz nzngini-krde blz kx takitrdde nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx rgung amrlx. ¹¹ Mz zbq kang kqlu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, pris amrlx nzrka-zvzbzng namrlzu r blz kcng pwz. A' trnzyatrpwzung mz nzrkatx-krdr alwx. ¹² A' Kraes nzlrpx-lzbq-krde nzwrdde esz'txu, mz nzngini-krde blz kc tqtakitrdde nzkatx-atwrnr-krde alwx amrlx. X mz nibrde sc tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. ¹³ X mzli ka Kraes sc tqaenzli mrlcde, navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle mzli kc nangi-batr-ngrbz Gct enqmi rdeng nzmety-krbzlr bade. ✧ ¹⁴ Murde atubqti-alopele x atr-alopele leplz nedeng mz blz lc esz'txu. ¹⁵ Mqngrkxtr ycmnetr-kz-ngrde da lc mz nzrpi-kai-krde kx, ¹⁶ “Rpi Yawe kx, ‘Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate badr lr Israel, sa nayrlqtrpo natqngeng mz nardr, murde nakrlz-angidrlr me pnz drtwrnge. X natqngeng sa naycpx-kzpqng mz nabzdr, murde nasuti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdrldeng.’ ” ✧

¹⁷ X rpi-moule kx, “Sa naipqpxbo alwx ngrdrng, x trpengr nzdcpxkr mz drtwrnge nzvz-rbr-krdrng.” ✧ ¹⁸ Mz nzm-krde lcde, opx angidr kx mzli ka ipqpxpe Gct alwx ngrgung, x trtakitrdpeu nzrka-mou-krbzgu blz mz nzxpe-krde alwx.

Nzmncongr Kxmerna Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate

¹⁹ Mz nzm-karde lade, kx mzelengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nelzgu nabr mz nzvztr-krge mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven tqmncngr Gct, mz nzangio-krge nide x nzkrka'-krbzku bade. Murde mepyr ngr Jiszs kc tqyrlep-x-ngrmle nigu, ²⁰ aelwap-x-ngrmle bagu lrpzki kxmrna kc tqlvxpxpemele bagu lotqbr kc tqapqbrle Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr. X alele da lc mz nrkrdrtdge kc tqbzom mz kros x tqtulz-mop. *

²¹⁻²² Navz-aepztrpzku mz Gct mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu bade mz nabzgu atwrnrngr. Murde Jiszs nide Nadr Pris ngrgu kc tqaclvele leplz amrlx neng Gct. X ikrlpele mepyr ngrde mz nabzgu mz nzatubqti-krde nigu mz nzobqkr Gct, murde ma tqmwxlrtepeku nzayrplapxkr Gct nigu. X ipqpxpele alwx rgung mz nzwrkxtr-krge. ²³ Delc natu-amqngiku mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde takitrde nzbtrtkr drtwrgu Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. ²⁴ X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kxnamu naokatrku kztegunng mz nzaelwap-x-ngrbz nivz x nzale-ngrbz da kxmrlz. ²⁵ Bzkq vecpx-lzbqamamu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krge badr lrmakxtr, kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzvecpx-lzbqpeng. A' navz zvz nzapqtr-etr-krge drtwrgu, murde Mzli Kxmatq yupe pipz nzvz-krde, x mzli lc mzli r nzcxpungr kx nakqlu.

Bzkq Vecpx-lzbqamamu Mz Nzlxngiti-krmu Mevalu Kxnm-cpx

²⁶ Aclvetio-lzbqamu! Murde doa kx brtipe drtwrde Mevalu, zbz vecpx-lzbq-mop bade mz nzale-zvz-krde alwx, trpengr mou blz kx nakatxde alwx ngrde, murde pxtpxpe-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Mevalu. ²⁷ X trpengr da kx naobqtipxle, a' ngi txpwz nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mz Hxl, mrkc nyr kx nzulrde rbq naodati-ngrde enqmi r Gct amrlx. ✧ ²⁸ Murde krlzku kx mz nzvz-nqblq-krde Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Kai, doa kx rnzlvzole Lou sc Mosis, x nzrlwangr leplz kxli o tq, tryupe-ngru drtwr, a' nanibq txpwz mz nzayrplapxngr nide. ²⁹ Nzmu kx tqmule lade, mrlx kx rnzlvzole Mrlx Gct, takitrde nzayrplapx-zlwzngn nide. Murde mz nzpxtpx-krde mepyr kc tqatubqtile nide mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, apusr-ngrde mepyr ngr Kraes da kxmane. X obqso-kz-ngrde Mqngkrxtr kc tqokatr-kaile nide mz nzrlxngiti-krde. ³⁰ Krlzku kx rpi Gct kx, "Ninge kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz. X ninge kx sa na-ayzlu-mopwz badr da kx nzalelr." ✧ Natq Gct rpi-moule kx, "Yawe sa napipxle kx leplz nedeng nzvz-rbrng

* **10:20** Mzli kc Jiszs tqbz-ngrmle mz kros, lotqbr kc tqdo Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Mangr-nzangiongr tqpesaliom Gct le wq, tatxo mz noude, ncte li, mz nzaelwap-x-krde kx abzo mzli lade rlr-ngrbzle mz leplz nedeng nzvztr-krdr Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr tqmncpx-ngrmle. [Matiu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45] ✧ **10:27** Asaea 26:11 ✧ **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:35; Sam 94:1; Rom 12:19

o trtingr." ☆ ³¹ Gct kxlu, nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde leplz ngi da kx nzmwxlrte-esz'ngr.

Bzq Rtctx-ngrnamu Da Kx Twzamu Mz Nzaxvctr-krbzmu Mz Mevalu

³² Na-aoti mou ena drtwrmu da kcng tqprtztng mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Nrpakxmrlz. Mzli lcde, kxmule-esz' drtqmu etqtr mz da kxkqlu, a' nimu kc ye tqtu-amqngi-zvzamu. ³³ Kzdung mzli nzxtnga-ngrdr nimu x nzaetqblzr drtqmu mz mz leplz kxkqlu. X mz kzdung mzli kz, okatramu kztemung kx nzatrkatu kz nidr. ³⁴ Mzli lc drtqmu etq ltblr badr kztemung kx nzamncpxmqng mz presin. X mzli kc tztwzng leplz dztumung mrka mz nrlc, drtwrmu trvzu. Murde krlzamu kx dztumu kx nzyctx-along Heven nzmyaszpx-zlwzlr dalr nrlc ka. ³⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, bzq rtctx-ngrnamu da kcng tqtwzamu mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes, murde na-aenzliamu Gct nzka-krbzle bamu da kxmrlzting kalr. ³⁶ Tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwr Gct, murde natwz-kzamu da kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu. ³⁷ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "*Mrlx kc tqoliq mz nzvz-krmle, ycpe pipz nzvz-krmle. X nzvz-krmle trna-asau.*" ³⁸ *Nzlukr kxnztubqng tutr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct. A' doa kx yzluki-moule mz nibrde, sa nangyati drtwr Gct nide.*" ☆ ³⁹ A' trprtrpwzkuu mz leplz kcng nzyzluki-moulr mz nibrdr, x nzodating. A' prtrpzku mz leplz kcng tzbrti drtwrdr Gct, x nzrlapxng.

11

Leplz Kcng Navz-nqblqku Mz Nzbrtikr Drtwrdr Gct

¹ Nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, drtwr ngrde kx obqtipx-zpwzku da kcng tqesalz-ngrde, x krlz-angidr-kzku kx da kcng amrlx tqpipxleng da angidr, kxmule-esz' trmckaku mz mzku. ² Abrtzlvz Gct melrmqgung kcng bqnc mz tzbrti drtwrdr nide. ³ X mz nzbrtikr drtwrgu Gct, dekc tqkrlzpe-ngrgu kx wz-ngrde mz natqde nrlc atwrnrngr, vzmi nepi, temz x vring. Drtwr ngrde kx Gct wz-ngrde da lcng amrlx tqmcku mz natqde kx trnzmcu. *

⁴ Ebol, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc blz kc tqkabzle mz Gct tqmyaszpx-ngrde blz kc tqkabz Ken, kc trbrtiu drtwrde nide. X nzbrkr drtwrde atubqtile nide mz nzobqkr Gct, dekc

☆ **10:30** Lou Kcpwz 32:36; Sam 135:14 ☆ **10:38** Habakuk 2:3-4; Rom 1:17;

Galesia 3:11 * **11:3** Mz Nou deklzde 1, rpile kx Gct wz-ngrde doa x da amrlx mz nzymne-krde. X mz Jon 1:1-3 rpile kx Jisz nide Natq Gct kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx.

tqabrtzlvz-ngrde animol kc tqkabz Ebol bade. Ebol alvztr-ngrde leplz kxmu nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct krlzmle mzli ka, kxmule-esz' bzpe. ☆

⁵ Inck, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc trbz-ngrdeu, a' vzmilzle nrkrdrtdqde Heven. X trpnzngr kx rmc nide, murde vzmilz Gct. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-tq-nzpnu-esz'mz-nrade-nzlvqn (365) tqlu-ngrde mz nrlc, rpi Nzryrngrkxtr kx aelalmle drtwr Gct mz nqm q krde. ☆

⁶ Trpnzngr kx rkrz nzaelalz-krm drtwr Gct, a' ngi txpwz doa kx brti drtwrde nide. X krkcng tzvzmqng mz Gct nalxngitilr kx Gct sa tqmnc x okatr-zvzle krkcng tzrtangtilr nide murde nakrlzlr nide.

⁷ Noa, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqlxngiti-ngrbzle natqde mz nubla kc navzm, kxmule-esz' da lc trnzmc-pnzuz mzli kc. A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde, wz-ngrde lcsu kc etu, murde narlapx-ngrdr badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqubq-ngrbzle mz nzobqkr Gct, a' leplz kcng pnz trnzlxngitilru Gct nzbzpeng. X mz nqm lcpwz, leplz amrlx kcng trnzrlxngitiung sa nabzng x nayrkrpxng mz Hxl. ☆

⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqvz-nqblq-ngrde natq Gct mz nzrlasz-krde mrnyzde mz nzvz-krde mrkzble kx nangi nyzde. Kxmule-esz' trkrzleu mrlcde, a' sc tqvz ye. ⁹ Mz nzbrkr drtwrde, dekc tqmnc-ngrde mz drtc' kc tqpibz Gct bade, mz nzngini-krde lrnarnrlc mz drtc' kzble x ma nyzde ngi kzdq tent, da kc tzwai mrlxde Aesak ncd r mrlxde Jekop, kcng tzbrti kz drtwrdr Gct nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde. ¹⁰ X mz nzaenzli-krde nzatutr-krdele, Ebraam sc tqobqtix-kzle nzmnc-krde mz mzteadau kxtr kc tqyc tqyc, tqwzng Gct Heven mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Murde lxngiti-zpwzle da amrlx kcng tqpibz Gct bade.

¹¹ Sera, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde Gct nzka-krbzle doa ncblo bade, dekc tqka-ngrbz Gct doa ncblo bade, kxmule-esz' Ebraam yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) x Sera blangpe x vz-nrbalq. Murde abrtzple drtwrde mz Gct mz nzangidati-zvz-krde natqde. †

¹² Ebraam nipedelrtzlvz x ycp pipz nzbz-krde, a' nzqqlukr doa kx nzvzpxmqng bade apule vri ngr bongavz x nzqqlukr nqngi drta' kcng tqrbx nzrlwxng, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzesalz-krbz Gct bade. ☆

☆ 11:4 Nou 4:1-15 ☆ 11:5 Nou 5:21-24 ☆ 11:7 Nou 6:1—9:17 † 11:11 Mzli kc nubla trvzka-ngrmlle nzlukr ncblo boi. A' mz mzli nyz Ebraam, mz nibr nubla lc, ncblo kc yiz ngrde trtqki-esz' (100) sc tqngipe lrtzlvz-zlwzpe, da kc tqwaipele mzli ka. ☆ 11:12 Nou 22:17

¹³ Ncblo kxnzetu lcnq nzbzmitxolr nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct, kxmule-esz' trnztwzlr da amrlx kcnq tqesalz-ngrbzle badr mzli kc tzmnc-ngrdr mz nrlc. A' se tzkrlzlr kx namclr kalr, x nzabrtzlvzlr. X trmyamiu naodr nzrplzpx-krdr kx nzapunepwzlr lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng kx nzoklamqng mz nrlc ka. ¹⁴ Opx angidr kx leplz lcnq tzplzpxlr da lc nzrtan-grtilr mrnyzdr kzble kxmyapxbz, krlcde Heven. ¹⁵ Nzmu naye mz drtwrdr drtc' kc tzrlaszlr, e nzkrzlr nyzlumu-krdr. ¹⁶ A' nike nzsutitx-zlwzpe drtwrdr, nzmnc-krdr mrnyzdr kxmyapxbz, mrkc Heven. Dekc Gct tqoliqti-ngrbzle mzteadau nyzdr Heven mz nzabrtzlvz-krde nzrpi-krbzlr nide Gct rdr.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ebraam, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlrpx-ngrde mrlxde Aesak nzngini-krde blz, mzli kc tqabzpxngr Gct nide. Kxmule-esz' nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde navzpxm mz Aesak, mrlx Ebraam kc esz'txu, a' abrtzlvzle nzka-krbzlele mz Gct. Murde rpibz Gct bade kx, *"Mz Aesak nide kc navzkipxm nqvi lr ncblo nem kc tqpiho bam."* ✧ ¹⁹ Opx angidr kx Ebraam abrtzlvzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqkrlzle nzatulz-mou-krmle Aesak mz nzbz-krde. X mzli kc Gct tr-rlrpx-ngrdeu nzbzkr Aesak, mz nzobqkr Ebraam apule kx tulz-mop mz nzbzngkr kc tqycpwz pipz nzngida-krde. [Nou 22:1-18] †

²⁰ Aesak, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlxti-ngrbzle bade nzamrlz-krde mrlxdeng Jekop x Isc mz da kx naprtzbnzng badr x doa nedrng kalr. ✧

²¹ Jekop, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqamrlz-ngrde mrlx mrlxde Josip kcnq nzling, Manase x Efrem. X mzli lc sc tqglqpxpele Gct mz nztablzo-krmle mz nctoko scde. ✧

²² Josip, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc nabzpe-ngrde, tqycmnetr-ngrde mzli kx lr Israel narlasz-ngrdr Ijipt kalr. X pibzle badr nztwz-krdr nrvr ngrdeng mzli kc navz-ngrdr. ✧

²³ Trte x lxe Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzamnc-kapq-ngrdr Mosis temz tqtq-ngrde mz nibr nzrmikangr. Murde nzglxlr kx doa lc mzte lqngivxi, dekc trnzmwxlr-ngrdr nznrlvzo-krdr natq king kx doa ncblo amrlx nanibqng. ✧

✧ **11:17-18** Nou 21:12 † **11:19** 11:17-19 Ismael, ni-kzde mrlx Ebraam. A' trngiu kx na-atutrle nzesalzkr Gct. Ebraam nzrlrpx-krbzle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz Gct, ngi kzdq nzymne-ebzpxngr mz nzrlrpx-kzkr Gct Mrlxde kc esz'txu, x mz nztulz-krm Kraes mz nzbz-krde. ✧ **11:20** Nou 27:28-29; Nou 25:19—36:43

✧ **11:21** Nou 47:31—49:21 ✧ **11:22** Nou 50:22-26 ✧ **11:23** Nzrlaszng 2:1-10

²⁴ Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc mzli kc tgetupe-ngrde tqpxtxpx-ngrde nzrpi-krbz leplz nide mrlx inyx king. §

²⁵ A' rlrpx-lzbq mz nzetqmikr drtqde leplz neng Gct, murde trsutiu drtwrde nzabrtzlvz-krde nqm q ngr alwx mz ma nyz king, kx ngi dalr mzli kx mrbcnepwz mz nrlc ka. ²⁶ Murde mz nzobq-krde nzaetqzbz drtqde, namyaszlz-zlwzle nztwz-krde dztu lr Ijpt amrlx kcng tqmrlzvxi. Murde brtipe drtwrde nzesalzkr Gct nzatwzlr-krmle Mevalu Kxnmcp, x obqtixle da kxmrlzti kcng nakabz Gct bade Heven.

²⁷ Mosis, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct, dekc tqrlasz-ngrde Ijpt. X trmwxlru mz nzngyatikr drtwr king nide. A' tu-amqngi zvz, murde opxm kx mcle Gct kc trpnzng kxrmc.

☆ ²⁸ X mz nzbrtikr drtwrde natq Gct, dekc tqabzpx-ngrde Nzamyangr, x kapxle natq kx mepyr ngr nei sip naiklr-ngrdr mz naonrx ngr ma nyz lr Israel amrlx, murde enjrl kc tqabz ma tqnibqtile doa ncblo nedrng, a' namya-ngrde nidr. ☆

²⁹ Lr Israel, mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct mz nzlolvz-krde prla mz nrlarde rllir, dekc tzkawic-ngrdr Prla Bla, apule kx nzvzneng mepz. A' mzli kc tzabzng kx ami ngr Ijpt nzkawic-krdrle, prla lc tqyrpla-etrpe, x nzboong amrlx. ☆

³⁰ Lr Israel, mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tqabrkaole drkq rplz kxetu kc tqtu-ngalelvzle taon kc Jeriko, mz nibr zbq kcng rlimz tzvz-ngale-ngrdrle. ☆

³¹ Srlx Reab, mz nzbrtikr drtwrde Gct ngrdr lr Israel, dekc tqrlapx-ngrde mz nznibqtingr lr Jeriko mz nzxpqbrlr-krdr Gct. Murde abrtzlvzle nzvz-krbz ncblo ngr Israel nzling mz nzaukzti-krdr taon kc Jeriko. ☆

³² Krlzx nzryapwx-ngrbepz, a' trpengr scnge mzli r nzyapwxti-krbo Barak, Gidion, Jeftz, Samson, King Devet, Samwel x ncblo kcng tznginidr profet. A' krlz-angidramu be ngrdrng. *

³³ Mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Gct, dekc tzale-ngrdr da kxetuting. Nzaovxiolr lr mrkzbleng mz vea. Nzaolvz-krdr x nzaclve-krdr leplz tubq. X nztwzlr nike pipx Gct nakabzle badr. Nzrlapxng mz nao laion. ³⁴ Trpnzngr nidr kx ngc mz mzlr nyr kxetu. ☆ Nzamyalr toki r vea. Nzmwxlr-krdr batrpz Gct nzlrtpix-krde nzbr-zlwzkr nelzdr. Nztwzlr

§ **11:24** Murde krlz-zpwxle kx nide lr Israel x trtakitrdeu nide nzangio-krde gct ngrdr lr Ijpt. [Nzrlaszng 2:10-12] ☆ **11:27** Nzrlaszng 2:11-15; 12:51

☆ **11:28** Nzrlaszng 11:1—12:30 ☆ **11:29** Nzrlaszng 13:17—14:31 ☆ **11:30**

Josua 5:13—6:21 ☆ **11:31** Josua 2:1-24; 6:22-23; Jemes 2:25 * **11:32** Kxnzryrlqng Drtwr dckrlzdeng 4 (Barak), 6—8 (Gidion), 11—12 (Jeftz), x 13—16 (Samson). 1 Samwel dckrlzdeng 16—30, buk kc 2 Samwel x 1 King dckrlzdeng 1—2 (Devet). Mz mzli nyz Devet Samwel nide Kxryrlq Drtwr x Profet. ☆ **11:34** Daniel 3

zmatq mz nzvecngr mz nzaovxio-krdr ami ngr mrkzbleng.
³⁵ Kzdung olvz, mz nzbtrtkr drtwrdr Gct, dekc doa nedrng
 kx nzbzpeng tzatulz-mopqng mz nzbzng. ✧ A' kzdu-kzng
 leplz nzluplxting mz toki r vea, murde mz drtwrdr nzbz-
 krdr x nzkrlzlvz-krbzlr Gct namyaslvzle nzesablqti-krdr nide
 x nzaopxkr drtqdr. ³⁶ Kzdu-kzng kx nzbtri drtwrdr Gct
 nzyrpalelvzting x nziklating. X kzdung nzatolva-ngrng mz
 sen mz presin. ³⁷ X kzdung nidr nzvaebqting mz rplz,
 nzlawilr kcng mz vau rdr, x nznibq kcng mz toki r vea. Nidr
 kxtrnzrngiscung kx nzipxinepwzng be sip x gout. Trpnzng
 nadr dakxnzng. X nzaetqtibzng drtqdr x nzatrking.

³⁸ Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng tzbtri drtwrdr Gct nidr kx-
 trnzrngiscung x nzvzneng lzke x mz newz, x nzm-
 ncpxmng mz butqbr x nzmncvlzmng mz gq, a' nidr leplz
 kxnzmyapxbzng mz nzobqkr Gct, x trtakitrdcu leplz ngr
 nrlc nzmnc-krdr badr. ³⁹ Leplz lcng amrlx nztubqng mz
 nzobqkr Gct, murde nzbtri zvz drtwrdr nide. A' trnztwzlr
 niku pibz Gct nakabzle badr. ⁴⁰ Murde yrlqpe drtwr kx
 na-amrlzle nigu amrlx mz mzli lcpwz. X leplz lcng na-
 aenzlipwzlr nigu mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate mz nzaxvctr-
 krbzku mz Kraes. Murde natwz-lxblrku badr nztubqng
 kxmyapxbz mz nzprtr-kz-krgru badr mz nzlungr kxboi.

12

Navz Zvz Nztu-amqngi-krmu Mz Nzvz-nqblqng Mevalu

¹⁻² Nakrlzku kx leplz kcng mzli kc tzbtri drtwrdr Gct,
 nidr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven, kx nzobqlvz-ngrdr nigu mz
 nrlc ka. Murde nagzlvz-ngrdr nzabrtzlvz-krdr nzbtri-kzkr
 drtwrgu Gct. Murde apuku leplz kcng tzvong mz nzesangr.
 Mz nzm-krde lcde, nartctx-ngrgu doa x da amrlx kcng
 tzaotlr nigu, x mz alwx kcng tzlolvz-amqngilr nigu, mz
 nzbatr-krmlr nzaotikr drtwrgu da kzbleng nzmyaszpx-krdr
 Gct. A' na-aoti txpwz drtwrgu Jiszs, kc tqaenzlile nigu mrkc
 tqesakingr nzesangr lc. Murde natwzku nzlungr kxboi kc
 tqkabzle mz leplz amrlx kcng tzayrkrpxlr nzesangr lc. Nide
 kc tqokatrle nigu mz nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide, x sc tqvz zvz
 nzokatr-krde nigu mz nzvz-nqblq-krgru lrpzki rde. Jiszs tu-
 amqngi zvz mz nzale-krde me pnz drtwr Trtede. X drtwrde
 trmeiu mz nzamyatilz-ngrbz drtqde mz nzrtqlvztrngr nide
 mz kros, murde obqtipxle nzabrtzng kc navzm. X mzli
 ka, abrtzlvzpele nzwxbu-krde me matq-esz'ngr mz nrlar
 Gct kxrtc ✧ mz nzaclve-krdr ncd. ³ Nzaoti drtwrmu nide
 kc tqtu-amqngi mzli kc tzatrkatu ngr leplz ngr alwx nide x
 na-apu-kzamu nide, murde nabzmu ma tqtalvzo. ⁴ Murde

krlzmle mzli ka, Gct tr-rlxtipwzleu bamu nzrlrpx-krmu nzlu-krmu mz nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu nzkapx-lzbq-krmamu mz alwx, da kc tqwai Jisz. ⁵ Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu kzdq ngalr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqabrle nelzmu x drtwrmu. Murde rpile kx leplz neng Gct nidr doa nedeng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa nenge, mzli kc tqatubqtingr Gct nim, aclvetio-lzbq. X bzkq nabzm talvzo mzli kc tqpananati-ngrde nim. ⁶ Murde Gct atubqtipwzle leplz kcng amrlx tqmrlztileng. X ayrplapxle leplz kcng amrlx tqapusr-ngrde nidr doa nedeng." ⁷ Nzkxpungr amrlx ngi dalr nzatubqtingr nimu. Murde dekc Gct tqapusr-ngrde nimu doa nedeng. Murde trte doa amrlx nzatubqtilr doa nedrng. ⁸ Gct ayrplapxle doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzvz-rbrng. Nzmu trna-ayrplapxleu nim, trnipqu doa nede angidr. ⁹ Mz nrlarde nyz trtegunz mz nrlc, amrluekung nidr, mz nzatubqti-krdr nigu. Dekc namnclz-angidr-ngrbzku kz mz zmatq ngr Trtegu kc Heven, murde nalu-zpwxku. ¹⁰ Trtegunz mz nrlc nzayrplapxlr nigu mzli kx mrbcnepwz, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me tubqkile mz drtwrdr. A' Gct ayrplapxle nigu, murde naokatrle nigu x naprtrku mz nztubq-krde. ¹¹ Mzli kc tqayrplapxngr Gct nigu, drtwrgu vz x drtqgu etq. A' mz nzrlr-krbzku nzayrplapxngr lc nzalvztr-krde nigu, nrade sa nayc-zvzbz. Murde sa namncpeku badr mz nrwx x natubqku mz nzobq-krde. ¹²⁻¹³ Mz nzapu-krmu kxznvong mz nzesangr lc, bzkq mqmu yangrngga x nanycmu nrnc. A' navo-zvzamu mz lrpzki angidr x naokatramu ncblo kxbxplo, murde ma tqtao. A' nanycde namrlz mou, murde na-ayrkrpx-kzle nzesangr lc. *

Bzkq Esablqtiamu Zmrlz Ngr Gct Kxmyalz

¹⁴ Abzamu nzmnc-krmu badr leplz amrlx mz nrwx, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting. X yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx, murde krkcng nqm q krdr drka'ngr, trtxpnzng nzmnc-krdr ncd r Kxetu Heven. ¹⁵ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqesablqtiamu zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz. Trmrlzu kzdq nimu nzapu-krde lxbi kxtrka kx lvcpulzm x aprctile leplz kxkqlu, mz nzatrkatikrde leplz neng Gct mz nzapu-krdr nrlanc nyzde. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqvz-rbr-zvzamu x tqmasz drtwrmu Gct mz nzapu-krmu Isc. Murde kzdq zbq kx brtale-zlwz-ngrde, aprcbzle zmatq ngr nznngini-krde doa kx mzte nzmc kai mz mzlede kxtpwz, Jekop, murde

☆ **12:6** Nzyrplapxng 3:11-12 ☆ **12:10** Sam 119:75 * **12:12-13** Drtwr ngrde kx na-apqtramu drtwrmu kc tqmatxpe x na-axplr-mouamu nabzmu kc tqtalvzo, murde natu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Gct. X na-alvztr-zvzamu da kxtubq mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kx nabzdr ngrgo, murde naxplr-moung x naprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi.

nakabzle bade plet ngr dakxznzng kx esz'txu. A' mz nibrde, Isc suti drtwrde trtede nzamrlz-krde nide mz nznngini-krde doa ncblo kc kai, a' rblxpe. Kxmule-esz' yrnititrpzle nzamrlzkr trtede nide, a' trpnzngr da kx natekqtrngr Isc nzvz-rbr-krde. ☆ †

¹⁸ Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate blepxbz mz Krkc Kai. Murde lr Israel mz mzli nyz Mosis nzvzbzng mz Newz Saenae kc tzbxtlr x nzmclr nznngco-krm nyr kxetu elr. X mrlcde wx-nzlongr x tulvz trlipu, x nzmwxlrtilr. ¹⁹ X nzxlrir nzyrnikr trpu vzmi natq Gct kx ycmnebz badr. Natq lcde nzmwxlr-ngrdr, x sc tzyrnitrpzebng mz Mosis kx narlxtibzle mz Gct kx bzkq ycmnepebz badr. ☆ ²⁰ Murde nzmwxlrtilr natqde kx xplr kc tqkabzle badr, mz nzrpi-krde kx, *"Bzkq doa x animol kx bxtrle newz kxtr lc, murde mz nzbxtr-krdrle, navaebqti mz rplz x nabz."* ☆ ²¹ Mzli lc, nzmctingr Gct nzmwxlrtilr. Murde mz nibrde rpi kz Mosis kx, *"Rnrcti-lzbqngc mz zmwxlrlr."* ☆

²² A' mzli ka, rmctiamu Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tzyrlq mz Newz Saeon, mrkc tqbzo-ngrm Mevalu. X vzمامu mz Gct kx tqllu mz mzteadau kxtr Heven, krlcde Jerusalem Kxmra, mrkc trtqki r siu ngr enjrl tzglqlzlr x tzangrlvzlr Gct. ²³ Vzمامu mz nzyrlwr-lxblr-krmu mz nzabrtzngr badr doa neng Gct amrlx kcng drtqdr tzyropeng Heven, murde narmctiamu Gct kc napibzle mz leplz amrlx nzvz-rbr-krdr o trtingr. A' nimu leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde apuamu mrlx kc mzte tzmc kai, x natwzamu nzlungr kxboi badr leplz amrlx kcng mqngrdr tqtubq murde atubqtipe Trtemu. ²⁴ X vzمامu mz nzmcti-krmu Jiszs, kc tqtu mz mzlirmu badr Gct mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate. Murde drtqmu naiklrng mz mepyr ngrde, kc tqyrnititrpzle mz Gct nzipq-krde nimu. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mepyr ngrde myaszlzle mepyr ngr Ebol, kc tqyrnititrpzle mz Gct nzayzlu-krbzlele mz Ken. ☆

²⁵ X mz drtwr lc, aclvetio-lzbqamu. Bzkq apqbrtramu nradrtqmu mzli kc tqycmne-ngrbz Gct bamu. Murde kz-dung melrmqmung nzbz-along mz nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr mz natq Mosis mrka mz nrlc, mz nznngini-krde menrpa ne Gct. Nzmu kx tqmule lcde, opx angidr kx sa nabz-alo-kzku mz nzayrplapx-zlwz-krde krkcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzlalztq-krbzlr mz Mevalu kc tqmnc Heven. ²⁶ Mzli kc nrlc aycngrlr natq Gct. A' mzli ka, rpipxpele kx, *"Mou dq nzwrde naesz' sa na-aycngrlr-rlilr-ngrne nrlc x bongavz."* ☆ ²⁷ Mz natq kcng tqrpilc kx, *"Mou*

☆ **12:16-17** Nou 25:27-34; 27:32-40 † **12:16-17** Bzkq apuamu Isc mz nztékqtr-krmu nzmnc-alo-krmu Heven kalr mz nzale-krmu alwx mzli kxpipz mz nrlc ka. ☆ **12:19** Nzrlaszng 20:18-19 ☆ **12:20** Nzrlaszng 19:12-13

☆ **12:21** Lou Kcpwz 9:19 ☆ **12:24** Nou 4:10 ☆ **12:26** Hagai 2:6

dq nzwrd e naesz'," drtwr ngrde kx Gct sa nakatx-atwrnr-ngrde da amrlx kcng mzli kc tqwz-ngrde tzynglrng, murde natekqtrle mz da kxmRNA kx trnaycnglrung x nayctx-along. ²⁸ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Lc Tqate, nzaclve-krngu badr nrlc vztx alo x trycnglrnu. Delc, na-awi-ngrbzkz bade da lc. X na-angioku nide mz nzamrlue-krngu x nzmyatitr-krngu nide. ²⁹ Murde Gct rgu apule nyr kx odatile da kxtrka amrlx. ✱

13

Kxnamu Nzaelalz-krngu Drtwr Gct

¹ Navz zvz nzmrlzti-krmu kztemung mz Kraes. ² Adwatramu lr narnrlc mz ma nyzmung. Murde kzdu leplz kx nzalelr da lc mzli kc, nzadwatrng enjrl mz ma nyzdr, kxmule-esz' trnzglxlrn nidr, murde mz drtwrdr kx leplz txng. ✱ ³ Okatramu x krka'-ngrnamu kxnmncng mz presin x kx drtqdr etq, na-apule kx mncamu badr x drtqmu etq lxblr badr, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting.

⁴ Ncblo x olvz kxnzyrlzng nayrlq-angidr-zvzlr nzesalz-krdr mz nzyrlz-krdr. X bzkq rmwimiamu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu. Murde Gct sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kxnmulr lcnq. ⁵ Bzkq mrlz zlwzbb bamu trau. A' abrtzlvz-tpwzmu nikeng ycbz bamu, murde Gct rpile kx, "*Trtxpnzngr nzrlasz-krnge nimu, x trtxpnzngr nzyrlqpx-lzbq-krnge mz nzokatr-krnge nimu.*" ✱ ⁶ Mz nzmukrde lcde, nelzgu nabr mz nzrpi-krngu kx, "*Trtxpnzngr nzmwxlr-krnge, murde Yawe tuvzm mz nibrnge. X trtxpnzngr leplz kx krlzle nzatrkatikrde ninge.*" ✱

⁷ Na-aoti mou drtwrmu kxnzmailzlr nimu kcng tzalvztrlr nimu mz natq Gct. Mc-zpwxamu da kxmrlzting kx nzvzpxmqng mz nqm q krdr, x vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr mz nzbrtikr drtwrmu Kraes. ⁸ Jiszs Kxnmcp x nqm q krde kc pnz, sc tqvzbe mzli ka, x tqvzpe tqvzpe. Murde trpengr nztekqtr-krde nqm q krde.

⁹ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz kxnzalvztr-ngrdr da kzbleng nzmailz-krdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu. Nzxplr-krmu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu nqm q kr Gct vzpxm mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, a' trvzpxpuu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu lou kcng mzli kc tqpipxle dakxnzng kx takitrde nzmungr. Murde nzvz-nqblqngr lou kxnzmulr lcnq trokatrleu leplz mz nzmnc-nqblq-krdr Gct. ✱ *

✱ 12:29 Lou Kcpwz 4:24 ✱ 13:2 Nou 18 ✱ 13:5 Lou Kcpwz 31:6, 8

✱ 13:6 Sam 118:6 ✱ 13:9 Rom 14:1-23; 1 Korint 8:1-13 * 13:9 Kzdung lr Jiu kxnzlxngitilr Jiszs suti drtwrdr nzvz-nqblqngr Lou sc Mosis, murde ma tqpxtxpngr Gct nidr. Lr makxtr kcng mzli kc drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz da lc.

¹⁰ Mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate, Mevalu rlrpx-lzbq mz olta nyz Gct Heven mz nznngini-krde blz kx katx-alopele alwx ngrgung, nigu kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. A' leplz kx nzmncclzbzng mz Krkc Kai mz nzrlrpx-krdr animol mz olta ngr Mrkc Tqtr mrka mz nrlc, trnatwzlru da kxmrlzting kcng tzvzpxmqng mz blz kr Kraes. Murde nzpptxpx-ngrdr nide. ¹¹ Mz Krkc Kai, nrkrdrdq animol kx ngi blz, nzungctprz mz nrlarde kc yz ngr mztea. Zbz Nardr Pris twztrle mepyr ngrde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz nzrlrpx-krbzlele mz nzxpe-krde alwx ngr leplz. ¹² Mz nqmq lcdepwz, Jiszs nzaetq-kzpz drtqde mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau Jerusalem. X rlrpx-ngrde mepyr ngr nzbz-krde Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr Heven, mz nzxpe-krde alwx rgung x mz nzatubqti-krbzle nigu mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹³ Rblx nzprtrngr mz Nzesz'tikr Drtwr lcng li, mz mzli kxesz'. X krlzku kx leplz kx nzrpilr namncclz-zvzbzng mz Krkc Kai nzamyatibzlr drtq Jiszs x nzpptxpx-ngrdr nide, mz nztqvlztr-krdr nide mz kros mz nrlarde kc yz mzteadau. Delc, mz nzprtr-krgr badr mz Krkc Tqate, narlr-ngr-kzpzku mz leplz kxnzmulr lcng nzamyati-krbzlr drtqgu x nzpptxpx-krdr nigu. ¹⁴ Murde trpnzngr me namnc-alo-ngrgu mrka mz nrlc. A' obqtipxku nzmnc-alo-krgr mrnyzgu Heven kc navzm.

¹⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Jiszs, narlrpx-zvz-ngrbzku blz ngr nzglqlz-krgr Gct, mz nzawingr. Murde takitrde leplz kx nzipxlz kx nide Kxetu Lod rdr nzale-krdr da lc. ¹⁶ Okatr-lzbqamu mz nzaki-krmu dzumung, murde krlc blz kx elalz-ngrm drtwr Gct.

¹⁷ Vz-nqblqamu kxnzetu rmung kcng tzaclvelr nimu lrmakxtr, mz nzale-krmu nike nzipbzlr. Murde nzaclvelr nimu x suti drtwrdr kx nzbrtikr drtwrmu Gct naetunepx zvz. X sa narlwa-ngrbzlr bade kalr. Vz-nqblqamu nidr murde na-abrtzlvzlr nzale-krdr nzwzngl lc, murde ma drtwrdr tqvz, mz nzrblxkr nzwz-krdr mz nzokatr-krdr nimu.

¹⁸ Krlz-angidrkr kx vz-nqblq-zvzkr nqmq kr Gct x trvz-rbrkru, murde suti txpwz drtwrgr nzalengr da kxtubq x mrlz. Krka'-zvz-ngrnamu nigr, murde navz zvz nzale-krgr da lc. ¹⁹ Rlxiti-zlwzbo bamu nzkrka'-krmu ninge, murde navz-ani-mopwc' bamu.

Nzkrka'ngr Mz Nzamrlzngl

²⁰⁻²¹ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct kc tqngi nou nzmnc-zpwxngl nakabzle bamu da amrlx kcng trpnzngl bamu mz nzale-krmu me pnz drtwrde. X nabatrpxle bamu nzaelalz-krmamu drtwrde, mz nzokatrkr Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. Murde Gct yrlqpele Nzesz'tikr Drtwr Kc Ate tqyc tqyc, mz nzyrlekr

mepyr ngr Kxetu rgu Jisz. X atulz-mople nide mz nzbzng, murde nanginide Kxacle Sip Kxmyapxbz. X nzrglqlzng Mevalu Jisz navz zvz. Eu, angida.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqng

²² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, rlxti-zlwzbo bamu nzlalztq-angidr-krmu mz natqngc lcng tqyrbo bamu mz nzrngidrlvz-krbo nimu x nzapqtr-krbo drtwrmu. Murde nzryrngr lc trboi-zlwzu. ²³ Nakrlzamu kx mzlegu Timoti nzrlrpxpe-ngrm mz presin. Nzmu kx tqkrlz-animle mrka, sa navzbzkr rlilrgr mz nzoklati-ngrbz nimu. ²⁴ Pibzmu mz kxnzaclelve nimu, x leplz ne Gct amrlx mrla kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." X lrmakxtr ngr Provins kc Itali nzrpi-kzpzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la." ²⁵ Krka'-ngrne kx Gct naokatr-zvzle nimu amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz.

Nzryrkr James Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr James

Mwx James yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 46—49 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs. Yrbzle mz lr Jiu kcng tzmnc-rlrubzng mrkc Israel. James lc nide mzle Jiszs, ✧ a' trnginideu aposol James, mzle Jon, aposol kc tznibq kai murde vz-nqblqle Jiszs. ✧ James lc trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. ✧ James badr mzledeng nzaenzlilr nzvzo-krm Mqngkrxtr mrkc Jerusalem. ✧ Mzli trboiu James sc tqnginipede kzdq kxetu kxmyapxbz mz lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. ✧ James ncdz mzlede Jud kc tqyrle letz nzrpibz 'Nzryrkr Jud,' trnznginidru aposol. A' nidr kxnzeting kx zamrlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting. Mz nibrde nzkabzlr bade drtqde, 'James Kc Tqtubq.' Mz yiz 62 o 66 AD nznibq nide murde lxngitile Jiszs.

James ycmnetr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr kx krlzle nzarlax-krde nigu. Rpile kx, 'Mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde.' Murde nzrlxngiti-angidrngr batrpzle mz leplz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqden. X okatrl nigu murde na-acle-lzbqku mz nzycmne-krgr. X okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krgr mz mzli r nzatalzng, murde ma tqaleku alwx. X nzrlxngiti-angidrngr okatr-kzle nigu mz nzaenzli-lrpi-krgr nyzylu-krm Jiszs. X kxmule-esz' mncku mz nzkxpung, a' okatr-kzle nigu nztu-amqngi-krgr mz nzabrtzng.

Kzdung ngalrdeng kx nzmyapxbzng mz letz lc nidr seleng.
✧

Natq Kcng Kai

¹ Ninge James, wztrpo mz Gct x Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcp. Ryrbo bamu nimu lr Jiu kcng tzlxngitilr Jiszs, tzakiting mztea amrlx mz nrlc ka. Rpibo kx, "Nimu la."

Nzrlxngitingr Kx Tu-amqngi Mz Nzxpung

² Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kznikeng nzprtzngrbz nzkxpung bamu, na-abrtzlvzamung. ³ Murde nakrlzamu kx nzkxpung lcng nzkrlzlr nzaxpl-krdr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Nzmu natu-amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu, sa naokatrle

✧ : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3; Galesia 1:19 ✧ : Aposol 12:1-2 ✧ : 1 Korint 15:7 ✧ : Aposol 1:14 ✧ : Aposol 12:17; 15:13-21; 21:18; Galesia 2:9, 12 ✧ : 1:2, 17, 22; 2:17; 3:2, 17; 4:17; 5:16

nimu mz nztu-amqngi-krmu mzli kx nzxpungr vztr-moungmle. ⁴ Mz nzmukrde lcde, navz zvz nztu-amqngi-krmu mz nzxpungr lcng, nakrlzbzle mzli kx nayrkrpx-ngrbze. Murde mzli lc nzrlxngiti-krmu sa nabrpe, x nakrlzamu nztu-amqngingr kxmule-esz' da kx prtz.

⁵ A' doa kx trkrlz-zpwxleu da kx na-alele narlxtibzle nzyrplapxngr mz Gct. Murde Gct abrtzlvzle nzrka-nrbalq-krbze nzyrplapxngr mz krkcng amrlx tzrlxbzng bade.

⁶ A' narlrpx-lzbq-ngrnamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, mz nzrlx-krbzmu bade nzyrplapxngr. X bzkq drtwrmu li, mz nzapu-krmu da kx twztine trmilo ngr prla. ⁷⁻⁸ Murde Gct trpnzngz nzaizlu-krbze natq leplz kcng drtwrdr tqli, mz nzteqqr-zvz-krdr drtwrdr.

⁹ Kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa txne na-abrtz murde nide doa kxmyalz mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁰ X kxrlxngiti kx ngi doa kxetu mz nzngini-krde bcnyr, na-abrtz mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde, murde krlzle kx Gct tramatqleu nzngini-krde bcnyr. Murde doa kx ngi bcnyr apule nrpq mqmya kc tqkawpxx mz nourla x sc tqblotrpe mzli kc mz milzpq. ¹¹ Mz nzprtz-krm nepi nzulrde aglrtille nrpq mqmya kc x sc tqtaope, x nzluli-krde lc tqyrkrpxpebz. X nakxmu-kzpzle lc mz bcnyr kc, murde sa nabz mz mzli nzaile-krde da.

¹² Sa namrlzbz mz doa kx tu-amqngi mz nzxpungz x drtwrde trlcu. Murde mzli kc nzxpungz lcng nayrkrpx-ngrbze, sa nakabz Gct bade da kc tqmrlz tqngi nzlungz kxboi. Murde esalz-ngrde kx nakabze mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. ¹³ Mz mzli nzxpungz, bzkq rpiamu kx, "Gct rpile nzaile ninge." Nzaongz nqmz nr drtwr lc vz-rbr, murde Gct trpnzngz nzatalz-krde leplz x trpnzngz doa kx krlzle nzatalz-krde nide. ¹⁴ Nzaizngz vzpxm mz nim esz'-krm x da kxtrka kcng tqzuti zlwz drtwrm. Da kxnmulr lcng dekc tqabze nzvecpz-krde nim. ¹⁵ Murde nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrm da kxtrka kxtpwz, sa natwzle nim mz nzaile-krm alwx lcde. X mz nzaile-zvz-krm alwx lcde, sa natwzle nim mz Hxl.

¹⁶ Mzleingz x inwengz, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz Setzn nzesabrti-krde nimu, mz nzrpi-krmu kx Gct abzle nimu. ¹⁷ Murde Trte kc Heven, nide nou da amrlx kcng tqmrlz, tqubq-esz'ngz. Nide Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde da amrlx kcng tqyzlrngz mz bongavz. X kxmule-esz' da lcng nzkrzlr nzteqqrngz me nztu-ngrdr, a' Gct trpnzngz nzteqqr-krde nqmz krde. ✧ ¹⁸ Mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzmrlzkr me pnz drtwrde, Gct batrple bagu nzngini-krdu doa nedeng murde lxngitiku kx Nrpa ngr Jisz ngi da angidr. Murde nangingu

doa nedeng kcng ayrrngr mz leplz amrlx kcng naptrpznz
bade kalr. *

Nqmq Kr Doa Angidrng Ne Gct

¹⁹ Mz lengeng x inwengeng, bzkq mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu da
lcng. Lalztq-angidr-kaiamu. Bzkq anitiamu nzycmnengr.
X bzkq drtwrmu ngya ani. ²⁰ Murde zngya trngiu nou da
kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. †

²¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, esablqtiamu da kx nzatrkatilr
nabzmu x rctcx-ngrnamu nzngyatikr drtwrmu leplz mz
nzmailz-krde nimu mz alwx. Avzo-lzbqamu mz nzlxngiti-
krmu natq Gct kc tqayzuole mz nabzmu, murde natq lcng
nzkrlzlr nzarlapxngr nimu.

²² A' bzkq esabrti-lzbqamu mz nzxlr-krmu natq Gct.
Murde krkcng tzlaltqng mz natqde, navz-nqblqlr da kx
pile. ²³ Doa kx esabrti-lzbq, apule mrlx kx mctrle mqngrde
mz dzpq. X mcle kc dq da kx trtubqu. ²⁴ A' mzli kc tqvz-
ngrde, mrrbrtr mz drtwrde da kc tqmcle tqvz-rbr. X trpnzng
da kx tektrle. ²⁵ Mz nqmq lcpwz, natq Gct apule dzpq mz
nabzgu. Murde doa kx aoti vzv drtwrde nzmncngr kxtubq
kx krlzle nzarlapxngr nide mz zmatq ngr alwx, da kx alele
nrade nayc-zvzbz. Murde trmrrbrtru mz drtwrde nqmq kr
Gct, a' vz-nqblq-zvzle.

²⁶ Doa kx rpile kx Gct na-abrtzlvzle nide, a' traclvetio-
zpwzleu nzycmne-krde, ncblo kxmule lc pokiatilzbq.
Murde kxmule-esz' aleti-kzle kzdung da kxmrlz, a' Gct
trabrtzlvzleu nide. ²⁷ Murde da kx abrtzlvz Gct Trtegu nidr
seleng. Aclve-angidramu doa kxnbzszng x olvz kx nzbzsz-
kzng kx trpnzng kx na-aclveng nidr. X bzkq aleamu alwx,
da kc tzwai lr nrlc, murde sa na-atrkatile nimu mz nzobqkr
Gct.

2

Bzkq Nzamrluengr Kxnzetung Myaszpxle Leplz Txneng

¹ Mz lengeng x inwengeng, bzkq amrlueamu kzdung leplz
nzmyaszpx-krde kzdung kz leplz. Murde mz nzlxngiti-krmu
Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz, nakrlz-kzamu kx nide txpwz
kxmyapxbz mz leplz. ² Mwx kzdq mzli kzdq bcnyr kx
pxi lrpz kxmrlzvxi navzm mz makxtr nyzmu, x mzli lcpwz
navz-kzpq kzdq doa kxtr-rngiscu kx pxine lrpz txne. ³ Bzkq

* **1:18** 1:17 Mz mzli nyz Jemes, leplz kxznkqlung nzmwxlrng murde nzlxngitilr
kx nepi, temz x vring mz bongavz nzbatrpzlr da kxbrngz x kxtrka kcng
tzprtzbzng mz leplz. A' nzaokrdr drtwrdr vz-rbr, murde trpnzng da kxtrka
kx vzpxm mz Gct kc tqmrlz-esz'ngr. † **1:20** Nzngyakr drtwr kxtubq vzpxm
mz Gct mzli kx nzatrkatigr nide, da kc tqwai Jiszs mz nzngyakr drtwrde
nzatrkatigr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe.

amrlueamu ncblo kc tqpxi lrpz kxmrlz, mz nzrpi-krbzm bade kx, "Wxbu mrlcde se tqbrngz." X bzkq obqszoamu doa kxtr-rngiscu, mz nzrpi-krbzm bade kx, "Wxbunepwz mz nibr leplz kxkqlu." ⁴ Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, vz-rbramu mz nzobqkr Gct. X akipxamu leplz mz nzamyalz-krmu kxnzeturng kx ngi bcnyr murde narkabz bamu da. A' da kx myapxbz nzrvz-nqblqngr nqm q kr Kraes.

⁵ Lalztq-angidrmamu, kx mzlehgeng x inwengeng. Gct mcpyle kxtrnzrngiscung mz nrlc ka murde nabrti zlwz drtwrdr nide x natwzlr da kcng tqvzpxm bade mz nznginikrde King rdr x narmctilr nzlungr kxboi Heven. Murde da lcng tqpipyle nakabzle mz leplz kcng tzmrlztilr nide. ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, bzkq obqszoamu kxtrnzrngiscung. Murde bcnyrng x kxnzeturng nzatrkatilr nimu x nztwzlr nimu mz kot. ⁷ X nzrpivxiti-kzng drtq Jiszsz, kc tqngi nede nimu.

⁸ Nakrlzamu nzalengr da kxtubq mz nzvz-nqblqngr natq kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngrkxtr, kc tqrpi-ngrde kx, "*Namrlztiq kztemqng da kc tqwaiq nzmrlzti-lzbq-krm.*" ✧ ⁹ A' nzmu kx tqmrlzti-tpwzmu kzdung leplz, ngipe alwx. X vz-rbramu mz Lou sc Gct. ¹⁰ Kxmule esz' doa kx rtrngztibzle da amrlx kcng tqyc mz Loukxtr, a' vz-rbrti-alzule kzdq da kxtpwzne, e apu-kzpwzle doa kc tqtao mz lou kcng amrlx, x takitrde nzayrplapxngr nide. ¹¹ Murde Gct kc tqrpilc kx, "*Bzkq rmwimiq doa kx trngiu kernalzm,*" rpi-kzle kx, "*Bzkq rnibqq leplz.*" Mz nzmu-krde lcde, ncblo kx tr-rmwimiu doa kx trngiu kernalzde, a' rnibq doa, rnzlvzole nivz kc tqngi nou Loukxtr atwrnng. ✧ ¹² Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da amrlx kcng tqpianu x tqaleamu, mz nzmc-krde kx vz-nqblqamu natqde mz nzmrlzti-krmu leplz o trtingr. ¹³ Trpnzng nzyckr drtwrde doa kx tryc-kz-ngru drtwrde leplz. A' doa kx yc mz drtwrde leplz, namcle nzyckr drtwr Gct nide mzli kc napix-ngrde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr.

Mane Nzrlxngitix-ngrpwz Gct, A' Trpnzng Kx Vz-nqblqle Natqde

¹⁴ Mzlehgeng x inwengeng, mane nzrpikr doa kx lxngitile Gct, a' trpnzng da kxmrlz kx vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krde. Murde nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc trkrlzleu nzarlapx-krde nide. ¹⁵ Nzmu kzdung kztemqng kx trpnzng scdr lrpz x trpnzng nadr dakxnzng, ¹⁶ mane nzrpi-krbzme badr kx, "Krka'-ngrne kx namnc-zpwxamu, nrkrdrtqmu namrlz,

✧ 2:8 Nzrlaszng 20:12-16; Livae 19:18; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-21; Matiu 19:19; Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Galesia 5:14 ✧ 2:11 Nzrlaszng 20:13-14; Lou Kcpwz 5:17-18

x nelzmu nakrlc," a' mzli lcpwz trpnzngr da kx okatr-ngrn nidr. ?Memule, nzycmnetx-ngrpwz kxmule lc krlzle nzokatr-krde nidr? ¹⁷ Mz nqmq lcpwz, mane nzlxngitikrm Gct, a' mzli kcpwz trvz-nqblqwq natqde mz nzalekrm da kxmrlz kxnaokatrngr. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx lxngiti-angidrlc Jiszs, ale-kzle da kxmrlz kx naokatrngr. A' doa kx rpile kx lxngitile Jiszs, a' trpnzngr da kxmrlz kxalele, rblx nzmrcngr nzrlxngiti-krde. ¹⁹ Nzrlxngiti-angidrngr navzmi nrvz-nqblqngr natq Gct. Mane nzpikr doa kx lxngitile kx Gct esz'txu, murde drka' nzlxngiti-kzlr da lc. Dekc tznrciti-lzbq-ngrdr mz zmwxl, murde nzkrzlzlr kx Gct sa nayrplapxle nidr mz nznrlvzo-krdr natqde. Opx angidr kx trngi-txpwzu nzrlxngitingr kxmule lc kx na-arlapxle leplz.

²⁰ Bzkq angqngutitr-lzbqamu mz nzpctxpx-krmu nzteqtr-krmu drtwrmu. Murde mane nzrlxngititx-ngrpwz, a' trpnzngr kxvz-nqblqle natq Gct. ²¹ Gct rpile kx melmqgu Ebraam tubq mz nzobq-krde, murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct, dekc tqrlr-ngrbzle mrlxde Aesak mz olta. ²² Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nzlxngiti-krde Gct vzmi nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. Atutrle nzrlxngiti-krde mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natq Gct. ²³ Krlc drtwr ngr Nzryrngrkxtr kc tqrpilc kx, "*Ebraam tubq mz nzobqkr Gct, murde brti drtwrde nide.*" ☆ Dekc tznrci-ngrdr kx nide kzte Gct. *

²⁴ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, opx angidr kx nztubqkr doa mz nzobqkr Gct vzpxm mz da kx alele mz nzvz-nqblq-krde natqde. A' nztubqngr trvzpxpuu mz nzrlxngititx-ngrpwz. ²⁵ Kxmu-kzle lc mz olvz kc tqngi srlx, drtqde Reab. Murde adwatrlc lr Israel kcng nzling ma nyzde. X mz nibrde, sc tqaprxpeleng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kzble, murde narlapxng. Dekc tqrpinger Gct kx Reab tubq mz nzobq-krde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx alele. ☆

²⁶ Nzrlxngitingr kx trvz-nqblqleu natq Gct apule nrkrdrdq kx trycminiu, murde nzbzng rlilrdr.

3

Zmatq Ngr Natq Lepz

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq kqluamu mz nzalvztrkrmu natq Gct. Murde suti drtwrde kx nigu kxnzalvztrng

☆ **2:23** Nou 15:6 * **2:23** 2:21-23 Gct abrtzlvzle nzrlxngitkr Ebraam. A' nzmu Ebraam trnavz-nqblqleu natqde, drtwr ngrde kx trlxngiti-angidrleu nide. Nzvz-nqblq-krqu natqde vzpxm mz nzrlxngiti-krqu. X nzrlxngiti-angidr-krqu navzmi zvz nzvz-nqblq-krqu natqde. Pol pi-zvzle kx nztubq-krqu vzpxm mz nzlxngiti-krqu Gct. X Jemes aopxmle bagu kx nzrlxngiti-angidr-krqu navzmi kz nzvz-nqblq-krqu natq Gct. Jemes x Pol drtwrdr esz'ti. ☆ **2:25** Josua 2:1-24; Hibru 11:31

mz natqde natubqku mz nzalvztr-krngu. A' kxtrnzalvztr-angidrung, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr namyaszpxle nzayrplapxkrde leplz kcnqg tzalvztrlr. ² Vz-rbr-zvzku amrlx ngrgu. A' na-abzku nzpi-zvz-krngu da kxmrlz kxtubq. Murde doa kx trvz-rbru mz nzymne-krde, nide mrlx kx tubq-esz'ngr, x krlzle nzaclve-lzbq-krde mz da amrlx. ³⁻⁴ Na-aoti drtwrgu lcsu kxetu. Kxmule-esz' twz nenq kx xplr, a' nzkriz nzyalvzngz mz nrz kxtpwzne, murde navo mrkc tqstuti drtwr kapten navokile. X na-aoti kz drtwrgu hcsi. Murde nrkrdrdqde kc tqwzpx vz-nqblq-ngrde leplz nqvi kcnqg tqtopwz tzpetrpzng mz narde. ⁵ Mz nqm q lcpwz, nao leplz topwzne, a' nzymne-krde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle da kxetu. Da kc tqwai kz nqngi nyr kxtpwz. Murde krlzle nzbatr-krbzle nyr kxetu. ⁶ Delc, naogu apule nyr. Murde natq kxpipzne nzkrizlr nzodatingr da amrlx mz nzmnc-krngu. X kxnamu nzymne-krngu, dekc tqyalvzle nigu mz lrpzki kx o-zliku mz nrlc ka. Kx Setzn kc tqaclvele naogu, nzymne-krngu sa na-atrkatile leplz amrlx kcnqg tqmncku badr, mz nzapu-krde nyr kxetu kc tqrbx nzamzngz.

⁷ Leplz nzkrizlr nzayamqmiti-krdr animol amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' utc ngr peto, o nc ngr prla. ⁸ A' trpnzngz doa kx rkriz nzayamqmitingr naode. Murde naode ptxpx-ngrde nzmnc-lrpi-krde, a' rpi zvz kz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. X natq kx vzpxm mz naode apule da kxrlq kxrnbq. ⁹ Naogu dekc tqglqz-ngrgu Kxetu kc tqngi Trtegu, x dekc kz tqrpibqti-ngrgu leplz kc tqwzngz Gct mz nzaotr-krdr nide. ¹⁰ Delc, natq ngr nzrglqzngz x natq ngr nzrpibqtingr nzvzpxmqng mz nao kxesz'. X trtakitrdeu nzale-krngu da kxmule lc. ✨
¹¹ Trpnzngz aulz kx ngqlz-ngrm lue x dcpiz mz mzli lapwz.
¹² Nc bia trpa-ngrdeu nzlu. X nc brpi trpa-ngrdeu bia. X dcpwe rblx nzngr lue le. Mzli kx natq kxtrka x natq kxmrlz nzvzpx-ngrmlr mz nao doa kxesz', drtwr ngrde kx nabz doa lc trtubq-angidru, x narlr-ngrbzle mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nide.

Nzyrplapxngz Angidr Vzom Mz Gct

¹³ Neke mz nimu rpile kx nide doa kxyrplapx kx krlz-angidrlle da kxtubq, na-avztrpzle da lcnqg mz leplz mz nzale-krde da kxmrlz x mz nzavzo-lzbq-krde. Murde nqm q lcnqg nzvzpxmqng mz nzyrplapxngz kx kabz Gct. ¹⁴ A' neke mz nimu nabzde yrbulz-ngrm nzdobungz mz drtwr kxmwa x nzaetu-lzbqngz, bzkq glqpx-lzbqq kx nim doa kxyrplapx. Murde nzrglqpx-lzbqngz pokia-ngrde nzrpingz da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ¹⁵ X da lcnqg trnzvzpxpwngz mz

nzyrplapxkr Gct. A' da lcnq tqtrka nzvzpxmqng mz nzaokrdr drtwr lr nrlc ka, x mz nztrkibrngr, x mz nqmq nr drtwr kx nzbatrprz drka'ng. ¹⁶ Murde nzdobungr x nzaetu-lzbqngr vzmi lxblr zvz kz nzaki-lzbqngr x da kxdrka'ngr amrlx. ¹⁷ A' nzyrplapxngr kx kam Gct bagu batr-kaiple bagu nzrlr-krbzku mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nigu mz alwx ngrgung. Murde namncku badr leplz mz nrwx, naokatrku nidr, nalalztq-kzpzku badr, nayc mz drtwrgu nidr, x namrlzti-kzku leplz. X navz zvz, nzale-krqu da lcnq mz drtq kxvq. ¹⁸ Murde doa kx aodutr-lxblrle leplz mz nrwx, sa nabatrprzle mz leplz nzmnc-lxblr-krdr mz nrwx. X leplz amrlx sa na-aleng da kxtubqng.

4

Naesablqtiku Da Kxtrka

¹ ?Krlzamu nike nou nztalwzng x nzotangr mz mzlirmu? Nzvzpxmqng mz nztrkibr-krmu, murde traotiu drtwrmu da kx suti drtwr kztemung x da kxtubq mz nzobqkr Gct. ² A' sutitx zlwz drtwrmu da kx trpnzng scmung, x sc tqrnibqpeamu doa mz nztwz-krmu dztudeng. Rkcmnz-ngnamu da kx rblx nztwz-krnamuleng, sc tqtalwzpeamu x tqotablrepeamu, mz nzrtwz-krmung. Vz-rbramu! Trtwzwamuu da lcnq tqsuti drtwrmu, murde tr-rlxtipwzmuu mz Gct. ³ O trtwzwamuu da kcnq murde rlxamu da mz drtwr kxtrka. X suti txpwz drtwrmu da kx na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtqmgung, a' traotiu drtwrmu da kx xngibz kztemung. ⁴ Apuamu olvz kx vz zvz nzmwimi-krdr ncblo kzbleng. Murde nzmrlzti-krmu dalr nrlc ka myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krmu Gct. X krkcnq kzte leplz kx nzpxtpxp-ngrdr Gct, nidr enqmi rdeng. ⁵ X krlzamu kx ncblo dobulvzle olvz rde mz nzsutikr drtwrde ncblo kzble. Mz nqmq lcpwz Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx Mqngrkxtr kc tqamncpxm Gct mz nabzgu dobulvz-kzle nigu mz doa x da kznikeng suti drtwrgu nzmyaszpxkrde Gct.

Gct Okatrle Kxnzavzo-lzbqng

⁶ Mz nzm-krde lcde, Gct okatrle nigu mz nzaovxio-krqu nqmq nr drtwr kxtrka lcnq amrlx, mzli kx rlxti-ngrbzkule bade. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, "Gct esablqtile kxnzqlpx-lzbqng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbqng." ✧ ⁷ Mz nzm-krde lcde, avzo-lzbqamu mz nzmnc-lz-krbzmu mz Gct. X otaamu badr Setzn, kc tqaxglrbzle drtwrmu lcnq tqtrka, murde nadwaszle nimu. ⁸ Esablqtiamu alwx ngrmung x rlr-ngrbzmu mz Gct nzalqngi-krde nabzmu, murde trvz-nqblqwamuu nide

✧ 4:6 Nzyrplapxngr 3:34; Jemes 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5

mz nabzmu atwrnrngr. Mnc-aepztrpzmu bade, murde namnc-aepztr-kzpz bamu. ⁹ Nabzmu natalvzo zlwz murde nzpxtpx-krmu Gct. Drtwrmu navz x nayrniamu alwx ngrmung. Natekqtramu nzyrpale-krmu mz nzalz-krmu. X natekqtr-kzamu nzabrtzlvz-krmu da kxtrka mz nzyrni-kato-krmu. ¹⁰ Murde nzmu na-avzo-lzbqbmzmu mz mz Gct, sa namyalzle nimu. ☆

Bzkq Aycmne-atrkatiamu Kztemung

¹¹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, bzkq rpibqtiamu x aycmne-atrkatiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lc, trvz-nqblqwmuu natq Loukxtr mz nzrpi-krde kx namrlzti-lzbqku. X apu-kzle kx rpiamu Loukxtr vz-rbr. A' trngiu nzwz-krmu mz nzrpingr kx Loukxtr lc vz-rbr o trtingr, a' navz-nqblq-tpwzmu. ¹² Gct rkam Loukxtr, x nide esz'-krde kx takitrde nzipix-krde neke tubq x trtubqu, murde na-arlapxle kxnztubqng x naodatile kxtrntubqung mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm. A' trtakitrdeu nimu nzrpibqti-krmu x nzaycmne-atrkati-krmu kztemung.

Bzkq Glqpx-lzbqamu Mz Drtwr Kx Yrlqamu

¹³ Lalztqmamu mz da lc. Bzkq glqpx-lzbqamu mz nzrpi-krmu kx, "Koma o kalrla ninge kc tqvzpx mz mztea kc. X namnctix elr yiz naesz', murde na-abzox kzdq nzwzng mrlcde mz nzatatr-krmc traу." ¹⁴ Murde trpnzng nimu kx rkriz da kx naprtzbz bade kalrla. Mzli nyzgu mrbcnepwz, apule zskapu kc tqvzdz. Mc-nrgule mzli pipzne x sc tqmrbrpe mou. ¹⁵ A' nzycmne-krmu nakxmule sele, "Sa namncbex x na-alex drtwr lc tqyrlqx, nzmu kx Gct tqrlr-ngrmlele." ¹⁶ A' mzli ka nzglqpx-lzbq-krmu sa tqvzbeng. A' nzglqpx-lzbqngr amrlx vz-rbrtx, murde drtwr ngrde kx trabrtrpwzmu drtwrmu mz Gct. ¹⁷ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nzmu kx tqkrlz-angidrq me pnz drtwr Gct mz da kx na-aleq, a' tralewq, taoq mz alwx.

5

Bcnyr Kxnzvvz-rbrng

¹ Nimu keng tznginidr bcnyrng, lalztqmamu bange. Yrnimi-lzbqamu mzli ka, murde nzayrplapxng nimu x nzkxpu-krmung yce pipz nzkaputr-krmrng, x namatq-esz'ngr. ² Mzli lc dztumung x traу scmung sa na-apulr brmrda. X lrpzmung sa na-apulr da kx yrti ninr. ³ Traу scmung sa na-atrkatile nimu, murde atatrpanu x ayr-bzkqamu mz da kxtrka mz nzngini-krmu kxnztrkibrng. Gct mcle da lc x sa na-ayrplapxle nimu mz nyr mz Hxl. Murde

aoti txpwz drtwrmu nzatamutingr da, a' trkrlzwamuu kx mzli nyzmu mrbcnepwz, x ycpe pipz Kraes nzvz-krmle mz nzaryplapx-krde nimu! ⁴ Angqngutitramu mz trau scdrng, krkcng tzawzamu mz nrlanc nyzmung. Lalztq-angidrmamu. Murde kxmule-esz' ptxpx-ngrnamu nzxlr-krbzmu nzyrnimi-krbzlr kx vz-rbramu, a' Gct kc tqrninr xlr-pele nzyrni-krdr. ⁵ Mzli ka tqmnc-ngrnamu mz nrlc apuamu poi kcng tzyrlvzng murde tzmu-txpwzng, a' trnzkrzlru kx ycpe pipz nznribqngr nidr. X xpeamu da kxlqlwx kxkqlu murde na-abrtzlvz nrkrdrtqung. A' trkrlz-kzwamuu kx ycpe pipz Gct nzayrplapx-krde nimu. ⁶ Twzamu leplz kxnztubqng mz kot x batrpzmu nzbz-krdr mz zmatq ngrmu kx myapxbz. A' trpnzngr scdr zmatq mz nzarlapx-krbzlr mz mqmu.

Bzkq Drtwrmu Ma Nzaenzli-krmu Nyzylu-krm Kraes

⁷ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq rkrkxamu x drtwrmu ma nzaenzli-krmu nyzylu-krm Kxetu. A' na-apuamu kxnznginyzdr nrlanc. Nzaenzli-kailr tewa nzayayrti-krde drtc', murde napetilr da nyzdrng. X nzaenzli-moulr tewa mz nzokatr-krde nzlvcpulz-krm da nyzdr. ⁸ X nimu kz, bzkq drtwrmu ma mz nzaenzlingr, a' natu-amqngiamu. Murde Kxetu rgu ycpe pipz nyzylu-krmle. ⁹ Bzkq drtwrmu lctitr-lzbq, murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmu lc. Murde ycpe pipz nzadcpz-lzbq-krmle mz nzipix-krde neke tubq x neke vz-rbr. ¹⁰ Na-apu-kzamu profet kcng bqnc kcng tzpipxlr natq Gct. Drtqdr etq mz nzale-krdr da kxbrngz. X trnzrkrkxung, a' nzaenzli-lrpilr nzayrplapxkr Gct krkcng tzatkatilr nidr. ¹¹ Amrlueku leplz kcng tztu-amqngitrpzng mz Gct mzli kx da rblx-ngrde, da kc tqwai Job. Krlz-angidramu kx Yawe ayrkrpxbzle nzetqkr drtqde, murde Yawe aodu-zvzle leplz x yc kz mz drtwrde nidr. ✧

Bzkq Da Kx Naesalz-ngrnamu

¹² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq esalz-ngrnamu bongavz, nrlc, x kzdung kz da. Bzkq pokiamu, a' da kx napi-tpwzmu mz nzymne-krmu, 'Eu' o 'Trtingr,' murde ma tqayrplapx Gct nimu mz natq kx piamu. ✧

Nzkrka'ngr Kxmatq

¹³ Nimu kcng tzaxvctrpzng mz Kraes na-aleamu da lncg. Doa kx drtqde etq, nakrka'bz mz Gct. Mrlx kx abrtz, na-angrlvzle Gct. ¹⁴ Doa kx yagox, nakqlele kxnzetu r lrmakxtr, murde na-aelulr nide tolo mz drtq Kxetu, x nakrka'-ngrdr kx

Gct na-amrlzbzle nide. ¹⁵ X Gct sa na-ayzlu-ngrbzle nzkrka'-krdr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nzbrtikr drtwrdr nide. X na-amrlz-moule nrkrdrdq krkc tqyagox. X nzmu zyagox kc kx tqvzpxmle mz alwx ngrdeng, sa naipq kz Gct nide. ¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, plzpxbzmu alwx ngrmung mz kztemung, x krka'-lzbq-ngrnamu, murde namrlz-mouamu. Murde nzkrka'kr doa kxtubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct matq-esz'ngr x ngidati kz. ¹⁷ Murde profet Elaeja kc bqnc, tqngi kz leplz apule nigu. A' mz nzlxngiti-krde Gct, krka'bz bade kx tewa bzkq dc. X tewa trdctileu yiz tq x temz esz'mz. ¹⁸ X mz nibrde, krka'-mopwz mz nzrlxti-krbzle mz Gct nzadc-krde tewa, x tewa kc tqdc ate mou mz nzalvcputilz-krmle dalr nrlanc. ☆

Okatramu Krkcng Tzrlaszpelr Nzrlxngiti-angidrngr

¹⁹ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, naokatramu doa kcng tzrlaszlr nzrlxngiti-angidrngr, murde navz-nqblq-moulr Gct. ²⁰ Murde nzarlapxkr Gct nidr x nzippqx-krbzle alwx ngrdrng sa navzpxm mz nzokatr-krmu nidr.

Delape. Ninge *Jemes*.

Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Kx Ayrnrngr

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 62—64 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jisz, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Zbz mz yiz 67 AD sc tztqlvztrpe nide mz kros. Mzli lc Niro nide king kxetu kc Rom, x leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung nzpibqtilr x nzaetqbzlr drtq kxnvz-nqblqlr Jisz.

Pita ryrbz mz lrJiu x kxtrngiulrJiu kcng tzrlxngiting mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia, mz kandre kc Trki mzli ka. Pita krlzle kx leplz nzatrkatilr nidr x nzaetqbzlr drtqdr. X ryrbz badr mz nzapqtr-krbzle drtwrdr x mz nzrpi-krbzle badr kx namnclzbzng mz zmatq ngr kxetu rdrng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr me pnz drtwr Gct, kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X rpi-kzpzle badr kx Gct rlr-ngrbzle da kxtrka nzpertilz-krdr nigu, mz nzaxplr-krde nzbtrtkr drtwrgu nide.

¹ Ninge Pita, aposol ne Jisz Kxnmcpx. Ryrbo bamu nimu leplz kcng tqmcpx Gct mz nzngini-krmu lr mrkzbleng mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Nimu kcng tzakiting nrlc mz provins kcng Pontzs, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia x Bitinia. ² Yrlq pnz Gct Trte drtwr kx namcpyle nimu mz nzngini-krmu doa kxnztr nedeng. X Mqngrkxtr atrle nimu x okatrlle nimu mz nvz-nqblq-krmu Jisz Kxnmcpx. Murde suti drtwr Gct kx naipqpxbzle alwx ngrmung mz mepyr ngr nzbzkr Jisz. Krka'-ngrne kx Gct sa navz zvz nzkao-krbzle bamu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x nzmnc-zpwxngr.

Drtwrgu Elalzm Mz Nzobqtipx-kgu Nzlungr Kxboi

³⁻⁴ Na-awibzku mz Gct kc tqngi Trte Kxetu rgu Jisz Kxnmcpx. Murde mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz batrple bagu nzprr-kgu mz nzlungr kxmrna. Lxngitiku Jisz Kxnmcpx kc tqatulz-mop Gct mz nzbzng x prtr-kzku mz nzlungr kxboi. X obqtipxku da kxmrlzting amrlx kx nzyrlq-bekapxlz mz nzka-krmlrleng bagu Heven. Murde da lcng trnaykrpxu x trnatekqtru, a' sa nayc-along. ⁵ A' mzli ka mz nrlc ka, zmatq ngr Gct o-ngalelvzpele nimu murde abrtprzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzarlapx-krde nimu. X sa na-clve-angidrlle nimu navz nakrlzbzle nyzlu-krm Jisz. X mzli lcde, sa na-aelwapx-ate-ngrbzle bamu da kxmrlzting amrlx lcng tzvzpxmqng mz nzarlapxpe-krde nimu.

⁶ Delc kxmule-esz' prtramu mz da kxtrka kxnzkqlung mzli kxmrbcne, a' sc tqabrtzpe-ngrnamu da lcng. ⁷ X da kxtrka lcng nzokatr-kzlr nimu, mz nzapu-krdr nyr kc tqayleni-ebirngr gol, mz nzrkatx-krde zblqki rde. Murde nztu-amqngi-krmu axplrle nzrlxngiti-krmu x Gct rlr-ngrbzle nzprtzk da lcng mz nzaxplrngr nzrlxngiti-krmu. Murde mz drtwrde nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu myaszpx-zlwzle gol kxlqngi kx trnayc-alou. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnzmcp x mz nrlc, nzrlxngiti-angidr-krmu lc nabatrpzle mz Gct nzabrtzlvz-krde nimu, nzglqpx-krde nimu, x nzamatq-krde nimu. ⁸ Murde kxmule-esz' trmcwamuu Kxnzmcp x, a' mrlztiamu nide x brti drtwrmu nide, mz nzalal-zlwz-krm drtwrmu. X rblx nzrpingr nzetukr nzabrtz-krmu lc. ⁹ Murde kalr mrkc Heven, sa naprtramu mz bz ngr nzlxngiti-krmu Jiszs, mzli kc tqarlapx-alo-ngrde nimu.

¹⁰ Profet kcng bqnc, nzpipx-pnzlr kx Gct naokatrle nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Kxmule-esz' nzsuti zlwz drtwrdr nzkrz-krdr drtwr ngr nzarlapxngr lc, a' trnzkrzlr drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzpipxl. ¹¹ Mqngr Kraes kc tqmncpxm badr pipx-zvzle nzetqkr drtq Kxnzmcp x da kxmrlz-esz'ngr kcng naprtzting mz nibrde. X profet lcng nasuti drtwrdr nzkrz-krdr ncblo kznike kx nanginide Kxnzmcp lc x myx mzli kx naprtzng da lcdeng x nike naprtzm mz nrlc ka mzli lcde. ¹² X aelwax-ngrbz Gct badr kx natq kcng tzpipxl trngiu dalr nzokatr-krde nidr esz'-krdr, a' ngi dalr nzokatr-krde nimu lcng tzvzmqng mz nibr nzngidatikr natqdr. Murde Mqngrkxtr kc tqatwzlo-ngrm Gct Heven rpibzle bamu kx natq profet lcng nzngidatipeng mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tzyapwxtipxbzlr bamu mz Nrpakxmrlz. X mzli boipe enjrl nzsuti-kzng drtwrdr nztwz-krdr drtwr ngr da lcdeng.

Gct Kqlele Nigu Mz Nzmcngr Kxtr

¹³ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, oliqtiamu drtwrmu mz nzvz-nqblqng me pnz drtwrde x acive-lzbqamu. X na-aoti tpxwz drtwrmu da kxmrlzting kcng tqobqtipxamu nzrkangrbz bamu mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs Kxnzmcp. ¹⁴ X mz nzngini-krmu doa neng Gct kx nzvz-nqblqlr natqdeng, bzkq vz-nqblqamu nqm q nr nabzmu kxtrka kcng tqaleamu ena, mzli kc trkrlzkalamu nzalvztrngr angidr. ¹⁵ A' mzli ka, nzmnc-krmu natr, da kc tqwai nztrkr Gct kc tqkqlele nimu. ¹⁶ Murde rpile mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx, "*Nzmnc-krmu natr, murde nzmnc-krnge tr.*" ✧

¹⁷ Na-aoti drtwrmu kx Gct Trtemu kc tqkrka'bzmu bade, nzmnc-krde leplz rsakrlngr. Murde sa na-ayzlubzle bam nike aleq mz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, namyatitramu

nide mz da amrlx kcng tqaleamu mz nzngini-krmu lr mrkzble mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. *

¹⁸ Na-aoti kz drtwrmu kx trngiu trau o silvz o gol kc tqxpengr Gct nimu mz nzkapx-krmle nimu mz nqm̄q kx trmatqu kc tzaprcbz melrm̄qm̄ung bamu. Murde trau x silvz x gol nzkr̄lzlr nztrkangr. ¹⁹ A' xpetrle nimu mz da kx myapx-esz'ngr, krlcde mepyr ngr Kxnzm̄cpx. Murde bz-ngrde nimu mz nzngini-krde blz kxmyapx-esz'ngr x nei sip kx lqngipx-esz'ngr. ²⁰ Kxnzm̄cpx lc tqngi nei sip kx nangi blz kc tqm̄cpx pnz Gct mzli kc nrlc trnzvzka-ngrde. X mzli ka, sc tqaelwaxpe-ngrbz Gct bamu kx Jiszs nide lrpzki r nzarlaxngr nimu. ²¹ X mz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Jiszs, brtipe drtwrmu Gct kc tqatulz-mople nide mz nzbzngr x kabzle bade me matq-esz'ngr Heven. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, Gct txpwz kc tqabrtrpzm̄u drtwrmu bade x tqobqtipxamu mz nzatutr-krde da amrlx kcng tqesalz-ngrbzle bamu.

²² Mz nzlxngiti-krmu Nrpa Angidr, katxpxbzle da amrlx kcng tzipwa'-ngrdr nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu mz nzapu-pe-krmu mzle-lzbqng x ile-lzbqng. X mzli ka, na-aelwaxp-zvz-ngrbzmu nivz angidr lc mz kztemung mz nabzmu atwrn-rngr. ²³ Murde prtrpeamu mz nzlungr kxm̄rna, kx trpnznḡr nzyrkrpx-krde. Murde vzpxm̄ mz Jiszs Kxnzm̄cpx kc tqngi Natq Gct kc tq̄lu-alo. * ²⁴ Da kc tqwai, nzpikr Nzryrngrkxtr le kx, "*Lepz amrlx sa nayrkrpxng mz nzapu-krdr nabr kxglr. X zluli rdr apule nrpq nounc kcng tzplclqtiong.*" ²⁵ A' natq Kxetu yctx alo." * X natq lcde ngi Nrpa ngr Kxnzm̄cpx kc tzyapwxtipxpebz bamu.

2

¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, yrlqpx-lzbqamu mz drtwr kx mwa, nzpokianger, nzrkcm̄zngr x nzrpibqtingr. ² A' nasutitx zlvz drtwrmu nztwz-krmu drtwr ngr natq Gct, mz nzapu-krmu itoto kx suti txpwz drtwrde nei pq̄de. Murde dekc nzbrtikr drtwrmu kx rlapx-angidrpeamu naetunepx zvz. ³ X krlzpeamu kx Kxetu rgu mrlz-esz'ngr.

Kxnzm̄cpx Badr Lepz Nedeng Nidr Mrkc Tqtr Nyz Gct

⁴⁻⁵ Namnc-aepztr-zvzbzmu mz Kxnzm̄cpx kc tqngi Nou Rplz kc tq̄lu-alo. Murde apu-kzamu rplz kcng tqbatrpzle nzm̄witr-lxblr-krdr mz drkq ngr ma nyzde kc tqtr, mrkc tqm̄ncpx-ngrm̄ Gct. A' nimu rplz kcng tzlung. X nimu

* **1:17** Nzamatq-kr̄gu Gct namyaszp̄xle nzamatq-kr̄gu da x leplz, kxm̄ule-esz' mr̄nyzgu o lr mr̄nyzgu. Murde mz nzngini-kr̄gu doa nedeng, apuku lr mr̄kzbleng mz nrlc ka. X na-aoti zvz drtwrgu kx mr̄nyzgu angidr Heven.

☆ **1:23** Jon 1:1-14 ☆ **1:25** Asaea 40:6-8

kz pris kxnztr nede kcng tzwztrpznz bade, mz nzrlrpx-krbzmu bade blz ngr nzrglqlzngr nide, nzawi-ngrbz bade, nzangiongr nide x nzmnc-lz-ngrbz bade. X blz lcng nzmrlznz mz nzobqkr Gct murde nzaxvctrpzmu mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. ☆ X kxmule-esz' Jiszs nide rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz kc tqmcpx Gct, a' kzdung leplz nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide. ☆ ⁶ Gct ycmnetr-ngrde Mrlxde mz Nzryrngrkxtr mz nzirpi-krde kx, *"Obqamamu! Murde yrlqpx kc doa mrkc Jerusalem kx apule rplz kx myatxpx-zlwzbz, murde nide kc tqngi rplz kc tzatuo kai, tqngi nou bute' kc tqmcpxx. Doa kx lxngitile nide drtqde trnamyau mz nzbtrtkr drtwrde nide."* ☆ ⁷ Delc, nimu kcng tzrlxngiting tqkrlzamu kx nide kxmyapxbz. A' Nzryrngrkxtr rpibzle mz leplz kcng trnzrlxngitiung kx, *"Rplz kc etu tzpxtxpx-ngrdr ncblo kcng tzwz-ngrng ma, nzaelwapxng kx nide nou rplz kc tqmyatxpx-zlwzbz."* ☆ *

⁸ X rpi-kzle kx, *"Nide rplz kx nayrputrngr leplz mz nzobqszo-krdr nide."* ☆ X nzaong murde nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nrpa kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nide mz Nzryrngrkxtr. Krlc vz-nqblqle drtwr kc tqyrlq pnz Gct mz leplz lcng mzli kc bqnc.

⁹ A' nimu *"nqvi kc tqmcpx Gct,"* x *"pris kcng tzwztrpznz mz King rgu"* Jiszs. X ni-kzpu' *"dzbede kxtr kc tzamnc-bekapx Gct,"* murde nangingimu *"angidr leplz ne Gct esz'-krde."* X kqlele nimu mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzmu mz leplz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. X kapxmle nimu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde naprtramu mz nzkr-lz-angidr-krmu nide. ☆ ¹⁰ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr alvztr-ngrde nigu kx *"mzli kc trnginipwa'muu leplz nedeng,"* a' mzli ka *"nipemu leplz neng Gct."* X mzli kc *"trprtrwamuu mz nivz lrde,"* a' mzli ka *"mrlzti-zlwzpele nimu."* ☆

Navz-nqblqku Nqmz Kr Gct Mz Nzmnc-krngu Mz Mzlr Kxtrnzrlxngitiung

¹¹ Mzlngeng x inwengeng, na-apuamu lr narnrlc x lr mrkzbleng mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka, murde mrnyzmu angidr Heven. Mz nzm-ngrde lcde, bzkq rlr-lzbq-ngrbzmu mz da kxtrka kx suti drtwr nrkrdrdqmu, murde ma tzaovxi-olr nimu. ¹² A' nqmz krmu natubq zvz mz nzmnc-krmu mz mzlr leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde kxmule-esz' nzycmne-atrkatilr nimu, a' sa namclr nztubqkr nqmz krmu. X kzdung

☆ **2:4-5** Asaea 61:6; Rom 12:1; Filipae 4:18; Hibrui 13:15-16 ☆ **2:4-5** Matiu 21:42; Mak 12:10; Luk 20:17; Aposol 4:11; 2 Korint 6:16; Efiszs 2:20-22 ☆ **2:6**

Asaea 28:16 ☆ **2:7** Sam 118:22 * **2:7** Rplz lc drtwr ngrde Jiszs Kxnzmcpx. X kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide drtwr ngrde ncblo kx nzm-lzlr lr Israel. [Asaea 28:14]

☆ **2:8** Asaea 8:14; Rom 9:33 ☆ **2:9** Nzrlaszng 19:5-6; Asaea 43:21; Jeremaea 13:11; Malakai 3:17 ☆ **2:10** Hosia 1:10; 2:23

nidr mwx sa nalxngiti-kzlr Jiszs x naglqpxlr Gct mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs. ☆

Namnclzbzmu Mz Zmatq Ngr Kxnzeturng

¹³ X mz nzamatq-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs, namnclzbzmu mz zmatq amrlx kcng tzyrlqzb bamu. Abzo mz king o gzpman kc tqaclvele nimu, ¹⁴ nakrlzbzle leplz knike nztatwzlr-ngrdr mz nzayrplapx-krdr kxnzvz-rbrng x mz nzamatq-krdr kxnzaleng da kxmrlz. ¹⁵ Murde nzale-krmu da kxmrlz awx-nabule leplz kxdrka'ngr kcng tzipibqtilr nimu. X krlc me pnz drtwr Gct. ¹⁶ Kxnzmcpx arlapxle nimu mz nzmnczkrbzmu mz zmatq kxtrka amrlx. Mz nzm-krede lcde, bzq ale-mouamu da kxdrka'ngr; a' rlrpx-lzbqamu mz nzwztrkrbzmu mz Gct. ¹⁷ Amrlueamu leplz amrlx. Mrlztiamu kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Myatitramu Gct. X amatqamu king.

¹⁸ Nimu kcng tzawz-nrbalqng, namnclzbzmu mz zmatq ngr kxetu rmung mz nzamatq-krmu nidr; kxmule-esz' nzacle-zpwxlr nimu o nzatrkatilr nimu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Trabrtzlvzu Gct nimu mz nzetqkr drtqmu mzli kc kxetu rmung nzayrplapx-ngrdr nimu mz nzvz-rbr-krmung. Murde takitrde nzale-krdr da lc. A' Gct sa na-abrtzlvzle nimu mz nzamatq-zvz-krmu kxetu rmung murde mrlztiamu Gct. Myapxbz mz nzetqkr drtqmu kxmule-esz' nzatrkatikrdr nimu trpnzngr noude.

²¹ Murde suti drtwr Gct kx navz-nqblqamu Kxnzmcpx kc drtqde tqetq mz nzarlapx-krede nimu. ²² Murde Profet Asaea ycmnetr-ngrde nide mz nzrpi-krede kx, "*Trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X trpnzngr nzpokia-krede.*" ☆ ²³ A' mzli kc tzipibqti-ngrde, trpnzngr natq kx ayzclubzle badr. ☆ X mzli kc tzaetq-ngrbz drtqde, trpnzngr natq ngr nzamwxlrngr kx pi-mopwzle badr; a' abrtr-zvzbzle drtwrde mz Gct kc tqubq mz nayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz. ²⁴ X tekqtrle nigu mz nzxpe-krede alwx rgung mz nzrtqlvztrngr nrkrdrdqde mz kros. X arlapxle nigu mz zmatq ngr alwx, murde nzmncrgu natubq-esz'ngr. Delc nzatakingr nide tqamrlzpe-ngrde nigu. ☆ ²⁵ Mzli kc apuamu sip kx nzmbrng kcng tzmncrlrubzng mz kxetu rdr. A' mzli ka yzlupebzmu mz Kxetu kc tqaclve-angidrle nimu mz nzniginipe-krmu sip nedeng. ☆

Olvz Kxnzyrlzng X Ncblo Ngrdrng

3

¹⁻² Mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu olvz kxnzyrlzng namnclzbzmu mz ncblo ngrmung. Murde kzdung nimu kcng ncblo

ngrdrng trnzlxngitikalr natq Gct, kxmule-esz' tryapwxtipx-pwzmuu Nrpakxmrlz badr, a' mwx nzmc-krdr nzmrlzkr nqmq krmung x nztubq-krdr, sa navectrple nidr mz Gct. ³ Bzkq angrlo-tpwzmu nrkrdrtdqmu kx nalxngipx-esz'ngr, mz nzrbx-krmu nqngi narmu, nzrluti-krmu da kx ngi gol x nzpxi-krmu lrpz kx mzte luli. Murde da lcngr trnzmyapxp-wzung. ⁴ A' nzlxlngipx-krmu navzpxm mz nabzmu. Murde nzlxlngipxkr nabz rblx nzyrkrpx-krde mzli kc nangingipe-ngrmu blang. A' nzlxlngipxngr kx vzpxm mz nabz kx vz-nabu x avzo-lzbq ngi da kx myapx-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct. ⁵ Krlc nqmq krdr olvz kxnztrng kcngr bqnc tzabrtrpzlr drtwrdr mz Gct. Murde nzlxlngipx-krdr vzpxm mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz ncblo ngrdrng. ⁶ Da kc tqwai Sera mz nzvz-nqblq-angidr-krde natq Ebraam, x mz nzamatq-krde nide mz nzrpi-krbzle bade nide kxetu rde. X sa na-apuamu Sera, nzmu trnamwxlrwamuu nzatrkatigr nimu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz.

⁷ X mz nqmq lcpwz, nimu ncblo kxnzyrlzng namnc-zpwxamu badr olvz ngrmung, mz nzkriz-krmu kx nzxplrkr ncblo myaszpxle nzxplrkr olvz. A' na-amatq-kzamu nidr mz nzngini-krdr kztemung kcngr tzprtr-kzng mz nzlungr kxboi. Nzmnc-krmu nakxmule lc, murde Gct na-ayzclubzle nzkrka'-krmung.

Kzdung Mzli Drtqgu Nzaetq Mz Nzale-krngu Da Kxmrlz

⁸ X mou, nimu amrlx ngrmu namnc-zpwx-lxblramu, naycngr drtwrmu kztemung, namrlztiamu kztemung na-apulr kx mzlemung angidr, na-avzo-lzbqzbzmu badr, x naokatramu nidr. ⁹ Bzkq ayzclubzmu da kxtrka mz da kxtrka. X bzkq pibqtiamu krkcngr tzpibqtilr nimu. A' rixtibzmu mz Gct nzamrlz-krde nidr. Murde krlc me pnz drtwrde x sa na-amrlz-kzle nimu mz nzale-krmule. ¹⁰ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “?Nike suti drtwrm? ? Nzlungr kxmrlz kxboi? Obq-angidr x bzkq ycmne-atrkatig leplz. X bzkq pokiaq. ¹¹ Prszpx nqmq kxtrka. X ale vzv da kxmrlz. X nasuti drtwrm nzmnc-zpwx-krmu badr leplz mz nrwx. ¹² Rlxtibz ncblo kxtubq mz Yawe nzokatr-krde nide. X Yawe sa naxlrzbzle nzkrka'-krde mz nzaclve-krde nide. Sa napnanatile leplz kxnzale-zvzng da kxtrka.” ✧

¹³ Nzmu kx tqvqti drtqmu nzalengr da kxmrlz, mwx trpnznggr kx na-aetqzbzle drtqmu. ¹⁴ A' nzmu kx tzaetqnggr drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz, sa namrlzlbz bamu kalr. ✧ Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Bzkq kxne drtqmu natq ngr nzamwxlrkr leplz nimu.” ✧ ¹⁵ A' abtrpzmu drtwrmu mz Jiszs Kxnzmcpx mz nzngini-krde Kxetu rmu.

X oliq-zvzamu nzayzlu-krbzm natq krkcng tzveatibzlr kx memule tqlxngiti-ngrnamu Jiszs x nike tqobqtipx-ngrnamu nzlungr kxboi. A' amatqamu nidr x ayzlu-ngrbzm natqdr mz nivz. ¹⁶ Na-ale-zvzamu da kxtubq, murde narmu naopx angidr mz da amrlx. Mz nzm-krede lcde, nzm leplz kx tzpibqtilr nimu mz nqm qrmu kxmrlz mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu Kxnmcp, bzkq da kx naxne drtqmu, murde sa na-amyatibz Gct drtqdr kalr. ¹⁷ Nzaetqngr drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxmrlz kx pnz drtwr Gct myaszpxle nzaetqngr drtqmu mz nzale-krmu da kxtrka. ¹⁸ Murde Kxnmcp kx tqtubq nzaetq-ngrbz drtqde nzwrde esz'txu mz nzxpe-krede alwx rgu, nigu leplz kxtrntubqung, murde navzmibzle nigu mz Gct. Nrkrdrdqde nznibq, a' lu-mop mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ X mz zmatq ngr Mqngrkxtr lc, Kxnmcp sc tqycm-nekipxpele Noa mz nzyapwxtipx-krbzle mz leplz kx suti drtwr Gct nzplzpx-krdr alwx ngrdr. A' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzvz-nqblq-krdr Gct. Krlc mzli kc bqnc tqwzng Noa lcsu kc etu. Mzli lcde Gct kabzle badr mzli r nztekqtr-krdr nqm nr drtwrdr. A' trtingr, x mzli ka mqngr leplz lcng nzatolvape-ngrng mrnyz mqngr kxnbzpeng. X leplz nzrtqmzng kx nzrlatpxpwzng mz nubla ngr lue. *

²¹ Leplz lcng nzrlapxng mz nubla ngr lue, da kc tqwai-kzku mz nzrlapx-rgu mz lue ngr nzwrkxtrngr, murde mzli lc brti drtwrgu nztulz-kr-mop Kxnmcp mz nzbzng. Nzwrkxtrngr trngiu dalr nzwrtipxngr zblqki mz nrkrdrdqgu. A' ngi dalr nzkrka'-krbzku mz Gct nzatubqti-krede nigu x nzaopx-krbzle nargu, mz nike alem Jiszs bagu. ²² Mzli ka sc tqwxbupe me matq-esz'ngr Heven mz nrlar Gct kxrtc. X krkcng amrlx Heven, tzmnczbzng bade, kxmule-esz' enjrl, o kxnzetung, o kxnzmatqng.

Vz-nqblqamu Lrpzki R Kxnmcp

4

¹ Mz nzm-krede lcde, navz-nqblqamu lrpzki r Kxnmcp mz nzmnc-krmu. X drtwrmu badr naesz'ti mz nzrlrpx-lzbq-krbzm mz nzaetqngr drtqmu, da kc tqwaile. Murde krkc tzaetq-zlwzpebz drtqde mz nzvz-nqblq-krede Kraes, aovxioppele nzatalzng nide mz alwx. ² X mrlx lc, krlzle

* **3:19-20** Ngalrde lcng 19-20 nzalvztr-ngrdr nigu kx nayapwxtipxbzku Nr-pakxmrlz mz leplz, kxmule-esz' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nigu, da kc tzwai-kzpzlr mz Noa. X kxmule-esz' nigu kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Gct pipzku, a' krlzle nzarlapx-krede nigu, da kc tqwaibzle mz Noa badr lr ma nyzdeng. X mou, Kxnmcp sa na-aovxioppele enqmi rdeng amrlx x sa na-ayrplapxle krkcng tzpxtpx-ngrdr nide, da kc tqwaibzle mz leplz kcng tzbzng mz nubla.

nzma-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct vz-krlybzle nzbz-krde. X trpengr nzvz-nqblq-krde drtwr kxdrka'ngr. ³ Mzli kc ena trlxngitika-ngrnamu Jisz, mzli kang kqlu prtramu mz drtwr kxdrka'ngr sc kxtrnzrlxngitiung. Murde rmwimi-
 amu doa kx trngiu krnalzmu, vz-nqblqamu drtwr kxtrka, rmlq-zlwzamu, trcluwamuu mz da kx myangr drtqmu, x angioamu mqngr drka' kxnlz kxkqlu. ⁴ A' kztemu kcng tqprtrpzm badr mzli kc, nzpikiteplr nimu murde trnzkr-
 lzlu nike trprtrpe-ngrpwzmu badr mz nqm qkxdrka'ngr lcng mzli ka. ⁵ Kxmule-esz' a' mz Mzli Kxmatq kc navzm, sa natutrpzng mz mz Kxnmcp. X sa napibzle mz leplz
 amrlx kxntubqng o trtingr, kxmule-esz' kxnlzubeng o kxnbzpeng. X sa napipxbzlr bade drtwr ngr da amrlx kcng tzalelr mz nzlu-krdr. ⁶ A' kztemung kcng tzbzpeng, mzli
 kc tzlube-ngrdr nzlxngitilr Nrpakxmrlz kc tzyapwxtipxbz badr. Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' nzprtrng mz nzayrplapxngr mz nzbzkr nrkrdrtdr, da kc tzwai leplz
 amrlx, a' mqngrdr nzlu-alobzng mz Gct, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. *

*Nqm Krmu Natubq Mzli Ka Tqaenzli-ngrnamu Nyzlu-
 krm Jisz*

⁷ Ycpe pipz nzykrpx-krbz nrlc ka. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, acvetio-lzbqamu murde nzkrka'-krmu nawz-angidrng. ⁸ X da kx myapxbz mz da amrlx, namrlzti-lzbqamu. Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, "Nivz batrple mz nabzgu nzipq-krqu leplz mz nzklukr alwx ngrdr." ✧ ⁹ Abrtzlvzamu nzadwatr-
 krm kztemung ma nyzmung. ¹⁰ Doa kxesz' mz nimu, nawztrpz mz kztedeng mz zmatq kxmyapxbz kc tqkabz Gct bade. Murde zmatq kxmyapxbz kx bletipx lxblr lcng
 nawz-lxblrng mz nzaelwapx-krdr zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. ¹¹ Nzmu kx tqkabzle bam zmatq ngr nzryapwxtipxngr natqde, ryapwpxbz mz leplz mz nzkrly-krm kx Gct kc tqrkabz
 natq kcng tqpiq. X nzmu kx tqngi nzwztr-ngrbz mz leplz le, wztrpz badr mz nzkrly-krm kx Gct kc tqrkabz nzxplrng bam. Aleamu da lcng murde leplz naglqlz-zvz-
 ngrdr Gct mz da kx wzng Jisz mz nimu. Murde mz nzngini-krde king kc tqmatq takitnde nrglqlzng nide tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

*Na-abrtzlvzamu Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtqmu Da Kc Tqwai
 Nzaetq-ngrbz Drtq Kxnmcp*

* **4:6** Mz nibr nzbz-krdr, kxnlxngiting trnzprtrpeung mz nzaryplapxkr Gct nidr. ✧ **4:8** Nzyrplapxng 10:12

¹² Mz lengeng x inwengeng, bzkq kctipxamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzxpxu-zlwzng mzi ka, murde da kxtrka nzprtz-zvzng. X Gct rlr-ngrbzle da lcng mz nzaxplrngr nzrlxngitikrmu. ¹³ A' na-abrtzlvzamu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu murde vzpxm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde, da kc tqwai nzaetq-ngrbz drtq Jiszs Kxnmcp. Murde mzi kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzmyalz-krde, na-abrtzlvz-kzamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde lc. ¹⁴ Nzmu kx tzpikiti leplz nimu murde vz-nqblqamu Kxnmcp, mrlz nabrtzlvz-krmu da lc. Murde aelwapx-ngrde kx Mqng kxmatq kc tqvzpxm mz Gct sc tqmncbz bamu. ¹⁵ A' trmrlzu nzmu nzaetq-ngrbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmu ncblo kxayo, kxpna da, kxale da kxdrka'ngr, x kxrpikiti leplz. ¹⁶ A' nzmu nzaetqbz drtqmu mz nzngini-krmu Kristin, naglqpx-ngrnamu Gct nznginikrmu nabolr Kraes, mz nztwz-krmu drtqde. X bzkq myangr drtqmu. ¹⁷ Murde mz nzayrplapxkr Gct lr nrlc, yzutrpele mz nzayrplapx-krde nigu leplz nedeng. Murde suti drtwrde nzatubqti-krde nigu mz da kxtrka kcng tzprtzmqng bagu. X opx angidr kx nzmu na-ayrplapxle leplz nedeng, sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle krkcng trnzlxngitilru Nrpa ngrde. ¹⁸ Murde Nzryrnrkxtr rpile kx, “?Nzmu kx rblxtx-zlwzbx mz leplz kxnztubqng nzrlapx-krdr; a' myx kxnamu-alzule mz leplz kxnztrkang kxnzale-zvzng alwx?” ☆ †

¹⁹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, nimu kcng tzaetqbz drtqdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, navz zvz nzale-krmu da kxtubq, mz nzabrtr-zvz-krbzmu drtwrmu mz Kxrpalz kc tqwz-ngrde nrlc x na-angidatile natqdeng amrlx.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzaclvelr Dzbe Leplz Neng Gct

5

¹ Napibo du da bamu, nimu kxnzaclvelr dzbe leplz neng Gct, mz nzngini-kz-krnge kxacle. Murde krlc tqyapwxtipxx nzmc-krnge nzetqkr drtq Kxnmcp mz kros. X sa naprtr-kzx mz nzmyalz-krde mzi kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ² Na-acleve-angidramu leplz neng Gct kcng tqkatrpzle mz mqmu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde. Drtwr ngrde kx nzaclve-krmu nidr navzpxm mz nabzmu, a' trngiu da kx nzrtultr-ngrbz bamu. X navqti drtqmu nzwztr-krbzmu mz Gct, a' trngiu dalr nzngini-krmu bcnyr o mz nzamatqngr nimu. ³ X bzkq glqpx-lzbqbxmu badr, a' nangini-zvzbzmu lrpzki mz leplz nemung. ☆ ⁴ Murde Jiszs nide kxetu r kxnzaclvelr

☆ **4:18** Nzayrplapxng 11:31 † **4:18** Gct atubqti-kaile leplz nedeng mz nzrlr-krbzle nzprtr-krdr mz nzetqkr drtqdr, x sc tzprtr-ateng Heven. A' kxnzpxtxpx-ngrdr nide, trnzubqng mz nzobq-krde. X dekc trnaprtr-ngrdr Heven. ☆ **5:3** Matiu 20:25-27; 23:8-12; Mak 9:35; 10:42-44; Luk 22:25-26

sip nedeng. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle, sa nakabzle bamu da kxmrlz kx nayc alo mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmyalz-krde.

Da Kx Na-ale Kxnzrlxngiting

⁵ Mz nqm̄q lcpwz, nimu obla x olvi namnczlbzmu mz kxnzacrvelr nimu mz makxtr. X nimu amrlx ngrmu na-avzo-lzbq̄bzmu mz kztemung kxnzrlxngiting. Murde Nzryrngrkxtr rpile kx, “Gct esablq̄tile kxnzqlpx-lzbq̄ng, a' tubz mz nibr kxnzavzo-lzbq̄ng.” ✧

⁶ Mz nzm̄u-krde lcde, avzo-lzbq̄bzmu mz Gct kc tqmyalz-esz'ngr, murde na-avzdle nimu nzkriz-krbzle mzli kc tqyrlq̄le. ⁷ X twzbzmu mz Gct nikeng nzatalvzobzlr nabzmu, murde sa tqacive-angidrle nimu.

⁸ Aclvetio-lzbq̄gamu x oliq-zvzamu, murde enq̄mi rmu Setzn kc tqotaamu badr apule laion kc tqamw̄xlr-ngrde leplz mz nztukr natq̄de. X sc tqvz zvz nzrtangrti-krde doa mz nzatrkatikrde nide. ⁹ A' esablq̄tiamu nide x tu-amq̄ngiamu mz nzbtrtikr drtwrmu Jiszs. Murde nakrlz-kzamu kx kztemung kxnzrlxngiting amrlx mz nrlc nzprtr-kzng mz nzetq̄kr drtq̄ mz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krdr Jiszs, da kc tqwaiamu.

¹⁰ A' mz nibr mzli kxmrbc kcng tqetq̄ti drtq̄mu, Gct esz'-krde sa na-amrlz-moule nimu, sa na-amq̄ngile nzbrtikr drtwrmu nide, x sa na-axplrle nabzmu, murde navz zvz nzyatr-krbzmu. Murde zmrlz x nzokatrngr amrlx nzvzpxmq̄ng bade. X kq̄lele nimu mz nzaxvctr-krbzle nimu mz Kxnzm̄cpx, murde rpile naprtr-alo-kzamu mz nzmyalz-krde. ¹¹ Murde nide king kc tqmatq̄ tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

Natq̄ Ngr Nzarlz-lzbq̄ngr

¹² Saelas okatrple ninge mz nzryr-krbo bamu letz lc m̄rbcne. Krlz-angidr̄x nzn̄gini-krde mzlegu kx nzbtrti drtwr leplz. Yrbo letz lc mz nzapq̄tr-krbo drtwrmu x mz nzrpi-krbo bamu kx kxm̄ule-esz' n̄ike prtzbz bamu, a' suti zvz drtwr Gct nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Lolvz-amq̄ngiamu nzbtrtikr drtwrmu nide.

¹³ Lr makxtr kztemung kcng tzm̄ncng Rom, tqm̄cpx-kzng Gct, nzrpībzlr bamu kx, “Nimu la.” X Mak kz kc tqapubo bade trtede, rpibzle bamu kx, “Nimu la.” ¹⁴ Male-lxblramu mq̄mu mz nivz mzli kc tq̄rmcti-lzbq̄-ngrnamu. Krka'-ngrne kx nimu leplz neng Jiszs Kxnzm̄cpx amrlx namnc-zpwxng mz nrwx.

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Pita Krali Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Pita Krali

Aposol Pita yrle letz lc mz mzlir yiz 65—67 AD mz nibr nzmncngr mz Jiszs, mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde Rom. Mwx ryrbz mz leplz kcng pwz tqyrbzle letz kc kai badr. Pita krlzle kx ycpe pipz nzbz-krde, x suti drtwrde kx nakrlzlr kx kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtrpebzng mz lrmakxtr x nzatrkatiplr nzrlxngitkr leplz. Pibzle badr kxnamu nzglx-krdr leplz lcng x mz natqde kxpq rngidrlvz-ngrbzle badr kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng sa naprtrng mz Hxl. Kxmule-esz' leplz lcng nzpibqtilr nzalvztrkr aposol, a' nzalvztrkr aposol amrlx da angidrtx. X nzmncr leplz neng Gct natubq x natr mz nzaenzli-krdr nzatutr-krde nzesalz-krde mz nzyzlu-krm Jiszs.

¹ Ninge Saemon Pita, wztrpo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp x ni-kzpc' aposol nede. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tztwzlr nzrlxngitingr kcpwz tqka-kzp Gct bagr, mz nzngini-krgr aposol. Murde nzrlxngitingr lc tutr mz nztubqkr Jiszs Kxnzmcp x kc tqngi Gct x Mevalu rgu. ² Krka'-ngrne kx naokatr zvz Gct nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz x namnc-zpwxamu mz nzkrly-angidr-krmu nidr ncdr Kxetu rgu Jiszs.

Nzmnc-krmu Natubq

³ Gct kapemle bagu da amrlx kcng tqsutu drtwrgu mz nzmncngr kxtubq. Murde krlzku nzprtr-krgru mz zmatq ngr Kraes mz nzkrly-angidr-krgru nide murde nzaxvctrpebzku bade. X nzqlekr Kraes nigu mz nzngini-krgru leplz nedeng vzpxm mz nzmyalz-esz'ngr-krde x nzmrlz-esz'ngr-krde. ⁴ X da kx prpxm mz nqm qkrde lcng tqmrlz-esz'ngr, nzesalz-krmle bagu da kxmrlzting kxmyapxbz mz Nzryrngrkxtr. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu natqde lcng, sa narlapxamu mz nzbzngkr kc tqvzpxm mz zmatq ngr drtwr kxtrka kcng tqrmcti-zvzamu mz nzmnc-krmu mz nrlc ka. X nzmnc-krmu sa natubq x natr, da kc tqwai Gct, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrde. ⁵ Mz nzm-krde lcde, nzapu-krmu Gct naetunepx zvz. X mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu lc nide, nqm qkrmu namrlz. X mz nzmrlzkr nqm qkrmu lc, nakrlz-angidramu nide. ⁶ X mz nzkrly-krmu lc nide, na-aclvctio-lzbqamu, murde ma tqaleamu alwx. X mz nzaclvetio-lzbq-krmu lc, natu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmule-esz' da kx prtz. X mz nztu-amqngi-krmu lc, navz-nqblq-zvzamu me pnz drtwr Gct. ⁷ X mz nzvz-nqblq-zvz-krmu lc nide, namrlztiamu kztemung

kcng tzrlxngiting. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc nidr, na-aodu-zvz-kzamu leplz amrlx. ⁸ Murde nzmnc-nqblq-krmu nqm̄q lcng sa naokatrle nimu mz nzkriz-angidr-krmu Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x x nzlu-krmu trnamaneu, a' nrade sa nayc-zvzbz. ⁹ A' doa kx trmnc-nqblq̄leu nqm̄q lcng, apule ncblo kx mzte mwi o kx mzte kamrbrngr. Murde mrbrtrpe mz drtwrde kx Gct ycp̄q̄pxpebzle alwx ngrdeng. X trkrizleu drtwr ngr nzn̄gini-krde doa ne Gct.

¹⁰ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, navqti drtq̄mu mz nzmnc-nqblq̄-zvz-krmu nqm̄q lcng mz nzaelwapx-krmu kx prtr-angidrbzmu mz leplz kcng tq̄kqleng Gct x tq̄mcp̄xleng. Murde mz nzale-krmu da lcng, trtxpnzngr nzyrlq̄px-lzbq̄-krmu mz nzrlxngitingr. ¹¹ X Gct sa na-abrtzlvz-zlwzle nimu, mz nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr kxboi Heven, mrkc tq̄aclve Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x mz nzn̄gini-krde King. *

¹² Kxmule-esz' krlzpeamu x lolvz-amq̄ngipe-kzamu da amrlx lcng tzalvztr-ngrmu, a' sa navz zvz mz nzadcp̄x-krboleng mz drtwrmu, murde nayc zvz. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Murde Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x aopx-angidrmle bange kx nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc ycpe pipz nzyrkrpx-krde. Delc, mrlzvxitx nzpi-mou-krboleng bamu, mzli ka tq̄lube-ngrne mz nrkrdr̄tq̄nge, kc tq̄apule matelq̄ nyznge mz nzmnc-krnge mz nrlc. ¹⁵ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, sa nayapwx-dalitipxbo da lcng bamu, murde ma tq̄mrbrtr mz drtwrmu mz nibr nzbz-krnge.

Nzryrngrkxtr X Nzalvztrkr Aposol Takitrde Nzbrtikr Drtwr Leplz Leng

¹⁶ Mzli kc nigr aposol tq̄pi-ngrbzkr bamu zmatq̄ ngr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x mz nzmnc-krde mz nrlc ka x nzyzlu-mou-krmle kalr, trvz-nq̄blq̄kru nzryapwxtxnengr. A' pitxp̄wzkr da kx mc-angidrkr mz mzkr x da kx xlrkr, myapxbz mzli kc nigr mz Jemes x Jon tq̄mc-ngrgr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Kxnzmcp̄x. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Murde mzli lcde mncomgr badr mz newz kxtr, obq̄bzkr nrkrdr̄tq̄de tekq̄tr-lzbq̄pe mz zluli. X xlrkr rtq̄lrgr natq̄ Gct kx matq̄-esz'ngr vzom Heven. X Gct Trte amatq̄le x armyalzle nide mz nzyrpi-krde kx, "Mr̄lx lc nide mrlx̄nge Kxnzmrlzti. X abrtzlvz-zlwz̄x nide." ✧ ¹⁹ X krlc aelwapx-ngrmle bagu kx nrpa ngr profet mz Nzryrngrkxtr da angidr̄tx. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mrlzvxitx nzaotikr drtwrmu natq̄dr̄ng. Murde natq̄dr̄ nzapulr zyzlr kx napnamilx̄tile lrp̄zki mz nrlckxbq̄ mz nzaelwapx-krmle

* **1:11** A' leplz kcng trnzvz-nq̄blq̄ru nqm̄q lcng, trnz̄ginidru leplz angidr̄ neng Gct. X trnaptr̄tung kalr Heven. ✧ **1:17-18** Nou 22:2; Sam 2:7; Asea 42:1; Matiu 17:1-9; Mak 9:2-9; Luk 9:28-36

bagu nnti rgu. X nalxngitiamu Nzryrngrkxtr lcng vz-
krlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes mz nzbatr-krbzle bamu
nzkrzl-atwrnr-krmu Gct. Mz nqm q lcpwz kc paglxnrlc tqngi
rkx ngr nzabzokr zbq kxmna, nzvz-krm Jiszs sa nangi
kz rkx kx Gct sa tqamrnale x tqatubqtile nrlc. ²⁰ Nakrlz-
angidramu kx trpnzngr nzrplzpxkr profet kcng tqyclzm mz
Nzryrngrkxtr kx vzdzm mz drtwr profet esz'-krde. ²¹ Murde
trpnzngr nzrplzpxngr angidr kx vzpxm mz ncblo esz'-krde.
A' Mqngrkxtr batrpzle badr nzplzpx-angidr-krdr natq Gct.

Kxnzalvztr Kxnzpokiang

2

¹ Mzli kc bqnc, profet kxnzpokiang kxkqlu nzmncpxmqng
mz mzliir lr Israel. X mz nqm q lcdepwz, kxnzalvztr-rbrng
sa naprtz-kzpqng mz mzliirmu. X sa na-alvztr-rbr-ngrdr
nimu da kx na-atrka-atwrnr-ngrde nzrlxngiti-krmu. X sa
naesablqti-kzlr Kxetu Jiszs kc tqxpepxle nidr. X mz da
kxtrka lcng tzaetilr, sa naodati ani Gct nidr. ² X kxnzrlx-
giting kxnzkqlung sa navz-nqblqlr nidr mz nzale-krdr da kx
myangr drtq. X leplz sa napibqtilr nqm q kr Kraes mz nzm-
krdr nqm q lc tqtrka tzvz-nqblq leplz nedeng. ³ Kxnzalvztr-
rbr lcng nzrkcmnz-ngrng x sa naesabrtilr nimu mz natqdr
mz nzrtwz-krdr trau scmung x dztumung. A' Gct yrlq-pnzle
drtwr mzli kc bqnc kx sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kxnzmulr lcng.
⁴ X aelwapx-ngrmle da lc bagu mz nzayrplapx-krde kxnzvz-
rbrng mzli kc. Murde tryrlqtxpxleu mz nzayrplapx-krde
enjrl kcng tztaong mz alwx. A' rtco-ngrde nidr mz Hxl mz
gq kx vzo la x tungr nzlo. X namncng elr nakrlzbzle mzli kc
nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs.

⁵ X tryrlqtxpx-kzleu mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz kxdrka-
ngrng amrlx mz mzli nyz Noa. A' atwzlr-ngrbzle nubla
mz nrlc atwrnrngr kc tqodatile leplz amrlx, a' arlapxpwzle
Noa nidr badr doa lr ma nyzde nzrlimzng. Murde Noa
yapwxtipx-zvzbzle badr kx nqm q krdr natubq. ⁶ X Gct
ayrplapx-kzle leplz ngr taon kcng li, Sodom x Gomora, mz
nzangc-atwrnr-krde nidr x taon nyzdrng, x trpnzngr mou
kxlu, a' bq ngrdr kx yc txpwz. Krlc me nakrlztingr kxnamu
nzayrplapx-krde leplz kcng tzale-zvzng alwx kalr. ⁷ A' Gct
arlapxle Lot mzli lcde, murde nide ncblo kxtubq kc tqxngitr-
zlwzle nzale-zvzkr leplz lcng drka-ngrng da kx myangr
drtq. ⁸ X nabzde talvzo zlwz mz zbq kang kqlu tqmnc-
ngrbzle mz mzliir. Murde mcle x xlrle nzxpqbrlr-zvz-
krdr lou scng Gct. ⁹ Krlcng nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Gct krlzle
nzarlapx-krde leplz nedeng kxnztubqng mz nzetqkr drtqdr.

X krlz-kzle nzlolvz-amqngi-krde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng mz nzamnclz-krbzle nidr mz zmatq ngr nzayrplapx-krde nidr, vz-krlzbzle mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-zpwx-krdeleng. ¹⁰ X sa na-ayrplapx-zlwzle leplz kcng tzaleng da kx myangr drtq x kxnzobqszolr zmatq ngrde. Da kc tqwai-kzpzle mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng. Murde trnzavzo-lzbqung, a' nzglqpx-lzbqng x trnzmwxlr nzpibqti-krdr enjrl neng Gct. ¹¹ X kxmule-esz' enjrl lcng tzmatqng nzmyaszpxlr leplz lcng mz zmatq x nzxplrng, a' trnzpibqtilru leplz lcng mz nzrpi-krbzlr mz Gct kx nzvz-rbrng. ¹² A' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzpibqtilr da kznikeng tryrplatitru nardr. Murde nzapulr animol kzpetong kx trpnzng nardr x nzvz-nqblq-tpwzlr nike nzxngibz nrkrdrtdr. X sa naodating mz nzapu-krdr poi kzpetong, kx takitxtrpwzle nzrlolvzng x nanibqng. ¹³ Nzodatingr lc nidr ngi dalr nzayzlu-ngrbz badr nzatrkatikrdr nzrlxngitkr leplz. Nzabrtzlvz-zlwzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr drtwr kxtrka kx mrlzbz mz nrkrdrtdr, kxmule-esz' nzmclr leplz. X mz nzmulvz-krmu badr da kx myangr drtq kcng tzalelr, amyabzle drtqmu, a' trmya-ngru drtdr. ¹⁴ Mzli kang kqlu nzsuti zvz drtwrdr nztrngz-krbzlr olvz, x drtwrdr trkrlzleu nzesapx-krdr. Nzmailztilr krkcng nzrlxngitkrdr tqngrgo mz lrpzki r alwx. X nzkrlz-angidrlr nztrkibrng. Alwx lcng amrlx nzamnclzbzlr nidr mz nzrpilzkr Gct. ¹⁵ Mrlx lcng tzmnc-mrbrng nzrlaszpelr lrpzki angidr x nzvz-lukurnrpe-ngrng, mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki kc tqo-zli Balam, mrlx Beo mzli kc bqnc. Mrlz-zlwzbz mz Balam nzatatr-krmle trau mz nzalengr da kxtrka. ¹⁶ A' mzli kc dcngki nede tqpnanati-ngrde nide mz nzymnekr ncblo, batrpzle bade nzesakikr nzngqngu-krde. *

¹⁷ Kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzapulr lrpao kxpz, x nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq, murde da kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu leplz. Gct oliqtipele mr nyzdr me tungr nzlo, mz nzayrplapx-krde nidr mz Hxl. ¹⁸ Leplz lcng nzglqpx-lzbq-zvzng mz nzymne-krdr kx trpnzng noude. X nztamitilr leplz kxnzrlxngiti-ateng mz nzamqmiti-rbr-krdr mz nrkrdrtdr. Murde leplz lcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, tr-brlxu nzataongr nidr mz alwx. ¹⁹ Kxmule-esz' nzipixbzlr mz leplz kx drtdr na-aopxng mz nzale-krdr da kx suti drtwrdr, x trpnzng kx na-ayrplapxle nidr, a' kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng esz'-krdr drtdr tropxu, murde nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr alwx. Murde leplz amrlx kxrlr-lzbq-zvzbzng mz da, nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr da lcde.

²⁰ Mzli kc leplz tzabrtr-ngrbzlr drtwrdr mz Jiszs Kxnzm-cpx mz nzngini-krde Kxetu x Mevalu rdr, arlapxle nidr mz

nqmq ngr alwx kc tqatrkatile leplz. A' leplz kcng tzlxngiti-kailr Jiszs x mz nibrde nzesablqtilr nide mz nzprtr-moukrdr mz alwx x mz nzmnc-lz-krbzlr mz zmatq ngr alwx, nzmnc-krdr lc tqtrka sa namyaszpxle krkc kai mzli kc trnzlxngitika-ngrdr Jiszs. ²¹ Murde leplz kcng tzlxngiti-kailr kxmu nztubqngr mz nzobqkr Gct x mz nibrde nzpctxpxngrdr natqde kc tzaprcbz badr, nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr sa namyaszpx-zlwzle nzayrplapx-krde kxtrnzrlxngitiung. ✱ ²² Natq ngr nzyrplapxngr nzling nzymnetr-ngrdr nqmq krdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Kuli yzlutile zngqba ngrde x ngq-moule." ✱ X mou, "Poi mz nibr nzkipo-krde rtxo-lzbbq-moungr mz dxlrbi."

Naoliqti-zvzamu Mzli Kc Nayzlu-ngrm Kxetu

3

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mz letz lcng li tqyrbo bamu, tqadcp-x-mopwo kzdung da kx krlz-angidrpeamu, murde nzaotikr drtwrmu leng natubq. ² Murde suti drtwrnge nzdcpx-krpwz mz drtwrmu natq kcng tzplzpxlr profet kcng bqnc. X nadcp-x-kz mz drtwrmu natq Kxetu x Mevalu ngu, kcng tqaprcbzkr bamu, nigr aposol.

³ Nakrlz-angidramu kx mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm Kxetu, leplz kxnzxrnga-ngrdr da nzmncpeng mz mzlirgu mz nzyrpalelvzti-krdr nzyzlu-krmle. Leplz lcng sa navz-nqblqlr drtwr kcng tqmrlzbbz badr. ⁴ X sa narpibzlr bamu kx, "?Jiszs rpile nayzlu-mop? ?A' myxpe nide? Trtegunz nzbzpeng, a' trvzkap. Abzo mzli kc tzwzngnr nrlc krlzmle mzli ka, trgalr da kx blepxngr." ⁵ A' leplz lcng mrrbrtr mz drtwrdr da kc tqprt-z mzli kc bqnc. Murde mzli lcde Gct tqycmnetx-ngrpwzle x bongavz ncd-r nrlc sc tzycpeng. X mz natqde wznedz-ngrmle drtc' me boongr prla, murde prla nayc-ngale-ngrde drtc'. ✱ ⁶ X mz nibrde mz mzli nyz Noa, Gct odati-moule nrlc mz nzyrlekr nubla kxetu. ⁷ X natq Gct kcpwz delc tqngi zmatq kc tqqlolvz-zvzle nrlc x bongavz mzli ka. X sc tqvz zvz nzlolvz-amqngi-krdeng nakrlzbbzle mzli kc nangc-atwrnr-ngrdr mz nyr, nidr badr leplz kcng tztrkang, mz nzayrplapxkr Gct nidr.

⁸ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, bzkq mrrbrtr mz drtwrmu Nzryrnrkxtr kc tqrpil kx, "Kxetu, mz drtwrg; yiz kx siu (1,000) mz nrlc ngi mzli kxboi, a' mz drtwrm mzli mrrbcnepwz, apunede zbq kx esz' kx yrkrpxpe." ✱ ⁹ Krlc drtwr ngrde kx kxmule-esz' kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx asa zlwz, a' Kxetu Jiszs trasau mz nzangidati-krde natqde kx sa nayzlu-mop.

✱ 2:21 Hibr 10:26-27

✱ 2:22 Nzyrplapxngr 26:11

✱ 3:5 Sam 24:2; 136:6

✱ 3:8 Sam 90:4

Murde aenzli-zpwxle nztektqrkr leplz nqmq ngr drtwrdr mz nzarlapx-krde nidr. X suti drtwrde nzarlapx-krde leplz amrlx, x trpnzngr doa kxes'z' kx namncpx. *

¹⁰ A' sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc mz nyzylu-krmle mz Mzli Kxmatq lc. X leplz sa napwrkilvc-ngrdrle mz nzapu-krde nzvz-krm kx pna da. ✧ Mz mzli lcde, bongavz x dalr bongavz amrlx sa naodati-kzng mz nyr kx nzulrde rbq x nzmqmqr natqde naetu-esz'ngr. ¹¹⁻¹² Mz nzaotikr drtwrmu nzodatingr lc, na-aoti kz drtwrmu nzmnc-krmu. Murde mzli ka tqaenzli-ngramu nzkaputr-krm mzli lc, suti drtwr Gct kx nzmnc-krmu natr mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu me pnz drtwrde. Murde mz nzayrkrpx-krmu nzvz-krde mz nrlc, sa nabatrpzle nzkaputr-ani-krm mzli lc, mzli kc bongavz nangc-atwrnr-ngrde x dalrdeng sa nayrleniting mz nzbqqr nzulr nyr. ¹³ A' trnaye-zlwzu mz drtwrgu da lc. Murde obqtipxku nzatutrkr Gct nzesalz-krde mz nzvz-krde bongavz x nrlc kxnzmrnang, kx nangi mrnyz kxnztubqng.

✧

¹⁴ Mz nzm-krde lcde, kx mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu Mzli Kxmatq lc, navz zvz nzmnc-zpwx-krbzmu mz Gct mz nzmncngr kx tr x tubq mz nzobq-krde. ¹⁵ Nadcpz mz drtwrmu kx nyzylu-krmle asa murde leplz nakqlu kx narlapxng, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz mzlegu Pol le bamu, vzpxm mz nzyrplapxng kc tqkabz Gct bade. ¹⁶ Pol ycmnetr-ngrde da lcng mz letz scdeng amrlx. X krlzx kx kzdung nzalvztr-krdeng rblx nzyrplatitrkr nar leplz le. X leplz kcng trnzrkrlez-zpwxung x kxnzngrgong mz nzrlxngiti-krdr, leplz lcng nzalvztr-rbrng mz nzalvztrngr kxrbx lcng. X nzalvztr-rbr-kzng mz Nzryrngrkxtr amrlx. A' da lc sa naodatingr nidr.

¹⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, krlzpeamu da lcng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, aclvetio-angidramu, murde leplz kxdrka'-ngrng ma tzmailz-rbrlr nimu x sc trtu-amqngipewamuu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. ¹⁸ A' navz zvz nzmnc-aepztr-krbzmu mz Kxetu Mevalu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcpz. X narlr-zvz-ngrbzmu nzokatr-krde nimu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Naglqlzku nide mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida.

* **3:9** Kzdung leplz nzrpilr kx mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs sa navz-nqblqlc zbq kcng rlimz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc. Mz drtwrdr, yiz siu esz' apule zbq kxetu kxesz'. X abzo mzli kc tqwzng Gct nrlc krlzbxle nyzylu-krm Jiszs sa nangi zbq kxetu kcng esz'mz, krlcde yiz siu esz'mz. X zbq kxetu krarlimz drtwr ngrde nzaclvekr Jiszs nrlc ka mz yiz siu esz', kc tzpi kz mz Nzaelwapxng dckrlzde kc 20. Zbq kxetu lc apule zbq krarlimz kc tqamangr Gct mz nibr nzwz-krde nrlc. Nzmu drtwr lc natubqlc, yiz lcng siu esz'mz ycpz pipz nzyrkrpx-krdr x Jiszs sa nayzlpem. A' trpnzngr kx rkriz mzli lcde. ✧ **3:10** Matiu 24:43; Luk 12:39; 1 Tesalonika 5:2; Nzaelwapxng 3:3; 16:15 ✧ **3:13** Asaea 65:17; 66:22

Delape. Ninge *Pita*.

Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kx Ayrnrngr

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 90—95 AD mz nibr nzrmcng m Jiszs. Jon yrbzle mz lrmakxtr mz provins kc Esia, kcng tzmnczbzng bade. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabzdr mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzlr mz Gct badr Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnm-cpx. X rpibzle badr kx bzkq nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzalvztrkr kxnzalvztr-rbrng, murde ma tzvecpx-lzbqmqng mz Gct x Mrlxde.

Kzdung da kx vz-rbr nidr seleng. Nzrpilr kx da amrlx mz nrlc ka kx nzmc x nzbxtr ngi da kxdrka'ngr, myapxbz nrkrdrtg leplz. Mz nzpokia-krdr nzrpi-kzlr kx Jiszs nide tpxwz ncblo, x Kraes nide mqngr kx prtrpz bade mzli kc tqwrkxtr-ngrde, x rlasz-moule nide x sc tztqlvztr ate mz kros. Mz drtwrdr, Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct trngi-angidru ncblo. Nzrpi-kzlr kx nidr leplz kxnzmyapxbzng murde nzkrzlr nzyrplapxng kx yc-kapq. X trtakitrdcu nzvz-nqblq-krdr natq Gct, da kc tzwai kzdung kz leplz. A' mrlz nzvz-zvz nzrmwimi-krdr leplz kxtrngiu krnalzdr. X nzalvztr-rbr-ngrdr kx mzli kc ncblo tqrlapxpe-ngrde mz nzlxngiti-krde Kraes, aopxpebzle drtqde mz nzaoti-zvzkr drtwrde kxmu nzmnc-zpwxng m nrlc ka. X nzrpi-kzlr kx trtakitrdcu nzmrlzti-krngu Gct, nzvz-nqblq-krngu natqde, x nzmrlzti-lzbq-krngu.

Jon yr-kzle letz lc murde nakrlzku leplz angidr neng Gct.

Mrkcng Mz Letz Lc

Jiszs ngi angidr Mrlx Gct. [1:1-4]

Gct tubq-esz'ngr x trpnzng doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpz mz mzte. [1:5—2:2]

Kxnamu nzkrz-krngu doa angidr neng Gct. [2:3—3:10]

Nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [2:3-6]

Nzaelwax-ngrdr nivz, a' trngiu nzrtrkalrngr. [2:7-11]

Trnztao-zvzung mz da kcng tzatalzng nigu mz nrlc ka. [2:12-17]

Krkcng tzrpilr kx Jiszs trngiu Kxnmcpix trnznginidru doa neng Gct. [2:18-27]

Nzmncr doa neng Gct natubq. [2:28—3:10]

Kxnamu nqmq kr doa neng Gct. [3:11—5:13]

Namrlzti-lzbqng x navz-nqblq-zvzlr natqde. [3:11-24]

Nzrpilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nzalvztrkr aposol. [4:1-6]

Nzaelwapx-ngrdr nivz lrde, murde nide nou nivz. [4:7-21]

Nzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnmcpx, nzmrlztilr nide, nzvz-nqblqlr natqde, x nzaovxiolr nzatalz-ngrng. [5:1-5]

Brti drtwrdr natq Gct mz nzymnctr-krde Mrlxde Jiszs. [5:6-13]

Nakabz Gct da mz kxnzrlxngiting mz nzmnc-xgle-krdrleing x kzdq natq kx xplr mou. [5:14-21]

Jiszs Ngi Nou Nzlungr Kxboi

¹ Krlc tqyrbo bamu Mevalu Kxnmcpx kc tzrpibz 'Natq Ngr Nzlungr.' Murde nide nrpa kc tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct mz leplz, x nide nou nzlungr amrlx. Kxmule-esz' mnc pnz kai mzli kc tzwz-ngrdr nrlc, a' nigr aposol mc-angidrkr nide mz mzkr, lalztqbzkr mz nzalvztr-krdeing, kctipxkr nzale-krde da kxmatq kxkqlu, x maletr-kzpzkr nrkrdrtdqde mz mqr. ² Nzmnc-along ncdtr Trtede Gct mrkc Heven. Zbz vzm nzngini-krde leplz x aelwapx-lzbq-ngrm bagr. Mckr nide, x mzli ka ryrbo bamu mz nzpipx-zpwx-krbo bamu kx. Natwzku nzlungr kxboi mz nzaxvctr-krbzku bade. ³ Pibo bamu da kx mckr x xlrkr, murde narmcti-kzamu nzlungr kxboi. X naprtr-kzpa'mu bagr mz nzodutr-lxblr-ngrbz mz Gct Trtegu x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcpx. ⁴ Yrbo letz lc murde drtwrmu naelalm mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu natqng.

Gct Tubq-esz'ngr

⁵ Nrpa kc tqxlrzkr mz Mrlxde x tqpibo bamu nide sele. Gct tubq-esz'ngr, x trtxpnzng alwx ngrde kx akamrbrngr da mz nabzde. Trpnzng doa x da kxtrka kx natutrpx mz mz Gct. ⁶ Nzmu narpiku kx nzaxvctrpxku mz Gct, a' ale-zvzku alwx, pokiaku murde ptxpx-ngrgu nzalvztrngr angidr. ⁷ A' mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu nqm q kr Gct, odutr-lxblrku badr. X nzbzkr Mrlxde Jiszs atubqtile nqm q krdu, mz nzvz-nqblq-krdu nide.

Naplzpxku Alwx Rgung

⁸ Nzmu narpiku kx trpnzng alwx rgung, esabrti-lzbqku x ptxpx-ngrdu da angidr. ⁹ A' nzmu naplzpxbzku alwx rgung mz Gct, sa naipqle nigu x naycpqpxbzle da kxtrka amrlx mz nabzgu, murde natubqzku mz nzobq-krde. Murde angidati-zvzle natqde x ale-zvzle da kxtubq. ¹⁰ Rpi Gct kx leplz amrlx nzaleng alwx. X mz nzrpi-krdu kx trpnzng alwx rgung, rpi-kzku Gct pokia. X aelwapx-ngrde kx ptxpx-ngrdu natqde.

2

Jiszs Okatrle Nigu Mzli Kc Tqtao-ngrgu Mz Alwx

¹ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, yrbo natq lcng bamu murde nayrlqpx-lzbqamu mz alwx. A' nzmu kzdq nigu kc tqalele alwx, Jiszs Kxnzmcpk kc tqtubq-esz'ngr, tu mz mzlr Trtede badr leplz nedeng x okatrle nigu mz nzrlxti-krbzle bade nzipq-krde nigu. ² Murde rlrpx-lzbq mz nzbzng, mz nzxpe-krde alwx kcng tqalekung. X nzbz-krde takitr-kzde nzxpe-alongr alwx ngr leplz amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo.

Kxnzvv-nqblqr Natq Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

³ Nzmu nayrlq-angidrku da kcng tqalvztrngr Kraes, krlzku kx nepede nigu. ⁴ A' doa kx trvz-nqblqleu natqde, a' rpile kx, "Nepe Kraes ninge, murde aotr-angidrx nide, x sa namncx Heven," doa lc tqpokia. ⁵ Murde krkcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq Kraes, nzmrlzti-angidrlr Gct. X aelwapx-ngrgu kx nzaxvctrpebzku mz Kraes, ⁶ mz nzmnc-nqblq-krku nzmncr Kraes mzli kc tqmnc-ngrde mz nrlc.

Kxnzmrlztilr Leplz Neng Gct Nidr Doa Angidr Nedeng

⁷ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu Kraes, xlamu natq kx namrlzti-lzbqku. Natq lc trngiu natq kxmrna, murde krlztipeamule mzli boipe. ⁸ Kxmule-esz', a' mz mzli lcpwz ngi kz natq kxmrna. Murde Kraes aelwapx-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz mz nzbz-krde nigu. X mzli ka okatrle nigu mz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krku. X nqm q krde tqtekqtrle nqm ngr alwx mz nabzgu, apule nepi nztekqtr-krde nrlckxbq mz nrlckxngrlx mz nzprtz-krmle. X nivz lc amrlz-kzle leplz.

⁹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, doa kx rpile mz naode kx vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, a' mzli lcpwz trka bade kztedeng, mrlx lc tqvz-nqblqbele nqm ngr alwx. ¹⁰ A' krkc tqmrlztile kztedeng, myapxbz kxnzrlxngiting, vz-nqblqle nivz lr Kraes, x nqm kr Gct yc mz nabzde. X trpnzng da kxtrka kc tqyc mz nabzde mz nzbatr-krbzle nzatrkatikrde kztedeng. ¹¹ Doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng mnc-mrbr, x nqm krde trka. Alwx ngrdeng nzakamrbr-ngrdr da mz nabzde x lrpzki rde tutr mz Hxl. Apule mrlx kx vzne mz nrlckxbq x trmcleu me navzkile.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Natq kc tqyrbo bamu takitrde nzvz-nqblq-krmu. Nimu kcng tzrlxngiti-ateng, krlzamu kx Gct ipqpxle alwx ngrmung murde Jiszs bz-ngrde nimu. X krlz-zpwxamu kx Gct nide Trtemu. Navz-nqblqamu natqng.

X nimu kcng tzxplrng mz nzbtrtkr drtwrmu Gct, sc tqaovxiopeamu Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. X natq Gct yc mz nabzmu. Navz-nqblq-kzamu natqng.

X nimu kcng nzrlxngiti-krdr tqbrpe mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krmu Gct ncdr Mrlxde, kcng tzmnc-along, navz-nqblqamu natqngc kz.

¹⁵ Bzkq mrlzm bagu nzvz-nqblq-krgru nqm q kr kxtrnzrlxngitiung mz nrlc ka. Murde nzm namrlzm bagu dalr nrlc, rblx nzmrlzti-krgru Gct. ¹⁶ Bzkq rlr-ngrbzme mz alwx nzaclve-krde nim, kxmule-esz' mz da kx suti drtwr nrkrdrtm, x mz da kx kcmnzng mzp, x mz da kx batrpzle nzglqpx-lzbq-krm. Murde drtwr kxnmulr lcng trnzvzpxpuung mz Gct, a' nzvzpxmqng mz Setzn. ¹⁷ X mzli trnaboiu x nrlc ka sa nayrkrpx. X da kxtrka scdeng amrlx sa nambrmi-kzle. A' doa kx vz-nqblq-zvzle me pnz drtwr Gct, sa nalu alo.

Kxnzavztr-ngrdr Da Angidr Nidr Doa Angidr Neng Gct

¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, xlrpeamu kx mzli kc nayrkrpxngr nrlc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa navzm, kc narpwa'-ngrde nzwzkr Kraes amrlx. X mzli ka krlzku kx ycpe pipz nzyrkrpxkr nrlc, murde leplz kxnzkqlung kx nznginidr kz enqmi r Kraes, nzmncpemqng bagu. ¹⁹ X mzli kc, enqmi r Kraes lcng nzaxvctr-lzbqmqng bagu, nigu lrmakxtr ne Kraes. A' mzli ka sc tzrlaszpelr nigu murde trnzlxngiti-angidrlru Jiszs. X krlzku kx trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

²⁰ A' trnipwamuu leplz kxnmulr lcng, murde Kraes avzopemle Mqngrkxtr bamu, mz nzavztr-krde nimu nzavztrngr angidrng. ²¹ Trpi-ngrpou da lcng bamu murde trkrlzwamuu da angidr. Trtingr! A' yr-ngrboleng bamu murde na-amqngile da angidr kc tqkrlzpeamu. Murde mz nzkrzl-krmu da angidr lc trpnzng nzpokianger kx krlzle nzesabrti-krde nimu.

²² Kzdzung leplz nzpokia-zlwzng mz nzrpi-krdr kx Jiszs trngiu Mevalu Kxnzmcp. Leplz kxnmulr lcng nzpxtpxngrdr Gct Trte ncdr Mrlxde, x nidr enqmi r Kraes. ²³ Murde krkc tqpxtpx-ngrde Kraes kc tqngi Mrlx Gct, sc tqpxtpx-kz-ngrde Gct Trtede. A' krkc tqlxngitile Kraes, tzaxvctr-kzpz mz Trtede.

²⁴ Delc, nalxngiti-zvz-ngrnamu nike nzavztr-ngrmu mz Kraes mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu. Murde na-axvctr-angidr-zvzbzmu mz Mrlx ncdr Trtede. ²⁵ X mz nzaxvctr-zvz-krbzku lc badr, sc tqrmctipeku nzlungr kxboi tqesalz-ngrm Gct bagu.

Mz Nzvz-nqblq-krgru Nzavztrkr Mqngrkxtr Rblxbz Mz Setzn Nzesabrti-krde Nimu

²⁶ Ryrbo bamu murde na-aclvetio-lzbqamu. Murde enqmi r Kraes lcng tzrlaszlr lrmakxtr, nzabzlr nzesabrti-krdr nimu

mz nzalvztr-krdr kxnamu leplz nzrlapxngr. A' nzalvztr-krdr vz-rbr. ²⁷ Kraes avzomle Mqnggrkxtr mz nzmncpx-krmle mz nabzmu, murde na-alvztrle nimu mz da kx ngi da angidr amrlx, x nakrlzamu da kxtubq x da kx vz-rbr. Bzkq rtangrtiamu kxakrlz kc-kzng mz nzyokaetipx-krdr da kc tqaopxpebzle Gct bamu. A' nabrti drtwrmu Mqnggrkxtr kc tqpi-zvzle da angidr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, navz zvz nzaxvctr-krbzmu mz Kraes x nzvz-nqblq-krmu nide, da kc tqwai nzpi-krbz Mqnggrkxtr le bamu.

Doa Neng Gct Nzvz-nqblqr Natqdeng

²⁸ Na-axvctr-lzbq-zvzbzmu mz Kraes, murde ma tqmwxl-ramu x drtqmu tqmya mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ²⁹ Krlzpeamu kx Kraes tubq-esz'ngr mz nzobqkr Gct, x opx kz kx doa angidr neng Gct navz-nqblq-kzlr nzmncngr lc tqtubq.

3

¹ Gct mrlztile nigu. Nzmlzti-krde nigu etu-esz'ngr, delc tqrpi-ngrgu nigu doa nedeng. Zpwxtx, nigu doa neng Gct! A' leplz kxznkqlung mz nrlc ka kx trnzkrzlru nide. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trnzkrzl-kzlr nigu doa nedeng. ² Mzlangeng x inwengeng, mzli ka nginipegu doa neng Gct. X mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Kraes, sa natekqtr Gct nigu. Kxmule-esz' tropxka mz drtwrgu myx kxnamuku, a' krlzku kx mzli lcde sa naopx-angidrpe nzmc-krgu nide mz nzkrzl-angidr-kr-gule. X sa natekqtr Gct nigu mz nzapu-angidr-kr-gu nide. ³ X krkcng amrlx tzobqtixlr nyzlu-krmle, navecpx-lzbqng mz nzalengr alwx, a' namnc-nqblqr nqm q kr Kraes, kx trpnzngr alwx ngrde.

⁴ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzpxtpx-ngrdr Gct x nzxpqbrlr-ngrdr lou scdeng, murde krlc drtwr ngr nzalengr alwx. ⁵ Jisz trpnzngr alwx ngrde. X krlzku kx vzm mz nrlc murde leplz trna-alepelru alwx. ⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krkcng amrlx tzaxvctr-lzbqpebzng bade, trnzalepelru alwx. A' opx angidr kx krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx, trnzkrzlru nide x trnznginidru doa nedeng.

⁷ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu mz leplz nzesabrti-krdr nimu. Murde krkcng tzale-zvzng da kx-tubq, nztubq-kzng mz nzobqkr Gct, da kc tqwai Kraes nztubq-krde mz nzobq-krde. ⁸ A' krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx nzaelwax-ngrdr kx nidr doa neng Setzn, kc tqngi Nar Drka', mz nzapu-krdr nide kc tqale kai alwx. A' Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzodati-krde nzwzkr Setzn amrlx, murde trka-zlwzng.

⁹ Doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzung alwx, murde nqm q kr Gct ycpxm badr. X rblxbz badr nzale-zvz-krdr alwx

murde sutitx drtwrdr nzapu-krdr Trtedr. ¹⁰ Delc, opx angidr kxmu nzglx-krgru neke doa ne Gct o neke doa ne Setzn. Murde krkcng trnzalelru da kxtubq x trnzmlrztilru kztedrng trnznginidru doa neng Gct.

Doa Angidr Neng Gct Nzmlrztizlzbqng

¹¹ Natq kcpwz tqxlr-ngrnamu mzli kc tqrlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu, nide sele. "Nigu leplz neng Kraes namrlztilzbqku!" ¹² Bzkq apuku Ken kc tqvz-nqblqle Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr x nibqle mzlede Ebol. Murde nztubqkr nqm q kr mzlede aelwapx-ngrbzle bade kx nqm q krde drka'ngr. ☆

¹³ Mz nqm q lcedepwz, bzkq kctipxku leplz kcng trnzvz-nqblqlru Gct nztrkatikr drtwrdr nigu. ¹⁴ A' nzmrlztil-krgru kztegun gkxnzrlxngiting, aelwapx-ngrde kx rlapxpeku mz nzbz-alongr x prtrpeku mz nzlungr kxboi. A' krkcng trnzmlrztilru leplz neng Kraes, nzmncilzbzng mz zmatq ngr nzbz-alongr. ¹⁵ Krkcng tztrkati drtwrdr leplz, nzapulr kxnzrnibqng mz nzobqkr Gct. X leplz kxnzmulr lcng trnzprtrpzung mz nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁶ Jiszs aelwa-ngrmle bagu drtwr ngr nivz angidr mz nzrlrpx-krde nzbz-krde mz nzokatr-krde nigu. X suti drtwrde kx narlrpx-lzbq-ngrgu mz nzokatr-krgru mzlegung x inwegung mz Kraes, kxmule-esz' drtqgu etq x bzku. ¹⁷ Doa kx rngisc da x px-ngrde nzokatr-krde mzlede kx tr-rngiscu da, trpnzng nivz lr Gct kx ycpxm mz nabzde. ¹⁸ Doa nengeng mz Kraes, nivz angidr aelwapx-lzbq-ngrde mz nzokatr-krde leplz. Mane nzymnetrkr ncblo nivz x mzli lcpwz trokatreu leplz.

Gct Mrlztile Nigu Doa Nedeng, Kxmule-esz' Kzdung Mzli Taoku Mz Alwx

¹⁹ Mz nzmrlztilzbq-krgru lc, nakrlz-angidrku kx nigu doa nedeng. X mzli kc tqkrka'-nrggu nakrlz-kzku mz nabzgu kx mrlztile nigu. ²⁰ Kzdung mzli, mz nztao-krgru mz alwx, drtqgu mya, x trxngipebzkuu nivz lrde mz nabzgu. Kxmule-esz', a' Gct krlz-zpwxle da kx ycpxm mz nabzgu x nivz lrde myaszpx-zlwzle da lcng amrlx. ²¹ Doa nengeng, mz nzkrzl-krgru mz nabzgu kx trvz-rbrkuu, nelzgu nabr mz nzkrka'-krbzku bade. ☆ ²² X mz nzkrka'-krgru lc, sa nakamle bagu da kznikeng rlxtibzku bade, murde sc tqvz-nqblq-zvzpeku natqdeng x abrtz-ngrde nqm q krgru. ²³ X natqde kx myapx-esz'ngr nide sele. "Nalxngitiku Jiszs Kxnzmcp x nznigini-krde Mrlx Gct x namrlztilzbqku, da kc tqwai nzpi-krm Jiszs le bagu." ²⁴ X krkc tqmnc-nqblq-angidrle natq Gct, sc tqaxvctr-lzbqpe-kzpz mz Gct x Gct axvctr-lzbqpebz bade. X Mqngkrxtr kc tqavzomle bagu pi-zvzmle da lc mz nabzgu.

4

Kxnamu Nzglx-krngu Kxakrlz Ne Gct O Kxakrlz Ne Setzn

¹ Mzlangeng x inwengeng, acvetio-lzbqamu kxnakrlz kx mnckilzamu. Murde kxnalvztr-rbrng nzklung, x natqdrng nzvzpxmqng mz drka'. Mz nzm-krde lcde, abz-kaiamu natq amrlx mz nzrmc-krmu me nzvzkipxmlr.

² Murde mzli kc natq kxakrlz vzpxm mz Mqngrkxtr, ncblo lc sa na-alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs Kxnmcp x nide Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nzngini-krde leplz. Krkcng tzalvztr-ngrdr da lc nidr angidr kxnakrlzng neng Gct. ³ A' ncblo kx alvztr-ngrde kx Jiszs trngiu Mrlx Gct, kc tqvzm mz nrlc nzngini-krde leplz, tqnginide enqmi r Kraes. Xlrpeamu kx Enqmi r Kraes Kc Etu sa navzm kalr. Kxmule-esz', a' mzli ka enqmi r Kraes kxnaklung nzmncpeng mz nrlc.

⁴ A' nipemu doa neng Gct x aovxiopeamu kx nzalvztr-rbr lcng, x trzesabrtipelru nimu. Murde Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm bamu myaszpxle Setzn badr drka' nedeng kcng mncpxmqng mz krkcng trnzrlxngitiung. ⁵ Natqdr nzvz-nqblqlr nzaokr drtwr leplz mz nrlc kcng trnzkrzlru Gct, murde kxnakrlz lcng trnzkrz-kzlru nide. X kxnvz-nqblq-ngrdr natqdr ngi txpwx kxtrnzkrz-kzlru Gct. ⁶ A' kxnvzkrzlru Gct nzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztr-krgrng mz nzngini-krgr aposol neng Jiszs kcng tqatwzlr-ngrm Gct. Leplz kx trnginedeu nzpxtxpx-ngrdr nzalvztr-krgr. Mz nzm-krmu da lcng tqpi-atebo, naglxamu kxmnc mzlilxlr kx vz-nqblqle natq angidr x krkc tqvz-nqblqle natq kx vz-rbr. *

Gct Ngi Nou Nivz Lrgu

⁷ Doa nengeng, navz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu. Murde Gct ngi nou nivz lrgu mz nzmrlzti-krngu leplz. X mz nzmrlzti-krmu lc leplz, opx angidr kx Gct mncpxm bamu x nimu doa nedeng murde apuamu Trtemu. ⁸ X opx angidr kz kx doa kx trmrlztileu kztedeng trkrzleu Gct. Murde nivz lr leplz kcng tzaxvctr-lzbqbz bade, na-apule nivz lrde. ⁹ Gct aelwapx-ngrde kx mrlztile nigu leplz mz nzatwzlr-krmle mrlxde kc esz'txu mz nrlc, murde narmctiku nzlungr kxboi. ¹⁰ X mz nivz lc tqetu-esz'ngr aelwapx-kz-ngrde drtwr ngr nivz angidr. Murde nivz lc trvzpxpuu mz nzmrlzti-krngu Gct, a' mz nzmrlzti-krde nigu. Murde mz nivz lc, atwzlr-ngrmle mrlxde mz nzngini-krde blz kx naxpe-ngrde alwxrgung. ¹¹ Mz nzm-krde lcde, namrlzti-lzbqku kz, murde takitrde nzmrlzti-krngu leplz kcng tqbzng Gct nidr.

¹² Kxmule-esz' trmckuu Gct, a' mncpxm mz nabzgu nzm namrlzti-lzbq-zvzku. X tekqtr-zvzle nabzgu murde nivz lrgu

* 4:6 Nzalvztrkr aposol nzycpxmqng mz Nzryrnrkxtr Kc Ate.

na-apupwzle nivz lrde. ¹³ X krlzku kx Gct sc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu x axvctr-lzbqpebzku bade, murde kapemle Mqngrkxtr bagu. †

¹⁴ Nigr aposol pipx-zvzbzkr mz leplz kx Gct Trte atwzlr-ngrmle Mrlxde mz nzarlaxp-xkrde lr nrlc. Murde mc-angidrkr mz mzkr da lcnq tqprtztng mzli kc. ¹⁵ Krkc tqrlxngitile x rpile kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct, Gct sc tqmnc mz nabzde x nzaxvctr-zvzbz bade. ¹⁶ Krlzpeku nzetu-krm nivz lr Gct bagu, murde aelwapx-ngrmle nivz lc bagu. X brtipe drtwrgu kx sa namrlzti-zvzle nigu, murde krlc nqm q krde. X krkcng tzmrlzti-zvzlr leplz, sc tzaxvctrpebzng mz Gct kc tqmncpxm mz nabzdr.

¹⁷ Mz nzaxvctr-krbzku mz Kraes, tekqtrle nigu murde nivz lrgu na-apupwzle nivz lrde. X na-apuku nide mz nzmnc-krku mz nrlc ka. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nelzgu nabrpe mz nztutr-krbzku mz mz Kraes mzli kc nayzlu-ngrmle. ¹⁸ Doa kx mwxlrtille nzayrplapxkr Gct nide mzli lcde, trkrlzkale kx Gct mrlztile nide. Murde mz nzkrzl-angidr-krde nivz lr Gct mz nabzde, trpnzng zmwlr kx naycpx-kzp elr. ¹⁹ Nzmlzti-krku Gct x leplz vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-kaikr Gct nigu. ²⁰ Doa kx rpile kx mrlztile Gct, a' trkati drtwrde kztedeng, nide kxdrka'ngr kxpokia. Murde doa kx trkati drtwrde leplz kcng tqmctrpzle mztr, rblx nzmrlzti-krde Gct kc trmctrpwzleu mzte. ²¹ Natq kx kam Kraes bagu nide sele. Doa kx mrlztile Gct, namrlzti-kzle kztedeng! ✧

5

*Doa Neng Gct Nzmlztilr Nide,
Nzvz-nqblqr Natqdeng, X Nzbrti Drtwrdr Kx Jiszs
Nide Mrlxde*

¹ Krkcng amrlx tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Kxnzmcp x ne Gct, nidr doa angidr nedeng x nzmrlztilr Gct Trtedr. X mrlzti-kzlr doa amrlx nedeng. ² X nzmrlzti-krku lc doa nedeng vzpxm mz nzmrlzti-krku Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krku natqde. ³⁻⁵ Aelwapx-ngrku nzmrlzti-krku Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krku natqde. X natqde tr-rblxpuu bagu murde doa nedeng nzkrzlzlr nzvz-nqblq-krdr me pnz drtwr Trtedr. Doa nedeng amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde, nidr txpwz kx nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzaovxio-krdr nzatalzng x alwx

† **4:13** Mzli kc Mqngrkxtr tqmncpx-ngrmle mz nabz leplz, opx-angidrbz badr. Murde ycmne-lrpibz badr x okatrle nidr mz nzbrtikr drtwrdr Jiszs, nzmrlzti-krdr nide x nzvz-nqblq-krdr natqde. Mqngrkxtr aelwapx-ngrbzle alwx rdrng badr, murde naplxpxbzlr alwx lcnq mz Gct x naipqle nidr. X mou, kabzle badr zmatqng kxmyapxbz mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct. ✧ **4:21** Matiu 22:37-40; Mak 12:29-31; Luk 10:27-28; Jon 13:34; 14:15; 15:12

amrlx. Zmatq lc vzpxm mz nzabrtr-krbzku drtwrgu mz Jiszs nzokatr-krde nigu.

Gct Aelwapx-ngrbzle Kx Jiszs Nide Angidr Mrlxde

⁶⁻⁸ Rkx kcng tq nzaelwapx-ngrdr kx Jiszs nide angidr mrlx Gct. Rkx kx ayrrngr lue. Murde mzli kc tqwrkxtrngr Jiszs, rpi Gct kx, "Krlc Mrlxde." Rkx krali mepyr. Murde yrleo-ngrm Jiszs mepyr ngrde mz kros mz nzbz-krde nigu. X rkx kratq Mqngrkxtr kc tqmncpxm mz nabzgu. Murde drtwrde esz'ti badr Gct kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Delc rkx lcng tq, lue, mepyr, x Mqngrkxtr drtwrdr esz'ti mz nzaelwapx-krmlr bagu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. ⁹ Mz nrlc ka, lxngitiku nike nzpipx leplz mz nzycmnetr-krdr mz da kx nzkrzlzr. Delc takitrde nzlxngiti-kz-krdu natq Gct mz nzycmnepx-krde kx Jiszs nide Mrlxde. Murde Gct myaszlzle leplz x trkrlezleu nzpokianger. ¹⁰ Nigu amrlx kcng tzlxngitilr Mrlx Gct, krlzpeku mz nabzgu kx natq Gct ngi da angidr. A' doa kx trlxngitileu da kx pipxngr Gct Mrlxde, rpile kx Gct pokia, murde pxtxpx-ngrde natqde.

Krcng Tzlxngitilr Da Kx Pipxngr Gct Mrlxde Narmctilr Nzlungr Kxboi

¹¹ Natq Gct nide sele. Gct sc tqkamle bagu nzlungr kxboi kc tqvzpxm mz Mrlxde. ¹² Krc tqlxngitile Mrlx Gct rmctile nzlungr kxboi, a' krc tqpxtxpx-ngrde Mrlxde trprtrpepzu mz nzlungr lc.

¹³ X yrbo da lcng amrlx bamu, murde sc tqlxngitipeamu kx Jiszs nide Mrlx Gct. X suti drtwrnge kx nakrlz-kzamu kx sc tqrmctipeamu nzlungr kxboi.

Gct Ayzlubzle Nzkrka'kr Doa Nedeng

¹⁴ Nigu doa neng Gct. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, krlzku kx mzli kc tqkrka'-ngrgu tqrlx-ngrbzku da mz Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde, lalztqm bagu. ¹⁵ X sa nakamle bagu da kcng tqrlxtibzku bade, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde.

¹⁶ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc tqmc-ngrgu mzlegu mz Kraes kc tqale alwx kx tryrkrpxu mz nzbz-alongr, nakrka'-ngrgu x narlxxtibzku mz Gct nzipq-krde nide. X Gct sa nalq-mopwzle nabzde x na-amnctr-lxblr-moule nidr rilldr. A' kzdung alwx nzyrkrpxng mz nzbz-alongr, da kc tqwai mz nzpxtxpxngr Jiszs nzngini-krde Mrlx Gct. Bzkq rlxxtibzku mz Gct nzipqpx-krde alwx kxnmulr lcng. ¹⁷ Nzvz-rbr-ngrng amrlx delang tqngi alwx mz nzobqkr Gct. A' alwx

kxnzkqlung kx trnzbatrpwzlru mz leplz nzpxtxpx-alo-krdr Gct. Krlcng krlzle nzipqpx-krdeleng. *

Da Kcng Tqkrlzku

¹⁸ Da kcng tqkrlzku nidr seleng. Krlzku kx doa angidr neng Gct trnzale-zvzlru alwx, a' nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q kr Gct. X Mrlx Gct aclvele nidr, murde Setzn ma tqatrkatile nzrlxngiti-krdr. ¹⁹ X krlz-kzku kx nigu doa neng Gct, a' leplz amrlx kcng trnginedeu nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngr Setzn kc Tqdrka'ngr. ²⁰ X krlz-kzku kx Mrlx Gct vzm mz nzokatr-krde nigu murde nakrlz-zpwxku Gct angidr. X na-axvctrpzku bade mz nzaxvctr-lzbqpe-krbzku mz Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnmcpix, kc tqngi kz Gct angidr x nou nzlungr kxboi.

²¹ Doa nengeng, aclvetio-lzbqamu. X bzkq rlrpx-lzbq-ngrbzku mz doa x da kx natekqtrlr Gct mz nabzgu. A' na-angio-tpwzku nide.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge *Jon*.

* **5:17** Alwx esz'txu kx tripqpxu Gct. Krlc nzpxtxpxngr Mqngrkxtr kc tqokatrle leplz nzlxngiti-krdr Jiszs. Murde Gct krlzle nzipqtx-krpwzle krkcng tzplzpxbzlr alwx ngrdrng bade. A' rblxbz mz doa kc tqpxtxpx-ngrde Mqngrkxtr nzyckr drtwrde alwx ngrdeng, murde Mqngrkxtr dekc tqokatrle leplz mz nzklz-krdr alwx ngrdrng. X trpnzng nzipqkr Gct doa kc trpnzng nzpplzpx-krbzle alwx ngrdeng bade. Bzkq krka'-ngrgu doa kc tqpxtxpx-ngrde Mqngrkxtr. Mc kz Matiu 12:32.

Nzryrkr Jon Krali Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Krali

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzrmcngr mz Jiszs. Letz lc trkrlzkuu kx ryr-neba Jon, murde apule nzymne-ebzpxngr. Ycmnetr-ngrde kzdq olvz x doa nedeng kx drtwr ngrde kzdq dzbe lrmakxtr. Iledr drtwr ngrde kzdq kz dzbe lrmakxtr kx aclve Jon. Mz yiz kcng trtqki-li (200) mz nibr nzvzdzkr Jiszs Heven, leplz kxnzklung nzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr leplz. Nzmcng badr kxnzlxngitilr nzalvztr-krdr x kxnzokratrlr nidr mz nzvzpx-krdr. Mz letz lc, Jon rpibzle mz kxnzrlxngiting kx na-aclvetio-lzbqng, murde ma tzokratrlr krkcng tzalvztr-rbrng.

X Jon yr-kzle kzdung da kx apupwzle da kx yrle mz letz kc kai, a' letz lc mrbcnepwz. Pibzle badr kx nalolvz-amqngilr nzalvztrngr angidr, namrlzti-lzbqng, x bzkq nzrlr-ngrbzlr mz kxnzalvztr-rbrng nzprtr-krdr x nzalvztr-krdr mz makxtr nyzdr.

¹ Ninge Jon, kxacleve lrmakxtr. Nimu dzbe lrmakxtr lang mrla kx mcpx Gct, apuamu ile-lzbq badr dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka. X rpibo "Nimu la!" mz doa nemqng mz Kraes amrlx mrla, murde mrlzti-angidrxng. X trnipwc'u esz'-krnge, a' leplz kcng amrlx mrka tzkrlzlr nrpa angidr ngr Kraes, nzmrlzti-kzlr nimu. ² Mrlztikr nimu murde nzalvztrngr angidr kc tqyc alo mz nabzgu. ³ X krka'-ngrne kx Gct Trtegu, x Mrlxde Jiszs Kxnzmcpx, nakamlr bagu zmrlz ngrdr kxmyalz, nzyckr drtwr, x nzmnc-zpwxngr mz nzlxngiti-krgr NRPA NGR KRAES, x mz nzaelwapx-krgr nivz lrde.

Da Angidr X Nivz

⁴ Rmctix kzdung doa nemung, x abrtztx-ngrne nzmckrnce nzvz-nqblqbe-krdr nzmncngr angidr, da kc tqwai Gct Trte nzkapx-krde natqde kx nayrlq-angidrku. ⁵ X mzli ka, tr-ryrwc'u bamu natq kxmrla. A' nadcpz mz drtwrmu natq kc tqka-pnzmm Gct bagu, mzli kc kai tqlxngiti-ngrgu Nrpakxmrlz. Natq lc nide sele, "Namrlzti-lzbqku!" ⁶ Aelwapx-ngrgu nzmrlzti-krgr Gct mz nzvz-nqblq-krgr natqde. X natq kx kapxle mzli kc kai nide sele. "Namrlzti-lzbqku!"

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

⁷⁻⁸ Aclvetio-lzbqamu, murde kxszakrlzng kxnpokiang nzkqlung nzmncpemqng bagu, x nzrpilr naesabrtilr nimu. Leplz lcng trnzlxngitilru nzvz-krm Jiszs Kxnmcpz mz nrlc nznngini-krde leplz. Krkc nzalvztrkr Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes, kc tqngi kz Kxpokia. Bzkq vz-nqblqamu lrpzki rdr kx vz-rbr. Murde mz nzvz-nqblq-krmule, trnatwzpewamuu da amrlx kx navzpxmqng mz nzwztr-krbzku mz Kraes. ⁹ Doa kx trvz-nqblqleu nzalvztrkr Kraes, travvctr-lzbqzuz mz Gct. A' krkc tqmncmile nzalvztrngr angidr, nide kx axvctr-lzbqzuz mz Gct ncdz Mrlxde. ¹⁰ Mrlx kx vzm bamu kx trtwzpleu nzalvztr-angidrkr Kraes, bzkq rlr-ngrbzmu nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr x bzkq adwatramu mz ma nyzmu. ¹¹ Murde krkc tqabrtzlvzle kxakrlz kxpokia axvctr-lzbqpebz mz alwx ngrde.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹² Da kqlu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bamu, trpengr nzyrtio-krboleng mz letz lc. Murde suti drtwrnge nzoklati-krbo nimu mz nzpi-zpwx-krboleng bamu x naelalz-ngrm drtwrgu. ¹³ Dzbe lrmakxtr kang mrka kx mcpz kz Gct, nzrpibzlr bamu kx, "Nimu la!" Lrmakxtr kang mrka tqapuamu badr ile-lzbq mz Kraes.

Delape. Mrlztix nimu. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jon Kratq Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jon Kratq

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Mwx yrle letz lc mz yiz 90 o 91 AD mz nibr nzrmc-ngr mz Jiszs. Jon yrbzle letz kratq lc mz kzdq ncblo drtqde Gaizs. Ycmnetr-ngrde kxnamu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krdr krkcng tzvzpxng mz nzyapwxtipx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. Rpile kx nqm q kr Gaizs mrlz murde okatrl nidr, a' nqm q kr Diotrifes trka, murde atrkatile nidr. X rpi-kzpzle mz Gaizs kx narlr-ngrbzle mz Demitrisz nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzdr. Mwx Jon kabzle letz lc mz Demitrisz mz nztwz-krbzlele mz Gaizs.

¹ Nim la, Gaizs. Ninge Jon, kxacvele lrmakxtr. Mrlzti-angidr-zlwzx nim. ² Mrlxnge mz Kraes, krka'-ngrne kx da amrlx namrlzbz bam, x naxplr q mz nrkrdrtq, da kc tqwai nzxplr-krm mz nzrlxngiti-krm. ³ Eu, abrtztz-zlwz-ngrne nzxlr-krnge nrpa kx nzrlwa-ngrmqng kzdung kztegun g kx nzvzmqng mrka. Nzrpilr kx vz-nqblq-zvzpeq nzmncngr angidr mz nzlolvz-amqngi-krm Nrpakxmrlz. ⁴ Nzabrtz-krnge myapx-esz'ngr nzxlr-krnge nzvz-zvzkr doa nengeng mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr nzmncngr angidr.

Nzmlzkr Nqm q Kr Gaizs

⁵⁻⁶ Mrlxnge, mzlegung kcng tzvzpxng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz, nzyapwxtipxpebzlr mz lrmakxtr mrka nzmrlz-krbz nivz lrm badr. X nzrpi-kzlr kx nzokatr-krm nidr vz vzv, kxmule-esz' trkrlzwq nidr. X abrtztz-ngrne nzokatr-krm nidr mz nzmncngr kx takitrde nzaxvctr-krbzme mz Gct. X da kx mrlzm bange nzxlr-krngele, mzli kc narkalz-ngrmlr mztea nyzm, kabzme da kcng amrlx naokatrl nidr, mz nzlepx-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. ⁷ Murde nzvzneng mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes, a' trnzrtwzpwzung dalr nzwz-krdr mz leplz kxnmnc-mrbrng kcng tzryapwxne badr. ⁸ Mz nzmurde lcde, takitrde nigu lrmakxtr nzokatr-krgru nidr, mz nzngi-kzte-krgru badr mz nzwzkr Kraes.

Bzkq Vz-nqblq Nqm q Kr Diotrifes

⁹ Yrbo da lc mz lrmakxtr mz mztea nyzmu. X pipxpebo nzmncngr angidr mz nzokatr-krmu leplz kcng tzvzneng mz nzalvztr-krdr Nrpakxmrlz. A' Diotrifes kc tqrtulrtr-lzbq mz nzngini-krde kxrmal, trlxngitileu nike pibo bamu. ¹⁰ X mzli kc navz-ngrbo, sa nayapwxtipxbo nqm q krde mz

lrmakxtr nyzmung, mz nzpiti-krde ninge mz natq kxtrka x nypokia-krde. X da kx trka zlwz, pxtxpx-ngrde nzadwatr-krde leplz lcnq mz ma nyzde. X da kxtrkatx-esz'ngr kz, rpwa'-ngrbzle mz leplz kcng tzrpilr na-adwatrng mz ma nyzdr, x aprtxpxle nidr mz makxtr. ¹¹ Mrlxnge, bzkq vz-nqblqq nqm q krde lcnq tqtrka. A' vz-nqblqpwz nzmncngr kxtubq, murde krkc tqalele da kxtubq, nide doa ne Gct. A' krkc tqalele da kxtrka, trtxpnzngr nzkriz-krde Gct.

Nzokatrngr Demitrizs

¹² Mzli kc navz-ngrm Demitrizs mz nzalvztr-krde mz makxtr nyzmu, naokatramu nide. X nim, kx Gaizs, na-adwatrq nide ma nyzm. Murde trtxpnzngr da kx trkatrpz bade, x leplz amrlx nzrpilr kx nide ncblo kxmrlz. Krlzq kx trkrlzwxu nypokiangr, x napi-zpwxbo bamu kx nzalvztr-krdeng tubq.

Natq Ngr Nzarl-lzbqngr

¹³ Da kqlu kx suti drtwrnge napibo bam, a' trpengr nzyro-krboleng mz letz lc. ¹⁴ Murde rpix kx navzbo bam mz nzymnetr-krge mz da kxkqlu. ¹⁵ Kztem kcng mrka nzrpibzlr bam kx, "Nim la." X pibz mz kztenge kcng mrla amrlx kx rpibo badr kx, "Nimu la." Eu, nim lape. Krka'-ngrne kx nakabz Gct nzmnc-zpwxngr bam.

Delape. Mrlztix nim. Ninge *Jon*.

Nzryrkr Jud Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud

Mwx Jud yrle letz lc mz mzlr yiz 65—80 AD mz nibr nzmcngr mz Jiszs. Nide kzdq mzle Jiszs kxtpwzbz. ☆ Jud trlxngiti-kaileu Jiszs, a' mz nibr nztulz-krmle mz nzbzng, sc tqlxngiti-atele. ☆ Mzle Jud kc tgetubz, drtqde Jemes, acleve lrmakxtr kc Jerusalem. ☆ Mz 1 Korint 9:5 mcku kx mzle Jiszs lcdeng nzkrzti-angidrng x nzlepxlr Nrpakxmrlz da kc tqwai Pol. Jemes ncdr Jud trnznginidru aposol, a' nidr kxnetung ngr lrmakxtr kx nzamlue zlwz kxnzrlxngiting.

Jud ycmnetr-ngrde kxnzakrlzng kxnzpokiang kcng tzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz nzyrlwr-lxblrkr lrmakxtr. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr kx ncblo trvz-rbru mz nzmwimng doa kx trngiu kralzde, murde mz zmrlz ngr Gct kxmyalz, sa naipq-zvzle leplz, kxmule-esz' vz zvz nzale-krdr alwx lc. Nzaongr drtwr lc sa tzalvztr-kzngr mzli ka. Murde leplz kcng tzrpilr kx nzlxngitilr Jiszs, trnzlxngiti-angidrlru kx Gct krizle nzavzng leplz mz Hxl, murde nivz lrde etu zlwz. Nzalvztr-kzlr kx leplz narlrpx-ngrdr nzalengr da kx myangr drtq, kxmule-esz' Natq Gct rpwa'-ngrde da lcng. Krlc nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. Mz mzli nyz Jud, leplz lcng nzpxpx-ngrdr zmatq ngr Loukxtr mz Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Kai. X mzli ka kzdung leplz nzxtrngan-grdr zmatq ngr Nzryrngrkxtr Kc Ate, kc tqrpibzle badr kx nzvz-rbrng.

¹ Nimu la! Ninge Jud, mzle Jemes kxtpwz. X wztr-nrbalqbo mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp. Ryrbo bamu, nimu kcng tqkqle Gct Trte mz nzrlxngitingr, tzmncpxmqng mz nivz lrde. Acleve nzrlxngiti-krmu nakrlzbzle mzli kc Jiszs Kxnzmcp nayzlu-mou-ngrmle. *

² Krka'-ngrne kx natwz-zvzamu nzmrlzng, nivz, x nzmnc-zpwxng. Eu, angida.

Kxnzakrlz Kxnzpokiang

³ Mzlengeng x inwengeng, mzli kc kai suti drtwrnge nzryrkrbo bamu mz nzlu-krgr kxmna mz Jiszs. A' tekqtrpex drtwrnge, murde kzdung da kx nzprtbzng bamu. X mzli ka suti zlwz drtwrnge nzngridrlvz-ngrbo bamu mz nzvec-krmu

☆ : Matiu 13:55; Mak 6:3 ☆ : Jon 7:5; Aposol 1:14 ☆ : Aposol 15:13; Galesia 1:18-19 * 1:1 Jud lc ni-kzde mzle Jiszs. Mc mrkc wq mz 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzryrkr Jud.'

murde natu-amqngiamu mz da kcng tqlxngitiku. Murde da angidr lcng tzaprcpemplr bagu, nalolvz-amqngiku, nigu doa kxnztrng. ⁴ Mzli ka kzdung kxdrka'-ngrng nzataleo-lzbqpebzng mz mzlirmu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx nzpptxpx-ngrdr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Jiszs Kxnzmcp, kc tqngi txpwz Kxetu rgu mz da amrlx. Nztwz-rbrpelr Nrpakxmrlz mz nzrpi-krdr trvz-rbru mz nigu kxnzrlxngiting mz nzrmwim-ingr doa kx trngiu kernalzgu, murde sa naipq-zvz Gct nigu mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. A' mzli kc pnz, profet nzyrolr mz Nzryrngrkxtr kx leplz kxnzmulr lcng sa na-ayrplapxng mz Hxl. †

Kxnzaleng Alwx Mzli Kc Bqnc Nzayrplapxng

⁵ Krlzpeamu be kcng amrlx napi-ngrbo bamu, mz leplz kcng tzmncng mz alwx mzli kc bqnc tzayrplapxng. A' brngz nzadcp-mou-ngrm bagu. Murde arlapxpe Yawe lr Israel, leplz nedeng kcng tqmcp, mz nznngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng mrkc Ijpt. A' mz nibrde ayrplapx-kzle kzdung nidr mz nzodati-krde krkcng trnzlxngitilru nide. ⁶ X nayc kz mz drtwrmu enjrl kcng tzvecpx-lzbqng mz nzaclve-krdr mz zmatq ngrdr. Nzesablqtitxdr mrnyzdr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, ayrplapxpe Gct nidr mz nzpe-alo-krde nidr x nzamnc-krdeleng mz presin kx wx-nzlongr. X namncng elr nakrlzble mzli kc nayzlu-ngrm Jiszs mz nzayrplapx-mou-krdeleng. ‡

⁷ X nadctipx kz drtwrmu lr Sodom x lr Gomora, x lr mztea kcng tzesonetrpznng. Mz nqmq lcpwz, nzrmwiming badr doa kx trngiu kernalzdrng mz nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kx trka-esz'ngr. Mz nzmukrde lc, Gct angcle leplz lcdeng x mztea nyzdrng mz nyr kx vzom mz bongavz, murde nakrlz-ngrgu kx sa na-ayrplapx-kzle leplz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx mz nyr kx ngc alo. ☆

Leplz Kcng Mzli Ka Tzalvztr-rbrng Sa Na-ayrplapx-kzng

⁸ Mz nqmq lcpwz, kxdrka'ngr lcng tzprtrpznng bamu nzale-kzlr da lcng. Murde nzrpilr kx Kxetu kx rkabz nzobq-rmwiblengr kcng tzvz-nqblqlr, tqrlr-ngrbzle badr

† 1:4 Jiszs kamle bagu zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz, murde narngiscgu zmatq mz nzaovxio-krng alwx. A' trngiu da kx rlr-ngrmle bagu nzale-zvz-krng alwx. ‡ 1:6 5 Mc Nzqlu-krdr dckrlzde kc 14. Lr Israel trnzbrtiu drtwrd nzokatkr Gct nidr mz nzaovxio-krdr ncblo kxnzwpznng kxnzplng mz drtc' kc tqesalz-ngrbzle badr. Mz nzmukrde lcde, krkcng trnzrlxngitiung trnzprtr-pnzung elr, a' nzrve-tpwznng lzke yiz nzpnu-pwx, vz vz nzbzng amrlx ngrdr. 6 Mc Nou 6:1-4. Be lc yc mz kzdq buk, drtqde 1 Inck. A' tryclzpuu mz Nzryrngrkxtr, x trkrlz-angidrkuu kx ngi da angidr o trtingr. Kxmule-esz', a' leplz mz mzli nyz Jud nzkrzltilr be lc. Mz 1 Inck, kzdung enjrl nzvzomqng Heven x nzmwiming kzdung olvz x nzyrngr. A' krlc trvz-nqblqlu me pnz drtwr Gct, a' ngi nzalvengr da kxmrlz mz da kxtrka-esz'ngr. ☆ 1:7 Nou 19:1-29

nzrtrngz-abeane-ngrbz da kx myangr drtq. A' mz nzalekrdr alwx lcde, nzatrkatilr nrkrdrtdqr mz nzobqkr Kxetu. X nzobqszolr zmatq ngr natqde. X nzpibqtilr enjrl nedeng kxnlzuling. ⁹ A' trtakitrideu nzamyalz-lzbq-krdr nzmyaszlkrdr Loukxtr. Murde Setzn rpwa'-ngrbzle mz Maekol, Nardr Enjrl, nztwz-krde namz ngr Mosis mz nzngini-krde kxrnbq. A' Maekol tramyalz-lzbq-pnzuz mz Loukxtr, mz nzpnanatkrde Setzn. A' rpi-alzubzle kx, "Napnanatile nim Kxetu!"

§

¹⁰ A' kxnalvztr-rbr lcng nzpibqtilr da kznikeng tryrplatitru nardr. X mou, nqm q krdr vz-nqblq-tpwzle nqm q kr animol kzpetong, kx trpnzng nardr. X trnzxpirlvzlru nrkrdrtdqr, a' nzvz-nqblq-alzulr nike xngibz nrkrdrtdqr, kcng tzbatrplzlr nzprtrngr mz zngya ngr drtwr Kxetu x nzayrplapx-krde nidr. ¹¹ Agrmplzng! Murde sa nayrplapxng mz nzo-zli-krdr lrpzki nyz ncblo kxdrka'-ngrng kcng bqnc. Nzapulr Ken kc tqdrka'ngr. X nzvqti drtdqr nzalengr alwx, da kc tqwai profet Balam kc bqnc, mz nzmailz-krde lr Israel mz nzrtrngz-abeane-ngrbz alwx, murde nartwz-ngrde trau. X leplz lcng nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzmncz-ngrbz mz Kxetu, da kc tqwai Kora kc bqnc. X sa naodati-kzng mz alwx lc, da kc tqwai Kora. *

¹² Leplz lcng trnzamrluelru kztedrng mzli kc tqmu-lxblr-ngrnamu x mzli kc tqodu-lxblr-ngrnamu mz Nzmungkrkxtr. Murde mzli lcdeng nzalelr da kx myangr drtq mz nzmutterkrdr x nzrmnq-zlwz-krdr. Nzapulr mapz kx wxlzngr lcsu, murde nzbatrplzlr nzodatingr leplz. X nzapulr kxnzaclveng sip, a' nzaoti tpxwz drtwrdr nidr esz'-krdr. X nzapu-kzlr dcbz kxmingr kx twzne nenq mz mzli r nepi boi, murde da

§ 1:9 8 Mzli kc Gct tqka-ngrbzle Loukxtr mz Mosis, ycmnekipxle enjrl. [Aposol 7:38, 53; Hibiru 2:2] Mz drtwr lr Jiu, enjrl nzaclvelr Loukxtr x leplz nzmnczlbzng mz Lou. X nzlxngiti-kzlr kx Gct amncle enjrl esz' kc na-acivele kzdq neidu, mz neidu amrlx mz nrlc. A' nzpnzkr drtwr leplz lcng le, nzmyaszlzl enjrl lcng murde mz nzobq-rmwible-krdr. Mz nzmu-krde lcde, trnzmnclzpwzung mz Loukxtr kc tqkabz enjrl lcng mz Mosis. X nzalvztr-kzlr kx enjrl lcng nzkabzlr mz leplz lou, mz nzatrkatikrdr nidr, a' trvzpuu mz Gct. Mz nqm q lc, nzvepcx-lzbqng mz nzmncz-krbzlr mz Loukxtr, x trnzamrluelru enjrl kcng tzaclvelr lou lc. Mc kz Rom 6:15-23 x 1 Korint 6:3. ⁹ Nzmu Maekol trnarngiscedeu zmatq mz nzryrlqng drtwrde mz nzvz-nqblqng Loukxtr, e trpnzng kx rngisc kz zmatq lcde. Murde Gct tpxwz esz'-krde kxmyaszlze Loukxtr. *

1:11 Nou 4 ycmnetr-ngrde Ken nznibq-krde mzlede. A' mz kzdung be nedr lr Jiu, Ken nqm q krde drka'ngr zlwz, murde alvztr-rbrle leplz mz nzangio-krdr drka' x mz nzrmwimngr doa kx trngiu krnalzdr. X be ngr Balam yc mz Nzqqlu-krdr dekrlzdrng 22-25, 31:16, Lou Kcpwz 23:4-5, Nemaee 13:2, x Nzaelwapxng 2:14. Lr Jiu nzpilir kx Balam esabrtilr lr Israel mz nzangio-krdr drka'ng x nzrmwimngr kxtrngiu krnalzdr, murde King Balak, kc tqngi enqmi rdr, xpe-kapqle nide mz nzale-krde da lc. Mc kz nzqqlu-krdr 16 kc tqycmnetr-ngrde nzpxtpxkr Kora nzmncz-krbzle mz Gct.

kx nzalvztr-ngrdr trokatrleu nzrlxngitigr leplz. ✧ X nzapu-kzlr nounc kx trpengr nradr murde nzmzpeng, x nzmzmoung mzli kc tzamrtu-ngrdrng. ✧ ¹³ X kxnzalvztr-rbr lcng nzapu-kzlr nrc kxetuting mz nabz trlipu kxetu kx yrplao mz nabz drta' x nzrlaszlr dcvl kxnzlvemlr. Murde nqm̄q krdr lc trmrlzu atrkatile leplz. ✧ X mou nzapulr vri kx nzvz-lvllr nztī rdr, murde nzamnc-mrbrlr krkcng tzrma-nq̄blq̄ng. Delc sa na-amnc-along me yc-zlwznḡr nzlo mz Hxl.

¹⁴ Inck vzxpm̄ mz nrpr ngr ncblo krarlimz mz nibr Adzm. Plzpx-kaile leplz lcng tzdrka'-ngrng, mz nzrpi-krde kx, "Kxetu sa tqvzmpemle siu ngr enjrl nedeng, ¹⁵ murde napipxbzle mz leplz amrlx kx nztubq̄ng o trtingr. X mzli lc sa napipx-kzpzle mz kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kx nzvz-rbrnḡ mz da kxdrka'-ngrng amrlx kcng tzalelr. Murde nzvz-nq̄blq̄lr nqm̄q kxdrka'-ngrng, x nzpivxi-ngrdr Kxetu mz natq̄ kxdrka'-ngrng." ✧ †

¹⁶ Leplz lcng drtwrdr lc-zvz-ngrdr da kx prtzbz badr, murde drtwrdr tresapxu. ✧ X vz zvz nzvz-nq̄blq̄-krdr da kxdrka'ngr kx mrlzbz badr. Nzglq̄px-lzbq̄nḡ mz nzycmnekrdr x nztamitlr leplz murde namrlzbadr nidr.

Jud Lc-apq̄bzle Kztedeng

¹⁷ A' nimu, kx mzleḡnḡ x inwenḡnḡ, nadctipx drtwrmu kx aposol nenḡ Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x nzpi-kaipzlr bamu leplz lcng tzdrka'-ngrng, tzmncnḡ mz mzlirmu. ¹⁸ Nzpibzlr bamu kx, "Mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrgu nzyzlu-krm̄ Jiszs, leplz sa naxtrnga-ngrdr nigu kcnḡ tzvz-nq̄blq̄lr nqm̄q̄ krde. Sa navz-nq̄blq̄lr drtwr kxtrka kcnḡ tqmrlzbz badr." ✧ ¹⁹ X nidr leplz kcnḡ tzbatr̄pzlr nzaki-lzbq̄-krmu mz nzalvztr-rbr-krdr. Nzvz-nq̄blq̄lr nqm̄q̄ nr drtwrdr lcnḡ tqdrka'ngr x Mq̄ngrkxtr trmncpxpuu badr.

²⁰⁻²¹ Mzleḡnḡ x inwenḡnḡ, mzli ka tqaenzli-ngrnamu nzprtr-krmu mz nzlungr̄ kxboi Heven, kc tqvzpxm̄ mz nzryckr drtwr Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnzmcp̄x x zmrlz ngrde, namnc-aepztr̄pzm̄ mz Gct̄ mz nzlolvz-zvz-krmu nivz lrde. Natu-amq̄nḡiamu mz nzalvztrkr̄ aposol, murde nzrlxngitigr̄ krmu naetunep̄x̄ zvz. X narlr-lzbq̄-ngrbzmu mz zmatq̄ ngr Mq̄ngrkxtr̄ nzm̄ilz-krde nimu mzli kzn̄ikenḡ krka'-ngrnamu. ²² Nayc̄ mz drtwrmu leplz kx nabzdr̄ ngrgo x naaxplrbzmū nzrlxngitigr̄-krdr. ²³ Narngidrlvz-ngrbzmu x naapq̄tr̄pzm̄ drtwr leplz kcnḡ tzesotr̄pznḡ mz nzprtr-krdr̄ mz

✧ **1:12** Nzyrplap̄xnḡr 25:14 ✧ **1:12** Matiu 7:16-20; Efiszs 4:14; Nzaelwap̄xnḡr 21:8 ✧ **1:13** Asaea 57:20; Efiszs 4:14 ✧ **1:15** Matiu 12:36-37; 16:27; 25:31-32, 41, 46 † **1:15** Nou 4:21-24 ycm̄netr-ngrde Inck. Mc̄ kz natq̄ kx̄topwz̄ mz Jud 6.

✧ **1:16** Nzrlasznḡr 16:1-12; 17:1-7; Nz̄kqlu-krdr̄ 11:1; 14:26-29; 16:41—17:10; 1 Korint 10:10 ✧ **1:18** Aposol 20:29

nyr ngr Hxl, murde narlapxng. ☆ X nayc mz drtwrmu krkcng tzale-zvzng alwx. A' bzkq odutr-lxblramu badr, murde alwx ngrdr ma tqaprctile nimu. Murde alwx ngrdr lcng nzapulr lrpz kxngangr kx angangrle kxrbxtrpz.

Jud Glqlzle Gct

²⁴⁻²⁵ Naglqpxku Yawe, Gct kc esz'txu, kc tqarlapxle nigu mz Kxetu rgu Jiszs Kxnmcpx. Nide kc tqlolvz-amqngile nigu, murde ma tqtaoku mz alwx. X alqngile nabzgu, murde na-abrtz-ngrgu nztubq-krqu mzli kc tqvzmi-ngrde nigu mz nztutr-krbzku mz mzte, mz zluli rde Heven. Murde sc tqtakitrde nzangiongr, tqmyalz-esz'ngr, tqxplr-esz'ngr, x tqmatq-esz'ngr, da kc tqwai-pnzle mz noude, krlzmle mzli ka, x kxnamu-zvzpele lc, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida.

Delape. Ninge *Jud*.

☆ **1:23** Matiu 18:15-17; Luk 17:3; Galesia 6:1-2; 2 Tesalonika 3:15; 1 Timoti 5:20; Taetus 3:10; Jemes 5:19-20; 1 Jon 5:16

Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nzaelwapx-krbz Jiszs Mz Jon Da Kcng Tqyc-kapq-pnzng

Mc 'Natq Ngr Nzaplxtqngr Mz Nrpakxmrlz Kx Yr Jon.' Yrle buk lc mz mzlir yiz 90—97 AD mz nibr Nrpakxmrlz. Aposol Jon yrbzle letz lc mz dzbe lrmakxtr kcng rlimz mz provins kc Esia, tzmnczbzng mz nzaclve-krde, murde pibz Jiszs bade mz nzobq-rmwiblengr. Suti drtwrde nzapqtr-krbzle nabz leplz mz nztu-amqngi-krdr mz mzli r nzakx-pungr. Murde nzxplrkr Gct myaszpxle nzxplrkr Setzn, x sa na-aovxio-atwrnr-ngrde Setzn badr enqmi r Gct amrlx, mzli kc nakrlz-zpwx-ngrbzle mzli kc tqyrlq Gct.

Mz nzobq-rmwible-krde lcng, Jiszs aelwapx-ngrbzle mz Jon kzdung da kx naprtzng, mz nzymne-ebzpxngr kxkqlu. Kxnzrlxngiting drtwrdr tresz'tiu mz drtwr ngr kzdung da mz buk lc, murde rblx nzrkrlzng. A' kzdung da nzopx-angidrng. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kzdung mzli yokaetipxkr drtwr ngrdr, x kzdung mzli trtingr. Dckrlzdeng 17-18, nzymnetr-ngrdr gzpman kxrka'ngr kc navzm na-aclevele nrlc atwrnrngr. Gzpman lc apule srlx, murde batrpzle mz leplz nzrlasz-krdr Gct x nzvz-nqblq-krdr nqm q krde kxrka. X nzyrlq drtqde "Bxbilon" nqm q krde lc tqtrka. Murde mzli kc bqnc, lr Bxbilon nzaovxiolr lr Jiu x nzbatrpzlr badr nzngini-krdr kxnzawz-nrbalqng. X nzbatr-kzpplr nzangio-krdr gct ngrdrng, da kc tqwai nzmc-krngule mz Buk sc Daniel. A' mz buk lc, Bxbilon drtwr ngrde gzpman ngr Rom mz mzli nyz Jon. X drtwr ngrde kz kx gzpman kx na-apule Rom sa navzm. X mz gzpman lc, Enqmi Kxetu ngr Kraes sa na-acleve-atwrnr-ngrde nrlc. Nzrpi-ngrbz "Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai."

Jon yr-kzle kzdung nabz kx nzng-ngrdr Heven. Nabz lcng amrlx nangr-ngrgu mz #123 mz Buk Ngr Nzangiongr.

Jiszs Kxnzmcpx Myapxbz Mz Buk Lc

Aelwapx-ngrde zluli rde. [dckrlzde 1]

Aclevele dzbe lrmakxtr nedeng mz nrlc. [2—3]

Nide Nei Sip kc tznibq x lu-mop, x nzangio kxnzrlxngiting amrlx. [4—5]

Nzayrplapxng amrlx mz yiz kcng rlimz tzrpibz Mzli r Nzakxpungr Kxrka-zlwz. [6—19]

Jiszs yzlu-mou-ngrmle mz Jerusalem kxmrna, murde na-
aclevele nrlc mz nznngini-krde King r king amrlx. [19—
22]

¹ Ninge Jon, kxanzawz ne Jiszs. Krlcng da kx naprtilzng kx
aelwa-ngrm Jiszs bange. Rlr-ngrbz Gct mz Jiszs da lcng tqy-
cpe pipz nzprt-zkrmlr, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwrde,
murde na-aelwa-ngrbzle mz kxanzawz nedeng. X Jiszs
atwzlr-ngrmle dq enjrl nede bange, murde nayokaetipxme
bange drtwr ngr da lcdeng. ² Mz nzm-krde lcde, sc
tqyropex da amrlx kcng tqmxcng x tqxlrxng. Krlcng natq
Gct x nrpa angidr ngr Jiszs Kxnmcp. ³ Namrlzbx mz doa
kx rlwxpxle natq lcng tqyrox mz buk lc. X namrlz-kzpz
mz leplz kcng tzxlrir x tzyrlq-angidr natq lcng. Murde sa
nakrlz-angidr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprt-
krmlr.

*Jon Ryrbz Mz Dzbe Lrmakxtr Mz Taon Rlimz Mz Esia
Provins*

⁴⁻⁵ Ninge Jon, ryrbo bamu nimu dzbe lrmakxtr kcng mz
taon rlimz mz Esia Provins.

Krka'-ngrne kx zmrlzcxmyal x nzmnc-zpwxngr na-
avzom Gct, Mqngrkxtr x Jiszs Kxnmcp bamu. Gct kc
tqmnc mzli ka, x tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. X Mqngrkxtr
kc tqmnc mz tron kc tqwxbungr Gct x nzvz-krde kcng
rlimz. X Jiszs Kxnmcp kc tqrpipx angidr natq Gct, x doa
kx nzatulz-kaip mz nzbzng, a' trpengr nzbz-krde. X nide
kc tqaclevele king amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧

Jiszs Kxnmcp lc mrlzti-zvzle nigu, x aopxpezle drtqgu
mz zmatq ngr alwx rgung mz nzbz-krde mz kros. ⁶ X
ata-lxbltrle nigu mz dzbede kc esz', murde nawztrpzku mz
Gct Trtede, kc tqngi King rgu, mz nznngini-krde pris nedeng.
Takitde nzglqlz-zvzng nide mz nzetukr zmatq ngrde, kc
tqvzpe tqvzpe. Eu, angida. ✧

⁷ Jiszs sa navzom natuom mz dcbz. X sa namc leplz
amrlx ngr nrlc tulvzo, nidr badr leplz kcng tzbatrpnzng
nzrluplxtingr nrkrdrdq Jiszs mzli kc. X leplz amrlx mz nrlc
sa namwxlrng x nayrni-zlwzng. Me tutr-ngrde lape! Eu,
angida. ✧

⁸ Rpi Yawe kx, "Ninge Gct kc tqrninr, kc tqmnc mzli ka, x
tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm. Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx
da amrlx." ✧

✧ **1:4-5** Sam 89:27; Nzyrplapxngr 14:5, 25; Jeremaea 42:5; Rom 8:29; 1 Korint
15:20-22; Filipae 2:9-11; Kolosia 1:18; Hibiru 12:23; Nzaelwapxngr 17:14; 19:16

✧ **1:6** Nzrlaszng 19:6; Asaea 61:6; 1 Pita 2:5, 9; Rom 12:1; Hibiru 13:15 ✧ **1:7**
Daniel 7:13; Sekaraea 12:10-11; Matiu 24:30; Jon 19:37; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 ✧ **1:8**
Nzrlaszng 3:14; Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzaelwapxngr 1:8, 17; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13

Jiszs Kxnzmcpx Opx Mz Mz Jon Apule Mrlx Leplz

⁹ Ninge Jon, x prtrku mz dzbede kc esz' mz nztu-amqngi-krqu kxmule-esz' nzaetqbz drtqgu murde mnclzbzku mz Jiszs mz nznigini-krde King rgu. Nzadwatrlr ninge presin mz trmctu Patmos, murde yapwxtipx-zvzx natq Gct x Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ¹⁰ Mz kzdq Sade mrlc, zmatq ngr Mqngkrkxtr prsrle ninge, x obq-rmwiblex. Mzli lcdepwz xlrkixle mz nibrnge kzdq natq Kraes kxetu apule nzyrnkr trpu. ¹¹ Rpile kx, "Yro mz buk da amrlx mcqng, x atwzlr-ngrbz buk lcde mz Esia Provins mz dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon rlimz seleng: Efiszs, Simrnz, Prgamzm, Taeatira, Sadis, Filadelfia x Laodisea."

¹² Kx lxlvrkimc kc mq mz nzmc-krnge kc tqycmnem bange, mcx da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam. ✧ ¹³ X mz mzlrdr, kzdq ncblo, kx apule Mrlx Leplz, kq nzkq kxboi, x lunyao-ngrde kc da kx apule gol. ✧ ¹⁴ Nqngi narde prkitpx apule nqbya ngr nrc. X mzte nzapulr nalzpq nyr. ✧ ¹⁵ X nanycde kz nzapulr nzpnaprkr bras kc tzayrleri mz nyr x sc tzalqtipe. X nzokr natqde apule nzyrpukr nrc. ✧ ¹⁶ X malele mz mqde kxrtc vri rlimz, x lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rliir, x nzyzlrkr rtrlmzte apule nzlulikr nepi mzli kc bea. ✧

¹⁷ Kx mcx kc nide, rtco-lzbq-ngrbo mz nanycde apux ncblo kx bz, mz nzangio-krnge nide. A' mqde kxrtc bxtuple ninge x rpimle bange kx, "Bzkq mwxlrq. Ninge kx rtwayz x ninge kx rmnr-ngrbz. ✧ ¹⁸ Ninge nou nzlungr. Bzx mzli kc ena, a' nzlupe-mou-krmc lc mzli ka tqvzpe tqvzpe. Lovzx zmatq ngr nzrlvxngr x nzrbqtrngr naonrx ngr mrnyz mqngr leplz kxnzbpeng. ✧ ¹⁹ Yro da kcng tqmcqng, tqprtllzng mzli ka, x da kcng naprtllzng mz nibrde. ²⁰ Drtwr ngr vri lcng rlimz tqmalex mz mqnge kxrtc x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam nidr sele. Vri kcng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kxnzacvelr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon kcng rlimz, x da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam, drtwr ngrdr dzbe lrmakxtr mz taon lcng rlimz."

2

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Efiszs

¹ Jiszs sc tqycmnem bange, mz nznigini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz. Rpi-mople kx nayrbz dq natq mz

✧ **1:12** Sekaraea 4:2-6 ✧ **1:13** Daniel 7:13; 10:5 ✧ **1:14** Daniel 7:9 ✧ **1:15** Esikel 1:7, 24; 43:2; Daniel 10:6 ✧ **1:16** Asaea 11:4; 49:2; 60:1; Daniel 10:6; Malakai 4:2; Matiu 13:43; 17:2; Efiszs 6:17; Hibru 4:12 ✧ **1:17** Asaea 44:6; 48:12; Nzrlaszgr 33:20; Asaea 6:5; Esikel 1:28; 3:23; 43:3; 44:4; Daniel 8:17-18; 10:7-10; Matiu 17:7; Aposol 9:3-4; Nzaelwapxngr 1:8; 2:8; 21:6; 22:13 ✧ **1:18** Matiu 16:16; Jon 1:1-3; 6:57; 14:6; Hibru 2:14; 3:12; 9:14; 10:31; 12:22

kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon kxetu Efiszs. Rpi bzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngc, ninge kc tqrmale vri kcng rlimz mz mqngc kxrtc x ninge kc tqayox mz mzlr da rlimz kx ngi gol kxwxbuo-ngrm lam.

² Krlzpx nqm q krmu, nimu lr Efiszs. Wz-katoamu x tu-amqngi-zvzamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krmamu ninge. Krlz-kzx kx pxtxpx-ngrnamu leplz kcng nqm q krdr tqtrka. X obqplxtrpeamu ncblo kcng tzrpilr nidr kxznzakrlzng ne Kraes, a' trtingr. X rmtitrpzmu kx nzpokiang, x nqm q krdr rngidrlvz-ngrbzmu mz leplz kx bzkq nzvz-nqblqlr.

³ Krlzx nztu-amqngi-zvz-krmu mz nrlarde nyzngc. X kxmule-esz' nzatrkatilr nimu, a' nzrlxngiti-krmu trbaou mz nzvz-nqblq-krmu ninge. ⁴⁻⁶ Eu, x mrlz kz nzpxtxpx-krmu nqm q kr leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Nikolas, da kc tqwai-kzx mz nzpxtxpx-krngele.

“A' da kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrncge bamu nide sele. Trmrlzti-lzbqpwamuu da kc tqwaisr-lzbq-ngrnamu mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nadcpz vz mz drtwrmu mrkc tqesakingr nzvz-rbr-krmu. Drtwrmu nayzlum mz alwx ngrmung, x nqm q krmu na-apule mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. Nzmu drtwrmu kx tryzlupleu, ninge la navzmc bamu x nakatxx dzbe lrmakxtr nyzmu mz nzmnc-krmamu bange, mz nzkatx-krnge da kx wxbuo-ngrm lam kc tqngi gol mrkc tqtulz-ngrmle mz mzlrmu. Murde trvz-nqblq-angidrpewamuu ninge. ☆

⁷ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqn-grkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng. Murde mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa narlr-ngrbo bade nzngq-krde Nranc ngr Nzlungr Kxmrna kc tqtu Me Mncngr Gct.” ☆

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Simrnz

⁸ X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz, rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclevele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Simrnz. Rpi bzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngc, ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz, ninge kc tqbz mzli kc ena, a' mzli ka lupe-mopwc'.” ☆

⁹ Krlzpx nzetqkr drtqmu, nimu lr Simrnz. X kxmule-esz' tr-rngiscmuu trau, a' mz nrlarde nyz Gct nginimu kz bcnyr angidr mz nzrlxngiti-krmu. Krlzpe-kzx nzrpikitikr leplz kcng tztulrtr-lzbq-ngrdr nznngini-krdr lr Jiu. A' trznngini-angidru leplz kcng tqmcpngx Gct, murde nidr

dzbede kc tzangiolr Setzn. ☆ ¹⁰ Bzqk mwxlramu mz da trka naprtilzbzng bamu. Kzdzq la mzli, enqmi rmung sa nalolvzlr nimu x na-adwatrllr nimu mz presin mz nzabzpxngr nzrlxngiti-krmu, murde nzvz-nqblqlr drtwr Setzn. X naetqti drtqmu zbq nzpnu naesz'. A' abrtrpa'mu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' nznibqlr nimu. Murde mz nibrde, sa nakabo bamu nzlungr kxmRNA, nangi da kxmrlz kx vzxpm mz nzrlxngiti-krmu.

¹¹ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpihz Mqn-grkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq. Murde krkcng tzaovx-iong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, trnabzpeung mz nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm mzli kc Gct na-ayrplapx-ngrde lr nrlc kcng tzvz-rbrng." ☆

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Prgamzm

¹² X Jiszs nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Prgamzm. Rpihzle kx,

"Krlcng natqngc, ninge kc tqrngisc toki r vea kxmalc nrlarde rlilr.

¹³ Krlzx mrla tqmnc-ngnamu mrkc tqaclve Setzn. A' nimu lr Prgamzm vz-nqblq-angidramu ninge, x abrtr-angidrmamu drtwrmu bange. Trmwxlrwamuu nzpipx-krmu nzabrtr-krmamu drtwrmu bange, kxmule-esz' Antipas nznibq mz taon nyzmu kc tqaclve Setzn. Antipas lc aelwa-ngrbzle vz-nqblqle ninge mz nzymne-krde x nzale-krde da.

¹⁴ "A' da kxpihz kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrncge bamu nidr seleng. Kzdzung nimu sc tzvz-nqblqlr nzalvztrkr Profet Balam. Mzli kc bqnc alvztrle King Balak kc Moab nzesabrti-krde lr Israel murde nataong mz alwx. X pibzle badr nzmu-krdr dakxznzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz, x aprtrle nidr mz nzrmwimingr doa kx trngiu kralzdr. X mzli ka kzdzung nimu nzvz-nqblqlr nqm q krde. ☆ ¹⁵ X kzdzung nimu sc tzvz-nqblq-kzlr nzalvztrngr kxtrka sc dzbede ne Nikolas. ¹⁶ Tekqtramu nqm q krmu lcnq tqtrka! Nzmu kx trtekqtrwamuu nqm q lcnq, sa napwrkilvc-ngnamu ninge mz nzota-krgr badr leplz lcnq, mz toki r vea kc tqmalc nrlarde rlilr tqlvcpxm mz naonge. ¹⁷ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq tqpihz Mqngrkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnq. Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakabo

☆ **2:9** Jon 8:44-47; Rom 2:28-29; Filipae 3:3 ☆ **2:11** Nzaelwapxngr 20:14; 21:8

☆ **2:14** Nzqqlu-krdr 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; 31:16; Lou Kepwz 23:4

bade dakxnzng nange kxmrna kc tzrpibz 'mana kc tqyc-kapq.' X mz nzabrtzlvz-krnge nide sa naka-kzpo bade rplz kxprki kx yctrngr drtqde kxmrna. X drtq kxmrna lc, trgalr kxrkrlz, a' krlz txpwz ncblo kc tqrngisc rplz lcde." ☆

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Taeatira

¹⁸ X Jiszs nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepzl rpi-mople kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacivele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Taeatira. Rpihzle kx,

"Krlcng natqngc, ninge Mrlx Gct kc mzke' tqapule nalzpq nyr, x nanyonge apule bras kc tzalqtipe.

¹⁹ Krlzpx nqmq krmu, nimu lr Taeatira kx lxngiti-tpwzmu ninge. Murde sc tqvz zvz nzmrlzti-lzbq-krmu x nzokatr-etr-krmu. X krlz-kzx kx kxmule-esz' nzaetqzb drtqmu, a' tu-amqngi-lxblr-zvzamu. X aleamu da kx myaszpxpele mzli kc tqlxngiti-ate-ngrnamu ninge. ²⁰ "A' da esz' kx trmrlztr-ngrpwzu drtwrnce bamu. Murde rlr-ngrbzmu mz olvz kc tqapule Jesebel kc bqnc, nzmncbe-krbzle bamu mz nzapokiati-krde nimu kx nide profet ne Gct. Lepzl nzkqlupeng kx ycpxe nzalvztr-krde mz nzrpi-krbzle badr nzrmwimi-abeane-krdr doa kx trngiu kernalzdr x nzmu-krdr dakxnzng kx ngi blz nzkabz mz mqngr drka' kxnlz. ☆ ²¹ Kapebo mz olvz lc mzli r nztekqtr-krde nqmq ngr drtwrde, a' pxtpxp-ngrde x sc tqvz zvz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde doa kx trngiu kernalzde. ²² Mz da lcng tqtrka, sa na-amnc-zvzbo nide mz nelvq mz zyagox kxtrka, nidr badr krkcng tzprtrpeng mz alwx ngrde, nzmu kx trnztekqtrlu nqmq nr drtwrdr. ²³ X sa namilxtxobo doa kcng tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. Murde kxnzrlxngiting mz taon amrlx nakrlzlr kx *obqplxtix nabz leplz x nzvzkr nardr*. X sa na-ayzlu-ngrbo bamu mz nzvz-nqblq-krde da kx aleamu. ☆

²⁴⁻²⁵ "A' kzdu nimu lr Taeatira trnzvz-nqblqlru nza-lvztrkr Jesebel lc. X trprtrpwzmuu mz da kc tzrpibz 'da kx yc-kapq sc Setzn.' X napibo bamu kx trtxpnzng natq mou kx nayrlqamu, a' lolvz-amqngiamu nzlxngiti-krmu ninge, da kc tqwai nzlolvz-zvz-krmule, navz navz mzli kx nayzlu-ngrmc. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Murde zmatq kcpwz tqkam Trtenge bange, sa nakabo mz mrlx kx aovxiole mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x nzyrlq-angidr-krde natqngc navz navz nakrlzble nzyrkrpxkr nrlc. X sa *nakabo bade zmatq*

☆ **2:17** Asaea 62:2; 65:15; Jon 6:48-50 ☆ **2:20** 1 King 16:31; 21:25-26; 2 King 9:22, 30 ☆ **2:23** Job 34:33; Sam 7:9-10; 26:2; 62:12; 139:1; Nzyrplapxngr 24:12; Asaea 40:10; 59:18; 62:11; Jeremaea 17:10; Matiu 16:27; 25:31-46; Rom 2:6; 2 Korint 5:10; Galesia 6:7-8; 2 Timoti 4:14; Nzaelwapxngr 2:23; 20:13

ngr nzaclvengr neidu amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. Sa na-aovxiole mrryzdr mz nzxplr-krde, kc na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol. ✧

²⁸ X mz nzaelwapxngr nzaovxio-krde, sa naka-kzpo bade paglxnrlc, kc tqngi rkx ngr zbq kxmrna nyz Gct. ✧

²⁹ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqn-grkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng.”

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

3

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Sadis

¹⁻² X *Jiszs* nznngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Sadis. Rpibzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngc, ninge kc tqrngine Mqnggr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz x rngine kz vri kcng rlimz.

Krlzpex nqm q krmu, nimu lr Sadis kx trtakitrkaple mz nzobqkr Gct rncge. Nzrpilr kx lubeamu, a' trtingr, murde bz-angidrpeamu. Dwalzmamu! Axplrriamu nzlu-mqglq-krmu, murde ycpc pipz nzyrkrtxpx-krbzle. ✧ ³ Mzpu naobqpx zvz x natekqtramu nqm q ngr drtwrmu. Murde ma tqprkilvc-ngnamu ninge nzapu-krncge ncblo kxpnada. Trnakrlzwamuu mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Bzkq mrbrtr mz drtwrmu da kcng tqmrlz tzpibz bamu x tqxlramu. X yrlq-angidramu natq lcng. ✧

⁴ “A' nimu kxpipz mrkc Sadis kx lrpz scdr trblqkiu, sa nakqamu lrpz kxprki mzli kc navz-lxblr-ngrgu murde takitrde nimu.

⁵ “Mrlx kx aovxiole nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa nakq lrpz kxprki na-apule lr Sadis lcdeng, x trnakapx-pwc'u drtqde mz Buk ngr Nzlungr. A' napipxbo mz Trtengc x enjrl nedeng kx ni-angidrde doa nenge. ✧

⁶ “Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqn-grkxtr mz mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng.”

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Filadelfia

⁷ X ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Leplz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxaclvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Filadelfia. Rpibzle kx,

“Krlcng natqngc, ninge kc tqtr-esz'ngr x tqngi da angidr. Lolvzx ki sc King Devet, kc drtwr ngrde kx

✧ **2:26-27** Sam 2:8-9; Asaea 30:14; Jeremaea 19:11; Nzaelwapxngr 12:5; 19:15

✧ **2:28** Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2; Nzaelwapxngr 22:16 ✧ **3:1-2**

Nzaelwapxngr 1:4-5, 16 ✧ **3:3** Matiu 24:42-44; Mak 13:33-37; Luk 12:39-40; 1

Tesalonika 5:2-4; 2 Pita 3:10; Nzaelwapxngr 16:15 ✧ **3:5** Nzrlaszng 32:32-33;

Sam 69:28; Matiu 10:32; Luk 12:8; Nzaelwapxngr 20:12

rngiscnge zmatq ngr nzrlvxng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrz nzbqng, x zmatq ngr nzbqng naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrz nzrlvxng. ☆

⁸ Krlzpex nqm q krmu, nimu lr Filadelfia. Kxmulesz' trnipwamuu kxnetung, a' yrlq-angidramu natqng x trtxpnzng nzrpi-krmu kx trkrzlwamuu ninge. Delc, naonrx se tqlvpxbo bamu, naonrx kx trpnzng kx rkrz nzbqtrng. ⁹ "Lalztqmamu bange. Dzbe leplz kcng tzangiold Setzn tzrpilr nidr lr Jiu, a' nzpokia-ngdr. Sa navzmimc nidr mz nzavzo-lzbq-krbzlr bamu, murde nakrlzlr kx mrlzti-zlwz nimu. ☆ ¹⁰ X sa na-arlapxbo nimu mz da kcng tqtrka naprtzbz mz leplz amrlx mz nrlc mz nzayrplapxng nidr, murde mz nzyrlq-angidrkrmu natqng, tu-amqngi-zvzamu kxmulesz' nzaetqbz drtqmu. ☆ ¹¹ Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x sa nayzlupe-mopwc'. ☆ Lolvz-amqngiamu nzlngiti-krmu ninge murde ma tzangqngutilr, x sc tr-rtwzpewamuu da kxmrlz mz nzaovxio-krmu mz nzvecng.

¹² "Murde mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, nide kx navzmibo mz Gct rnge na-apule nctrpou ngr Mangr-nzangiongr kxmerna, x trtxpengr nzdwaskrdele. X nayrtrpo bade drtq kxmerna lcde seng tq. Drtq kx ayrrngr drtq mzteadau nyz Gct, Jerusalem kxmerna kc tqvzom Heven. Murde Jerusalem kxmerna nangi mrnyzde. X drtq krali drtq Gct rnge, murde nide doa ne Gct. X drtq kratq drtqng kxmerna, murde ni-kzde doa nenge. ☆

¹³ "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidrkrmu natq lcng tqpibz Mqn-grkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcng."

Delape. Ninge Jiszs.

Letz Nangi Sc Dzbe Lrmakxtr Kc Laodisea

¹⁴ X Jiszs nzngini-krde ncblo kc tqapule Mrlx Lepz rpi-mople bange kx nayr-kzpo dq natq mz kxacvele dzbe lrmakxtr kc mz taon Laodisea. Natq lc nide sele.

"Krlcng natqng, ninge kc tqapux natq lc tqngi 'angida' murde ninge kc tqrngi-batrpz da amrlx mz nzvz-nqblqkrde me pnz drtwr Gct. X ni-kzng ncblo angidr kc tqrpix-angidrpe natqdeng. X ninge nou da amrlx kcng tqwzng Gct. ☆

¹⁵ Krlzpex nqm q krmu. Krlzx kx trvz-nqblqwamuu ninge mz drtwr kxpq o drtwr kxbao. A' na-aoti drtwrmu me navz-nqblqkiamule, murde drtwrmu napqtrpz o

☆ **3:7** Job 12:14; Asaea 22:22; 40:25; Habakuk 3:3; Mak 1:24; Jon 6:69 ☆ **3:9** Asaea 45:14; 60:14 ☆ **3:10** Matiu 10:22; 24:13; Mak 13:13; Rom 2:7; 1 Timoti 4:16; 2 Timoti 2:10-12; Hibru 10:36; Jemes 1:12 ☆ **3:11** Nzaelwapxng 22:7 ☆ **3:12** Asaea 62:2; 65:15 ☆ **3:14** Nzyrplapxng 8:22

nabaotrpz. Bzkkq drtwrmu li. ¹⁶ A' mz nznngini-krmu ncte lxblr mz da amrlx x pq-lrpiamu, sa nabyapx-ngrne nimu na-apule lue kxtrka. ¹⁷ "Rpiamu kx nimu bcnyrng, x rngiscpemu da amrlx kcnng tqsuti drtwrmu. A' trkrlzwamuu kx mz nrlarde nyz mqngrmu x nabzmu tatxpxamu mz da amrlx mzli ka. Mz nzobqkr Gct, nimu leplz kxdrka'ngr, kxznzyc mz drtwr, kxtrnrngiscung, kx mzpu mwi x ycbllqamu. ¹⁸ Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzka-krbo bamu da kx na-atubqtile nimu mz nzobqkr Gct. Rlr-ngrmamu bange nzxpe-krbo alwx ngrmu mz nzbz-krnge, na-apule kx xpeamu gol. Delc nangunimu bcnyr angidr mz nzmcti-krmu nzlungr kxboi. X apxitr-lzbq-ngrnamu lrpzng kxprki ngr nztubq-esz'ngr-krnge, murde drtqmu ma tqmya mzli kc navz-ngrmc. Murde mzli lc naoliqti-angidramu ninge. X rlr-ngrmamu bange nzaelwa-lzbq-krbo bamu, murde nakrlz-angidramu ninge na-apule luekxpiz kx ngi tolo kx nakitramu mz mzpu mz nzobq-angidr-krmu. ¹⁹ Krkcng tqmrlzti-zlwzxng krlzx nzlclvz-krbo badr da, x nzayrplapxngr nidr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtwrmu nayzlu, x napqtitr drtwrmu ninge. ✧ ²⁰ Murde ninge la tqtutrp yz mz naonrx nyzmu, tqabctrpo mz nzaenzli-krnge nzvzmitr-krmu ninge. Doa kx xlrle natqng x lvxpxmle naonrx bange, sa nadwatrpo ma nyzde mz nzm-lxblr-krgr ncd. ²¹ "Mrlx kx aovxio mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka, sa na-awxbuox nide mz tron mz nzwxbu-krgr badr mz nzaclvengr. Da kc tqwaix mz nzaovxio-krnge mz nzvec-krgr badr zmatqng kxtrka, x wxbupckr ncd Trtengc mz nzaclvengr.

²² "Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnng tqpibz Mqn-grkxtr mz dzbe lrmakxtr lcnng."

Delape. Ninge *Jiszs*.

4

Jon Mclc Nzangiongr Gct Heven

¹ Mz nibr nzxlr-krnge letz lcnng, obq-rmwible-moux x opx mz mzke' kc naonrx kx obq Heven. X sc tqxlr-moux natq Kraes kc etu tqapule nzyrnkr trpu, tqycmne-kaip ena bange. X rpi-mople kx, "Vzdzm mrka, murde na-aelwan-grbo bam da kx naprtilzmqng mzli lc navzm." ² X mzli lcpwz, Mqngrkxtr sc tqprsrpe-moule ninge. X mcx kc tron Heven, x wxbuom kc Kxetu elr. ✧ ³ X Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron lcde, mzte apule nzyagllqkr rplz kx opx, x nznprkr rplz kxpc. X o-ngalelvzle tron nrpc' kx nilz rde apule

rplz kx mqbq. ⁴ X mc-kzx tron nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr tron nyzde, x kxnzaclveng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzwxbuomqng elr; nzkq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki, x nzabx-lxblrng mz kraon kx ngi gol. ⁵ X mclz-kzx nzaglpz'tikr bzlrpc x xlrzx nzyrputipxkr bzlrmei mz tron. X mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron woutrpz elr lam rlimz, rlx ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz. ✧ ⁶ X yctr-kzpz kc elr da kx apule prla kx ngi dzpq kx otxpx. ✧ X nztu-ngalelvzlr nrlar tron kcng pwx krkcng tzlung kcng pwx. X mztr kqlu kxnzobqpx-kaing x kxnzobqpxng mq. ⁷ X krkcng tzlung, kx ayrrngr apule laion, krali apule nei kzu kxncblongr; kratq mzte apule mz ncblo, x krapwx apule lr kc tqlvcp. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kxnzung lcng pwx nabxdr esz'mz lxbli; x nrkrdrdqdr yrlwr-ngalelvz mztr x wai-kzle nabz nabxdrng. Nzglqlzlr x nzangioldr x nzawibzng mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. X mz nrckxngrlx x mz nrckxbq tresakiu nzngrkrdr kx,

"Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr;

Drtmq tr-esz'ngr:

Nimq kc tqmnc mzli ka,
X tqmnc zvz, x sa navzm." ✧

X mzli lcdepwz, kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzwzobzng zpr mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron, tqlu-zvzpe. Nzkaobzlr kraon ngr nardr mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x sc tzngrpeng. ¹¹ Nzrpibzlr kx,

"Yawe, nipem Gct rgr.

X takitrde nim

Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr,

X nzrpipxng zmatq ngrm.

Murde wz-ngrn doa amrlx,

X da amrlx mz nrlc.

X mz nzwz-krmqleng

Nzmnc-krdr x nzyc-krdr,

Nzvz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrm."

5

Nei Sip Kc Heven

¹ Zbz mcx kc skrol kx apule lrpzu kxboi kxnzbu. X male Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron mz mqde kxrtc. X skrol lc nzyr nrlarde rliir. A' nzbupe x nzabli-kzo-ngrde nrlc rlimz mz kadol kx apule bq lr nounc. ✧ ² X mcx kc enjrl kx matq-esz'ngr, x sc tqetumipe nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Neke takitrde nznriglcng kadol lcng rlimz murde nakawxpxle

✧ 4:5 Nzrlaszng 19:16; Esikel 1:13; Sekaraea 4:2 ✧ 4:6 Esikel 1:5-10, 22; 10:14 ✧ 4:8-10 Esikel 1:18; 10:12; Asaea 6:2-3 ✧ 5:1 Esikel 2:9-10; Asaea 29:11

skrol lc?" ³ A' trpnznggr kx nzmcti Heven, mz nrlc, x mrnyz mqngr kxnzbzpeng kx takitrde. ⁴ Sc tqyrnitx-zlwzpe. ⁵ A' kzdq kxnzaclve lcng rpimle bange kx, "Bzkq yrniq! Mcpww! Laion ngr Neidu lr Judz. Ncblo kxmatq kc tqngi melrmqde King Devet, x aovxiopole nzvecngr. Sa naniglcle kadol lcng rlimz murde narkawxpx skrol lc." ✧

⁶ Zbz mcx kc Nei Sip tutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, x kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) nztu-ngalelvzlr nide. Nei Sip kc opxm kx nznibqpe. X tutrpz bade dxpa' rlimz kx ngi rkx ngr zmatq ngrde. X mzte rlimz kz, rkx ngr Mqngrkxtr ne Gct kc nzwz-krdeng rlimz, kx atwzlrpx-ngrde mz nrlc tulvzo. ✧ ⁷ Nei Sip sc tqvzpebz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x otibzle skrol kc tqmalele mz mqde kxrtc. ⁸ X mzli lcpwz, kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx nzrtco-lzbq-ngrbzng mz Nei Sip nzglqpx-krdre. X nzrtaplxsrng gita x dis kx ngi gol yrbu lxblr mz bqlr nc ninz, krlcng nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct. ✧ ⁹⁻¹⁰ Zbz sc tznggr-ngrdr kc nabz kxmna, mz nzrpi-krdre kx,

"Nipem ncblo kx rtwz skrol la,
X takitrde nim,
Nzrniglcnggr kadol ngrdeng
X nzrkawxpx-kznggr.
Nim blz kx nznibqng.
Mepyr ngrm yrleo.
Xpetrle leplz neng Gct.
Leplz lcng nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, drtc', x
Neidu amrlx mz nrlc. ✧

"Nim kx rvzmimqng leplz lcng amrlx,
Nidr kxnzprpxmqng
Mz nou, natq, x neidu, x drtc' amrlx
Mrka mz nrlc tulvzo,
Murde nangini-ngrdr
Pris neng Gct rgu,
Mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade.
X nidr kx na-aclveng ncdre mz nrlc,
Mz nrlc tulvzo, eu." ✧

¹¹ Zbz obq-mopwc' x xlrx nznggrkr siu ngr zbo ngr enjrl kx rblx nzrlwxnggr. X enjrl lcng nzyrlwr-ngalelvzlr tron, mrkc nzmnc-kzng kxnzung kcng pwx x kxnzaclveng kcng. ✧ ¹² X natr kc tqetupe mz nznggrngr kx,
"Nimq Nei Sip kc tznibq,

✧ 5:5 Nou 49:9; Asaea 11:1, 10 ✧ 5:6 Asaea 53:7; Sekaraea 3:9; 4:10 ✧ 5:8 Sam 141:2 ✧ 5:9-10 Sam 33:3; 98:1; Asaea 42:10 ✧ 5:9-10 Nzrlasznggr 19:6

✧ 5:11 Daniel 7:10

X takitrde nim
 Nzrpiwxngr zmatq ngrmq,
 Nzkriz-angidr-krm,
 Kx nim angidr bcnyr, x xplr-esz'ngrn.

X takitrde nim kz
 Nzrglqlzng, nzangiongr,
 X nzrglqpxngr zvz."

¹³ Zbz xlr-moux krkcng lu amrlx, kxmule-esz' Heven, mz
 nrlc, mrnyz mqng, kxnbzpeng, prla, x nrlc atwrnrngr, a'
 nzngrpx-lxblr-ngrdr mz nzrpi-krdr kx,

"Kxetu rgr, kc tqngi Nei Sipq,
 X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron,
 Naglqpxkr nimu, na-amatqkr nimu,
 Na-awi-ngrbzk, bamu.

X napipxkr zmatq ngrmu

Kx myalz-esz'ngr.

Me tutr-ngrde lape!

Na-angiokr nimu, naglqlzkr nimu,

Tqvzpe tqvzpe! Eu!"

¹⁴ X kxnlung kcng pwx nzrpi-blzr kx, "Eu, angida!" X
 kxncavleng kcng nzrtco-lzbqng mz nzangiongr.

6

Hcsi Kxprki Drtwr Ngrde Nzaovxiongr

¹ Zbz mcx Nei Sip nzniglc-krde kadol ngr skrol kc kai.
 X xlrz nznexpx-zlwzkr kxnlung kc kai, x nate etu apule
 bzlrmei, rpile kx, "Vzm!" ² Obq-mopwc', x mcx kc hcsi
 kxprki, x mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr rmale popz' x nipna, x
 nzalaobz kc kraon mz narde. ☆ Nzwxbuo-krmle kc mz hcsi
 apule ncblo kx aovxiope mz nzvecngr x naprpx mou mz
 nzaovxiongr mz kzdq kz nzvecngr.

Hcsi Kxpc Drtwr Ngrde Nzvecngr

³ Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nzniglc-krde kadol krali, x xlr-
 kzx kxlu krali nzrpi-krde kx, "Vzm!" ⁴ Zbz vzpx-mop kc
 hcsi kxpc. Mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr nzkabz kc bade toki r vea
 kxetu x zmatq ngr nzrkatx-krde nrwx mz nrlc, murde na-
 apqtrpzle drtwr leplz mz nzota-krdr x nznibq-lzbq-krdr.

Hcsi Kxbotapz' Drtwr Ngrde Nztaokr Dzbi

⁵ Zbz Nei Sip kc niglc-kzle kadol kratq. X kxlu kratq rpi-
 kzle kx, "Vzm!" Obqbo x mcx vzpxm kc hcsi kxbotapz'. ☆
 X ncblo kc tqvone elr adole mz mqde kc skel mz nzipix-
 krde narnabr ngr dakxnzng. ⁶ Zbz xlrz kc natq vzpxm mz
 mzlr kxnlung kcng pwx, rpibzle mz ncblo lc kx, "Rlr-ngrbo

bam nzyrlq-krm narncbr kxlqlwx zlwx mz bxli r flawa wit kxes'z' o bxli r raes kxtq, murde vea kcng mz nrlc nzayctxdr nzipengr dakxznng. A' bzkq odatiq nounc olivi x nqvi lr grep!"

Hcsi Kxkupya Drtwr Ngrde Nzbzng

⁷ Zbz Nei Sip sc tqniglcp-kzle kadol krapwx, x xlrbo kxlu krapwx rpi-kzle kx, "Vzm!" ⁸ Obqbo, x mcx vzpxm kzdq hcsi kxkupya. ✧ X mrlx kc tqwxbuom elr, drtqde 'Nzbzng.' X mrlx kx drtqde 'Mrnyz Mqng Kxnzbzpeng' vzbz mz nibrde. Gct rlr-ngrbzle badr zmatq ngr nznibqti-krdr leplz kxkqlu ngr nrlc mz vea, mz dzbi, mz zyagox, x mz animol kzpetong.

Nznibqkr Kxnzrlxngiting

⁹ Zbz niglc kz Nei Sip kc kadol kranzlvqn. Obqbo x mcx kc olta. X mz nabz olta lcde, mcx mqng leplz kcng tznibq-ngrdr nzrpi-x-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. ¹⁰ X etumi natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Yawe kc tqrninr, tr-esz'ngrn, x yrlq-angidr natqm. ?Memule tqasa-ngrn nzayrplapx-krm lr nrlc kcng tznibqtilr nigr?" ¹¹ Mz nibrde sc tzataplxsrpeng lrpz kxprki, x nzrpi-bz badr kx, "Mzlemung kcng tzwztr-kzpzng mz Kxetu, sc tznibqti-beng nidr, da kc tzwaisr-ngrdr nimu mzli kc. A' aenzlipwzmu ena, murde trkrlzkapzle me nangi bz ngr leplz kcng nanibqng."

Zngya Ngr Drtwr Gct Krlzbzle Nrlc Tulvzo

¹² Zbz mc-moux Nei Sip kc nzniglc-krde kadol kraesz'mz. X vzm kc nengq kxetu, x nepi botapz' x temz pctx atwrnrngr apule mepyr. ✧ ¹³ X vri ngr bongavz nztatio-lxblrng mz drtc', nzapulr nra nc kxpo kc tqrlxom mz nzayclwztikr nenq kxetu nrladrng. ✧ ¹⁴ X bongavz kz nzmrb-krde apule nqni kc tzbutr x sc tzkatxpe. X newz badr trmctu amrlx nzaprszpxng nidr me nzwxbu-ngrdrng. ¹⁵ X leplz kxtrnzrlxngitiung amrlx mz nrlc, kxmule-esz' king amrlx, kxnzeting, kxnzaclveng ncblo ngr vea, bcnyrng, kxnzrngis-cng zmatq badr leplz txneng, kxnzawz-nrbalqng, x kxdrtqdr opxng, leplz lcng amrlx sa namnc-kapqpxmqng mz butqbr x mz nabz newz. ✧ ¹⁶ X sa nanemi-lzbzlr mz newzng x butqbrng, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, "Talvzom nigr, x amnc-kapqbz nigr mz mz Kxetu kc tqwxbuom mz tron x mz zngya ngr drtwr Nei Sip. ✧ ¹⁷ Murde mzli ka sc tqkrlzpebzle Mzli Kxmatq nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x trpnzng kx narlapx mz nzayrplapx-krdr nigr." ✧

✧ **6:8** Sekaraea 1:8; 6:2-6; Esikel 14:21 ✧ **6:12** Nzaelwapxngr 11:13; 16:18; Asaea 13:10; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15; Matiu 24:29 ✧ **6:13** Asaea 34:4 ✧ **6:15** Asaea 2:19-21 ✧ **6:16** Hosia 10:8; Luk 23:30 ✧ **6:17** Joel 2:11; Malakai 3:2

7

Lepzl Ne Gct Kcng Siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) Narlapxng

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx enjrl nzpwxng taplxsr bute' ngr nrlc, nzrpwa'-ngrdr nenq kcng pwx mz nrlc, murde nenq ma tqwq mz drtc', nounc, x prla. * ² Zbz mc-kzx kzdq kz enjrl vzdzm Heven vzkimle me prkilzm nepi. X malele kc da kx nayrlq-ngrbz rxx mz leplz, nzaelwapxngr kx nzngineng Gct kc tqngi nou nzlungr. X etumibz nate nzkqle-krbzle mz enjrl kcng pwx tqrka-neba Gct zmatq ngr nzodatingr drtc' x prla. ³ Rpihz enjrl kc kx, "Bzkq odatiamu ena drtc', prla, x nounc, nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzyrkrpxkr nzryrlq-krbzkr rxx ngr Gct rgu mz rtrlmz kxnzawz-nrbalq nedeng." ⁴ X nzipim bange me nakrlzbx nzkqlukr leplz ne Gct kcng nartwzng rxx ngrde. Kxnzlxngiting kcng tzprpxmqng mz neidu lr Israel nakrlzbxle siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). ⁵⁻⁸ Lepzl lcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) taplxsr neidu lr leplz kcng Israel nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12). Murde neidu lcng amrlx nzrgine-lxblrng siu-nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000) kx nzrtwzng rxx ngr Gct. Drtq neidu lcng nidr seleng,

Judz	Simion
Ruben	Livae
Gad	Isaka
Asz	Sebyulon
Naftzli	Josip
Manase	Benjamin

Zbo Ngr Lepzl Kxetu Neng Gct

⁹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc zbo ngr leplz kxetu-esz'ngr. Nzkqlu-zlwzng x trpnzng kx yatrpz nzrlwxng. Nzprpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc. Nztutrpeng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Nei Sip mz tron. Nzkq-lxblrng lrpz kxprki x nzrmale-lxblrng nabx nc paam mz nzabrtz-krdr. ¹⁰ Zbz sc tzetumipe natqdr nzrpi-krdr kx, "Nzarlapxng vzpxm mz Gct rgr kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nimu ncdri Nei Sip." ¹¹ Zbz enjrl kcng amrlx tztu-ngalelvzlr tron mrkc tzmncng kxnzaclveng kcng x kxnzung kcng pwx, sc tzrtco-lzbqng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron mz nzangio-krdr Gct. ¹² Nzrpilr kx, "Eu, angida! Angiokr nim, awibzkr bam, glqlzkr nim, x amatqkr nim. Pipxkr nzyrplapx-krm, nzxplr-krm, x zmatq ngrm, tqyc tqyc. Eu, angida!"

* 7:1 Jeremaea 49:36; Daniel 7:2; Sekaraea 6:5

¹³ Zbz kzdq kxnzaclveng kcng rpimle bange kx, “?Neke lcng tzkqng lrpz kxprki, x nzvzkiplr drlve?” ¹⁴ A' ayzlu-ngrbo natqde kx, “Kxetu, nim kx rkrlz.” X rpi-mople bange kx, “Krlcng leplz kx nzvzpxmqng mz Mzli r Nzcxpungr Kxtrkazlwz. X mzli ka nztapzopelr lrpzdr mz mepyr ngr Nei Sip, murde naprkitxpxpeng. ✧ ¹⁵ Delc tztutr-ngrbzlr mrlc tqxlvrkipx tron nyz Gct mz nzangio-krdr nide mz Mangrnzangiongr nyzde Heven, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, sa namnc-zvzng badr mz nzaclve-krde nidr. ¹⁶ X trtxpengr nzbrtale-krdr x nzbrlxkzkr drtwrdr, x trtxpengr nrkrdrtdqr nzyrlxkr nzulr nepi, nyr x kzdung kz da.” ✧ ¹⁷ Murde Nei Sip kc tqtavau mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron, sa na-aclevele nidr na-apule ncblo kxaclevele sip nedeng x namailzle nidr mz aulz ngr lue ngr nzlungr. X Gct sa naycpqpxbzle drlemztr amrlx, murde naesakingr nzvzkr drtwrdr. ✧

8

Nzrniglckr Nei Sip Kadol Krarlimz

¹ Mzli kc tqniglcngr Nei Sip kc kadol krarlimz, lr Heven amrlx nzmnc-nabutxng mzli kxpipz trkrlzpwzleu nabz-nepi kxesz'. ² Zbz mcx nar enjrl kcng rlimz tztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, x nzkabz badr trpu rlimz.

³ X kzdq mou enjrl vzm tutr mz olta kc tzwzngr mz gol, tqtutrpz mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. X malele kc baol kx ngi gol, kx nayclz-ngrm bqlr nc ninz kxngc. X nzka-mopwz bade kcng bqlr nc ninz, kx nakamibzle nzkrka'kr leplz ne Gct amrlx mz olta. ✧ ⁴ X mz nzglalzkr enjrl kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, zikapu ngr bqlr nc ninz kxmnrte mrlz sc tqvzmlz lxbler nzkrka'kr leplz neng Gct, vzdz x krlzlbzle Gct. ⁵ Mz nibrde enjrl kc glaole kc baol ngr bqlr nc ninz kc, tekatrle mz nyr ngr olta x rtco-ngrde mz nrlc. X mzli lcdepwz bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nrlc tqycngrlr atwrnrngr mz nengq. ✧

Trpu Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkatngr Drtc'

⁶ Zbz enjrl kcng rlimz tzrtaplxsrng trpu, sc tzoliqpeng nzvxu-krdrleug.

⁷ Mzli kc enjrl kc kai tqvxutrle kc trpu nede, muli-aes x nyr rlxlvzmi mepyr nzrtco-ngrm mz drtc' apule tewa kxdc. Mz nzm-krde lcde, nctq drtc' kxetu, vzmi nounc x nabr yrkrtxo mz nyr amrlx. ✧

✧ **7:14** Daniel 12:1; Matiu 24:21 ✧ **7:16** Asaea 49:10 ✧ **7:17** Sam 23:1-2; Esikel 34:23; Asaea 25:8 ✧ **8:3** Emos 9:1; Nzrlaszng 30:1, 3 ✧ **8:5** Livae 16:2; Esikel 10:2; Nzrlaszng 19:16 ✧ **8:7** Nzrlaszng 9:23-25; Asaea 28:2; Esikel 38:22

Trpu Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

⁸ Zbz enjrl krali vxutrle trpu nede, x kzdq da kx apule newz kxetu kxngc nzrtcongr prla. X nctq prla kxetu nzlrtpixlr mepyr. ⁹ X dalr nctq prla lc amrlx nzbzting x lcsu amrlx mz prla lc nzodating. ☆

Trpu Kratq Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kratq vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X vri kxetu taom mz bongavz apuneomle kx ngxlu, x tao mz nctq lue kxkqlu, x aulz kxkqlu. ☆ ¹¹ X drtq vri lcde 'Kxpiz,' murde apule lue lr nc rtc kxpiz. X lue kxkqlu lcng nilwzdr piz, x leplz nzklung kx nzbz-ngrdr nzrmnq-krdr lue lcng tqpiz. ☆

Trpu Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Dalr Bongavz

¹² Zbz enjrl krapwx vxutr-kzle trpu nede. X nctq nepi, temz x vri nzatrking amrlx, murde ncte lcng nabzting. Mz nzm-krde lcde, kzdq nctq ngrlx tryzlr-ngru, x kxmule lcpwz mz nrlckxbq. ☆

¹³ Mz nibrde obq-mopwc' x mcx nzlvctxlzkr kzdq lr mrkc wq, x sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, "Nimu lr nrlc na-clvetioamu. Murde mzli kc enjrl kcng tq navxutr-mou-ngrdr trpu nedr, nzayrplapxngr kxtrka-esz'ngr lang tq sa navz-kzpzng bamu."

9*Trpu Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Leplz*

¹ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn kc tqvxutrpele trpu nede. X mcx kzdq vri kx taopem Heven mz nrlc. Nzkabz mz vri lc tqtaom kc ki kx nalvxlz-ngrde naonrx ngr gq kc trpnzng noude.

² Kx lvxlzle kc gq kc, zskapu kxbotapz' mapunelzmle apule zskapu ngr trmami, x amrbrtxde zyzlr ngr nepi, x awx-nzlo-atwrnr-ngrde bongavz. ☆ ³ X vzpxm mz zskapu kc kionabr nzyrkromqng mz nrlc. X nzkabz badr zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz apupwzle nalx. ☆ ⁴ Nzpibz badr kx bzkq nzatrkatilr nabr, nounc, x lxbi. A' nzlrtrix-ngrpwz badr nzatrkatilr-krdr leplz kcng rkx ngr Gct tryctru mz rtrlmztr.

☆ ⁵ Trnzrlr-ngrpwzu mz kionabr lcng nznibq-krdr leplz, a' nzaetq-zlwz-ngrbzlr drtqdr mz temz kxnzlvqn. X zvetq kxetu lc na-apule zvetq ngr nzrtqkr nalx. ⁶ Mz nabz temz lcng nzlvqn, leplz kcng drtqdr tqetq sa nartangtilr kzdq da kx nabz-ngrdr, a' trtxpnzng nzrmcti-krdrle. X nzsutitx zlwz drtwrdr nzbzng, a' trtxpnzng nzbz-krdr. ☆

☆ **8:9** Sekaraea 13:8-9 ☆ **8:10** Asaea 14:12 ☆ **8:11** Jeremaea 9:15 ☆ **8:12** Asaea 13:10; Esikel 32:7; Joel 2:10, 31; 3:15 ☆ **9:2** Nou 19:28 ☆ **9:3** Nzrlaszng 10:12-15 ☆ **9:4** Esikel 9:4 ☆ **9:6** Job 3:21; Jeremaea 8:3

⁷ Mc-kzx kionabr lcng nzapulr hcsi kx nzoliqng mz nzvo-krdr mz vea. X nardr lao-lxblr-ngrm da kx apule kraon kx ngi gol, x nardr apule nar ncblo. ☆ ⁸ Nqnginaridr boi apule nqnginar olvz, x nqngidr malc apule nqngi laion. ⁹ X nzkq-ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzng 9:7 mz aian kc tqyrputrngr nipna. X natq nzyrklzkr nabxdr apule natq sariot kcng tzvomi-ani-tpwzlr hcsi mz nzvecng. ¹⁰ X dxpa' krdr kcng tqtutr mz nqglqdr nzapulr dxpa' kr nalx. X mz dxpa' krdr dekc tqyctrngr zmatq ngr nzrtq-krdr leplz mz temz kxnlzvqn. ¹¹ Nzrningeng king kx acleve nidr, krlcde enjrl kc tqngi kxetu r gq kc trpnzng noude. X drtqde mz lr Jiu *Abadon*, x drtqde mz lr Grik *Apolion*, drtwr ngrde *Kxoda*. ¹² Nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ng 9:7 kc kai, dela tqyrkrpxpe. A' nzayrplapxng kxtrka-esz'ng li lang tzvzbepqng.

Trpu Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzrnibqng 9:7 Leplz

¹³ Enjrl kraesz'mz vxutrl trpu nede. X xlrk kc natq vzpxm mz nctq bute' kcng pwx mz olta kc tqngi gol tqtu mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct. ☆ ¹⁴ Rpibzle mz enjrl kraesz'mz kx, "Aopxpebz drtq Enjrl kcng pwx tzatolvangr mz lue kc etu drtqde Yufretis, mzli ka." ¹⁵ Zbz sc tqaopxpebzle drtq enjrl kcng pwx, murde nanibqtilr nctq leplz kxetu mz nrlc. Enjrl lcng nzaenzli-ngrdr nabz nepi, zbq, temz, x yiz lcdepwz murde na-atutr-ngrdr nzwz-krdr lc. ¹⁶ X nzpim bange leplz ngr ami kxnzvo mz hcsi krlzbzle obu-trtqki-li (200 milion). ¹⁷ X mz nzobq-krnge opx mz mzke' hcsi kcng, x kxnzwxbuomqng badr. Nzkg-9:7 ngrdr temz ngr lomrdr da kx nzwzng 9:7 mz aian, pc apule nyr, blu apule zsikapu, x plc apule rplz salfz. Nar hcsi kcng nzapulr nar laion x naodrng tqrpnapx-ngrm nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc. *

¹⁸ Mz nzayrplapxng 9:7 lcng tq, nyr, zsikapu x salfz kxngc kcng tzrpnapxm mz naodr, nznibqtilr leplz kxnzkqlung mz nrlc. ¹⁹ Hcsi lcng mrkc tqmalcnepx mz nqglqdr apule nar ningidoe, x nzmakx-ngrdr leplz. Mz nzmukrde lcde, zmatq ngr nzaetq-krdr drtq leplz yctr mz naodr x nqglqdr kz.

²⁰ A' leplz amrlx kcng trnzbzung mz nzayrplapxng 9:7 lcng, tresakiu nzangio-krdr drka' x mqngr drka' kxnzlv kx nzwzng 9:7 mz gol, silvz, bras, rplz x dapunc. X da lcng amrlx trpnzng 9:7 da kx nzmclr x nzxlrir, x trnzvzne-kzung.

☆ **9:7** Joel 1:6; 2:4-5 ☆ **9:13** Nzrlaszng 30:1-3 * **9:17** Mz Nzryrngrkxtr mzli kang kqlu rplz salfz drtwr ngrde nzodatingr mz nzayrplapxkr Gct leplz. Mc Sam 11:6, Asaea 30:33; 34:9, Esikel 38:2 x Nzaelwapxng 9:17; 14:10; 19:20; 20:10 x 21:8.

A' trnzaxtlru da lcng tzwz-ngrdr mz mqdr. ✧ ²¹ X trnzaxtkzlr nznribq-krdr; nzymne-krbzlr mz drka', nzrmwimi-krdr doa kx trngiu kralzdr, x nzpnangr da.

10

Skrol Kxtpwz

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kxmatq vzom Heven. Ngrlelvz dcbz apule lrpz kx kq-ngrde, x narde ngrlelvz nrpc'. Mzte luli apule nepi, x nanycde nzapulr nctrpou kx ngc-zli nyr. ² Enjrl lc malele kc skrol kxnzyr kx nzkawxpxpe. Nanycde kxrte atuole prla x kxmc atuole mz drtc'. ³ X yrlqbzle kc natqde kxetu, kx apule nzkclwzkr laion kxetu. Zbz xlrzlx kc natq Heven, apule bzlrmei kxetu x ayzlu-ngrbzle natq enjrl nzwrde rlimz. ⁴ Mzli kc tqayzlu-ngrbzle natqde, sc tqoliqtipez nzyrongr natqde kcng rlimz. A' mzli lcdepwz, kzdq natq Heven rpiomle kx, "Yrlq-kapq natq kcng rlimz, bzkq yroq."

⁵ Zbz enjrl kc nanycde tqtuok kc prla x tuo kc mz drtc', glalzle mqde kxrte Heven. ✧ ⁶ X esalz-ngrde drtq Gct kc nzlu-krde tqyc tqyc, x tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x da kznikeng amrlx ycpxmng elr. ✧ X sc tqrpipe enjrl lcde kx, "Mzli r nzaenzlingr yrkrpxpe. ⁷ Murde mzli kc enjrl krarlimz navxutr-ngrde trpu nede, drtwr Gct kx yc-kapq kc tqpipx-pnzbzle mz profet nedeng kcng tzwztrpzng bade, sa natutrpe."

⁸ X nide kc tqycmneom Heven, xlr-moux nate, rpimle bange kx, "Vz x rtrngztibz skrol kc tzkawxpx mz mq enjrl kc nanycde tqtuok kc prla x kzdq tqtuok mz drtc'." ✧ ⁹ X vzbo mz enjrl kc, sc tqrlxtipebo skrol kc topwz. Rpimle bange kx, "Twx x ngq. Sa naxngibzme mz naom nilwzde nzmrlz-krde apule hane. A' mzli kc navzope-ngrde mz nelzm, nelzm kc tqrlvqkrkxpe." ¹⁰ Rtrngztibo skrol kc topwz mz mqde. Sc tqngqpex, x da zpwx, nzmrlzkr nilwzde mz naonge apule hane. A' mz nibr nzlwo-krngele, nelznge kc tqrlvqkrkxpe. ¹¹ Zbz sc tzrpipe-mop bange kx, "Napipx-mouq natq Gct lcng tqycmnetr-ngrde drtc', leplz, natq x king kang kqlu."

11

Profet Ne Gct Kcng Li

¹ Zbz, mz nibrde nzkam kc bange neni kxboi apule dapunc ngr nzanengr, x nzrpim bange kx, "Tulzm, x vz mz nzanengr Mangr-nzangiongr Yawe x olta ngrde, x rlwx leplz

✧ **9:20** Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Daniel 5:23 ✧ **10:5** Nzrlaszng 20:11; Lou Kcpwz 32:40; Daniel 12:7; Emos 3:7 ✧ **10:6** Nzrlaszng 20:11 ✧ **10:8** Esikel 2:8—3:3

kcng tzangiopxmqng elr. ☆ ² A' yrloqtxpx nrlarde makoa kcng yz, bzq aneqng, murde nzkapbez mz leplz kxtrnzr-lxngitiung kcng narnzlvzolz Jerusalem, navz nakrlzble yiz tq x ncte kc. ☆ ³ Sa na-atwzlr-ngrbo profet nenge kcng li tzpxing lrpz ngr nzvzkr drtwr. X sa nayapwxtipxlr natq Gct mz nabz yiz tq x ncte kc." *

⁴ Profet lcng li nzapulr nounc olivi kcng li, x da li kcng nzwxbuo-ngrm lam, tqutur mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, Kxetu kc tqaclvele nrlc. ☆ ⁵ Nzmu kzdq doa rpile na-atrkatile nidr, nyr sa navzpxm mz naodr mz nzodati-krde nide. X kxnamukzle lc nzbzkr doa kznike rpile na-atrkatile nidr. ⁶ X nznrgiscng zmatq ngr nznrpwa'-krbzlr mz bongavz nzdckr tewa, murde tewa ma tqdc mzli lc tzryapwpx-ngrdr natq Gct, mz yiz lcng tq x ncte kc. X nznrgisc-kzng zmatq ngr nzale-krdr lue nzlritpx-krdr mepyr, x zmatq ngr nzatrkatikrdr lr nrlc mz zyagox kznikeng nasuti drtwrdle. ☆

⁷ Mzli kc tqyrkrpxpengr profet lcng nzyapwxti-krdr natq Gct, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqdwalzm mz gq kc trpnzng noude, sa naotang badr. Sa na-aovxiole nidr x nanibqleng. ☆

⁸ X namz ngrdr sa nayrbqtxng mz lrpzki kx nzvzkitr leplz kxkqlu mzteadau Jerusalem, mrkc tztqlvztrngr Kxetu rdr mz kros. Mzteadau lc nzymne-ebzpxng drtq 'Sodom' o 'Ijpt,' murde lr Jerusalem trnzlxngiti-kzlru profet ne Gct da kc tzwai lr Sodom x lr Ijpt trnzrlxngiti-krdr. ☆ ⁹ Zbz leplz ngr nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx naobqlvzolz namz ngrdr, zbq natq x ncte kc. X trnarlrpx-ngrdr nzyrtzmqngr namz ngrdr. ¹⁰ X lr nrlc sa na-abrtz-zlwz-ngrdr nzxl-krdr nzbzkr profet lcng nzling. X sa nartrngzbnz nzmungr x narka-etrng da, murde profet lcng nzling kc tzaetqbzlr drtq lr nrlc.

¹¹ Mz nibr nzyrbqtikr namz ngrdr zbq tq x ncte kc, Gct sa natulz-mople nidr mz nzbzngr mz nzvxutr-krbzle nzlu-krde badr. X kx namc leplz kxnzkqlung nztulz-mou-krmlr mz nzbz-krdr, namwxlr-zlwz-ngrdr. ☆ ¹² X mz nibrde, sa naxlrlz profet kcng nzling Heven kzdq natq kxetu, narpiomle kx, "Vzdzmamurka!" X mzli lcde, sa naobqlvzlzng leplz kcng tzmwati drtwrdr nidr, nzvzdz-krdr Heven mz nabz dcbz. ☆ ¹³ X mzli lcpwz, nengq kxetu sa navz-kzp mz

☆ **11:1** Esikel 40:3; 42:20; Sekaraea 2:1-2 ☆ **11:2** Luk 21:24 * **11:3** 11:2 Mz nzplzpxkr Jon zbq lcng, kzdu mzli pipxle yiz tq x ncte kc, kzdu mzli pipxle temz nznpu-pwx-nrade-li (42), x kzdu mzli pipxle zbq kcng siu-esz'-trtqki-li-nznpu-esz'mz (1,260). A' yro-tpwzkr 'yiz tq x ncte kc,' murde drtwr ngr mzli lcng tq kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Mc kz Nzaelwapxng 11:6, 12:6, 14, 13:5. ☆ **11:4** Sekaraea 4:1-14 ☆ **11:6** 1 King 17:1; Nzrlaszng 7:14-21; 1 Samwel 4:8; Luk 4:25; Jemes 5:17 ☆ **11:7** Daniel 7:7, 21; Nzaelwapxng 13:5-7; 17:8 ☆ **11:8** Asaea 1:9-10 ☆ **11:11** Esikel 37:5-14 ☆ **11:12** 2 King 2:11

nzodati-krde kzdq nctq Jerusalem x nabzng mz nengq lcde leplz siu-rlimz (7,000). X leplz kcng tzlu-tpwzng namwxlr-zlwzng x naglqlzlr Gct kc Heven.

¹⁴ Nzayrplapxng kxrka-esz'ngr krali delc tqkapupxpe, a' se tqvz-nqblqpe-kzp nzayrplapxng kxrka-esz'ngr kratq.

Trpu Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzacve-angidrkr Gct Nrlc

¹⁵ Zbz enjrl krarlimz kx vxutrle kc trpu nede, kzdung natq kxetung Heven nzrpilr kx, "Zmatq ngr nznginingr King mz nrlc ycbz mz Kxetu Gct rgu ncdr Kxnmcpz nede. X Gct sa tqacve mzli ka x nzacve-krde tqyc tqyc!" ✧ ¹⁶ Zbz kxnzacveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) twwxuong mz tron mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, nzrtco-lzbqng mz drtc', x nzangiolr Gct. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nzrpilr kx,

"Kxetu rgr, Gct kc tqrninr,

Kc tqmnc mzli ka,

X tqmnc pnz. Awi-ngrbzkzr bam,

Nztwzpe-krm zmatq ngrm,

X nipem King r nrlc ka.

A' lr mrkzbleng ngyati

Drtwrdr nimq murde

Nzkaputr-krm mzli r nzayzlu-krbzme

Da mz leplz kxnzbpeng.

"X mzli r nzrka-krbzme

Da kxmrlz mz profet

Kcng twwztrpzng bam, badr leplz nemqng

Amrlx kcng tzamrluelr nim,

Kxmule-esz' kxnzetung o leplz txneng.

X krlzpe-kzpze mzli

Nzrmiltxo-krm

Krkcng tznibqtilr

Leplz nemqng mz nrlc ka." ✧

¹⁹ Zbz Mrkc Tqtr Mangr-nzangiongr Gct Heven nzlvxpx, x Bokis kc Tqyclz-ngm Nzesz'tikr Drtwrdr Badr Leplz Nedeng, sc tzmcpce elr. Mzli lcde bzlrpc tqpctipx, bzlrmei tqyrputipx, nrlc ycngrlr atwrnrngr mz nengq, x muli-aes kxetuting tqvztiom apule tewa kxdc. ✧

12

Olvz Kc Tqngi Israel X Doa Nede Kc Tqngi Mevalu

¹ Zbz kzdq rxx kxmatq prpxm mz bongavz. X mcx kc olvz kq lrpz kx apule nepi, x tuo-ngmle temz x ngrlelvzle narde

✧ **11:15** Nzrlaszng 15:18; Daniel 2:44; 7:14, 27; Asaea 9:7 ✧ **11:17-18** Sam 2:1-2; 110:5; 115:13 ✧ **11:19** Nzaelwapxng 8:5; 16:18, 21

vri nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12) apule kraon ngr narde. ² Olvz lc yr x tangqgx mz nzetqtikr drtqde nzrmika-krde.

³ Zbz kzdq rkx kxmatq prpx-mop mz bongavz. Krlcde mepwz kxpc kxetu, narde rlimz, taplxsr kraon kxetopwzting, x scde dxpa' kxetu nznpu-esz'. ☆ ⁴ Mepwz lcde nqglqde iplo-ngrmle vri ngr bongavz kxznkqlung mrka mz drtc'. X vzbz mz olvz kc, sc tqtu-pz'litrpebzle doa kc namikale, murde nangqde. ☆ ⁵ Olvz kc rmika x nede doa ncblo. A' doa ne olvz kc trngqu Mepwz kc murde nzglqlz-rlrubz mz Gct mrkc tqwxbu-ngrde mz tron. Nide kc na-aclvele leplzng amrlx mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr, *na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol*. ☆ ⁶ X olvz kc sc tqdwatrape lzke, me oliqtibz Gct mz nzmncpx-krmle elr mz yiz kcng tq x ncte kc. ☆

Enjrl Nzaovxiolr Drka' Neng Setzn

⁷ X vea kxetu kc tqprtze Heven, Narenjrl Maekol badr enjrl nedeng nzvecng badr Mepwz. X Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng nzotang badr. ☆ ⁸⁻⁹ Mepwz kxetu kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc, tZRpi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn.' Nide enqmi r leplz murde tqpibqle leplz x tqesabrtile leplz ngr nrlc atwrnrngr. Nzvecng x Mepwz badr enjrl nedeng sc tzaovxiopeng Maekol badr enjrl nedeng. X trnzrlpe-ngrpwzu nzmnc-krdr mou Heven. Nzrtcmipxng enjrl nedeng Heven x nztaomqng mz nrlc, mz nzngini-krdr drka'. ☆

¹⁰⁻¹² Mz nibrde, xlrx kc natq kxetu Heven, rpile kx, ☆

"Gct rgu sa na-arlapxe

Leplz nedeng mzli ka.

Sa natwzpele zmatq ngrde,

X nangipe King mz nrlc.

Kxzmcpz nede twzpele zmatq ngrde,

X Setzn kc tqpibqtitr-

Zvzbzle kztegun

Mz mz Gct rgu,

Nzrtcpxpengr Heven.

"A' kztegun nzaovxiopelr

Nide mz zmatq ngr mepyr

Ngr Nei Sip. X nimu lr Heven

Na-abrtz-zlwzamu.

A' nimu lr nrlc ka

Na-aclvetioamu.

Nar Drka' vzopebz bamu.

Drtwrde ngya zlwz murde nzmnc-krde

☆ **12:3** Daniel 7:7 ☆ **12:4** Daniel 8:10 ☆ **12:5** Sam 2:9; Asaea 66:7 ☆ **12:6** Nzaelwaxngr 11:2 ☆ **12:7** Daniel 10:13, 21; 12:1; Jud 9 ☆ **12:8-9** Nou 3:1; Luk 10:18 ☆ **12:10-12** Job 1:9-11; Sekaraea 3:1

Mrla mzli trnaboiu.”

Mepwz Nzotang Badr Olvz Kc X Doa Nedeng Amrlx

¹³ Kx glxpe Mepwz kc nzrtco-ngrm nide mz nrlc, sc tqmaneutinepele lxede doa kc. ¹⁴ A' olvz kc lvctr-ngrde mrnyzde mrkc lzke nabx lr kxetu li kx nzkabz bade. X namncpx-ngrmle mrkc nakrlzbzle yiz kxtq x ncte kcng, murde namnc-rlrubz mz Mepwz kc. ✧ ¹⁵ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqbyape-ngrbzle lue kxkqlu mz nibr olvz kc, murde natwz nubla ngrde x trpnzngr nzrlapx-krde. ¹⁶ A' drtc' okatrlle olvz kc. Amzpxle naode x mnqle nubla ngr lue kc tqbyapxngr Mepwz kc yrkrxto. ¹⁷ Zbz Mepwz kc sc tqngyatipe drtwrde olvz kc, x sc tqvzpe mz nzvec-krdr badr kzdung kz doa nedeng, kcng tzvz-nqblqlr Loukxtr sc Gct, x tlzngxitilr natq angidr kcng tqpipx Jiszsz.

13

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Tqngi Enqmi Kc Etu Ngr Kraes

¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x Mepwz sc tqtupe mepz prla tqaenzlipxpe. X mcx Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kx vzdzm prla. X nzyrtr-lxblrng mz narde rlimz drtq kx bletipx-lxblrng kx nzxtrnga-ngrdr Gct. X scde dxpa' nzpnu-esz', taplxsr kraon kxtoipwz. ✧ ² Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcx apule trputi kzpeto kxetu. Drkrvi ngr nanycde boi x malc apule drkrvi ngr nanyc kzdq kz animol kzpeto. X nzxplrkr naode apule nao laion x nqngide malc. X rngisc zxplr, kraon x zmatq kx aprcbz Mepwz bade. ³ Opxm kx kzdq nar Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr lcde nzataki pnz x ycpwz pipz nzbz-krde. A' mztitrpe x bzmurde sc tqyctxtr alo. Kx nzmclr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, lr nrlc amrlx nzketitxpxlr x sc tzvz-nqblqpelr natqde. ⁴ X nzangio-kzlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, mz nzrpi-krdr kx, “Trpnzngr kx rtakitr nzxplrkr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X trpnzngr kx yatrpz mz nzota-krdr ncdr murde na-aovxiol nide.” X nzangio-kzlr Mepwz murde nzaprc-krbzle zmatq mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. ⁵ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr napivxitiole Gct mz nzglqpx-lzbq-krde mz nzymne-krde. A' zmatq lc nzrlrtx-ngrpwzlrle bade yiz tq x ncte kc. ⁶ Sc tqpibqtipele x tqxcbqtipele Gct, drtqde, me mnc-ngrde x lr Heven amrlx. ⁷ Nzrlr-ngrbz bade nzota-krdr badr leplz neng Gct x na-aovxioleng. X kxnzvpzpxmqng mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx nzmnczbzng mz zmatq ngrde. ⁸ Lepz mz nrlc tulvzo sa na-angioldr Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, krkcng drtqdr trnzyrou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr sc Nei Sip kc tznibq. A'

kxnzrlxngiting kcng drtqdr tzyro elr abzo mzli kc tqwzng
Gct nrlc, trtxpnzng Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr. ☆ *

⁹ Abzamu nzyrlq-angidr-krmu natq lcnq navzm. ¹⁰ doa kx
pnzpe drtwr Gct napresin, sa napresin. X kx pnzpe drtwr
Gct nanibq mz toki r vea, sa nanibq mz toki r vea. Mz
nzmu-krde lcde, mzli kc naprtz-ngrbz da lcnq bamu, tu-
amqngiamu mz nzrlxngiti-krmu x abrtprzmu drtwrmu mz
Gct. ☆

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Krali Tqngi Profet Kxpokia

¹¹ Zbz mc-moux kzdq kz Mrlx Kxdrka'ngr kx vzdzm mz
drtc'. Dxpax' krde li kxtpowz apule dxpa' kr Nei Sip, a'
nzymne-krde xplr apule nzymnekr mepwz. ¹² Mrlx Kc
Tqdrka'ngr lc tutrpz mz krkc kai x zmatq ngrde apupwzle
zmatq ngr krkc kai. X rtultr-ngrbzle mz lr nrlc amrlx
nzangio-krdr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai tqyctrngr bzmr
kxsqki. ¹³ Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr krali, na-aletile r kx kxkqlu.
Krlzle nzavzo-ngrm nyr bongavz mzli kc tzobqngr leplz
kxkqlu. ¹⁴ Nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali nzalet-
krbzle r kx mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mz nzale-
krde r kx lcnq, esabrti-ngrde leplz kxkqlu mz nrlc. Krkc Krali
pibzle badr nzrlr-krdr mqngr Krkc Kai tzataki mz toki r vea
a' sc tqlupe mou, murde leplz na-angiolr nide mz mqngr
kxnz lz lc. ¹⁵ X nzrlr-ngrbz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali
nzvxutr-krbzle mz nao mqngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai
tzlzl, murde naycmne, x nanibqtile leplz kcng trnzangiolru
nide. ¹⁶ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali rtultr-ngrbzle mz leplz
txneng, kxnzetung, bcnyrng, nra-nzlung, kxnzawz-nrbalqng
x kx drtqdr opx nzyctrkr r kx mz mqdr kxrte o mz rtrlmztr.
¹⁷ Trpnzng kx naxpe x na-amwa da, kx tr-rtwzkale r kx lc
tqngi drtq Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai o nabz kx ngi r kx ngr
drtdq. ¹⁸ X nabz lcde trtqki-esz'-mz-nzpnu-esz'-mz-nrade-
esz'-mz (666). Doa kx drtwrde aotr-angidrbzle mz nabz lc,
nide kx narmc drtwr ngr nabz sc Mrlx Lc Tqdrka'ngr, murde
ngi nabz sc kzdq ncblo. Drtwrmu na-aotr-angidrbzmu mz
da lcnq murde naglx-angidramu nide mzli kc navzm.

14

Kxnzrlapxpeng Sc Tzngre-ngrdr Kc Nabz Kxmrna.

¹ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Nei Sip kc nztuo-
krmle mz Newz Saeon kxmngi, nidr badr kxnzrlapxpeng
kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000). X drtq
Nei Sip x drtq Trtede nzytr-pnzbz mz rtrlmztr. ☆ ² X

☆ **13:8** Sam 69:28 * **13:8** Setzn mncpx-ngrmle Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai.

☆ **13:10** Jeremaea 15:1; 43:11 ☆ **14:1** Esikel 9:4

xlrx kc nzngngr Heven, nate etu-esz'ngr apule nzyrpukr nrc x bzlrmei. X nzngngr lcde tqxlrx nzyrlvi-krde apukzle nzyrnkr nqvi r gita kxkqlu. ³ Lepzl kcng siu-trtqki-esz'-nzpnu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144,000) nzngngrdr kc nabz kxmna mrkc tqxlvrkipx Gct, badr kxnzlung kcng pwx, x kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24). Nabz lc tzngngrdr trpnz-moungr kx ryatitr nzngrngr, a' ngi txpwz krkcng tzxpetrpeng mz lr nrlc. ⁴ Trnzvz-nqblqlru nqm q kr lr nrlc, a' nidr leplz kx nzalqti-lzbqng mz nzapu-krdr ncblo o olvz kxnmnc-kamelr. X nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Nei Sip drlve ke vzkile. Lepzl lcng xpetrpeng Gct mz lr nrlc, murde nayrlqpx-bekang mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Gct x Nei Sip, da kc tqwai nzyrlqpx-beka-ngrbz mz Gct x Nei Sip nra nounc kcng ayrrngr. ⁵ Trnzpokiaung x nqm q krdr tubqbz mz nzobqkr Gct. ✱

Nrpa Kxmrlz Tqycpe Tqycpe

⁶ Zbz mcx kc enjrl kx lvc mrkc wq mzlilxlr, x rlem nrpa kxmrlz kc tqycpe, tqycpe mz lr nrlc, x mz nou, natq, neidu, x drtc' amrlx. Nrpa lc nrpa ngr nzaclve-angidrkr Gct. ⁷ X rpibzle mz nate kxetu mz leplz amrlx kx, "Amrlueamu Gct x glqpxamu nide, murde mzli r nzayzlu-krbzle da mz leplz dekape. Mzli lc sa nakabzle da kxmrlzting mz leplz kcng tztubq-esz'ngrng x sa na-ayrplapxle leplz kcng tzpctxpx-ngrdr nzyrlq-angidr-krdr natqde. Mz nzmukrde lcde, na-angioamu Gct kc tqwz-ngrde bongavz, drtc', prla, x aulzng."

⁸ Zbz mc-moux kc enjrl krali lvc-nqblqmlc enjrl kc kai, x rpile kx, "Taon kc etu, apule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqrngisc zmatq kx xplr, tzmilxtxo. Nzmncr lr Bxbilon trka. X nzangio-krdr drka' apule nzabeati-krdr nzrmwimingr, murde trnzgida-zpwxung mz nzangio-krdr Gct angidr. Lepzl mz nrlc tulvzo nzaxvctr-lzbqbzng mz alwx ngrdr x opxm kx alukurnr-ngrng waen. Mz nzmukrde lcde, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz lcng amrlx." ✱

⁹⁻¹⁰ X mc-moux kc enjrl kratq lvc m mz nibr krkcng nzling. X etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Doa kx angiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kc tzlz x nzyrtr-kzpz mz rtrlmzte o mz mqde kxrtc r kx ngrde, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nztutr-krbzlr mz Nei Sip badr enjrl kxnmzmatqng. Zngya ngr drtwrde sa naxplr-esz'ngr mz nzayrplapx-krde leplz lcng. Sa na-aetqti-zlwzbzle drtqdr x sa naodati-atwrnr-ngrng mz nyr kxpq-esz'ngr ngr rplz salfz kxngc. ✱

¹¹ Trpnzng nzyrkrpxkr nzetqkr drtqdr, krkcng tzangioldr

✱ **14:5** Szfznaea 3:13 ✱ **14:8** Asaea 21:9; Jeremaea 51:8 ✱ **14:9-10** Nou 19:24; Matiu 5:22; 8:12; 10:28; 13:42, 50; 18:9; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Mak 9:47-48; Luk 13:28; 16:24; Jud 7; Nzaelwapxngr 9:17; 19:20; 20:10; 21:8

Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x mqngrde kc tzlz, x tztwzlr rlx ngr drtqde. Nzetqkr drtqdr vztx alo, ngrlx x mz nrlckxbq, murde zsikapu ngr nzngrckr nrkrdrtdr tqvzpe tqvzpe." ☆

¹² Drtwr ngrde kx nimu leplz neng Gct, kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natqde x tzvz-nqblq-zvzlr Jiszs, na-abrtprzmu drtwrmu bade mz nzaenzli-krmu, murde sa na-ale Gct nike pipxle.

¹³ Mz nibrde, xlr-moux kc natq Heven, rpimle bange kx, "Yro natq lcng. Abzope mzli ka, sa namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tznibqting murde nzlxngitilr Kxetu rgu." Rpi Mqngrkxtr kx, "Eu, da angidrtx! Murde nzetqkr drtqdr kx vzpxm mz nzwztr-krbzlr mz Kraes sa naykrpxpe, x Gct sa narkabz badr nzmnc-zpwxngr x da kxmrlzting mz nzwztr-krbzlr bade, kxmule-esz' nike prtzbz badr."

Nzayrlwr-lxblrng Lr Nrlc Apule Nzrkqtrngr Nra Nounc

¹⁴ Mz nibrde, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc dcbz kxprki. X mz dcbz lcde, wxbuom kc ncblo elr apule Jiszs, Mrlx Leplz. Laom mz narde kc kraon kx ngi gol x malele kc toki kxka x malc. ☆ ¹⁵ Zbz, mcx kc enjrl vzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr, x mz nate kxetu rpibzle mz ncblo kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz kx, "Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz kxnmrlzng ngr nrlc, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra nounc kxnmrlz mz toki mzli kc nabrpe-ngrdr. Mz nzm-krde lcde, ayrlwr lxblr leplz kxntubqng ngr nrlc." ☆ ¹⁶ Zbz mrlx kc tqwxbuom mz dcbz yrlqbzle toki kxka scde mz nrlc, x leplz kxntubqng amrlx nzyrlwrtr-lxblr-pnzng.

¹⁷ Zbz, mc-moux kzdq kz enjrl kc tqvzpxm Mangr-nzangiongr Heven. Enjrl lc male-kzle kc toki kxka kxmalc.

¹⁸ X enjrl kc tqaclvele nyr ngr olta vzpxm mz olta. Rpibzle mz enjrl kc tqrmale toki kxka kxmalc kx, "Mzli ka mzli r nzayrlwr-lxblrpengr leplz ngr nrlc tulvzo kcng tzaleng alwx, da kc tqwai nzrkqtrngr nra grep mz toki mz mzli r nznzbrtiongr." ¹⁹ Murde leplz kcng tzaleng alwx nzapulr nra grep. X enjrl kc tqayrlwr-lxblrle leplz lcng, apule ncblo kc tqrlakipx nra grep mz toki scde. X leplz lcng sc tzayrplapx-zlwpeng mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc qtubq-esz'ngr, apule nzrtcongr nra grep mz da kxetu kx narnzbrtio-ngrdr mz nzwz-krdrle murde nangi lue. ²⁰ Mzli kc tznzbrtiongr nra grep, lue lr nra grep kxpc yrlepx zlwx. X mz nqmqlcpwz, Gct sa na-ayrplapxle leplz ngr nrlc kcng tzaleng alwx. Sa na-apule kx rnzbrtiole nidr, x mepyr ngrdr kxpc nayrlepx kz na-apule nzyrlepxkr lue lr nra grep. X me nakrlzbx nubla ngr mepyr ngrdr takitr kilomita kx trtqki-tq (300) x

☆ **14:11** Asaea 34:8-10 ☆ **14:14** Daniel 7:13 ☆ **14:15** Joel 3:13; Matiu 13:30, 39-43

nzboo-krde krlzmlē nabx ncblo, murde nzayrplapxkr Gct
kxnzaleng alwx sa naetu-esz'ngr. ☆ *

15

*Nzayrplapxngr Kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng Kcng Rlimz Tzoliqting
Heven*

¹ Mz nibrde, mc-moux rēx kxmatq mz bongavz x kctipx-
zlwzx. Enjrl nzzlimzng nzkabz badr nzayrplapxngr rlimz.
kxnzrmnr-ngrbzng. Murde mzli kc nayrkrpx-ngrbz nza-
yrplapxngr lcng, zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqyrkrpxpe-kzpz.

² X mc-kzx prla kx apule dzpq kx rlxlvzmi nyr. X leplz
kcng tzaovxiolr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, murde trnzangiolru
mqngrde kxnlz x nzipx-ngrdr nzrtwz-krdr rēx ngr drtqde.
Nztu-aepztrng mz prla lc x nzmale-lxblrng gita kx kabz Gct
badr. ³⁻⁴ X nzngr-ngrdr nabz ngr nzmyalz-esz'ngrkr Gct mz
nzarlapx-kai-krde leplz nedeng mz kxnzawz nede Mosis, x
mz Nei Sip kc ate. ☆ Nzrpilr kx,

“Yawe, Gct kc tqrninr,

King abzo mzli kc bqnc

Krlzmlē mzli ka, nzwz-krmqng myapx-

Esz'ngr x kctipxkrng.

Nqmq krmqng da angidr,

X tubq-esz'ngr.

Leplz nzamrluelr nim.

X trpnzngr kx napxtxpx-ngrde

Nzqlqlz-krde nqmq krm.

“Nim txpwz kxtr-esz'ngr,

X nzamrluelr nim.

Trpnzngr leplz kx napxtxpx-ngrde

Nzqlqlz-krde nqmq krm.

Murde nqmq krmqng kxtubq,

Lr nrlc amrlx sa navzmqng

Mz nzangio-krdr nim.

Murde aelwapxpe-ngrn nqmq krmqng kxtubq,

Tubq-esz'ngr, eu.” ☆

⁵ Mz nibr nzngr-krdr, obqlzbo x mcx Mrkc Tqtr-esz'ngr mz
nabz Tentkxtr nzlvxpxpe Heven. ☆ ⁶ X nzvzpxmqng elr
enjrl kcng rlimz tzrka-nebang nzayrplapxngr kcng rlimz.
Enjrl lcng nzkqng amrlx ngrdr nzkq kxprkitxpx, x nzlunyao-
ngrdr kc da kx apule gol. ⁷ Zbz kzdq kxnzlung kcng pwx
twzbzle baol rlimz kx ngi gol ataplxsr-ngrde enjrl kcng

☆ **14:20** Asaea 63:3; Nzyrningr 1:15 * **14:20** Nzboikr nubla ngr mepyr lc apule
mrka Santz Krus krlzbzle Santz Ana o Santa Krus krlzbzle Tikopia. ☆ **15:3-4**
Nzrlaszng 15:1 ☆ **15:3-4** Jeremaea 10:7; Sam 86:9 ☆ **15:5** Nzrlaszng 38:21;
40:1-33; Aposol 7:44; Hibru 8:5

rlimz. X Gct kc tq̄lu zvz, sa nalva-puliole mz nrlc zngya ngr drtwrde na-apule baol lcng nayrbu-lxblrng mz nzayrplapx-krdeng. ⁸ Mrkc Tq̄tr lvabqtx atwrnrngr zskapu kx vzpxm mz zluli x zmatq ngr Gct. X trtxpnzng kx navztr Mrkc Tq̄tr, navz navz nakrlz-zpwxbzle nzykrpx-krbz nzayrplapxkr Gct lcng rlimz tztwzm enjrl lcng rlimz. ✧

16

Nzayrplapxng Kcng Rlimz Narmnr-ngrbzng

¹ Zbz xlr̄x kc natq Gct kx xplr Mrkc Tq̄tr, rpibzle mz enjrl kcng rlimz kx, "Vzamu, x odati-atwrnr-ngrnamu dalr nrlc mz zngya ngr drtwrge, na-apule baol ngr lue kxpq kc tzipulivztioḡ da, x blo atwrnrngr."

Baol Kc Kai Drtwr Ngrde Kxsq̄ki Kxtrka

² Enjrl kc kai vz x puliole baol scde mz nrlc. X kxsq̄ki kxtrka apule naasake x nranrpq̄do dwatibzle leplz kcng tztwzlr r̄kx ngr Mrlx Kc Tq̄drka'ngr, nzangioler m̄q̄ngrde. ✧

Baol Krali Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Prla

³ Zbz enjrl krali puliole baol scde prla. X prla yr̄nclvz apule mepyr ngr ncblo kxbz. X dalr prla amrlx nzbzting. ✧

Baol Kr̄atq̄ Drtwr Ngrde Nzatrkingr Lue

⁴ Zbz enjrl kr̄atq̄ puliole baol scde mz lue x aulzng, x lue amrlx nzlr̄tipxlr mepyr. ✧ ⁵ X xlr̄x enjrl kc tq̄aclvele lue amrlx, rpibzle mz Gct kx, "Gct, nim tpxwz kxtr-esz'ngr, mncq̄ mzli ka x mnc-zvzq̄ mzli kc. X nzayrplapx-krm lcng tq̄tubq̄-esz'ngr. ⁶ Murde leplz lcng tznibq̄tilr profet x leplz kxnztr nemq̄ng mz nzayrle-kr̄dr mepyr ngr̄dr. Mz nzmukr̄de lcde, ayzlu-mou-ngrbzme badr mz nzlr̄tipx-krm lue pq̄dr mepyr x rka tpxwzme m̄q̄dr mepyr. X me tubq̄ki n̄zxp̄nḡr nidr delape." ⁷ Zbz xlr̄-moux natq̄ leplz kcng tznibq̄ti vzpxm mz olta, n̄zrp̄ilr kx, "Kxetu rgr, nim Gct kc tq̄rn̄inr. Awitxpe mz nzayrplapx-krm kr̄kcng tznibq̄tilr nigr! Murde drtwr kcng tq̄yrlq̄peq̄ rsakrl̄ngr x tubq̄ zvz." ✧

Baol Krapwx Drtwr Ngrde Nzp̄qkr Nzulr Nepi

⁸ Zbz, enjrl krapwx twzle baol scde x pulilvzle nepi murde nzulr lr nepi na-apq̄le ncblo, x nr̄kr̄dr̄tq̄dr nabxuting. ⁹ X mzli kc tzbxuti-ngr̄dr mz nzulr nepi, n̄zp̄ibq̄tilr Gct kc tq̄atwzlr-ngr̄m nzayrplapxnḡ lcng. A' n̄zp̄xtpx-ngr̄dr n̄zteq̄tr-kr̄dr n̄qm̄q̄ nr̄ drtwr̄dr murde naglq̄pxlr nide.

✧ 15:8 Nzrlaszng 40:34; 1 King 8:10-11; 2 Be Ngr̄dr 5:13-14; Asaea 6:4 ✧ 16:2 Nzrlaszng 9:9-11 ✧ 16:3 Nzrlaszng 7:17-21 ✧ 16:4 Sam 78:44 ✧ 16:7 Sam 19:9; Nzaelwapxng 6:9-10; 19:2

Baol Kranzlvqn Drtwr Ngrde Mrnyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai Wx-nzlotx Atwrnrngr

¹⁰ Zbz enjrl kranzlvqn twzle baol scde x puliobzle mz tron nyz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai. X mztea amrlx kcng tqaclve Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr wx-nzlotx atwrnrngr. X leplz ngr mztea lcdeng tzmakitilr nalzpqdr murde nzetq-zlwzkr drtqdr etunexpe mou. ✧ ¹¹ X sc tzpibqti-zlwzpelr Gct kc Heven mz nzetqkr drtqdr x kxsqki rdr, a' nzpxtpx-ngrdr nzesakingr nzalengr alwx.

Baol Kraesz'mz Drtwr Ngrde Nzpzkr Lue Yufretis

¹² Zbz enjrl kraesz'mz puliole baol scde mz Lue Yufretis, x lue lc etu pzlz-pnzm, murde narlr-ngrbz mz king r me prkilzm nepi nzkawimio-krmleng ami nedrng. ✧ ¹³ X mcx drka' kxnztrkang nztqng, nzapulr teblika. Dwapxm kc mz nao Mepwz, dwapxm kc mz nao Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, x dwapxm kc mz nao Profet Kc Tqpokia, (kc tqngi kz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr krali). ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Drka' lcng nztqng nztrka-zlwzng, x nzrngiscng zmatq ngr nzalrtng da. Sc tzayrlwr-lxblr-ngrdr king amrlx ngr nrlc me esz', drtqde 'Newz Magedon,' mz nzngini-krdr ami kxes' kxetu. Mz Mzli Kxmatq lc, Gct kc tqrninr sa naotang badr Mepwz, Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x Profet Kc Tqpokia badr ami nedr. ✧

X mz nzymnekr Jiszs mz nyzlu-krmle, rpile kx, "Ninge la nayzlu-mopwc' mz nrlc. X nzvz-krmc na-apule nzvz-krm ncblo kx pna da kx trnzoliqtu. A' sa namrlzbx mz doa kx oliqtile nzvz-krmc, na-apule ncblo kx obq zvz x yrlqbzle lrpzde mz nzaenzli-krde nzvz-krm kztede. Nzmu naoliqtig mzli kc navz-ngrmc, drtqm trnamyatrpwzu mz mz leplz, mz nzapu-krm ncblo kxycblyq mz nzvzne-krde."

Baol Krarlimz Drtwr Ngrde Nzodatingr Da Kxkqlu

¹⁷ Zbz enjrl krarlimz puliole baol scde mzlixl. X natq Gct vzpxm mz tron kc Mangr-nzangiongr, etumi nate nzrpi-krde kx, "Kapupxpe!" ¹⁸ X mzli lc bzlrpc tqpctipx x bzlrmei tqyrputipx x nengq kxetu-esz'ngr aycnglrlrle nrlc atwrnrngr. Krlc nengq kx myatxpxpebz. Trgalr nengq kxetu kxmule lc abzo mzli kc twzng ncblo, krlzmle mzli ka.

¹⁹ A' Gct trmrbrtru mz drtwrde alwx ngr leplz ngr taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. X ayrplapx-zlwzle nidr mz nzxplrkr zngya ngr drtwrde. Mz nzm-krde lcde, taon kc etu glqwitxpx ncte tq, x taon mz nrlc tulvzo nzodating amrlx. ✧ ²⁰ X mzli lcpwz trmctung x newzng amrlx nzmrbrlzmqng mz nengq kc etu. ²¹ X muli-aes kx etuting

✧ **16:10** Nzrlaszng 10:21-22 ✧ **16:12** Asaea 11:15-16; Josua 3:13-17

✧ **16:14-16** 2 King 23:29; Sekaraea 12:11; Matiu 24:43-44 ✧ **16:19** Asaea 51:17

kz rlxom mz bongavz nztablyr leplz. Nzmrlepu-lxblrkr ncte kxes' takitr kilo kx nzpnu-nzlvqn (50). A' leplz sc tzpibqti-zlwzlr Gct mz nzrlxo-krm muli-aes, murde nzayrplapx-krde trka-zlwzbz badr. ☆

17

Nzycmne-ebzpxngr Srlx Kc Drtwr Ngrde Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibrde, kzdq enjrl kcng rlimz tznrgiscng baol kcng rlimz, vzm bange x rpimle kx, "Navzki, murde na-aelwanrbo bam nzayrplapxkr Gct taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc. Taon lc tqyc mz mzlir lue kxkqlu. X lr taon lcng nzprszpxlr Yawe Gct angidr mz nzangio-krdr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde angidr mz nzmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. ☆

² X king amrlx mz nrlc nzaxvctr-lzbqzbzng mz alwx ngr nzmprszpxngr Gct angidr. X leplz amrlx ngr nrlc nzpxtpxkz-ngrdr Gct. Opxm kx nzalukurnngr nzmnmqngr, mz nzaxvctr-lzbq-krbzlr kz badr king rdr." ☆

³ Zbz mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr, enjrl lc sc tqvzmitrpele ninge lzke. Mcx mrlcde olvz kc tqngi srlx, krlc taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon. Olvz lc wxbuom mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai, tqpctx, x narde rlimz, x dxpa' krde nzpnu-esz'. X nrkrdrtdqde nzyr-ngaleti drtq kx nzmrlvzongr Gct. ⁴ X olvz lcde kq nzqk kxlqlwx x kala ngrde prpol x pc. X rlu kz da kx nzwzngr mz gol, prl x rplz kxlqlwxng. X malele kc kap kx nzwzngr mz gol, kx yrbulzm mz waen kxngangr x kxblqki kx vzpxm mz nzmtrngz-abeane-krde da kx myangr drtq mz nzangio-krde drka'. ☆ ⁵ X mz rtrlmzte kz nzyrtr elr drtq kx drtwr ngrde yc kapq, rpile kx,

BXBILON KC ETU,
LXEDE SRLX AMRLX,
X NOU DA KXDRKA'NGR
X DA KXMYANGR DRTQ AMRLX MZ NRLC.

⁶ X mcx kx olvz lcde abrtz-zlwz-ngrde nzmribqti-krde leplz kxnztr neng Gct, kcng tznibqti-ngrdr murde nzmripix-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs. Opxm kx olvz lc alukurnngr nzmnmq-krde mepyr ngrdr. Kx mcx olvz lc pwrkilvctx-ngrne.

Drtwr Ngr Srlx Kc Tqngi Rom X Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr Kc Kai

⁷ Zbz sc tqrpipem enjrl kc bange kx, "?Nike tqpwrkilvc-ngrn olvz lc? Olvz lc x Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqvone-ngrde nzapulr nzycmne-ebzpxngr. X sa nayokaetipxbo bam drtwr ngrde.

☆ **16:21** Nzrlaszng 9:23 ☆ **17:1** Jeremaea 51:13 ☆ **17:2** Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7 ☆ **17:4** Jeremaea 51:7

⁸ Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqmcq, lu mzli kc kai, a' trlupeu mzli ka, x mzli trnaboiu sa navzdm mz gq kc trpnzng noude. X sa nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide. Lr nrlc kcng drtqdr tryclzpuu mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, yzuo pnz mzli kc Gct tqwz-ngrde nrlc, sa nakctipxlr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai a' trlupeu mzli ka mz nzyzlu-kr-mople. Murde mz drtwrdr krlc ngi rkx kxmatq." ☆

⁹ X rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Drtwrm na-aotr-angidrbzme mz da kcng napibo bam mz nzkrlyz-krmleng mzli kc naprtz-ngdrdr. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr narde rlimz. Narde lcng drtwr ngrdr newz nzrlimzng, newz ngr taon kc etu mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. ¹⁰ X nar kcng rlimz drtwr ngrdr kz king rlimz kx na-acvelr taon nyzde lc etu. King lcng nzlvqn nzaclvepeng, x king kraesz'mz kc tqaclvele mzli ka. Zbz krarlimz sa na-acve-kzle taon kc etu kalr. X mzli kc navz-ngrmle, namncti-tpwzle mzli namrbcnepwz. ¹¹ Kzdq king mz king lcng rlimz na-acve mou. Sa nanginge king krartqmz. Krlc Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tqlu mzli kc kai, a' mzli ka trlupeu. X nao-zlile lrpzki kx vztr mz nzodatingr nide.

¹² "Dxpa' lcng nzpnu-esz', drtwr ngrdr king r mrkzbleng nzpnu-esz' kx trnzprtrkang mz nzaclvengr. A' king lcng sa narngiscng zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mzli kc navzm. X nzaclveti-tpwzlr mzli trnaboiu na-apupwzle nabz nepi kxesz'. ☆ ¹³ X king lcng nzpnu-esz' drtwrdr sa naesz'ti x nakaobzlr nzxpkrdr x zmatq ngrdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. ¹⁴ X sa nartwzng vea badr Nei Sip x leplz nedeng. Leplz nede lcng tqkqleleng x tqmcpxleng x nzvz-nqblq-zvzlr nide. X Nei Sip lc sa na-aovxiole Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr x king kcng, murde nide Kxetu r kxnzetung amrlx, x King r king amrlx."

¹⁵ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Mcpeq lue kcng tzesotr-pzng mrkc tqmncngr srlx kc. Lue lang drtwr ngrde leplz ngr natq x drtc' amrlx mz nrlc x zbo ngr leplz kxetu. ¹⁶ X king kcng nzpnu-esz' badr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, sa natrkati nivz lrdr taon kc etu tqapule srlx kc. Sa nakatxpxmlr mz taon lc da kxmrlzting kcng tqqlwx amrlx, mz nzapu-krde kx na-aycblqtxdr srlx kc. X sa na-atrkattix-zlwzlr nide mz nzapu-krde kx nzngqdr ncvr drtqde, x na-ayrkrpxlr nide mz nzangc-krdrle mz nyr. ¹⁷ Na-alelr da lc murde Gct kx ryrlqtrpz drtwr mz nabzdr. Murde navz-nqblqlr me pnz drtwrde, mz nzesz'tikr drtwr king kcng nzpnu-esz', mz nzkao-krbzlr zmatq ngr nzaclvengr scdr mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. Murde na-aclveng navz navz mzli kx tutrngr natq Gct amrlx nzatutr-ngdrdr. ¹⁸ "X olvz kc drtwr ngrde

taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqacive-zpwxle king amrlx mz nrlc.”

18

Gct Odatile 'Bxbilon' Kc Tqngi Taon Kc Etu Rom

¹ Mz nibr da lcng, mc-moux kc enjrl kx vzom Heven. Enjrl lc rngisc zmatq kxetu x nrlc yzlr-atwrnrngr mz zluli rde.

² X sc tqnemipele nzrpi-krde kx, “Bxbilon kc tqngi srlx kc etu, tzodatipe, eu nzodatipe. Taon kc etu mzli ka ngipe me nzmnc-ngrdr drka', drka' kzpetong, x da kxtrka amrlx kx nzlvcneng mz bongavz kx nzapulr palc x kqba. ✧ ³ X lr taon kc nzprszpxpelr Gct angidr x nzangioldr kx trngiu Gct angidr. Nzapulr olvz kxyrlz kc tqprszpxle ncblo ngrde mz nzrmwimi-abeane-krde ncblo kzbleng. Leplz amrlx badr king rdr nzaxvctr-lzbqzbng mz alwx ngrde, mz nzapu-krdr ncblo kcng tzrmnq-zlwzng. X ncblo kxnzatatrpqng traou mz nzamwa-krdr da mz nrlc, nidr bcnyr kxnzrngisc-zlwzng. Murde nzamwang da kx naesatpxngr drtwr leplz ngr taon lc, mz nzngini-krdr kxnzrkcmnz-zlwzng x kxnztrkibr-zlwzng.” ✧

⁴ Zbz, xlr-moux natq Gct Heven, rpile kx, “Leplz nengeng, dwaszpeamu lr taon lcng, ma tqaxvctr-lzbq-kzpzmu mz alwx ngrdrng, x ma tqprtr-kzamu mz nzayrplapxngr nidr. ✧ ⁵ Murde alwx ngrdrng kqlu-esz'ngr, x nqm qkrdr trtxpnzng nzmrbtr-krde mz drtwrnge. ✧ ⁶ Ayzlu-mopwzmu badr nikeng nzale-kaipzlr bamu. A' mz nzayzlu-krbzmuleng badr, nangi nqvi lxblr mz nikeng nzalepebzlr bamu. Nzaetqngr drtq kc tzkabzlr bamu nangi nqvi kz nzxplr-krde x kabzmu nzetqkr drtqdr. ✧ ⁷ Leplz ngr taon kc, mz drtwrdr nzmyapx-esz'ngrng x trpnz-moungr kx apule nidr, x trpnzng da kxtrka kx naprtzbz badr. Nzapulr srlx kc tqglqpx-lzbq mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Ninge Kwin mzli ka.' A' nimu leplz nengeng, rtulrtr-ngrbzmu bade nzavzo-lzbq-krde. X srlx kc mz drtwrde abrtz zvz kz, mz nzrpi-krde kx, 'Trnip'u kxabzo kx yrni x drtwrde vz.' A' kabzmu bade nzyrningr x nzvzkr drtwr. ⁸ Taon lc sa naodati mz nyr murde ninge Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr-esz'ngr sa na-ayrplapxx nide mz nzatrkatikr-krnge nide mz zyagox, nzyrningr, x dzbi mz zbq kx esz'txu. ✧

⁹ “King mz nrlc kcng tzprtrng badr mz alwx ngr nzprszpx-krdr Gct x alwx ngr nzrkcmnzng x nztrkibrng, sa namclr zikapu ngr nzngckr taon lc. X nayrni-ngrdr nzbz-krde,

✧ **18:2** Asaea 13:21; 21:9; 34:11-15; Jeremaea 50:39; 51:8, 37 ✧ **18:3** Asaea 23:17; Jeremaea 51:7 ✧ **18:4** Asaea 48:20; Jeremaea 50:8; 51:6, 9, 45 ✧ **18:5** Nou 18:20-21; Jeremaea 51:9 ✧ **18:6** Sam 137:8; Jeremaea 50:15, 29 ✧ **18:8** Asaea 47:7-9

murde da kxmrlzting kcng tzkcmnz-zlwz-ngrdr sc tzo-datipeng. ¹⁰ Sa natubzng rlrū mz nzmwxlr̄ti-krdr nzaxvctr-lxblr-krbzlr̄ mz nzodatingr taon kc. X narpilr̄ kx, 'Rlr̄, rlr̄, nim taon kc etu tqapule Bxbilon kc bqnc, kc tqngi-bcnyrlr̄ x matq. Nzodati-aningr nim apule bzlr̄pc kc tqpcpx.' " ☆

¹¹ Zbz rpi mou Gct kx, "X kxnzamwang da sa nayrning x navzti drtwrdr nide, murde trpengr kx naxpebz da lcng tzamwatilr̄. ☆ ¹² Murde nzamwati-pnzng da kxkqlu lcde seleng: da kxnzlu nzwznḡr mz gol, silvz, prl, x rplz kxlqlwxng, lrpz kxnzkqnḡr kxprki, kxprpol, kxpc x kx ngi silk. X nzamwati-kznḡ trprpa ngr nounc kx nzapulr̄ nc bq, x da kx nzlz mz nounc kxlqlwx, bras, aian, rplz kxlq nzrpibz 'mabol' x mz nqngi elefant nzrpibz 'aevri.' ¹³ X nzamwati-kznḡ bq̄lr̄ nounc kx bletipxng, x tolo kx mnrte mrlz zlwz, x da kx na-amrlzle dakxnznḡ kx nzapulr̄ ba x riya. X nzamwati-kznḡ dakxnznḡ kx nzapulr̄ wit x flawa ngrde, waen, tolo ngr nra nounc olivi, x kzu, sip, hcsi, x sariot ngr vea. X nzamwati-kznḡ leplz kxnzawz-nrbalqng.

¹⁴ "Eke Bxbilon! Da kxmrlz kcnḡ tq̄suti drtwrm yrkrpxpebz, x da kcnḡ tq̄ngi-bcnyrlr̄-ngrn x nzobq-ngrbz tq̄mrlzvxiting mrb̄rtipeng. X trpengr nzn̄gisc-kr̄mleng. ¹⁵ Ncblo kcnḡ tzaleng da tq̄angi-bcnyr-ngr̄deng, sa natubznḡ rlrū mz zmwxl̄r̄, murde ma tzodati-kznḡ. Ncblo lcnḡ sa nayrning x drtwrdr navz. ¹⁶ X narpilr̄ kx, 'Rlr̄, rlr̄, nim taon kc etu, mzli kc kq̄q lrpz kxlqlwx x kxprpol x kxpc̄txpx scm̄qng. X rluq̄ kz da kx nzwznḡr mz gol, prl, x rplz kxlqlwx. ¹⁷ A' da lcnḡ tq̄mrlz scm̄qnḡ amrlx̄ nzodati-aningr apule bzlr̄pc kc tqpcpx.'

"Mzli lc, kaptēn, kxnzwznḡ mz lcsu, kxnzalilvc̄mqnḡ lcsu, x leplz kx nzmabznḡ prla amrlx̄, sa natutr-kzpqnḡ rlrū. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ X mzli kc namc-ngr̄dr̄ n̄zvzdzkr̄ z̄sikapu ngr nyr̄ kc tq̄angle taon kc, sa nanemilr̄ mz nzyrni-kr̄dr̄ n̄zrpi-kr̄dr̄ kx, 'Esae! Trpnz-moungr̄ taon mz nrlc̄ ka kx narsakrl̄nḡ n̄cdr̄ taon kc etu. Rlr̄, rlr̄, taon kc etu! Leplz amrlx̄ kcnḡ t̄zrngiscnḡ lcsu anḡi-bcnyrlr̄-ngr̄nḡ mz dztum̄qnḡ. A' nim la tzodati-anipe mzli ka tqapule bzlr̄pc kc tqpcpx.' X sa nakilvztilr̄ nardr̄ dr̄tc' mz n̄zvzkr̄ drtwrdr̄. ²⁰ Mz n̄zmu-kr̄de lcde, abrtzamu nimu lr̄ Heven, nimu badr̄ aposol, x profet, x leplz nengenḡ amrlx̄, murde odati-ngr̄ne nide mz nikenḡ alebz̄lenḡ bamu."

☆

²¹ Mz nibr̄ n̄zycm̄nekr̄ Gct lc, kzdq̄ enjrl̄ kx xplr̄ kalz̄mle kc rplz kxm̄rlepu, r̄tco-ngr̄de prla, x rpile kx, "Kxnamu nzodatingr taon lc etu delc, murde mzte nam̄br̄tx̄ alo. ²² Trpengr̄ natq̄ gita, n̄cblei, x trpu, x trpengr̄ n̄znḡr̄nḡr̄

kx naxlrtr-kz-mopwz elr. Trpengr ncblo kx namabzng elr. X trpengr kx narbing kai elr. ²³ Bxbilon trpengr lam kx nayzlrpx-ngrm bam, x trpengr ncblo x olvi kx nayrlzpx-mop bam. Nzodatingr nim vzpxm mz ncblo nemqng, kxnzetingr kcng tznginidr bcnyrng mz nrlc. Murde nzesabrtilr leplz ngr mrkcng kqlu mz nzmrlzba-krdr dztumqng myaszpxle nzmrlzti-krdr Gct, apule kx rwitiq nidr dabo nem. ☆ ²⁴ Eu Bxbilon, x nzodati-kzp murde ayrleq mepyr ngr profet x leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, badr mepyr ngr leplz neng Gct mrka mz nrlc kx nznibqting.” X krlc nzyrkrpxpekr nzayrplapx-rmnrkr Gct kcng rlimz.

19

Leplz Ngr Heven Nzglqpxlr Gct

¹ Mz nibr nzodatingr Bxbilon, xlrx nzmqlqkr zbo ngr leplz kxetu Heven. Nzrpilr kx, “Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct rgu kc tqngi nou nzrlapxng, tqrngiscde zluli x zmatq. ² Murde drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz. ☆ X ayrplapx-ngrde srlx kc nzrbatr-krbzle mz lr nrlc nzprszpx-krdr Gct angidr, x sc tqayzlubzle bade mz nzvz-nqblq-krde nibqti-krde kxnzawz nedeng. ☆ ³ Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Mzli ka taon kc tqvz-nqblqle nqm q kr srlx lc sc tqngcpe, x zsikapu rde nzvzdz-krde la, tqvzpe tqvzpe.” ☆ ⁴ Zbz kxnzaclveng kcng nzpnu-li-nrade-pwx (24) x kxnzung kcng pwx nzyrngzong, x nzangioler Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron, nzrpilr kx, “Delape! Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct!”

⁵ Zbz kzdq natq vzpxm mz tron, rpile kx, “Glqpxamu Gct rgu, nimu amrlx kcng twwztrpzng bade x tzamrluelr nide, kxmule-esz' nimu ncblo kxnzetingr o ncblo txneng.” ☆ ⁶ Zbz xlr-moux kc natq kx apule nzymne-katokr zbo ngr leplz, x apu-kzle nzyrlekr me talipx ngr lue, x apu-kzle nzyrpupxkr bzlrmei. Nzrpilr kx, “Awi Yawe! Naglqpxku Gct! Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr, nide txpwz King r leplz amrlx. ☆ ⁷ Drtwrgu naelalm x na-abrtz-zlwzku, x naglqlzku Gct. Murde krlzpebzle mzli r nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. X olvz kxmnc-kamelr kc nayrlztile oliqti-lzbqpe. ⁸ Nzkapebz bade nzkq-ngrde kc lrpz kxlqlwx kxprki x aglqpz'.” Olvz lc drtwr ngrde leplz kxnztrng ne Gct, x lrpz kxprki lc drtwr ngrde da kxtubq-esz'ngr kcng tzaleting.

⁹ Mrlz, rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, “Yro natq lcng. Sa namrlzbx mz leplz kcng tzaveating mz nzprtr-krdr mz

☆ **18:23** Asaea 24:8; Jeremaea 7:34; 16:10; 25:10 ☆ **19:2** Sam 19:9 ☆ **19:2** Lou Kcpwz 32:43; 2 King 9:7; Sam 19:9; Asaea 34:10 ☆ **19:3** Asaea 34:10
 ☆ **19:5** Sam 115:13 ☆ **19:6** Esikel 1:24; Sam 93:1; 97:1; 99:1

nzyrlzkr Nei Sip. Zpwxtx! Krlcng natq Gct.” ☆ 10 Zbz ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr mz enjrl lc, a' rpimle bange kx, “Bzqk! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo bade Gct, apukzx nim x kztemqng kcng tzabrtr-zvzbzlr drtwrdr mz Nrpa ngr Jiszs Kxnmcp. X nrpa lc tqngi nou da amrlx kcng tzpipxlr profet.”

Nzvz-krm Kraes

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx nzobqkr naonrx ngr Heven, x mcx kzdq hcsi kxprki. X Kraes kc tqwxbuom elr nzrpibz ‘Kx brti drtwr’ x ‘Kx atutr zvz natqde.’ Drtwr kcng tqyrlqpeq x nzrtwz-krde vea rsakrlrngr x tubq zvz. ☆ ¹² Mzte apule nqngi nyr, x narde lao-ngrm kraon kxkqlu. X nzyrtrpz kc bade drtq, a' nide txpwz kx rkrllz drtwr ngr drtq lc, x trpnz-moungr leplz kxrkrllz kz. ☆ ¹³ Mz nzm-krde lcde, drtqde nzrpibz Natq Gct. X nzqk kc tqkq-ngrde bxlzv zlvz mz mepyr. ¹⁴ X ami ngr leplz ne Gct nzvo-nqblqlr mz hcsi kxprking, x nzqk-lxblrng nzqk kxlqlwx kxprki x pnapr. ¹⁵ X ncblo kc tqrmailz lvcpxm mz naode kc toki r vea kxmalc kx naota-ngrde mz nzaovxio-krde lr drtqbrng amrlx. X *na-aclevele nidr mz zmatq kx xplr-esz'ngr na-apule bz kc tqrniglc botol.* ☆ X na-apusr-ngrde nidr nra grep kcng tqrnzbrtile, mz zngya ngr drtwr Gct kc tqrninr. ☆ ¹⁶ X nzyrtr mz nzqk scde mrkc tqyc-zbztr dcdrade, drtq lcde sele:

KING R KING AMRLX
X KXETU R KXNZETUNG AMRLX.

Vea Kxetu

¹⁷ Mz nibrde mc-moux kc enjrl, tu mrkc tqrpnakim nepi. X mz nate kxetu, sc tqkqlepele utc ngr wq amrlx, rpibzle kx, “Vzmamu x yrlwr-lxblramu mz nzmungr kxetu kc tqrtrngztibz Gct. ☆ ¹⁸ Vzmamu x ngqnamu namz ngr leplz amrlx, kxmule-esz' king, kxznzetung rdr ncblo ngr vea, ncblo ngr vea, kxznzawz-nrbalqng, kx drtqdr opx, kxznzetung, leplz txneng, x kxznzvoneng mz hcsi badr hcsi nedrng.”

¹⁹ Zbz mc-moux Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai badr king kxkqlu ngr nrlc ka x ami nedrng, nzata-lxblrtipx-lzbq-ngrdr nzota-krdr badr Kraes kc tqwxbuom mz hcsi lc, x ami nedeng. ²⁰ Zbz sc tzlolvzpelr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr tzadwatrng mz presin ncdr Profet Kxpokia, kc tqaletrpz rkx mz mz Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr. X mz rkx lcng, dekc tqesabrti-ngrde leplz kcng tztwzlr rkx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, x nzangiolor mqngrde. Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia, nzrtco-amrnangr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq, x ngc mz

☆ 19:9 Matiu 22:2-3; Luk 14:15-24 ☆ 19:11 Esikel 1:1; Sam 2:9; 96:13; Asaea 11:4 ☆ 19:12 Daniel 10:6 ☆ 19:15 Sam 2:9 ☆ 19:15 Asaea 63:3; Joel 3:13 ☆ 19:17 Esikel 39:17-20

rplz salfz. ✧ ²¹ X ami nedrng nznibqting mz toki r vea kc tqlvcpxm mz nao ncblo kc tqvone mz hcsi. X utc amrlx nzmuti-krdr nelzdr krkc angidr mz ncvrdr.

20

Yiz Siu-esz' (1,000)

¹ Mz nibr Kxnzmcp x nzaovxio-krde Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr, obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kc enjrl kx vzom Heven, malele ki ngr gq kc trpnzng noude x sen kxetu kxmrlepu. ² Enjrl lc aovxiole Mepwz kc etu, tizrpi-kzpz 'Nar Drka' x 'Setzn' kc tqngi kz ningidoe ngr nrlanc kc bqnc. X otibzle Mepwz lc, x bxtile sen kc, murde nayrbqtile yiz siu naesz' (1,000). ✧ ³ X rtco-ngrde mz gq kc trpnzng noude. Apqbrobzle naonrx ngrde x amqngitxde, murde navz navz nakrlz-zpwxzbzle yiz kcng siu-esz' x tqesabrti-moupele lr drtqbrng kc ate. X mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct, mzli lc drtqde sa na-aopxbz mzli kxpi pz.

⁴ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx kcng tron kxkqlu Heven, x nzwxbuopemqng elr kxnzrlxngiting amrlx murde nzaprcbz badr zmatq ngr nzaclve-krdr badr Kxnzmcp x yiz siu-esz' (1,000). X mc-kzx mrlcde mqngr krkcng tzlakitipxbz nardr, x krkcng amrlx tznibqng mz nzrpi px-krdr Nrpa ngr Jiszs x natq Gct, x krkcng trnzangiolru Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr kc kai x mqngrde kxnz lz, x trnzyrtrpwzu r kx ngr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr mz rtrlmztr o mz mqdr. Krkcng tzrlxngiting amrlx nzlupe-moung mz nzaclve-krdr badr Mevalu Kxnzm-cpx. ✧ ⁵ Leplz lcng tzlxngitilru Jiszs, nidr dalr nztulz-moungm kc kai. A' kxnzbnzng amrlx kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, sa na-atulz-kz-mop Gct nidr mz nzbz-krdr mz nibr yiz kcng siu-esz'. ⁶ Sa namrlz bz mz leplz kcng tqatulz-mopqng Gct mz nzbzngr kc kai, murde nidr leplz neng Gct. X trnartco-ngru nidr mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngi nzbzngr kxrmnr-ngm. X nidr kx nangi pris ne Gct ncdr Mevalu Kxnzmcp x, x na-aclvetilr badr Mevalu yiz siu-esz'.

Nzaovxiongr Setzn

⁷ Mz nibr yiz lcng siu-esz' (1,000), mzli kc tqatulz-moungm Gct kxnzbnzng amrlx kcng trnzlxngitilru Jiszs, Setzn sc tzavzpxpem mz presin. ⁸ X sa naprpx mz nzesabrti-mou-krde leplz mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc tulvzo. X sa navzmi-lxblrmqng Setzn mz nzvecngr, x nzkqlu-krdr na-apule drta' ngr prla. Sa na-apulr ngrlrvea kc drtqde Gog, badr lr Magog kcng trznzlvzo-zvzlr Gct. ✧ ⁹ Sa namnc-ngalelr mzteadau kc tqmrlzti Gct mrkc tzmncngr leplz nedeng. A' nyr sa navzom

Heven naodatile nidr. ¹⁰ Zbz Setzn kc tqesabrtile lr nrlc, sa nartcongr mz Dxbu Nyr kx nzulrde rbq x ngc mz rplz salfz.
 ☆

Dxbu kc tzrtcope-kaingr Mrlx Kc Tqdrka'ngr ncdr Profet kc Tqpokia. X sa na-aetq-zlwzbbz drtqdr mz nrckxngrlx x nrckxbq, tqyc tqyc.

Nzrpiwxngr Kxrmnr-ngrm Mz Krkcng Tztubqng X Krkcng Tzvz-rbrng

¹¹ Zbz obq-rmwible-moux, x mcx Gct nzwxbuo-krm mz tron kxetu kxprki. X opxm kx drtc' ncdr bongavz nzdwazlir nide, x trnzmc-pnzung. ☆ ¹²⁻¹³ X mc-kzx leplz amrlx kcng tzbzpeng, kxnbzng prla x kxnmncng mrnyz mqngr kxnbzpeng, leplz kxnetung x leplz tx-neng. Leplz amrlx lcng nztutrpzng mrkc tqxlvrkipx tron. Zbz Buk ngr Nzlungr, mrkc tzyrongr drtq leplz kcng naptrng mz nzlungr kxboi, nzkawpx. X kzdung kz buk nzkawpx kz, kx nzpipxl da amrlx kcng tqtrngztibz doa kxes' mz nzmnc-krde. X Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron sc tqayzlupe-ngrbzle da mz leplz mz nzvz-nqblq-krde buk lcng. ¹⁴ Trpengr kx ringisc zmatq ngr nzrnibqng x nzatwzlrng leplz mz mrnyz kxnbzpeng. Murde krkcng tznngiscng zmatq lcng, nzrtctiope-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr krlc tqngi nzbzng kxrmnr-ngrm. ¹⁵ X krkcng drtqdr trnzrou mz Buk ngr Nzlungr, nzrtco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr. X leplz lcng mrlc nzlakipx-lzbqpeng badr Gct, tqyc tqyc.

21

Bongavz Kxmrna X Drtc' Kxmrna

¹ Zbz obq-rmiwible-moux, x mcx kc bongavz kxmrna x drtc' kxmrna, kx trpnzng prla ngrde. Bongavz kc kai ncdr drtc' nzmrbrpeng. ☆ ² X mcx mzteadau kxtr, Jerusalem kxmrna, prpxpem Heven mrkc tqmncngr Gct, x sc tqvzom. Mzteadau lc tqtr nzoliqtipe x mzte lqngi, apule olvz kx nayrlz kc tzaoliq mz nzyrlz-krdr ncdr ncblo ngrde. ☆ ³⁻⁴ X xlrk kc natq kxetu aepztr mz tron, rpil kx, "Ma nyz Gct ycpbez mz krkcng Nanginidr leplz nedeng. Sa namncpeng badr. X Gct esz'-krde sa nanginide Gct rdr. Drlemztr amrlx sa naycpqpxbzle. Trpengr kx drtwrde navz, Kx nayrni, kx nabz, Kx drtqde navetq.

Dalr mzli kc mrbrpe.” ☆

⁵ Zbz sc tqrpipem Gct kc tqwxbuom mz tron bange kx, “Yro natq lcong, murde da angidr lcong x sa natutrng. Mzli ka atubqtipe-moux da amrlx! ⁶ Eu, kapupxpe! Murde ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx, x ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx nzamrbrtx mou. Sa naka-nrbalqbo mz leplz kcng drtwrdr tzbrlxkzng, lue kx yrlelzm mz vaulz ngr nzlungr kxmrna, murde nalu-moung. ☆ ⁷ Sa nakabo da lcong mz leplz kcng tzaovxiong mz nzvec-krdr badr zmatqng kxtrka. X sa nangingibo Gct rdr, x sa nangingidr doa nengeng. ☆ ⁸ A' krkcng tzmwxlrtilr nzbz-krdr mz nzvz-nqblq-krdr Jisz, nzesablqtilr nide, x nzprszpxlr nide mz nzangio-krdr gct kx trngiu Gct angidr, nznribqng, nzrmwiming doa kx trngiu krnalzdr, nzrngineting dabo, nzangiong mqngr drka' kxnzlx, x nzpokiang. Leplz lcong sa nartco-ngrng mz Dxbu Nyr kc tqngc mz rplz salz. ☆ Krlc nzbzng kxrmnrngr, x leplz lcong nzlakipx-lzbqmqng bange, tqyc tqyc.”

Jerusalem Kxmrna

⁹ Enjrl kcng rlimz mzli kc nzkabz badr nzayrplapxng kx nzrmnr-ngrmqng rlimz. Zbz kzdq nidr vzm bange rpimle kx, “Vzm, murde na-aelwa-ngrbo bam Olvz r Nei Sip kc tqyrlz ate.” ¹⁰ X enjrl kc sc tqvzmilzpele ninge, mz zmatq ngr Mqngkrxtr, mz kzdq newz kxetu x vdz wq. Sc tqaelwapx-ngrmle bange Jerusalem, mzteadau kxtr kc tqvzpxm mz Gct Heven. ☆ ¹¹ X zluli r Gct aglqppz'ngr Mzteadau lc apule rplz daemon kc tqqlwx-esz'ngr x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. ¹² X ngrlelvz drkq kx xplr x vdz wq. X naonrx ngrde nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), naonrx kcng taplxsr enjrl kxnzaclveng x nzataplxsr nzryrtrngr drtq neidu lr leplz ne Israel kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12). ¹³ Naonrx tq lxblr mz nrlar Mzteadau kxes'z'. ☆ ¹⁴ X nzwzng drkq lcdeng mz nou rplz nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12), x nzataplxsrngr nzryrtrngr drtq aposol neng Nei Sip.

¹⁵ Enjrl kc tqycmnem bange malele kc neni kx ngi gol kx nzanengr Mzteadau, naonrx ngrdeng, x drkq ngrde. ☆

¹⁶ Mzteadau trpnzng nrlarde kxboi, a' kx namu-tpwzlr esz'. Enjrl kc anele mzteadau mz neni kc tqmalele, x krlzble stadia siu-nznpu-esz'-nrade-li (12,000), (kc tqngi kilomita siu-li-trtqki-pwx (2,400)). Nzboi-krde, nzetupx-krde x me krlzlbz drkq ngrde, kxnamu-tpwzlr esz'. ¹⁷ Enjrl kc

☆ **21:3-4** Esikel 37:27; Livae 26:11-12; Asaea 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 ☆ **21:6** Asaea 55:1; Jon 4:10 ☆ **21:7** 2 Samwel 7:14; Sam 89:26-27 ☆ **21:8** Nzaelwapxng 9:17 ☆ **21:10** Esikel 40:2 ☆ **21:13** Esikel 48:3-35 ☆ **21:15** Esikel 40:3

ane-kzle nzvekr drkq ngr Mzteadau, x krlzble kubit trtqki-esz'-nznpu-pwx-nrade-pwx (144), (kc tqngi mita nznpu-esz'mz-nrade-esz'mz (66)), vzpxm mz noabx kc tqane-ngrde, kc tqngi noabx sc leplz. *

¹⁸ Drkq ngrde nzwz esz'ngr mz rplz kxprki, x Mzteadau esz'-krde nzwz esz'ngr mz gol kxlq, x nznpr-krde apule dzpq.

☆

¹⁹ Nou rplz kcng mz drkq ngr Mzteadau nzmrlzng murde nzwzngr mz rplz kxlqlwx. Nou drkq kc kai rplz kxprki, krali rplz kxblutpx apule nzopxkr bongavz mz nrlc kxngrlx, kratq rplz kxbx, krapwx rplz kxmqqbq. ²⁰ X kranzlvqn rplz kxbotapz', kraesz'mz rplz kxpc, krarlimz rplz kxplctpx, krartqmz rplz kxblu apule nzblukr bongavz, krarpwxmz rplz kxyzlo, kranzpnpu rplz kxplc, kranzpnpu-esz'-nrade-esz' rplz kxbla, x kranzpnpu-esz'-nrade-li rplz kxprpol. ²¹ X naonrx kcng nznpu-esz'-nrade-li nzwzngr mz prl kxlqlwx amrlx. Naonrx esz' kc twzngr mz prl kxetu kx aglqpz' apule nelc, x lrpzki kxetu kc tqvz vau r Mzteadau nzwzngr mz gol, x nzlq-krde apule nzopxkr dzpq.

²² A' trpnzng Mangr-nzangiongr kx mcx Mzteadau mrkc tqmnc-ngrbz Gct badr leplz nedeng. Murde Kxetu Gct kc tqrninr ncdri Nei Sip nzteqtrlr Mangr-nzangiongr mz nzangiongr nidr mz nrlc amrlx Mzteadau. ²³ X Mzteadau lc tryzlr-ngru mz zyzlr ngr nepi o temz, murde zluli r Gct ncdri Nei Sip, dela na-angrlxpele nide. ☆ ²⁴ X leplz kxntzubbqng mrkcng amrlx mz nrlc, sa navzneng mz zyzlr ngrde, mz nzvz-nqblq-krde me pnz drtwr Gct. X king amrlx mz nrlc kcng tzubbqng kz sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, mz nzrglqlzkrdr Gct ncdri Nei Sip.

²⁵ Mzli kc bqnc, naonrx ngr taon nzbq mz nrlckxbq. A' mz Mzteadau kxmna, naonrx ngrdeng trtxpengr nzbqpx-ngrng, murde trpnzng nrlckxbq mrlcde. ²⁶ X leplz lcng tzubbqng sa naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau. X sa natwzlr dztudrng kxmrlzvxng kxlqlwxng. ²⁷ A' trtxpnzng da kx trtakitdeu mz nzobqkr Gct kx naprtrpzng mz Mzteadau, x trpnzng leplz kx nztrngz-abeang da kx myangr drtq, x kxnpokiang. A' nangi txpwz krkcng drtqdr tzyrope mz Buk ngr Nzlungr sc Nei Sip, nidr lang kx naprtrng elr. ☆

22

Da Kxmrlzting Ngr Jerusalem Kxmna

* **21:17** Mz ngalde lcng, opxm kx nabz 12,000 x 144 nzymne-ebzpx-ngrdr nabz 12. Murde nabz 12 vzm mz mzlr rilldr. 12 X 1,000 = 12,000. 12 X 12 = 144. Mz Nzryrngrkxtr, nabz 12 nzrpbz nabz ngr nzayrkrpxngr da. ☆ **21:18** Asaea 54:11-12 ☆ **21:23** Asaea 60:3, 11, 19-20 ☆ **21:27** Asaea 52:1; Esikel 44:9

¹ Mz nibr nzmc-krnge Jerusalem kxmrna, aelwapx-kz-ngrm enjrl kc bange Lue ngr Nzlungr yrlelzm mz tron nyz Gct ncdr Nei Sip, x nzopx-krde apule dzpq. ☆ ² Yrlekirole vau r lrpzki kc tqtavau Mzteadau, x nrlarde rllrdr tung Nounc ngr Nzlungr. X nzpa-krdr nzwrde nzpnu-esz'-nrade-li (12) mz yiz kxesz', nzwrde esz' mz temz kxesz'. X leu rdrng ngi dalr nzrkaxng zyagox ngr nrkrdrdq leplz kxnztubqng ngr mztea amrlx. ☆ ³ A' trpengr nzayrplapxng kc tqyrlq pnz Gct, tqakipxle nide x leplz. A' Gct ncdr Nei Sip nawxbuomqng mz tron nyzdr Mzteadau. X kxnzawz nedrng amrlx na-angioldr nidr elr. ☆ ⁴ Mzli kc trpnzng doa kx mcle Gct. A' mzli lcpe krkcng tzytrpz drdq Gct mz rtrlrmdztr, sc tzmctr-atepebzlr mzte, x sc tzklrz-angidrpe-kzlr nide. ☆ ⁵ Trpnzng nrlckxbq mrlcde, x trnzsutiu drtwrdr zyzlr ngr nepi o lam, murde Kxetu Gct sa nayzlrpx-ngrbz badr. X leplz lcng sa nanginipe-kzdr king x nzaclve-krdr tqvzpe tqvzpe. X da kx mc-rmnr-ngrbo nide lape. ☆

Natq Enjrl X Natq Jiszs

⁶ Zbz rpi-mop enjrl kc bange kx, "Natq lcng da angidr x takitrde nzabrkitr drtwr. X Kxetu rgu, Gct kc tqkabzle Mqngorde mz profet kcng bqnc, atwzlr-ngrmle ninge nzaelwapx-krbo mz kxnzawz nedeng amrlx da lcng tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krdr."

⁷ Rpi-mop Jiszs bagu kx,

"Lalztq-angidramu, murde mzli trnaboio x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa namrlzbx mz doa kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqkapx Gct mz Buk lc, murde sa nakrlz-angidrlr da lcng amrlx mzli kc tqycpe pipz nzprtz-krdr."

⁸ Ninge Jon. Xlr x mcx da lcng amrlx tqaelwa-ngrm enjrl kc bange. X kx yrkrpxbz kc nzxlz-krnge x nzrmc-krnge da lcng, ninge kc tqrweopebo zpr bade mz nzangio-krngele.

⁹ A' rpi-mople bange kx, "Bzkq! Angio txpwz Gct! Murde wztr-kzpo mz Gct, da kc tqwaiamu badr profet x leplz amrlx kcng tzyrlq-angidrlr natq kcng tqyclzm mz Buk lc.

¹⁰ Bzkq yrlq-kapqq natq kcng tqpipx Gct mz Buk lc, murde ycpe pipz nzkaputr-krmqng. ¹¹ Mz nzmu-krde lcde, mzli r leplz nztekqtr-krdr nqm q krdrng sc tqyrkrpxpe. X mzli ka, kxnzvwz-rbrng sa navz zvz mz nzvwz-rbr-krdr, x kxdrka'-ngrng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr da kxdrka'ngr. A' kxnztrng sa navz zvz mz nztr-krdr, x kxnztubqng sa navz zvz nzale-krdr da kxtubq." ☆

¹² Rpi-mop Jiszs kx,

☆ **22:1** Esikel 47:1; Sekaraea 14:8 ☆ **22:2** Esikel 47:12; Nou 2:9 ☆ **22:3** Sekaraea 14:11 ☆ **22:4** Nzrlaszng 33:20; 1 Timoti 6:16; Matiu 5:8; 1 Jon 3:2
 ☆ **22:5** Asaea 60:19; Daniel 7:18 ☆ **22:11** Daniel 12:10

"Ninge Jiszs. Lalztq-angidrmamu, murde mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'. X sa natwzmc da kx nayrlq-ngrbo mq leplz amrlx, navz-nqblqle nzwz-krdrng, kxmule-esz' kxmrlz o kxtrka." ✧ ¹³ Ninge nou da amrlx x kx ayrkrpx da amrlx. X ninge kxrtwayz x kxrmnr-ngrbz. X ninge kz kx ryzutr da amrlx x kx amrbtrix mou." ✧

¹⁴ Ninge Jon. Namrlzbz mz doa kcng lrpzdr tqprki mz nztapzo-krdrng mz mepyr ngr Jiszs, murde takitrde nidr nzprtr-krdr mz naonrx ngr Mzteadau x nzmukrdr nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr. ✧ ¹⁵ A' kzdung kz leplz kcng tzvz-nqblqlr nzmncngr kxtrka, trtxpnzng nrvztr-krdr Mzteadau. Leplz kxnmulr seng: kxnzryzplengz-ngrng, kxnzrmwiming doa kx trngiu kralzdr, kxnzrnibqng, kxnzangioldr mqngr drka' kxnziz, x kxnzmrlzbz badr nzpokia-zvzng.

¹⁶ "Ninge Jiszs. Ninge lc tqatwzlr-ngrbo enjrl nenge bamu mz nzpipx-krbzle da lcng bamu, nimu kxnzrlxngiting mz makxtr kcng rlinz. Vzpx-angidrmc mz nqvi lr melrmqng King Devet. X apux Paglxnrlc, mz nzaelwapx-krnge Zbq Kxmrna ngr Gct." ✧

¹⁷ Mqngkxtr ncd R Olvz R Nei Sip nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Vzm!" X nekeng amrlx nxlrlr natqde narpi-kzlr kx, "Vzm, kx Kxetu Jiszs!" Neke drtwrde brlxkz navzm, murde narmnq Lue ngr Nzlungr kx nzrka-nrbalq. ✧

Aclvetioamu!

¹⁸ Ninge Jon. Aclvetioamu nimu kcng tzxlrlr natq Gct kcng tqkapxle tqyclzm mz buk lc, murde namwxlrtiamu. Murde doa kx ryrlqtr-mopwz kzdung natq kxnzpokianger mz natq kcng tqyclzpem mz buk lc, sa na-ayrplapx Gct mz nzayrplapxng kxtrka kcng tqpipxpele mz buk lc. ✧

¹⁹ X doa kx katpxle kzdung natq mz natq lcng tqkapx Gct tqyclzm mz buk lc, trpnzng nzmncpx-krmle Mzteadau kxtr, x trpnzng nzmukrde nra Nounc ngr Nzlungr, mz nzkatpxkr Gct da kxmrlzting kcng tqycmnetrng buk lc.

Vzm Kxetu Jiszs

²⁰ Jiszs kc tqycmnetr-ngrde da lcng amrlx rpile kx, "Da zpwx! Mzli trnzboi-krdeu x ninge kc tqyzlupe-mopwc'." X kxnzrlxngiting amrlx nzrpibzlr bade kx, "Eu, angida! Vzanim, kx Kxetu Jiszs!"

²¹ X ninge Jon krka'-ngrne kx Kxetu Jiszs naokatrle leplz kxnztrng nedeng amrlx mz zmrlz ngrde kxmyalz. Eu, angida!

✧ **22:12** Asaea 40:10; 62:11; Sam 28:4; Jeremaea 17:10 ✧ **22:13** Asaea 44:6; 48:12 ✧ **22:14** Nou 2:9; 3:22 ✧ **22:16** Asaea 11:1, 10; Luk 1:78; 2 Pita 1:19; 1 Jon 3:2 ✧ **22:17** Asaea 55:1 ✧ **22:18** Lou Kcpwz 4:2; 12:32